

Pamphlets in American History



A Bibliographic Guide
To the Microform Collection

Group I



This volume is a finding aid to a ProQuest Research Collection in Microform.
To learn more visit: www.proquest.com or call (800) 521-0600

About ProQuest:

ProQuest connects people with vetted, reliable information. Key to serious research, the company has forged a 70-year reputation as a gateway to the world's knowledge – from dissertations to governmental and cultural archives to news, in all its forms. Its role is essential to libraries and other organizations whose missions depend on the delivery of complete, trustworthy information.

PAMPHLETS IN AMERICAN HISTORY

SUPPLEMENT TO
WOODHULL & CLAFLIN'S WEEKLY,
NEW YORK, SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 1871.

S P E E C H

OF
VICTORIA C. WOODHULL,

OR
The Great Political Issue

OF
CONSTITUTIONAL EQUALITY,

DELIVERED AT

LINCOLN HALL, WASHINGTON; COOPER INSTITUTE, NEW
YORK; ACADEMY OF MUSIC, BROOKLYN; ACADEMY OF
MUSIC, PHILADELPHIA; OPERA HOUSE, SYRACUSE;

IN CONNECTION WITH HER

SECESSION SPEECH.

Delivered at Apollo Hall, May 12, 1871.

KWZ
MA

NEW YORK:
WOODHULL, CLAFLIN & CO., No. 4 BROAD STREET,
1871.

**PAMPHLETS
IN
AMERICAN HISTORY
GROUP I**

A Bibliographic Guide
to the Microform Collection

Edited by Henry Barnard

UMI

ProQuest

PREFACE

Despite the historic significance of pamphlets in shaping and reflecting our past, they have rarely flowed into channels sifted by scholars. The reasons are not difficult to discern. Most pamphlets were privately printed, in limited editions, with local, uncertain distribution. Major universities and institutions have been unable to collect more than a fraction of the total, and even these collections have been difficult to organize. Indeed, most collections are incomplete, uncataloged, and inaccessible, leaving the scholar at sea.

Pamphlets in American History is a massive publishing effort to recapture this literature and tie it down bibliographically, so that scholars of every aspect of our national heritage can find what they need. The aim is to gather all the pamphlets on each important historical subject and publish them on microfiche with the bibliographic tools necessary for easy accessibility.

To structure the program and provide editorial balance, the program is under the direction of an editorial board of leading American historians, each noted for his use of primary sources. The members of the editorial board are:

Henry Steele Commager
Amherst College

Richard B. Morris
Columbia University

John Hope Franklin
University of Chicago

Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr.
City University of New York

Merrill Jensen
University of Wisconsin

Richard C. Wade
City University of New York

Gerda Lerner
Sarah Lawrence College

C. Vann Woodward
Yale University

James M. McPherson
Princeton University

Under their guidance the program seeks to preserve on microfiche as many pamphlets as possible on every major period and theme in American history. This means that previously neglected voices as well as the more famous ones can be heard again, evaluated more thoroughly, and measured against words hitherto unknown to the scholarly community.

The initial source of the program is the 150,000-item pamphlet collection at the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Collecting and cataloging began there in 1846, and have continued to this day. This initial source is being supplemented by the following collections: the Tamiment Library of New York University, the Syracuse University Libraries, the New-York Historical Society, the Kenneth Spencer Research Library of the University of Kansas, and the Walter Clinton Jackson Library of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. These libraries have contributed to the first three installments of *Pamphlets in American History*. Many other libraries will contribute in this ongoing program as the search for relevant historical collections continues.

ORGANIZATION OF THE GUIDE

This guide provides access to the 5,288 pamphlets in Group I of *Pamphlets in American History*. It is divided into five types of indexes.

First, numerical indexes list short-title citations in verified *National Union Catalog* form for the five subject series published in Group I:

<u>SERIES</u>	<u>PREFIX</u>	<u>TITLES</u>
Revolutionary War	RW	404
Revolutionary War Biography	RWB	140
Biography (General)	B	2579
Women	WO	646
Indians	I	1519

The alpha-numeric location devices by which citations are arranged in the numerical indexes consist of the prefix or abbreviation for the subject series followed by a consecutive number. A typical citation, representing the 100th item in the "Women" series, would be:

WO 100 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.
 An address vindicating the right of
 woman to elective franchise . . . New York,
 1858.

The numerical indexes serve as a table-of-contents approach to the microfiche as well as the listing where one may find the fullest possible citation.

The numerical indexes are followed by author, title, subject, and chronological indexes. Each of these is comprehensive for the collection as a whole. The location devices under the entries in these indexes are the alpha-numerics by which the numerical indexes and the microfiche themselves are arranged. The user should customarily refer from an entry in the author, title, subject or chronological index to the particular citation in the appropriate numerical index before turning to the actual microfiche. Below are typical entries in the author, title, subject, and chronological indexes, a citation in a numerical index to which each entry refers, and the actual microfiche in question.

ENTRIES:

Author: Catlin, George, 1796-1872, I 70

Title: Unparalleled exhibition, the fourteen Ioway Indians and their interpreter, just arrived from the upper Mississippi, near the Rocky Mountains, I 70

Subject: IOWA INDIANS, I 70, I 287, I 1109

Chronological: 1861

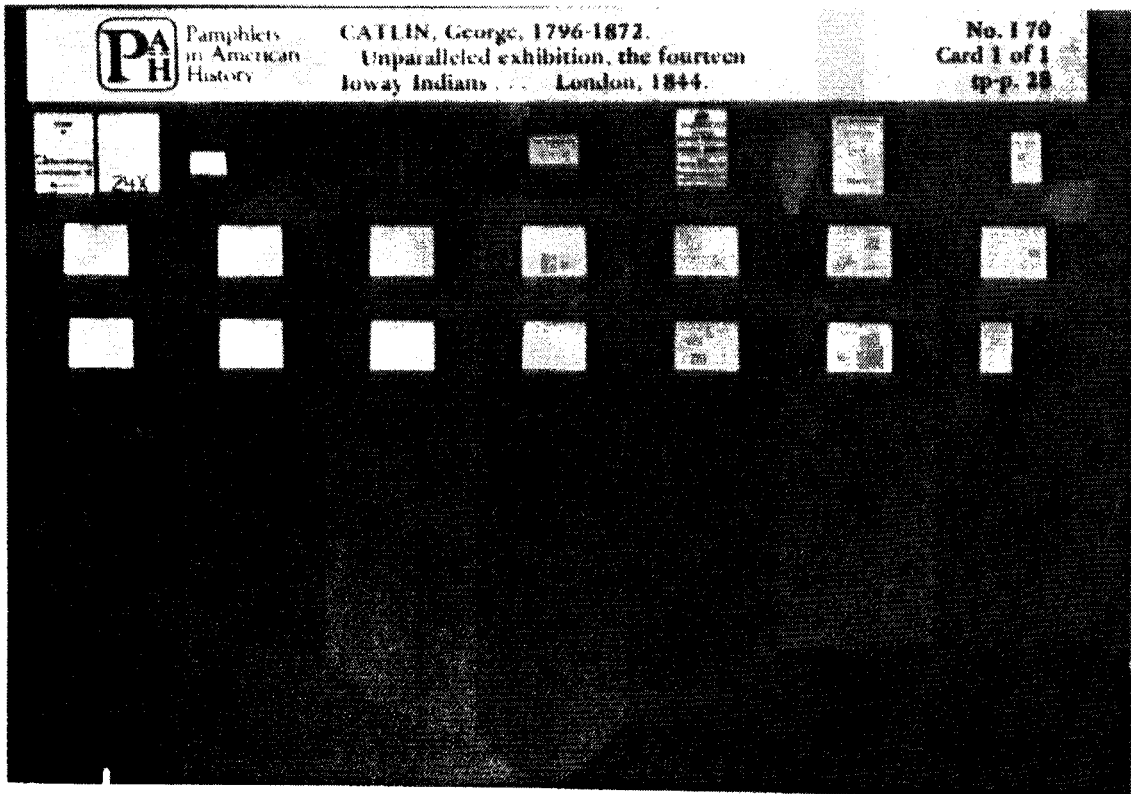
B 557, B 563, B 885, B 1460, B 1506
B 1881, B 1889, B 2035, B 2139, I 70,
I 263, I 439, I 520, WO 34, WO 416

CITATION:

I 70 Catlin, George, 1796-1872.

Unparalleled exhibition, the fourteen Ioway Indians and their interpreter, just arrived from the upper Mississippi, near the Rocky Mountains . . . Boston, 1861.

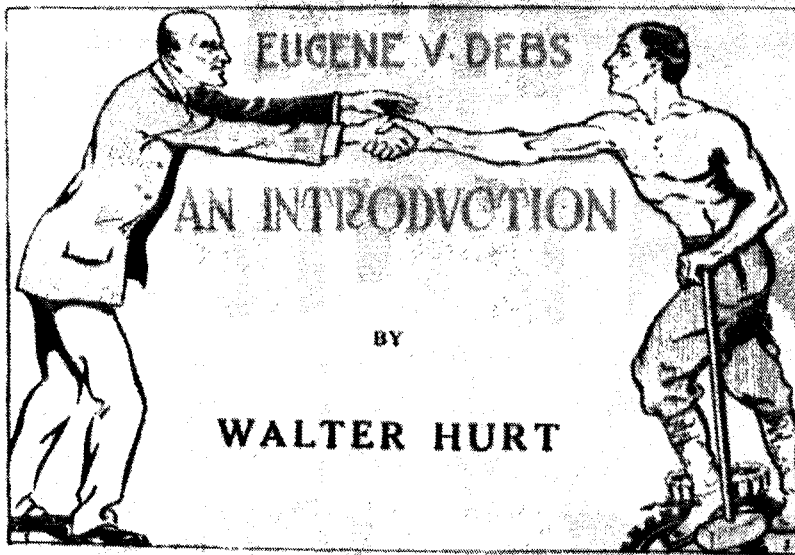
MICROFICHE:



NUMERICAL INDEX

BIOGRAPHY

"I AM FOR MEN" Henry George.



"There are persons so radiant, so genial, so kind, so pleasure-bearing, that you instinctively feel in their presence that they do you good, whose coming into a room is like the bringing of a lamp there." *From Ward Beecher.*

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1 Essex Bar Association, *Salem, Mass.*
In memoriam, Alfred A. Abbott. [Salem? 1884?]
- B 2 Gunn, Alexander
A sermon, occasioned by the death of the late Rev. Dr. John N. Abeel... New York, 1812.
- B 3 Whitney, Peter
A sermon delivered on the Lord's day succeeding the interment of Madam Abigail Adams... Boston, 1819.
- B 4 Barrett, Clifton Waller, 1901-
Henry Adams, an address before the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, May 3, 1951. Charlottesville, Va., 1951.
- B 5 Allen, Joseph Henry, 1820-1898.
The statesman and the man, a discourse on the occasion of the death of Hon. John Quincy Adams... Washington, D.C., 1848.
- B 6 Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 1786-1871.
Eulogy on John Quincy Adams... Pittsburgh, 1848.
- B 7 Hosmer, George Washington, 1804-1881.
A discourse on the life and character of John Quincy Adams... Buffalo, 1848.
- B 8 Sharp, Daniel
Honor to whom honor, a tribute to the memory of the Hon. John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 9 The Adams memorial, containing a sketch of John Adams, the elder; together with the life, character, public services, last sickness, death, and funeral obsequies of the late venerable John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 10 Marshall, Thomas Francis, 1801-1864.
Speeches of Thomas F. Marshall, of Kentucky, on the resolutions to censure John Q. Adams, delivered in the House of Representatives of the U.S., January 25, 26, and 28, 1842. Washington, D.C., 1842.
- B 11 Lunt, William Parsons, 1805-1857.
A discourse delivered in Quincy, March 11, 1848, at the interment of John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 12 Colman, Henry, 1785-1849.
A sketch of the character of John Adams... Salem, 1826.
- B 13 Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906.
John Adams as a schoolmaster. Boston [1889?]
- B 14 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-1870.
Christian patriotism, a sermon, on occasion of the death of John Adams... Boston, 1826.
- B 15 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804.
Letter from Alexander Hamilton, concerning the public conduct and character of John Adams... Boston, 1809.
- B 16 Sketch of the life of John Quincy Adams ... [n.p.] 1824.
- B 17 Ware, Henry, 1764-1845.
A sermon, delivered in King's Chapel, Boston, 9 July, 1826; being the next Lord's Day after the death of John Adams... Cambridge, 1826.
- B 18 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.
Correspondence between Rev. Nehemiah Adams and Rev. J.H. Fairchild... Boston, 1846.
- B 19 Massachusetts. General Court.
Testimonials of respect to the memory of John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1848.
- B 20 Sketch of the life and services of John Quincy Adams... New York, 1828.
- B 21 Sketch of the life of John Quincy Adams. [n.p.] 1827.
- B 22 Waterston, Robert Cassie, 1812-1893.
Discourse on the life and character of John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 23 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1787-1873.
God determines the rise and fall of princes, a discourse... on the death of the Hon. John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 24 Sharp, Daniel
Honor to whom honor, a tribute to the memory of the Hon. John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 25 Lord, Nathan, 1793-1870.
A eulogy on the Honorable John Quincy Adams... Hanover, N.H. [1848?]
- B 26 Livermore, Abiel Abbott, 1811-1892.
The ancient and honorable man, a discourse preached on the occasion of the death of Hon. John Quincy Adams... Keene, 1848.
- B 27 King, Charles, 1789-1867.
Eulogy upon John Quincy Adams... Elizabethtown, N.J., 1848.
- B 28 Hague, William, 1808-1887.
A discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 29 Greene, William, 1797-1883.
An oration on the life and character of John Quincy Adams... Cincinnati, 1848.
- B 30 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
A eulogy on the life and character of John Quincy Adams... Boston, 1848.
- B 31 Brown, Alexander Enos, d. 1865.
Eulogium on the life and services of John Quincy Adams... Easton, Pa., 1848.
- B 32 Bates, Joshua, 1776-1854.
A discourse on the character, public services, and death of John Quincy Adams. Worcester, Mass. [1848?]
- B 33 Walker, Timothy, 1806-1856.
An oration on the life and character of John Quincy Adams... Cincinnati, 1848.
- B 34 Cranch, William, 1769-1855.
Memoir of the life, character, and writings of John Adams... Washington, D.C., 1827.
- B 35 Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.
An address delivered at Portland on the decease of John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson, August 9, 1826. Portland, Me., 1826.
- B 36 Bancroft, Aaron, 1755-1839.
A sermon delivered July 9th, 1826, the Sunday following the death of the Hon. John Adams... Worcester, Mass., 1826.
- B 37 Clarke, Samuel, 1791-1859.
The character and reward of the righteous, a sermon, occasioned by the death of John Adams... Worcester, Mass. [1826?]
- B 38 Sprague, Joseph E., 1782-1852.
An eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson... Salem, 1826.
- B 39 Duer, William Alexander, 1780-1858.
An eulogy on John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson... Albany, 1826.
- B 40 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.
A eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson... Cambridge [Mass.] 1826.
- B 41 Whitney, Peter
A discourse delivered in Quincy, at the interment of John Adams... Boston, 1826.
- B 42 Ford, Timothy, 1762-1830.
Eulogy on John Adams... Charleston [S.C.] 1826.
- B 43 Michigan. University. William L. Clements Library. Clements Library Associates.
Randolph Greenfield Adams, 1892-1951. Ann Arbor, 1951.
- B 44 Porter, Edward Griffin, 1837-1900.
An address on the life and character of Samuel Adams... Boston, 1885.
- B 45 Lovett, Robert Morss, 1870-1956.
Jane Addams and the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom... Chicago [1946?]
- B 46 California Academy of Sciences, *San Francisco*.
Proceedings of the Agassiz Memorial Meeting... San Francisco, 1874.
- B 47 Boston Society of Natural History.
Louis Agassiz, memorial meeting of the Boston Society of Natural History... Boston, 1874.
- B 48 Cornell University.
Proceedings at the unveiling of the tablet to the memory of Louis Agassiz... Ithaca, 1885.
- B 49 Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904.
The story of the Alcotts. [n.p., 18--]
- B 50 Emerson, Forrest Fayette, 1839-1902.
Memorial sermon preached in the Union Congregational Church, Sunday, April seventh, 1895. Worcester [Mass.] 1895.
- B 51 Agar, John Giraud, 1856-
Address of Mr. John G. Agar...and resolutions at the testimonial to John W. Alexander... New York, 1916.
- B 52 Alexander, Raymond H.
Fifty years ago in Arizona. [n.p.] 1952.
- B 53 Prosser, Charles Allen, 1871-
Charles Ricketson Allen, a memorial address. Denver, 1938.
- B 54 Smith, Henry
Life and character of Rev. D. Howe Allen... Cincinnati, 1871.
- B 55 Allen, Horatio, 1802-1890, *comp.*
George F. Allen, in memoriam. New York, 1864.
- B 56 Goodrich, John Ellsworth, 1831-1915.
The founder of the University of Vermont, a centennial oration... Burlington, 1892.
- B 57 James Lane Allen and his books. New York, 1899.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 58 Lewis, Daniel, 1846-1919.
Jonathan Allen, A.M., D.D., LL.D., late president of Alfred University. Alfred, N.Y., 1896.
- B 59 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 1816-1878.
Memorial of John Allan. New York, 1864.
- B 60 Stearns, William L.
Public services in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Rev. Morrill Allen... Pembroke, Mass., 1852.
- B 61 Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court.
William Allen, associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts ... Northampton [1891?]
- B 62 Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.
Memoir of Rev. John Allyn, of Duxbury. [n.p., 1833?]
- B 63 John P. Altgeld Memorial Association, *Chicago*.
John Peter Altgeld memorial at the auditorium... Chicago, 1902.
- B 64 Douglas, William Orville, 1898-
An address. [n.p.] 1947.
- B 65 Cullum, George Washington, 1809-1892.
Benjamin Alvord. [n.p., 1884?]
- B 66 Ambler, Isaac William, b. 1825 or 6.
Serg't I.W. Ambler still waiting for justice. Portland, 1873.
- B 67 Ames, Levi, 1751-1773.
The last words and dying speech of Levi Ames, who was executed at Boston, on Thursday, the 21st day of October, 1773, for burglary... Worcester, 1836.
- B 68 Ames, Nathaniel, 1761-1863.
A sketch of the life of Nathaniel Ames, dictated to R.P. Main... Brooklyn, c1958.
- B 69 Chaffin, William Ladd, 1837-1922.
Discourse in memory of Oakes Ames... Easton, Mass., 1873.
- B 70 Gardiner, John Sylvester John, 1765-1830.
Sermon, preached...the Sunday after the interment of Thomas C. Amory... Boston, 1812.
- B 71 Official souvenir program of the exercises attending the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Col. James Anderson by Andrew Carnegie. Allegheny City, Pa., 1904.
- B 72 Stanger, I.N.
Larz Anderson, memorial address. Cincinnati, 1878.
- B 73 Anderson, M. Marshall
A sketch of Major Robert Anderson. Circleville, Ohio, c1861.
- B 74 Thompson, Augustus Charles, 1812-1901.
Discourse commemorative of Rev. Rufus Anderson... Boston, 1880.
- B 75 New York (City). Union League Club.
Proceedings in reference to the death of Governor John A. Andrew... New York, 1867.
- B 76 Massachusetts. General Court.
Ceremonials at the unveiling of the statue of Gov. John A. Andrew... Boston, 1871.
- B 77 Burnham, Samuel, 1833-1873.
Hon. John Albion Andrew. Boston, 1869.
- B 78 Charleston, S.C. Chamber of Commerce.
Memorial meeting...tributes to the memory of Augustus O. Andrews, Theodore D. Wagner, William M. Lawton. Charleston, S.C., 1880.
- B 79 Winslow, Hubbard, 1799-1864.
Eulogy on the late Prof. E.A. Andrews ... Boston, 1858.
- B 80 Ankenbrand, Frank, *jr.*, 1905-
Frank De Wette Andrews, gentleman and scholar... Vineland, N.J., 1939.
- B 81 Hitchcock, Solomon G.
The pastor's death lamented...the life and ministry of...the Rev. George B. Andrews... Wappingers Falls, N.Y., 1875.
- B 82 Jarvis, Edward, 1803-1884.
Trial of Samuel M. Andrews for the murder of Cornelius Holmes. [n.p.] 1870.
- B 83 Ferguson, Henry, 1848-1917.
Sir Edmund Andros. [White Plains? N.Y.] 1892.
- B 84 New York Law Institute.
Proceedings on occasion of the death of John Anthon... New York, 1863.
- B 85 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.
Memoir of the Hon. Nathan Appleton... Boston, 1861.
- B 86 Rhode Island Historical Society.
Proceedings at the dedication of a tablet to the memory of Major Samuel Appleton... Providence, 1917.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 87 Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882.
Memoir of Hon. William Appleton...
Boston, 1863.
- B 88 Wells, Eleazer Mather Porter, 1793-1878.
"They rest from their labors and their
works do follow them," a discourse occa-
sioned by the death of the Hon. William
Appleton... Boston, 1862.
- B 89 Carter, Franklin, 1837-1919.
General Armstrong's life and work...
Hampton, Va., 1913.
- B 90 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.
A sermon, occasioned by the death of
Rev. William J. Armstrong... Boston,
1846.
- B 91 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Orations at the memorial services by
the legislature of the state of New York,
held at the Capitol at Albany, April
20th, 1887, in memory of Chester A.
Arthur... [Albany?] 1887.
- B 92 Chandler, William Eaton, 1835-1917.
President Chester A. Arthur, address
... Concord, N.H., 1903.
- B 93 Eaton, Ephraim Llewellyn, 1846-
Francis Asbury, the prophet of the
long road, an address. [Madison?] 1926.
- B 94 Ashmead, John, 1738-1818.
Voyages of Capt. John Ashmead, of
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania between the
years 1758 and 1782. Philadelphia,
1876.
- B 95 Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.
A discourse pronounced at the funeral
obsequies of John Hooker Ashmun...
Cambridge, 1835.
- B 96 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
A discourse preached...at the funeral
of Jehudi Ashmun... New Haven, 1828.
- B 97 Flandrau, Grace C.
Astor and the Oregon country. St.
Paul, Minn. [1926?]
- B 98 United States. 33d Congress, 1st sess.,
1853-1854.
Obituary addresses on the occasion of
the death of Hon. Charles G. Atherton...
[Washington, D.C., 1853?]
- B 99 Atherton, Charles Humphrey, 1773-1853.
Memoir of the Hon. Joshua Atherton.
Boston, 1852.
- B 100 Letter concerning the labors of Mr. John
Augustus, the well-known philanthro-
pist, from one who knows him. Boston,
1858.
- B 101 Harmon Austin, a memorial, dedicated
to his many friends. [Warren? Ohio]
1893.
- B 102 Robison, W. Scott, *ed.*
A biographical sketch of Elroy M.
Avery. Cleveland, 1888.
- B 103 Sweet, Homer De Lois, 1826-1893.
[Elroy McKendree Avery, extracts from
History of the Avery family]. [n.p.]
1893.
- B 104 Ellinwood, Frank Field, 1826-1908.
In memoriam, a discourse on the life
and character of Rev. George Blagden
Bacon... [n.p.] 1877.
- B 105 Fuller, Samuel, 1802-1895.
The speaking dead, a discourse...on
the death of Major General Francis
Bacon... New York, 1849.
- B 106 Allen, Charles Edwin, 1839-1911.
Rev. Jacob Bailey, his character and
works... [n.p.] 1895.
- B 107 Bowers, John O.
The Old Bailly Homestead. Gary,
Ind., 1922.
- B 108 Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-1912.
Memoir of Col. Alexander Biddle.
[Philadelphia? 1899?]
- B 109 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A discourse commemorative of the late
Rev. Robert Baird... Albany, 1863.
- B 110 Lincoln, William, 1801-1843.
An address...in relation to the char-
acter and services of...Christopher C.
Baldwin... Worcester, 1835.
- B 111 Hon. Daniel Baldwin, a memorial service
... [Montpelier?] 1881.
- B 112 Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd, 1814-
1866.
An address at the funeral of Hon. Sim-
eon Baldwin... New Haven, 1851.
- B 113 Sturtevant, Julian Monson, 1805-1886.
Sketch of Theron Baldwin. Boston,
1875.
- B 114 Baldwin, George S.
William H. Baldwin, president of the
Boston Young Men's Christian Union,
1868-1907... Boston, 1910.
- B 115 Cassara, Ernest, 1925-
Hosea Ballou and the rise of American
religious liberalism. Boston, 1958.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 116 Staples, Carlton Albert, 1827-1904.
In memoriam, Rev. Adin Ballou...
Boston, 1890.
- B 117 Hill, Alonzo, 1800-1871.
A discourse on the life and character
of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft... Worcester
[Mass.] 1839.
- B 118 Bancroft, Lucretia (Chandler) 1765-1839.
Mrs. Lucretia (Chandler) Bancroft, a
letter to her daughter, Mrs. Gherardi.
Worcester, Mass., 1901.
- B 119 Worcester Historical Society, Worcester,
Mass. Bancroft Memorial Committee.
Report of committee charged with plac-
ing the memorial to mark the birthplace
of George Bancroft... Worcester, 1900.
- B 120 Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918.
George Bancroft. Worcester, Mass.,
1891.
- B 121 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
George Bancroft. [Boston, 1891?]
- B 122 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Commerce.
Matter of William L. Bancroft's con-
firmation as Collector of Customs for
Huron District of Michigan, reasons
against confirmation by the Senate.
[n.p.] 1886.
- B 123 Janes, Edmund Storer, *bp.*, 1807-1876.
Sermon on the death of Nathan Bangs...
New York, 1862.
- B 124 White, James S.
A sermon descriptive of the life and
labors of the Rev. William Banks...
Columbia, S.C., 1875.
- B 125 Crandall, Lathan Augustus, 1850-1923.
In memoriam, Albert Hall Barber.
Chicago, 1904.
- B 126 In memoriam, Jedediah Barber... Homer,
N.Y., 1876.
- B 127 Cooper, Mary H.
Henry Stites Barker, genealogy and
early life. [Lexington? Ky.] 1956.
- B 128 Abbot, Edwin Hale, 1834-1927.
Francis Channing Barlow. [Boston?] 1896.
- B 129 Prince, John
A sermon...on the death of...Rev.
Thomas Barnard... Salem, 1814.
- B 130 Barnard, Thomas, 1748-1814.
A sermon preached at the ordination
of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft... Worcester,
1786.
- B 131 Johnston, James Harvey, *d.* 1876.
The dead who die in the Lord blessed,
a sermon...on the death of Rev. Albert
Barnes. Philadelphia [1871?]
- B 132 Barnum, Phineas Taylor, 1810-1891.
Barnum's new-year's address. New
York, 1851.
- B 133 Barrows, John Henry, 1847-1902.
Memorial sermon in honor of Rev. Walter
Manning Barrows... [Greenwich? Conn.]
1899.
- B 134 Dana, Daniel, 1771-1859.
A sermon in commemoration of William
Bartlet... Andover [Mass.] 1841.
- B 135 Bartlett, Elisha, 1804-1855.
A brief note of Dr. Elisha Bartlett
... Providence, 1878.
- B 136 Gardener, Arthur
Clara Barton, protector of the Cuban
"Reconcentrados." Havana, 1954.
- B 137 A memorial to Clara Barton, 1821-1912.
Chicago, 1913.
- B 138 Addresses at the twenty-fifth anniversary
dinner of the Woodrow Wilson Foundation
...presentation of the Woodrow Wilson
award...to Bernard M. Baruch... New
York, 1947.
- B 139 Martin Bash, in memoriam. [n.p.] 1902.
- B 140 Sam Bass Cafe, *Round Rock, Tex.*
A true story of Sam Bass, the outlaw.
Round Rock, Tex. [18--]
- B 141 Whittemore, Thomas, 1800-1861.
A sermon, delivered at the funeral of
the Reverend Alfred V. Bassett... Bos-
ton, 1832.
- B 142 Flint, Jacob, 1767-1835.
A sermon preached at the ordination of
the Reverend Joshua Bates... Dedham,
1803.
- B 143 New York (State). Chamber of Commerce.
Proceedings of the Chamber of Commerce
...on occasion of the death of Mr.
Joshua Bates... New York, 1864.
- B 144 Putnam, Granville B.
Joshua Bates and his times. [n.p.]
1888.
- B 145 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral
of the Rev. Joshua Bates... Albany, 1854.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 146 Marsh, Frederick, 1780-1873.
A sermon...at the funeral of Joseph Battell... New York, 1842.
- B 147 American Institute of Architects.
Illinois Chapter.
In memoriam, Augustus Bauer. [Chicago?] 1894.
- B 148 The dedication of the memorial erected on Baxter Boulevard, Portland, Maine, in honor of James Phinney Baxter, 1831-1921. Portland, 1925.
- B 149 Taylor, Kanardy L.
J. Christian Bay at seventy... Chicago, 1941.
- B 150 United States. Congress. Senate.
Remarks in the Senate...vindicating the late James A. Bayard, of Delaware, and refuting the groundless charges contained in the "Anas" of Thomas Jefferson, aspersing his character. Wilmington, 1907.
- B 151 United States. Congress. Senate.
Remarks in the Senate...vindicating the late James A. Bayard, of Delaware, and refuting the groundless charges contained in the "Anas" of Thomas Jefferson, aspersing his character. Washington, 1855.
- B 152 Benjamin, Marcus, 1857-1932.
Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale. Washington, 1902.
- B 153 Lovell, Albert Alonzo, 1842-
A sketch of the life of Major Ezra Beaman... Worcester, 1883.
- B 154 Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915.
(2) The case of Henry Ward Beecher, opening address. New York, 1875.
- B 155 The Beecher trial, a review of the evidence. New York, 1875.
- B 156 Sprague, Homer Baxter, 1829-1918.
Recollections of Henry Ward Beecher. [Newton? 188-?]]
- B 157 Brooklyn. Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims.
Henry Ward Beecher entered into rest ... New York, 1891.
- B 158 Henry Ward Beecher, notices of his life and death. [n.p., 1887?]
- B 159 Hillis, Newell Dwight, 1858-1929.
Henry Ward Beecher, a sermon... Brooklyn, 1903.
- B 160 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
The late Dr. Lyman Beecher. New York, 1863.
- B 161 De Lancey, Edward Floyd, 1821-1905.
Memoir of James William Beekman... New York, 1877.
- B 162 Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd, 1814-1866.
An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers... New Haven, 1849.
- B 163 Carpenter, Matthew Hale, 1824-1881.
Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap, argument of Hon. Matt. H. Carpenter, of counsel for respondent, in the Senate... Washington, 1876.
- B 164 Lord, Scott, 1820-1885.
The United States vs. William W. Belknap, argument of Hon. Scott Lord... in the Senate... Washington, 1876.
- B 165 Howe, Timothy Otis, 1816-1883.
Impeachment of William W. Belknap, late Secretary of War... Washington, 1876.
- B 166 Mitchell, John Hipple, 1835-1905.
Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap, late Secretary of War... Washington, 1876.
- B 167 Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.
Opinion of Hon. Geo. S. Boutwell upon the question "Whether W.W. Belknap, the respondent, is amenable to trial by impeachment..." Washington, 1876.
- B 168 Wallace, William Andrew, 1827-1896.
Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap, Secretary of War... Washington, 1876.
- B 169 American Telephone and Telegraph Company.
Alexander Graham Bell, a tribute to the inventor of the telephone... New York, 1947.
- B 170 American Telephone and Telegraph Company.
The career of Alexander Graham Bell, 1847-1947. New York, 1946.
- B 171 Democratic Party. Tennessee. State Central Committee.
John Bell, his "past history connected with the public service." Nashville, Tenn., 1860.
- B 172 Ray, Isaac, 1807-1881.
A discourse on the life and character of Dr. Luther V. Bell... Boston, 1863.
- B 173 New York (City). Union League Club.
In memoriam, Henry Whitney Bellows... New York, 1882.
- B 174 National Civic Federation.
The National Civic Federation, meeting in memory of Mr. August Belmont... [New York, 1924?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 175 Magruder, Caleb Clarke, 1870-
Colonel Joseph Belt... Washington,
D.C., 1909.
- B 176 Benedict, Samuel
Sermon preached in Trinity, March
21, 1859. [New Haven] 1858.
- B 177 Hanson, Burton
Judah Phillip [sic] Benjamin, an ad-
dress... [n.p.] 1906.
- B 178 Louisiana State Museum, *New Orleans*.
The life of Judah Philip Benjamin.
[New Orleans?] 1937.
- B 179 McDowell, Boyd, 1857-
Simeon Benjamin, founder of Elmira
College, 1792-1868. Elmira, N.Y., 1930.
- B 180 Harvey, Hezekiah, 1821-1893.
A discourse on the life and character
of Rev. Alfred Bennett... Homer, N.Y.,
1851.
- B 181 The life and writings of James Gordon
Bennett, editor of the New-York her-
ald. New York, 1844.
- B 182 Chickering, John White, 1808-1888.
God's discriminating but mysterious
treatment of his own people, a discourse
delivered at the funeral of Rev. Joseph
Bennett... Boston, 1847.
- B 183 Keim, George de Benneville
Dr. George de Benneville, 1703-1793,
an address... [Boston?] 1931.
- B 184 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1837-1899.
Memoir of Dr. Karl Hermann Berendt.
Worcester, Mass., 1884.
- B 185 Alexander Berkman sixtieth birthday cele-
bration, November twentieth, nineteen
thirty, Central Opera House, New York
City. [New York] 1930.
- B 186 Pammel, Louis Hermann, 1862-1931.
Prominent men I have met, Dr. Charles
Edwin Bessey. Ames, Iowa, 1928.
- B 187 Ferris, Isaac, 1798-1873.
A discourse in commemoration of the
life and character of the late George
W. Bethune... New York, 1862.
- B 188 Lathrop, John, 1739?-1816.
A sermon preached...at the interment
of Miss Mary P. Bicknell... Boston,
1814.
- B 189 Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903.
A memoir of Chapman Biddle... Phila-
delphia, 1882.
- B 190 Julius Bien. New York, 1896.
- B 191 A memoir of Erastus Brigham Bigelow (now
candidate for Congress). Boston, 1860.
- B 192 Young, Edward James, 1829-1906.
Words commemorative of Henry Bigelow
... Boston, 1866.
- B 193 Hersey, Charles
Reminiscences of the military life and
sufferings of Col. Timothy Bigelow...
Worcester [Mass.] 1860.
- B 194 Spruill, Frank Shepherd, 1862-
Presentation of portrait of Honor-
able Asa Biggs to United States District
Court, address. Raleigh, 1915.
- B 195 New York (City). Public Library.
Memorial meeting in honor of the late
Dr. John Shaw Billings... New York, 1913.
- B 196 Billy the Kid, Las Vegas newspaper ac-
counts of his career, 1880-1881. Waco,
Tex., 1958.
- B 197 Colvin, Andrew J.
Obituary and sketch of life of Anson
Bingham... Albany, 1882.
- B 198 Strong, William, 1808-1895.
An eulogium on the life and character
of Horace Binney. Philadelphia, 1876.
- B 199 Birney, William, 1819-1907.
Sketch of the life of James G. Birney.
Chicago, 1884.
- B 200 A memorial of Ruth Woodcock Bisco and
Dwight Bisco, of Leicester, 1883.
Worcester, 1883.
- B 201 Saye, James H.
A memorial sermon, occasion on the
death of Rev. Pierpont E. Bishop. Co-
lumbia, S.C., 1859.
- B 202 United States. Supreme Court.
Proceedings in the Supreme Court of
the United States on the death of Jere-
miah S. Black. [n.p., 1883?]
- B 203 Allegheny County Bar Association.
Proceedings of a memorial meeting of
the Pittsburgh Bar in reference to the
late Hon. Jeremiah S. Black. Pittsburgh,
1883.
- B 204 Maish, Levi, 1837-1899.
Address upon the life and character of
Jeremiah S. Black. [York?] 1884.
- B 205 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889.
William Blackstone, Boston's first in-
habitant. Boston, 1877.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 206 Crane, John Calvin, 1837-
Rev. William Blackstone, the pioneer
of Boston. Worcester, Mass., 1896.
- B 207 The anti-Catholic, anti-Irish record of
James G. Blaine, the editor of a Know-
Nothing paper... [n.p., 1884?]
- B 208 Patton, John, 1850-1907.
An address, delivered...at the unveil-
ing of the statue...to the memory of
Austin Blair... [Lansing?] 1898.
- B 209 Gantt, Thomas Tasker, 1814-1889.
Frank Blair's memory, a tribute to it
... St. Louis, 1881.
- B 210 Moroney, Rita Lloyd
Montgomery Blair, Postmaster General.
... Washington, 1963.
- B 211 Bleecker, Anthony J., *comp.*
Documents of Anthony J. Bleecker, U.S.
Assessor, Eighth District, New York.
New York, 1868.
- B 212 Clapp, Robert Parker, 1855-
Edward Penniman Bliss, memorials...
Cambridge [Mass.] 1917.
- B 213 Babcock, Eugene F.
Memorial sermon on the death of Mrs.
Amelia Bloomer... [n.p., 1895?]
- B 214 Flower, Lenore (Embick)
Blunston licenses and their background
... Carlisle, Pa., 1961.
- B 215 [Adams, Herbert Baxter] 1850-1901.
Bluntschli's life-work. Baltimore,
1884.
- B 216 Rev. Dr. G.S. Boardman. Cazenovia, N.Y.,
1877.
- B 217 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon...in connection with the fu-
neral solemnities of John Boardman...
Albany, 1853.
- B 218 [Bates, William Henry] 1840-
In memoriam, Rev. Lewis Bodwell.
Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1894.
- B 219 [Lapham, William Berry] 1828-1894, *ed.*
In memoriam, Hon. Joseph R. Bodwell
... Augusta, 1888.
- B 220 Burdge, Franklin, 1835-1908.
The life of a patriot, whom death de-
prived of the honor of signing the Dec-
laration of American independence, Simon
Boerum, of Brooklyn, N.Y. [New York?] 1876.
- B 221 Edward W. Bok, October 9, 1863-January
9, 1930. Philadelphia, 1930.
- B 222 Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890-
With compass and chain, a brief narra-
tion of the activities of Col. Daniel
Boone as a land surveyor in Kentucky.
Frankfort, Ky., 1954.
- B 223 Bryan, J.D.
The Boone-Bryan history. Frankfort,
Ky. [1913?]
- B 224 Daniel Boone Memorial Association, *Lex-
ington, N.C.*
The Boone memorial booklet. High
Point, N.C. [1909?]
- B 225 Goodale, Stephen Lincoln, 1815-1897.
A brief sketch of Gail Borden, and his
relations to some forms of concentrated
food. Portland, Me., 1872.
- B 226 Matthews, Albert, 1860-
Joseph Boucher de Niverville. Cam-
bridge, 1902.
- B 227 Boutwell, Daniel W.
A veteran's history of his unrequited
service to this Republic... [n.p.,
1905?]
- B 228 Commemorative exercises in connection
with the erection of a memorial tablet
to George Sewall Boutwell... Boston,
1908.
- B 229 Memorial meeting, George Sewall Boutwell
...Faneuil Hall, Boston, April 18,
1905. Boston, 1905.
- B 230 Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842.
A tribute of respect, to the memory
of the Hon. James Bowdoin... Boston,
1811.
- B 231 Lowell, John, 1743-1802.
An eulogy on the Honorable James Bow-
doin... Boston, 1791.
- B 232 Walsh, William
The story of an inventor. San Fran-
cisco, 1897.
- B 233 Stevens, William Bacon, *bp.*, 1815-1887.
A sermon commemorative of the Rt. Rev.
Samuel Bowman... Philadelphia, 1861.
- B 234 Stiles, Joseph Clay, 1795-1875.
Address on the life and death of Rev.
A.H.H. Boyd... Richmond, 1866.
- B 235 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon preached...the Sabbath morn-
ing succeeding the interment of John I.
Boyd and Archibald Campbell. Albany,
1856.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 236 [Thompson, George Washington] 1806-1888.
Biographical sketch of Hon. Linn Boyd
... Washington, 1852.
- B 237 Welles, Edwin Stanley, *ed.*
Letters of the Rev. Dr. Joab Brace,
1781-1861, to Deacon Jedidiah Deming,
1790-1868, and Milo Doty, 1812-...
Newington, Conn., 1942.
- B 238 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Sketch of the life of John Merrill
Bradbury. Boston, 1877.
- B 239 Melish, William Howard, 1910-
When Christians became "subversive,"
the story of Anne and Carl Braden...
Brooklyn, 1955.
- B 240 Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906.
A sermon occasioned by the death of
Rev. George Bradford... Boston, 1859.
- B 241 Green, Caleb, 1819-1893.
A biographical sketch of George W.
Bradford... Syracuse, 1884.
- B 242 King, Thomas Starr, 1824-1864.
A sermon preached at the installation
of Caleb D. Bradlee as pastor of the
Allen-Street Church in Cambridge, Mass.
... Boston, 1855.
- B 243 [Lynch, Edith Rebecca]
A slight sketch of the life of Caleb
Davis Bradlee... Boston, 1893.
- B 244 Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 1831-1897.
Recollections of a ministry of forty
years... Boston, 1895.
- B 245 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-
1870.
The memory of the just, a sermon
preached... Boston, 1838.
- B 246 Thwing, Edward Payson, 1830-1893.
Reminiscences of Rev. Caleb Bradley.
Portland, Me. [1888?]
- B 247 Pardee, Amos
A sermon delivered...at the funeral
of Mr. William Bradley... Pittsfield,
1810.
- B 248 Andrews, Frank De Wette, 1847-1937.
Thomas W. Braidwood... Vineland,
N.J., 1909.
- B 249 Field, David Dudley, 1781-1867.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of
Mrs. Elizabeth Brainerd... Middletown,
1814.
- B 250 Haywood, Marshall De Lancey, 1871-1933.
John Branch, 1782-1863... Raleigh,
N.C., 1915.
- B 251 In memoriam, Gardner Brewer... Boston,
1874.
- B 252 Fisher, Estelle
A gentle journalist abroad, the papers
of Anne Hampton Brewster in the Library
Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia,
1947.
- B 253 Stanhope, *Sir* John
Letter of Sir John Stanhope to Secre-
tary Davison, concerning Elder Brewster
... [n.p.] 1871.
- B 254 Adams, Moses, 1749-1819.
A sermon, occasioned by the death of
the Rev. Josiah Bridge... Boston, 1801.
- B 255 Andrews, Frank De Wette, 1847-1937.
Thomas Bridge, first minister of the
church in Fairfield. Vineland, N.J.,
1914.
- B 256 Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916.
Biographical sketch of James Bridger,
mountaineer, trapper and guide. New
York, 1905.
- B 257 Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Com-
mittee.
The law and Harry Bridges. San Fran-
cisco, 1952.
- B 258 Goodrich, Chauncey Enoch, 1801-1864.
A sermon on the death of Amariah Brig-
ham... Utica, N.Y., 1858.
- B 259 Bestor, Arthur Eugene, 1908-
Albert Brisbane, propagandist for so-
cialism in the 1840's. [n.p., 1947?]
- B 260 Some facts about the life and public ser-
vices of Benjamin Helm Bristow... New
York, 1876.
- B 261 Bristow, Gwen, 1903-
Gwen Bristow, a self portrait. [New
York, 1940?]
- B 262 Blair, James Lawrence, 1854-1904.
Memorial of James Overton Broadhead.
St. Louis, 1898.
- B 263 Brocklebank, Daniel
The persecution, which Daniel Brockle-
bank suffered, and the effects which it
had upon his mind, for his speeches and
writings in the state of Pennsylvania...
Enfield, N.H., 1826.
- B 264 New York (City). North Dutch Church.
Services at the funeral of the Rev.
Jacob Brodhead... New York, 1855.
- B 265 Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864.
Memoir of John Bromfield. Cambridge,
1850.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 266 The beginning of a record for a United States Senator, some comments upon the views of Senator Brookhart on the Transportation act and the Federal reserve law. [n.p.] 1922.
- B 267 Peter Chardon Brooks. Boston, 1880.
- B 268 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-1870. God with the aged, a sermon preached ...after the death of Hon. Peter C. Brooks. Boston, 1849.
- B 269 Nash, Henry Sylvester, 1854-1912. The Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks... Boston, 1893.
- B 270 Kinsolving, Arthur Barksdale, 1861- More than a prophet, an appreciation of the Right Reverend Phillips Brooks ... [n.p.] 1933.
- B 271 Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909. Phillips Brooks, an appreciation. New York, 1893.
- B 272 Potter, Henry Codman, *bp.*, 1834-1908. The life-giving word, a sermon memorial of the Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks... Boston, 1893.
- B 273 Smith, Roland Cotton, 1860- Phillips Brooks the liberal, a sermon preached...at a service in memory of Phillips Brooks. [n.p.] 1930.
- B 274 Phillips Brooks, the united service of the churches of Boston... Boston, 1894.
- B 275 Alden, Ebenezer, 1788-1881. Memoir of Bartholomew Brown... Boston, 1862.
- B 276 Wheeler, Orville G. A discourse preached at the funeral of Daniel M. Brown... Windsor, Vt., 1849.
- B 277 Brown, Ebenezer Lakin, 1809-1899. Autobiographical notes. Schoolcraft, Mich., 1905.
- B 278 Brown, Henry Box, 1815- (2) Narrative of Henry Box Brown, who escaped from slavery enclosed in a box 3 feet long and 2 wide. Boston, 1849.
- B 279 Smith, Gordon, *comp.* John Brown in Cedar County. Tipton, Iowa [196-]
- B 280 Ames, Charles Gordon, 1828-1912. The death of John Brown, a discourse preached on the occasion of his public execution... Bloomington, 1909.
- B 281 Taft, Stephen H. A discourse on the character and death of John Brown... Des Moines, 1872.
- B 282 Brewster, W.H. John Brown, a brief biography, with letters by the liberator. [n.p., 19--?]]
- B 283 Newhall, Fales Henry, 1827-1883. The conflict in America, a funeral discourse occasioned by the death of John Brown... Boston, 1859.
- B 284 Wright, Marcus Joseph, 1831-1922. Trial of John Brown, a review of the trial of "Ossawatomie" Brown, the insurrectionist... Richmond, Va., 1889.
- B 285 Roe, Alfred Seelye, 1844-1917. John Brown, a retrospect... Worcester, Mass., 1885.
- B 286 Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866. ...Capt. Moses Brown, of the United States Navy. Boston, 1846.
- B 287 Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854. Duties of the rich, a sermon delivered...on occasion of the death of Moses Brown... Andover, 1827.
- B 288 Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865. A discourse in commemoration of the life and character of the Hon. Nicholas Brown... Boston, 1841.
- B 289 Ladd, George Trumbull, 1842-1921. Memorial sermon of Deacon Samuel Brown... Milwaukee, 1875.
- B 290 Brown, William Wells, 1815- (2) Narrative of William W. Brown, a fugitive slave. Boston, 1848.
- B 291 Felt, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. Grandfather's stories, brief sketch of Abigail Browne... Boston, 1852.
- B 292 Butler, Clement Moore, 1810-1890. A sermon in memory of N.B. Browne, Philadelphia, 1875.
- B 293 Bright, James Wilson, 1852-1926. In memoriam, William Hand Browne, 1828-1912. Baltimore, 1913.
- B 294 [Williams, John] 1817-1899. A sermon preached...in commemoration of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell ... Hartford, 1865.
- B 295 Portrait and biography of Parson Brownlow, the Tennessee patriot... Cincinnati, 1862.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 296 McCaffrey, John, 1806-1881.
Discourse on the Right Reverend Simon Gabriel Brut-e [sic]... Emmitsburgh, 1839.
- B 297 Potterf, Rex Miles, 1894-
(2) William Jennings Bryan, the great commoner. Fort Wayne, 1961.
- B 298 Frank Egbert Bryant, 1877-1910. Lawrence, Kan., 1911.
- B 299 Waterston, Robert Cassie, 1812-1893.
Tribute to William Cullen Bryant at the meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society... Boston, 1878.
- B 300 Century Association, *New York*.
Bryant memorial meeting... New York, 1878.
- B 301 Goethe Club of the City of New York.
The Bryant memorial meeting... New York, 1879.
- B 302 [Bryant Testimonial Committee]
To William Cullen Bryant, at eighty years, from his friends and countrymen. New York, 1876.
- B 303 Bryce Hospital, *Tuscaloosa, Ala.*
Memorial of the late Dr. Peter Bryce. [n.p.] 1892.
- B 304 Democratic Party. Pennsylvania.
Memoir of James Buchanan... [Philadelphia?] 1856.
- B 305 In memoriam, Horace R. Buck. [n.p., 1897?]
- B 306 Memorial of Mrs. Harriet T. Buckingham ... Springfield, 1864.
- B 307 Connecticut. Buckingham Statue Commission.
Dedication of the statue of Governor Buckingham, addresses... Hartford, 1885.
- B 308 Babcock, Louis L., *d.* 1956.
Thomas A. Budd, a forgotten worthy. Buffalo, 1947.
- B 309 Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie, 1852-
A biographical sketch of Hon. Archibald Bulloch... [n.p., 190-?]
- B 310 In memoriam, William Ives Budington, D.D. New York, 1880.
- B 311 Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893.
Voices of the dead, a sermon preached ...the Sunday following the decease of Mr. Thomas Bulfinch. Boston, 1867.
- B 312 Paul, Robert
The first bishop of Maine. [n.p.] 1883.
- B 313 Cobb, William Henry, 1846-
A sermon preached at the funeral of Ruth Burgess... Plymouth, 1876.
- B 314 Boston. City Council.
A memorial of Anson Burlingame, late envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from the Chinese Empire to the treaty powers. Boston, 1870.
- B 315 Noyes, Daniel James, 1812-1885.
A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Abraham Burnham... Concord, N.H. [1852?]
- B 316 Burnham, Jonathan, 1738-1823.
The autobiography of Col. Jonathan Burnham... Salem, 1909.
- B 317 Sutherland, David, 1777-1855.
Josiah Burnham, his trial and execution for murder... Woodville, N.H., 1909.
- B 318 Young, Joshua, 1823-1904.
God greater than man, a sermon preached June 11th, after the rendition of Anthony Burns. Burlington, 1854.
- B 319 Gaylord, Irving C., *comp.*
The Burr-Hamilton duel, with correspondence preceding same, etc. New York [19--?]
- B 320 Life and services of Elihu Burritt... New Britain, Conn., 1879.
- B 321 Mead, Edwin Doak, 1849-1937.
Horace Bushnell, the citizen. Boston, 1900.
- B 322 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
Address of Benjamin F. Butler...a tribute to the memory of Caleb Cushing. Boston, 1879.
- B 323 MacKenzie, William Lyon, 1795-1861.
(2) The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler...and Jesse Hoyt... Boston, 1845.
- B 324 Felt, Charles Wilson
Butler among his farmer, mechanic, and laborer constituents... Northboro, Mass., 1878.
- B 325 The record of Benjamin F. Butler since his election as governor of Massachusetts. Boston, 1883.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 326 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
Letter of acceptance to the 51,874 voters of Massachusetts who have asked him to be a candidate for the office of governor. Boston [1878?]]
- B 327 The public record of Benjamin F. Butler. [n.p.] 1879.
- B 328 Conwell, Russell Herman, 1843-1925.
Hon. Benjamin F. Butler. Boston, 1878.
- B 329 Pomeroy, Marcus Mills, 1833-1896.
The life and public services of Benjamin F. Butler... New York, 1868.
- B 330 Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's true record. [Boston?] 1879.
- B 331 Indianapolis Bar Association.
Proceedings...in commemoration of the life and character of George Calvin Butler... Indianapolis, 1883.
- B 332 Swiggett, Howard, 1891-
A portrait of Colonel John Butler... [n.p.] 1936.
- B 333 Fisher, Samuel Ware, 1814-1874.
History, the unfolding of God's providence, a discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Jacob Burnet... Cincinnati, 1853.
- B 334 Burbank, Gardner, *defendant*.
Defence of Lieut. Col. Gardner Burbank before the general court-martial... Worcester, 1819.
- B 335 Olin, Stephen Henry, 1847-1925.
For president Nicholas Murray Butler ... New York, 1920.
- B 336 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875.
Biographical sketch of General William O. Butler. Washington, D.C., 1848.
- B 337 Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840.
A discourse...after the interment of the Hon. George Cabot... Boston, 1823.
- B 338 Burton, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932.
A sketch of the life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit. Detroit, 1895.
- B 339 Greusel, John Hubert, 1868-
Mystery of Cadillac's lost grave, a report. [Detroit] 1924.
- B 340 New York (City). Public Library.
In memoriam, John L. Calwalader... New York, 1914.
- B 341 Canary, Martha, 1852-1903.
Life and adventures of Calamity Jane. [n.p., 189-?]]
- B 342 Measures, not men, illustrated by some remarks upon the public conduct and character of John C. Calhoun... New York, 1823.
- B 343 Life and character of the Hon. John C. Calhoun... New York, 1843.
- B 344 Miles, James Warley, 1818-1875.
The discourse on the occasion of the funeral of the Hon. John C. Calhoun... Charleston, 1850.
- B 345 Life of John C. Calhoun, presenting a condensed history of political events from 1811 to 1843. New York, 1843.
- B 346 Porter, William Dennison, 1810-1883.
Oration delivered before the Calhoun Monument Association...in honor of the birthday of Calhoun... Charleston, 1854.
- B 347 Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864.
An oration on the life, character and services of John Caldwell Calhoun... Charleston, S.C., 1850.
- B 348 Campbell, John Barnwell
A sermon preached...on the occasion of the death of the Hon. John C. Calhoun. Charleston, 1850.
- B 349 Anderson, Walker
Oration on the life and character of the Rev. Jos. Caldwell... Raleigh, 1835.
- B 350 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
An address delivered...on occasion of the funeral of the Rev. John N. Campbell ... Albany, 1864.
- B 351 Cummings, Homer Stillé, 1870-1956.
An address...in memory of Associate Justice Benjamin N. Cardozo... Washington, D.C., 1938.
- B 352 Tyng, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885.
A letter sustaining the recent ordination of Mr. Arthur Carey. New York, 1843.
- B 353 Haight, Benjamin Isaacs, 1809-1879.
A letter to a parishioner, relative to the recent ordination of Mr. Arthur Carey. New York, 1843.
- B 354 Smith, Hugh, 1795-1849.
The true issue for the true churchman, a statement of facts in relation to the recent ordination in St. Stephen's Church, New-York. New York, 1843.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 355 The centenary of the birth of Henry C. Carey... [n.p.] 1893.
- B 356 Carey and his economic works. Philadelphia [189-?]]
- B 357 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901. Father Carnahan, of Dayton, a discourse, delivered at the funeral of the Rev. James Aikman Carnahan... Crawfordsville, Ind., 1879.
- B 358 Andrew Carnegie, the principles of industrial and social progress illustrated by his career. New York, 1919.
- B 359 Pritchett, Henry Smith, 1857-1939. Andrew Carnegie, an anniversary address... Cleveland, 1915.
- B 360 Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919. How I served my apprenticeship as a businessman. Boston, 1896.
- B 361 Williamson, Charles Clarence, 1877- Andrew Carnegie, his contribution to the public library movement... Cleveland, 1920.
- B 362 Stasio, Enzo Luigi Carnovale, his ideals and works of peace. Chicago [192-?]]
- B 363 Glover, Livingston Maturin, 1819-1880. Everlasting love, a discourse at the funeral of Mrs. Mary C. Carriel... Jacksonville, 1873.
- B 364 Riely, Henry Carrington, 1874- Sketch of Paul Carrington, member of first Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. Richmond, 1928.
- B 365 United States. Charles Carroll of Carrollton Bicentenary Commission. Charles Carroll of Carrollton (1737-1832) and his family, an exhibition of portraits, furniture, silver and manuscripts... Baltimore, 1937.
- B 366 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917. Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, last surviving signer of the Declaration of independence. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1894.
- B 367 Byrne, Laura (Laurenson) 1855-1938. ...Charles Carroll of Carrollton. Berkeley, Calif. [1920?]]
- B 368 Thomasson, Nelson, 1839- ...Recollections of Kit Carson... [Chicago?] 1928.
- B 369 Blair, Frank P. To every American who believes in fair play, this pamphlet is addressed. [n.p., 18--?]]
- B 370 Andrews, John, 1764?-1845. A sermon delivered...at the interment of the Rev. Thomas Cary... Newburyport, [Mass.] 1808.
- B 371 Sketch of the life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass. Washington, D.C., 1848.
- B 372 Biography of General Lewis Cass, including A voice from a friend. New York, 1843.
- B 373 The life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass... Hartford, 1848.
- B 374 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864. Outlines of the life and character of Gen. Lewis Cass. Albany, 1848.
- B 375 Conference on the Cause and Cure of War, 1st, Wisconsin, 1937. First Wisconsin Conference on the Cause and Cure of War... Madison, 1937.
- B 376 Brackett, James Raymond Charles Caverno... Boulder, Colo., 1916.
- B 377 Green, James, 1841-1926. Personal recollections of Daniel Henry Chamberlain... Worcester, 1908.
- B 378 Memorial addresses, on the life and character of Edwin Martin Chamberlin ... Boston, 1892.
- B 379 Haynes, Henry Williamson, 1831-1912. Memoir of Mellen Chamberlain. Cambridge [Mass.] 1906.
- B 380 Chase, George Bigelow, 1835-1902. Tribute to Mellen Chamberlain... Boston, 1900.
- B 381 Pierson, Arthur Tappan, 1837-1911. The Doric pillar of Michigan, a memorial address, commemorative of the Hon. Zachariah Chandler... Detroit, 1879.
- B 382 Gannett, William Channing, 1840-1923. Channing, the man and his message. Chicago [184-?]]
- B 383 Ellis, Rufus, 1819-1885. A centennial of Channing... Boston, 1880.
- B 384 Salter, William MacKintire, 1853-1931. Channing as a social reformer. [n.p., 184-?]]
- B 385 Hazard, Rowland Gibson, 1801-1888. Essay on the philosophical character of Channing. Boston, 1845.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 386 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871.
Address and discourse after the death
of Rev. W.E. Channing. Boston, 1842.
- B 387 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
A sermon...on the occasion of the
death of Rev. William Ellery Channing...
Boston, 1842.
- B 388 Services in memory of Rev. William E.
Channing, D.D., at the Arlington
Street Church, Boston... Boston
[1867?]
- B 389 Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1866.
A discourse occasioned by the death of
William Ellery Channing... Providence,
1842.
- B 390 [Titus, Anson] 1847-
Memoir of Edwin Hubbell Chapin...
Boston, 1884.
- B 391 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon...the funeral of Mrs. Harriet
Chapin, wife of Lyman Chapin... Albany,
1854.
- B 392 Hall, Albert Gallatin
Discourse delivered at the funeral of
Moses Chapin... Rochester [1865?]
- B 393 Fisher, William Phineas
A memorial sermon, on the Rev. Fred-
erick William Chapman... Hartford,
1877.
- B 394 Fort Wayne. Public Library.
Johnny Appleseed, orchardist. Fort
Wayne, Ind., 1952.
- B 395 [Glines, N.W.] 1806-1887.
Johnny Appleseed. Columbus, Ohio,
1922.
- B 396 Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, 1842-
comp.
Oliver Smith Chapman... Cambridge,
Mass., 1877.
- B 397 Chase, Fred Wilson, 1853-
A brief historical sketch of the life
of Fred. W. Chase. Pawnee City, Neb.,
1925.
- B 398 Woodbury, Chas. Jephtha Hill, 1851-1916.
Philip Augustus Chase, a memorial
sketch... [n.p.] 1904.
- B 399 Foraker, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917.
Address...on the life, character and
public services of Salmon P. Chase...
[Springfield? 1905?]
- B 400 United States. District Court. (Illi-
nois, Southern District)
Proceedings upon the occasion of the
presentation of the portrait of Salmon
Portland Chase, to the United States
courts at Springfield, Illinois...
[Springfield?] 1905.
- B 401 Barnard, John, 1681-1770.
A sermon preached at the funeral of
that aged and faithful servant of God,
the Reverend Mr. Samuel Cheever...
Boston, 1724.
- B 402 New England Women's Club.
Ednah Dow Cheney, 1824-1904, memorial
meeting... Boston, 1905.
- B 403 Claxton, Robert Bethell
The sermon preached...on the decease
of Rev. George N. Cheney. Rochester,
N.Y., 1863.
- B 404 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Memoir of Col. Joseph L. Chester...
Boston, 1884.
- B 405 Parton, James, 1822-1891.
George W. Childs, a biographical
sketch. Philadelphia, 1870.
- B 406 Association of Ex-Delegates of Phila-
delphia Typographical Union, No. 2, and
of Pressmen's Union, No. 4, to the
International Typographical Union.
Celebration of the birthday of George
W. Childs. Philadelphia, 1888.
- B 407 Chilton, Claudius Lysias
Centenary sketch of William P. Chil-
ton. Montgomery, Ala., 1910.
- B 408 [Storrs, Richard Salter] 1821-1900.
Address and prayer at the funeral
service of Mrs. Cornelia B. Chittenden.
Brooklyn, 1884.
- B 409 Cary, Edward, 1840-1917.
Simeon B. Chittenden, a biographical
sketch. New York, 1889.
- B 410 Exercises at the hanging of a portrait
of the honorable Joseph Hodges Choate
in the banking rooms of the Merchants
National Bank of Salem, Mass. ...
Salem, Mass., 1922.
- B 411 Milholland, John Henry Elmer, 1860-1925.
Joseph Hodges Choate, lawyer, states-
man, humorist, orator. New York [1897?]
- B 412 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.
A sabbath discourse on the death of
Hon. Rufus Choate... Boston, 1859.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 413 Choate, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917.
An address delivered at the unveiling of the statue of Rufus Choate in the Court House in Boston... [Boston? 1898?]
- B 414 Chorpenning, George
(2) The case of George Chorpenning vs. the United States... Washington, D.C., 1874.
- B 415 Hague, William, 1808-1887.
True friendship, a discourse commemorative of the life and character of the Rev. John Overton Choules... New York, 1856.
- B 416 [Sons of Confederate Veterans]
Private Hector W. Church, Co. H, 5th Regt., New York Heavy Artillery, 1864-1865. Washington, D.C., 1926.
- B 417 In memoriam, Rev. James Chute...
[n.p.] 1874.
- B 418 Stimson, Henry Albert, 1842-1936.
Death of General Custer and the Indian problem... [Minneapolis? 1876?]
- B 419 Clap, Roger, 1609-1691.
Memoirs of Captain Roger Clap... Boston, 1807.
- B 420 Haskins, Samuel Moody, 1813-1900.
The ministers of Christ a savour of death unto death, or of life unto life, in memoriam, Rev. Caleb Clapp... [New York? 1878?]
- B 421 Clapp, Ozro W., 1836-1916.
Christmas greetings, new year.
[n.p., 1916?]
- B 422 Parker, Edwin Pond, 1836-1920.
Mrs. David Clark. Hartford [1892?]
- B 423 Jay, William, 1769-1853.
(2) Remarks on the character and narrative of the Rev. John Clark... Boston, 1821.
- B 424 Sanford, Edmund Clark, 1859-1924.
Founder's day addresses, life and character of Mr. Clark. Worcester, Mass., 1924.
- B 425 Middleton, John Cavarly, 1834-1888.
In memoriam, Josiah Clark... Worcester, Mass., 1881.
- B 426 Gray, George Zabriskie, 1838-1889.
The character and labors of the Rev. Samuel A. Clark... Elizabeth, N.J., 1875.
- B 427¹ [Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse] 1818-1881.
In memoriam, Edward Hammond Clarke. [Boston?] 1877.
- B 428 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
The man and the physician... Boston, 1878.
- B 429 Carter, Charles Francis, 1856-
The Rev. Jonas Clarke, minister and patriot in Lexington for fifty years, 1755-1805... [Lexington?] 1912.
- B 430 Huntington, Frederick Dan, *bp.*, 1819-1904.
The character of Manlius Stimson Clarke... Boston, 1853.
- B 431 Clarke, Mrs. Olive Cleaveland, *b.* 1785.
Things that I remember at ninety-five. [Chesterfield?] 1881.
- B 432 Bigelow, Andrew, 1795-1877.
The voice of the spirit, a sermon preached...at the interment of the Rev. Pitt Clarke. Taunton, Mass., 1835.
- B 433 Butler, Clement Moore, 1810-1890.
Memorial sermon on the death of the Rev. Robert Bethell Claxton... West Philadelphia [1882?]
- B 434 Campbell, A.W.
Cassius Marcellus Clay, a visit to his house in Kentucky... Philadelphia [1888?]
- B 435 [Collins, George C.]
Fifty reasons why the honorable Henry Clay should be elected president of the United States. Baltimore, 1844.
- B 436 Wilson, Samuel Mackay
Henry Clay, an address at the presentation of a statue of Mr. Clay to the Commonwealth of Kentucky... Lexington, Ky., 1931.
- B 437 Clay Monument Association.
Report of the ceremonies...at the laying of the corner stone of a national monument, to be erected near Lexington, Kentucky, to the memory of Henry Clay... [Lexington?] 1857.
- B 438 Wallace, William Ross, 1819-1881.
Progress of the United States, Henry Clay, an ode. New York, 1856.
- B 439 Tator, Henry H.
An eulogy commemorative of the character of Hon. Henry Clay. Albany, 1852.
- B 440 Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1819-1859.
Sermon on the life and death of Henry Clay... Newark, N.J., 1852.
- B 441 Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.
(2) The life and public services of Henry Clay. New York, 1848.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 442 Marshall, Humphrey, 1760-1841.
Biography of Henry Clay, by Geo. D. Prentice. Maysville, Ky. [1832?]
- B 443 M'Jilton, John Nelson, 1805-1875.
God's footsteps, a sermon delivered ...succeeding the death of the Hon. Henry Clay. Baltimore, 1852.
- B 444 Leakin, George Armistead, 1818-1912.
A sermon on the death of Henry Clay ... Baltimore, 1852.
- B 445 Krauth, Charles Porterfield, 1823-1883.
A discourse on the life and character of Hon. Henry Clay... Gettysburg, 1852.
- B 446 Jenkins, Charles Jones, 1805-1883.
Eulogy on the life and services of Henry Clay... Augusta, Ga., 1853.
- B 447 Hickok, Milo Judson, 1809-1873.
Eulogy on the life and character of Henry Clay... Rochester, 1852.
- B 448 Foster, Ephraim Hubbard, 1795?-1854.
Funeral oration delivered...on the occasion of the celebration of the obsequies of Henry Clay... Nashville, 1852.
- B 449 Brown, Samuel Gilman, 1813-1885.
A eulogy on the life and character of Henry Clay... Boston, 1852.
- B 450 Wilson, Samuel M.
Henry Clay. Lexington, Ky. [195-?]
- B 451 Anspach, Frederick Rinehart, 1815-1867.
A discourse pronounced...on the death of Henry Clay. Hagerstown, 1852.
- B 452 Anderson, Charles, 1814-1895.
A funeral oration on the character, life, and public services of Henry Clay. Cincinnati, 1852.
- B 453 Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880.
The life and public services of Henry Clay. New York, 1844.
- B 454 United States. 37th Congress, 3d sess., 1856-1857.
Obituary address on the occasion of the death of Hon. John M. Clayton... Washington, D.C., 1856.
- B 455 Clarke, Edward
Old age an honor, a discourse delivered...before Mrs. Hannah Cleaveland and her descendants, on the occasion of her attaining the age of 100 years. Northampton, 1856.
- B 456 Woods, Leonard, 1807-1878.
Address on the life and character of Parker Cleaveland... Brunswick, 1860.
- B 457 Mott, Frank H.
Address...Grover Cleveland, an appreciation. [n.p., 1927?]
- B 458 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.
Memoir of the Hon. John H. Clifford... Boston, 1877.
- B 459 Herring, Elbert, 1777-1876.
An oration on the death of George Clinton... New York [1812?]
- B 460 Renwick, James, 1790-1863.
A discourse on the character and public services of DeWitt Clinton... New York, 1829.
- B 461 Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831.
A discourse on the character and scientific attainments of De Witt Clinton ... New York, 1828.
- B 462 Clinton Monument Association of the State of New York.
The Clinton Monument. New York, 1848.
- B 463 Milnor, James, 1773-1844.
Sermon occasioned by the death of his excellency De Witt Clinton... New York, 1828.
- B 464 Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, 1783-1838.
A discourse on the life and character of De Witt Clinton... Washington, 1828.
- B 465 Hunt, William Gibbes, 1791?-1833.
An address on the character and services of De Witt Clinton... Nashville, 1828.
- B 466 Conkling, Alfred, 1789-1874.
A discourse commemorative of the talents, virtues and services of the late De Witt Clinton... Albany, 1828.
- B 467 Positive facts versus envious assertions, being an impartial review and refutation of all the charges preferred against Governor De Witt Clinton. [n.p.] 1823.
- B 468 Record of Hiester Clymer, and historical parallel between him and Major-General John W. Geary... Philadelphia, 1866.
- B 469 Baylies, Francis, 1783-1852.
Some remarks on the life and character of General David Cobb... Albany, 1864.
- B 470 Memorial of Clark B. Cochrane. Albany, (2) 1867.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 471 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1787-1873.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral of Rev. John Codman... Boston, 1848.
- B 472 Babb, James Tinkham, 1899-
William Robertson Coe and his library of Western Americana. Laramie, Wy., 1954.
- B 473 Comstock, George Cary, 1855-1934.
Biographical memoir of John Huntington Crane Coffin, 1815-1890. Washington, D.C., 1913.
- B 474 Usher, Ellis B.
The Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D. ...the social antecedents and associations of the pioneer preacher of Buxton, Maine. [n.p., 1911?]
- B 475 Reid, Adam, 1808-1878.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral of John C. Coffing... Hartford, 1848.
- B 476 Cogswell, Wilbur Fisk, 1845?-
...To the noble friends whose names are within, and to the members of the national Congress of the United States who shall take special action upon these records, this memorial is respectfully inscribed. [Beverly? 1883?]
- B 477 Coit, Mehetabel (Chandler) 1673-1753.
Mehetabel Chandler Coit, her book, 1714. Norwich, Conn., 1895.
- B 478 Martha, daughter of Mehetabel Chandler Coit, 1706-1784. Norwich, Conn., 1895.
- B 479 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Memoir of Jeremiah Colburn... Boston, 1893.
- B 480 A beneficent life, tributes to the memory of Jennie M. Colby, graduate of Perkins Institution. [n.p.] 1920.
- B 481 Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878.
A funeral oration occasioned by the death of Thomas Cole... New York, 1842.
- B 482 Kellogg, Alfred Hosea, 1837-1906.
A sermon commemorative of the life and character of the Rev. Lyman Coleman... Easton, Penn., 1882.
- B 483 Tyler, James M., 1835-
Statue of Jacob Collamer... Washington, D.C., 1881.
- B 484 Barrett, James, 1814-1900.
Memorial address on the life and character of the Hon. Jacob Collamer... Rutland, Vt., 1868.
- B 485 National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, *Connecticut*.
In memoriam, Mrs. Samuel Colt (Elizabeth Hart Jarvis)... [n.p., 1905?]
- B 486 Hill, James Jerome, 1838-1916.
Address...at the ceremonies for unveiling a statue of the late William Colvill... St. Paul, Minn., 1909.
- B 487 Gorham, George Congdon, 1832-1909.
Roscoe Conkling vindicated... New York, 1888.
- B 488 Atterbury, John Guest, 1811-1887.
The Christian's rest and reward, a discourse memorial of William C. Connor ... New Albany, Ind., 1860.
- B 489 Walker, Edwin C., d. 1931.
A sketch and an appreciation of Moncure Daniel Conway, freethinker and humanitarian... New York, 1908.
- B 490 Abbott, Edward, 1841-1908.
Sermon preached at a service in memory of the late Reverend George S. Converse ... Boston, 1896.
- B 491 [Clinton, De Witt] 1769-1828.
An account of Abimelech Coody and other celebrated writers of New York, in a letter from a traveller to his friend in South Carolina, January, 1815. [New York] 1864.
- B 492 [Cook, John G.]
In memory of Mary Eliza Cook... Washington, D.C., 1881.
- B 493 In memoriam, Josiah Parsons Cooke... [Boston? 1880?]
- B 494 Confederate States of America. Congress. House of Representatives.
Proceedings and speeches on the announcement of the death of Hon. William M. Cooke... Richmond, 1863.
- B 495 Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883.
A sketch of the early days and business life of Peter Cooper, an autobiography. New York [1877?]
- B 496 Kinsley, Earle S., 1869-
Calvin Coolidge, Vermonter... Plymouth, Vt., 1924.
- B 497 Dana, Daniel, 1771-1859.
A sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. William Coombs... Newburyport, Mass., 1814.
- B 498 Biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph A. Cooper, with documents and letters relative to his services in the war with Mexico and the Rebellion. Knoxville, Tenn., 1895.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 499 Zachos, John Celivergos, 1820-1898.
(2) A sketch of the life and opinions of Mr. Peter Cooper. New York, 1876.
- B 500 New York (State). Chamber of Commerce. Tribute...to the memory of Peter Cooper... New York, 1883.
- B 501 Clarke, John, 1755-1798.
A sermon delivered...at the interment of the Rev. Samuel Cooper... Boston, 1784.
- B 502 Cooper, Stephen, 1797-
Sketches from the life of Maj. Stephen Cooper. Oakland, Calif., 1888.
- B 503 Myers, Albert Cook, 1874-
Gilbert Cope, 1840-1928, historian, genealogist. Philadelphia, 1929.
- B 504 Cornell University.
Centennial anniversary of the birth of Ezra Cornell, addresses... Ithaca, N.Y., 1907.
- B 505 Finch, Francis Miles, 1827-1907.
The life and services of Ezra Cornell ... [Ithaca, N.Y., 1887?]
- B 506 White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.
My reminiscences of Ezra Cornell... Ithaca, N.Y., 1890.
- B 507 James, William H.
Rev. Thomas F. Cortelyou. Cincinnati, 1888.
- B 508 Smith, Alson Jesse
The Christian Front, Coughlin's storm troopers. New York [1939?]
- B 509 Magil, Abraham Bernard, 1905-
The real Father Coughlin. New York, 1939.
- B 510 Cowell, Joseph Leathley, 1792-1863.
(2) Thirty years passed among the players in England and America...the theatrical life of Joe Cowell, comedian. New York, c1844.
- B 511 In memory of Esek Cowen. Troy, N.Y., 1900.
- B 512 Ewing, James Rees, 1870-
Public services of Jacob Dolson Cox ... Washington, 1902.
- B 513 [Preble, George Henry] 1816-1885.
In memoriam, John Cox... Boston [1871?]
- B 514 Craemer Defense Committee.
Synopsis of the new evidence obtained in the case of State of Washington vs. Henry Craemer for murder... Seattle, Wash. [1897?]
- B 515 Whitney, Peter, 1770-1843.
A discourse delivered...at the interment of the Hon. Richard Cranch... Boston, 1811.
- B 516 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907.
A discourse on the life and character of the Hon. William Cranch... Washington, D.C., 1855.
- B 517 Rhea, Samuel Audley, *d.* 1865.
A sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. Edwin H. Crane, missionary to the Nestorians... Boston, 1855.
- B 518 A brief sketch of the life and public services of Hon. W.W. Crapo, with press comments. Boston, 1889.
- B 519 MacMillan, *firm, publishers, New York.*
The works of the celebrated novelist F. Marion Crawford... New York [1909?]
- B 520 Anderson, James House, 1833-
Colonel William Crawford. [n.p., 1896?]
- B 521 Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1884-
The story of Thomas Cresap, a Maryland pioneer. Columbus, Ohio, 1928.
- B 522 Thruston, Wynna
Col. Thomas Cresap, a Maryland pioneer who cut the first path for the National Road. Washington, D.C., 1923.
- B 523 Pinkerton, Mary (Beam)
On the trail of Thomas Cresap, trip to Yorkshire, England. [n.p.] 1932.
- B 524 California Academy of Sciences, *San Francisco.*
William H. Crocker, in memoriam. San Francisco, 1938.
- B 525 Greene, David, 1797-1866.
Ministerial fidelity exemplified, a sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Crosby... Boston, 1843.
- B 526 Ernest Howard Crosby Memorial Committee.
Addresses in memory of Ernest Howard Crosby... New York, 1907.
- B 527 Williams, John, 1817-1899.
Obituary sermon preached...at the funeral of Rev. Harry Crosswell... New Haven, 1858.
- B 528 Doane, George Washington, *bp.*, 1799-1859.
The sacred sympathy of sorrow, the discourse commemorative of the Rev. William Crosswell... Boston, 1852.
- B 529 Memorials of the Rev. William Crosswell... Boston, 1888.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 530 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, *bp.*, 1818-1896.
The commemoration of the faithful departed, being some account of the services in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass. ...one year after the decease of the late rector, the Rev. William Crosswell... Boston, 1852.
- B 531 Crowe, Robert, 1823-
The reminiscences of Robert Crowe, the octogenarian tailor. [New York? 1901?]
- B 532 Wilder, William
A discourse commemorative of John P. Crozer. [n.p., 1866?]
- B 533 Cudmore, Patrick, 1831-
Autobiography. [Faribault? Minn., 1902?]
- B 534 Ewy, Marvin
Charles Curtis of Kansas... Emporia, Kan., 1961.
- B 535 Merrill, Edward Bagley, 1835-1920.
A tribute to the life and public service of George William Curtis... [New York? 1893?]
- B 536 George William Curtis Memorial Committee.
Report of the George William Curtis Memorial Committee, with memorial address of Hon. Carl Schurz. Orange, N.J., 1905.
- B 537 Fitch, Charles Elliott, 1835-1918.
Address in memory of Chancellor George William Curtis... Albany, 1892.
- B 538 Godwin, Parke, 1816-1904.
George William Curtis... New York, 1893.
- B 539 Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, 1809-1870.
A good old age, a sermon preached... on the occasion of the decease of Mrs. Sarah Cushing, wife of Hon. Abel Cushing. [n.p.] 1862.
- B 540 Green, John Bremner, *d.* 1905.
An address at the funeral of Hon. Henry Wyles Cushman... Boston, 1864.
- B 541 Andrews, Ebenezer Baldwin, 1821-1880.
A funeral discourse on the occasion of the death of Hon. Ephraim Cutler... Marietta, Ohio, 1854.
- B 542 Foster, William Eaton, 1851-1930.
Charles Ammi Cutter, a memorial sketch. [n.p., 1903?]
- B 543 New Mexico. University.
Senator Bronson M. Cutting, a memorial. Albuquerque, N.M., 1937.
- B 544 Emery, George Addison, 1839-
Colonel Thomas Cutts, Saco's most eminent citizen in the country's early days ... Saco, Me., 1917.
- B 545 Channing, Walter, 1849-
The mental status of Czolgosz, the assassin of President McKinley. [Baltimore? 1902?]
- B 546 Dutton, Samuel Southmayd, 1814-1866.
An address at the funeral of Hon. David Daggett... New Haven, Conn., 1851.
- B 547 Proceedings of the celebration of the anniversary of the glorious Battle of New Orleans, by "the personal and political friends" of George Mifflin Dallas... Philadelphia, 1846.
- B 548 Biddle, Charles John, 1819-1873,
Eulogy upon the Hon. George Mifflin Dallas... Philadelphia, 1865.
- B 549 New York (City). Bench and Bar of the City of New York.
Proceedings...on the retirement of Chief-Justice Daly. New York [1885?]
- B 550 Reynolds, Sheldon, 1845-1895.
A biographical sketch of the late Hon. Edmund Lovell Dana... Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1889.
- B 551 Charleston, S.C. Central Presbyterian Church.
Proceedings...to pay a tribute of respect to the memory of their deceased pastor, the Rev. William C. Dana... Charleston, S.C., 1880.
- B 552 Danforth, Fanny Templeton
The startling, thrilling and interesting narrative of the life, sufferings, singular and surprising adventures of Fanny Templeton Danforth. Philadelphia, 1849.
- B 553 Skinner, Otis Ainsworth, 1807-1861.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral of John C. Danforth... Boston, 1855.
- B 554 Dock, Lavinia L., 1858-1956.
Louise Darche, a reformer in nursing in the civil service. [New York? 1898?]
- B 555 James, Thomas Potts, 1803-1882.
An obituary notice of Dr. William Darlington. [n.p., 1864?]
- B 556 Memorial of William Darlington... West Chester, 1863.
- B 557 Nadal, Bernard Harrison, 1812-1870.
The Christian boy-soldier, the funeral sermon of Joseph E. Darrow... New York, 1862.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 558 Haskins, David Greene, 1818-1896.
A sketch of the life of Charles Stewart Davels. Boston, 1897.
- B 559 Stewart, Frank H., 1873-1948.
Gloucester County's most famous citizen, General Franklin Davenport, 1755-1832. Woodbury, N.J., 1921.
- B 560 Clark, Walter, 1846-1924.
An address upon the life and services of Gen. William R. Davie. Greensboro, N.C., 1892.
- B 561 Mellen, John, 1752-1828.
A sermon...occasioned by the death of the Hon. Daniel Davis... Boston, 1799.
- B 562 Davis, Horace, 1831-1916.
Dolor Davis, a sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. Cambridge, Mass., 1881.
- B 563 Vandiver, Frank Everson, 1925-
The making of a president, Jefferson Davis, 1861. [Richmond? 1962?]
- B 564 Kinnicutt, Thomas, 1800-1858.
Notice of the life and character of Hon. John Davis... Boston, 1854.
- B 565 Hill, Alonzo, 1800-1871.
The perfect man, a sermon on the death of Hon. John Davis... New York, 1854.
- B 566 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871.
A good old age, a sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. John Davis... Boston, 1847.
- B 567 Davis, Oscar Ezekiel, 1872-1951.
Recollections, 1872-1951, Oscar Ezekiel Davis, an autobiography. El Paso, Tex., 1951.
- B 568 Bankers Trust Company, *New York*.
Henry Pomeroy Davison, a memorial. New York, 1922.
- B 569 Ephraim Cutler Dawes. [n.p., 1895?]
- B 570 Bradley, Joseph Philo, 1813-1892.
A memorial of the life and character of Hon. William L. Dayton... Newark, N.J., 1875.
- B 571 Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.
Charles Deane... Cambridge, 1891.
- B 572 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892.
An address on the life and character of James Deane... Greenfield, Mass., 1858.
- B 573 Deane, Llewellyn, 1829-1895.
Biographical sketch of John G. Deane, and brief mention of his connection with the northeastern boundary of Maine. Washington, D.C., 1887.
- B 574 G.B. De Bernardi, a sketch and an appreciation of his life. [n.p., 1890?]
- B 575 Reynolds, Stephen Marion
Debs at home, an appreciation of Eugene V. Debs. Terre Haute, Ind. [1926?]
- B 576 Socialist Society, U.S.A. Debs Centennial Committee.
Eugene Victor Debs (1855-1955), the centennial year. New York, 1956.
- B 577 Debs, Eugene Victor, 1855-1926.
The heritage of Debs, the fight against war. Chicago, 1935.
- B 578 Lake, H.S. Geneva
Poems of justice inscribed to Eugene V. Debs, and the Social Democrats of the world. Cleveland, Ohio, 1900.
- B 579 Hurt, Walter
Eugene V. Debs, an introduction. Williamsburg, Ohio [1900?]
- B 580 Decatur, Stephen, 1779-1820.
Correspondence between the late Commodore Stephen Decatur and Commodore James Barron... Washington, D.C., 1820.
- B 581 In memoriam, William Hickling De Costa. Charlestown, Mass., 1878.
- B 582 William Deering, 1826-1913. Evanston, Ill. [1914?]
- B 583 Society of Montana Pioneers.
In memoriam, Walter Washington de Lacy. [n.p.] 1897.
- B 584 Hayes, Charles Wells, 1828-1908.
Bishop DeLancey... Geneva, N.Y., 1907.
- B 585 Buckham, Matthew Henry, 1832-1910.
Discourse commemorative of Geo. Stanton Denison... Burlington, Vt., 1866.
- B 586 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Speeches of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew... [New York, 1908?]
- B 587 Montauk Club, *Brooklyn*.
Fifteenth celebration of the birthday of Senator Chauncey M. Depew. [Brooklyn? 1907?]
- B 588 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Speech of Senator Chauncey M. Depew at the eighteenth annual dinner given by the Montauk Club of Brooklyn... [n.p., 1909?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 589 Brackett, Edgar Truman, 1853-1924.
State of New York, in Senate...speech
of Edgar T. Brackett, to his resolution
requesting Chauncey M. Depew to resign
from the United States Senate. New
York, 1906.
- B 590 Whittaker, Frederic
Life of John Watts De Peyster.
[n.p., 18--?]]
- B 591 Foley, P. Griffin
J. Watts de Peyster, Brev. Maj.-Gen.
N.Y.S.N.G., our biographical sketches.
[n.p., 187-?]]
- B 592 Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of.
Session of sorrow in memory of past
Grand Exalted Ruler Meade D. Detweiler
... Bedford City, 1904.
- B 593 Walker, Francis Amasa, 1840-1897.
Major General Charles Devens... Bos-
ton, 1891.
- B 594 Eddy, Zachary, 1815-1891.
A discourse delivered at the funeral
of Charles Augustus Dewey... Worcester,
Mass., 1866.
- B 595 Mrs. Robert Dermont. [Holland? Mich.,
1905?]]
- B 596 Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
Charles Devens, Henry M. Dexter, Ed-
ward I. Thomas... Worcester, Mass.,
1891.
- D 597 Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867.
(2) Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter. Bos-
ton, 1857.
- B 598 Staples, Carlton Albert, 1827-1904.
Samuel Dexter... Dedham, Mass.,
1892.
- B 599 Todd, William Cleaves, 1823-
Timothy Dexter, known as "Lord Timothy
Dexter," of Newburyport, Mass. ... Bos-
ton, 1886.
- B 600 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
Case of Thomas C.A. Dexter... New
York, 1867.
- B 601 Edward Nicoll Dickerson, L.L.D., born
February 11, 1824; died December 12,
1889, memorial addresses before the
Bar of the City of New York... New
York, 1890.
- B 602 Rodney, Richard Seymour, 1882-
John Dickinson... [Dover? Del.] 1958.
- B 603 Ogilby, Frederick, 1813-1878.
The sermon preached...the Sunday morn-
ing after the death of Bishop Doane.
New York, 1859.
- B 604 [Salter, William] 1821-1910.
Augustus C. Dodge, Senator of the
United States from Iowa. [n.p.] 1887.
- B 605 Dodge, Henry C.
Address of welcome, read at the fif-
tieth anniversary of the marriage of
Henry C. Dodge and Sophia M.B. Emerson
... [Mt. Vernon? N.H.] 1886.
- B 606 Salter, William, 1821-1910.
The life of Henry Dodge, from 1782-
1833, with portrait by George Catlin...
Burlington, Iowa, 1890.
- B 607 Sacred to the memory of Lydia H. Dodge
... Worcester, Mass., 1899.
- B 608 Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, 1822-1909.
Our leader and his life, a tribute to
the Hon. William Earle Dodge... New
York, 1883.
- B 609 Smith, Jeremiah, 1837-1921.
Memoir of Hon. Charles Doe... Con-
cord, 1897.
- B 610 Brigham, Charles Henry, 1820-1879.
Biographical sketch of Rev. Simeon
Doggett... Boston, 1852.
- B 611 The recollections of the Donaldson fam-
ily. Tokyo, 1928.
- B 612 Donnelly, Edward, 1775-1808.
Confession of Edward Donnelly, who was
executed...for the horrid murder of his
wife... Baltimore [1803?]]
- B 613 Mason, John Thomson, 1815-1873.
The country physician, an address upon
the life and character of the late Dr.
Frederick Dorsey... Baltimore, 1867.
- B 614 Read, Daniel, 1805-1878.
Oration on the life and character of
Stephen A. Douglas... [Madison? 1861?]]
- B 615 Hale, Benjamin, 1797-1863.
A sermon, occasioned by the death of
David Bates Douglass... Geneva, N.Y.,
1850.
- B 616 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.
(2) Narrative of the life of Frederick
Douglass, an American slave. Boston,
1845.
- B 617 Biography of the Hon. Solomon W. Downs,
of Louisiana. [Philadelphia? 1852?]]
- B 618 Gross, Samuel David, 1805-1884.
(2) A discourse on the life, character,
and services of Daniel Drake... Louis-
ville, 1853.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 619 Mercer, Lewis Pyle, 1846-1906.
In memoriam, biographical sketch of
Elijah H. Drake... Detroit, 1874.
- B 620 Taylor, John Phelps, 1841-1915.
A memorial address on the life and
services of Deacon Warren Fales Draper.
Andover, Mass. [1905?]
- B 621 [Duane, William] 1808-1882.
Biographical memoir of William J.
Duane. Philadelphia, 1868.
- B 622 Souvay, Charles Leon, 1870-
Memorial sketch of Bishop William
Louis Dubourg and what his coming meant
to St. Louis. St. Louis, Mo., 1918.
- B 623 Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728, *supposed*
author.
The life of Mr. Thomas Dudley, several
times governor of the colony of Massachu-
setts. Cambridge, 1870.
- B 624 Potts, William John, 1842-1895.
Biographical sketch of the late Hon.
Thomas H. Dudley... Philadelphia, 1895.
- B 625 Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell, *bp.*, 1791-
1861.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of
the Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie... New
York, 1827.
- B 626 Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell, *bp.*, 1791-
1861.
Memoir of the Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie
... [New York? 1827?]
- B 627 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, *bp.*, 1793-
1854.
A sermon preached...the Sunday after
the decease of the Rev. Cornelius R.
Duffie... [n.p.] 1827.
- B 628 McCorkle, William A.
In memoriam, a discourse of the life
and character of the late Rev. George
Duffield... Detroit, 1868.
- B 629 Pella, Giuseppe
John Foster Dulles... Rome [1959?]
- B 630 Dean, Arthur Hobson, 1898-
John Foster Dulles, 1888-1959, an ap-
preciation. New York [1959?]
- B 631 Martin, James Joseph, 1916-
Meditations upon the early wisdom of
John Foster Dulles. Mercer Island,
Wash., 1958.
- B 632 Memoir of Elias Durand. [n.p., 1883?]
- B 633 Dostle, Anthony Paul
The political position of Thomas J.
Durant... New Orleans, 1865.
- B 634 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel, 1823-1883.
Memorial discourse at the funeral of
Rev. Calvin Durfee... New York, 1880.
- B 635 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of
the Rev. Aaron Dutton... New Haven,
1849.
- B 636 Memorial of Mrs. Harriet Dutton, wife
of Samuel W.S. Dutton. New Haven,
1864.
- B 637 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral
of the Rev. Samuel W.S. Dutton... New
Haven, 1866.
- B 638 Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880.
Evert Augustus Duyckinck, his life,
writings and influence, a memoir. Bos-
ton, 1879.
- B 639 Suffolk Bar Association.
Proceedings of the Suffolk Bar upon
the occasion of the death of Wilder
Dwight, with the reply of the Court.
[n.p., 1862?]
- B 640 Taneyhill, Richard Henry, 1822-1898.
The leatherwood god, an account of
the appearance and pretensions of Joseph
C. Dylks, in eastern Ohio in 1828. Cin-
cinnati, 1880.
- B 641 American Society of Civil Engineers.
Memoir of James Buchanan Eads...
[n.p., 1887?]
- B 642 Corthell, Elmer Lawrence, 1840-1916.
A paper in English, French and Spanish
on a proposition to erect a monument in
honor of the late Mr. James B. Eads.
[n.p., 1890?]
- B 643 Whitaker, William
A discourse on the death of Mrs. Mary
Earle, wife of George Earle, Esq., and
only surviving daughter of Jeremiah Car-
penter... Albany, 1865.
- B 644 Historical event, a notable Wisconsin
celebration. [Beloit? Wis., 1897?]
- B 645 Hall, Nathaniel, 1805-1875.
A memorial of Edward Everett... Bos-
ton, 1865.
- B 646 Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.
Edward Everett in the ministry of rec-
onciliation... Boston, 1865.
- B 647 Lathrop, John, 1739?-1816.
A sermon delivered at the interment of
the Rev. Joseph Eckley... Boston, 1811.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 648 Francis, John Wakefield, 1789-1861.
[Thomas Eddy], letter from Dr. Francis
to Colonel Knapp. [New York? 18--]
- B 649 Clark, Samuel Adams, 1822-1875.
The power of divine life, a sermon on
the death of James A. Edgar... [n.p.]
1867.
- B 650 Edgerton, Alfred Peck, 1813-1897.
Bela Edgerton... [Fort Wayne? 1893?]
- B 651 Jordan, Philip Dillon, 1903-
The life and works of James Gardiner
Edwards. Springfield, 1931.
- B 652 Turpie, David, 1829-1909.
Jonathan Edwards... Columbus, Ohio,
1893.
- B 653 Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 1842-1920.
The manuscripts of Jonathan Edwards.
Cambridge, Mass., 1901.
- B 654 The life of the celebrated Munroe [sic]
Edwards, convicted in New York, be-
fore the court of Oyer and Terminer,
June 6, 1842, for forgery and swind-
ling, to the amount of fifty thousand
dollars. Boston, 1842.
- B 655 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1821-1900.
One who laid down his life for his
brethren, a sermon in memory of Robert
Sedgwick Edwards... Brooklyn, 1864.
- B 656 Presentation of portrait of John Chris-
toph Blucher Ehringhaus to the State
of North Carolina. [Raleigh? 1960?]
- B 657 Dana, Ellis Huntington, 1902-
Eisenhower for president, a personal
statement for personal distribution.
Madison, Wis. [1952?]
- B 658 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.
The life and services of the Honorable
Maj. Gen. Samuel Elbert of Georgia.
Cambridge, 1887.
- B 659 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
In memoriam, address... upon the life
and character of Hon. Stephen B. Elkins
... Washington, D.C., 1911.
- B 660 Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell,
1783-1851.
A sketch of the life of the Apostle
Eliot, prefatory to a subscription for
erecting a monument to his memory.
Roxbury, 1850.
- B 661 De Normandie, James, 1836-1924.
Address on the Apostle Eliot...
[n.p.] 1907.
- B 662 Lathrop, John, 1740-1816.
The gracious appointment of God, a
sure foundation of comfort and hope...
Boston, 1813.
- B 663 [Freeman, James] 1759-1835.
The character of Rev. John Eliot...
Boston, 1813.
- B 664 Cohen, Solomon
Eulogy on the life and character of
the Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott... [n.p.]
1867.
- B 665 Oberlin College.
A tribute to the memory of John Millott
Ellis... Oberlin, Ohio, 1894.
- B 666 Massachusetts Historical Society.
Boston.
Tributes to the memory of George E.
Ellis. Boston, 1895.
- B 667 United States. Congress.
Obituary addresses delivered on the
occasion of the death of the Hon. Frank-
lin H. Elmore... Washington, D.C., 1850.
- B 668 Emerson, Joseph, 1724-1775.
Diary kept by the Rev. Joseph Emerson
of Peppereil, Mass., August 1, 1748-
April 9, 1749. Cambridge, 1911.
- B 669 Horton, Edward Augustus, 1843-1931.
Ralph Waldo Emerson, his services as
minister of the Second Church, and his
qualities as a religious teacher...
Boston [1882?]
- B 670 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
Ralph Waldo Emerson... Boston [188-]
- B 671 The Emerson Centennial, May 25, 1903,
extracts from a few of the many trib-
utes to Emerson called forth by the
Centennial observances from some of
the leading scholars of to-day.
[n.p., 1903?]
- B 672 Hamilton, Frances L.E.
Remembrances of Richard Emerson.
[Hancock? N.H., 1907?]
- B 673 Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, 1784-1812.
A sermon delivered at the interment
of the Reverend William Emerson...
Boston, 1811.
- B 674 Williams, Thomas, 1779-1876.
The official character of Rev. Nath-
anael Emmons... Boston, 1840.
- B 675 Lamson, Alvan, 1792-1864.
A discourse delivered... the Sunday
after the funeral of Hon. John Endicott.
Boston, 1837.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 676 Endicott, William Crowinshield, 1860-1936.
Memoir of William C. Endicott...
Cambridge, 1902.
- B 677 Report of the proceedings at the golden wedding of Mr. & Mrs. John Estabrook, Rutland, Dec. 10, 1862. Worcester, Mass. [1862?]
- B 678 Eustace, John Skey, 1760-1805.
Exile of Major General Eustace...
London, 1797.
- B 679 Gray, Thomas, 1772-1847.
A sermon on the death of His Excellency, William Eustis... Boston, 1825.
- B 680 Sharp, Daniel, 1783-1853.
A sermon preached at the funeral of His Excellency William Eustis... Boston [1825?]
- B 681 Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893.
Biographical sketch of John Evans, deputy governor of Pennsylvania... Boston, 1872.
- B 682 Crozer Theological Seminary, *Chester, Pa.*
In grateful remembrance, Milton G. Evans... [Chester? Pa.] 1939.
- B 683 Latimer, George A.
A sketch of the life of Oliver Evans, a remarkable mechanic and inventor. Wilmington, Del. [1872?]
- B 684 Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873.
A tribute to the memory of the late Jeremiah Evarts... New York, 1831.
- B 685 Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854.
A sermon on the death of Jeremiah Evarts, Esq. Andover, 1831.
- B 686 Dougherty, John Hampden, 1849-1918.
William M. Evarts, lawyer and statesman. New York [1901?]
- B 687 Ellis, Rufus, 1819-1885.
The life, services, and character of Edward Everett... Boston, 1865.
- B 688 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
The memorial of virtue, a sermon preached... after the death of Edward Everett. Boston, 1865.
- B 689 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890.
Discourse on Edward Everett... Boston, 1865.
- B 690 Wiley, Charles
A discourse commemorative of the Hon. Edward Everett... Geneva, N.Y., 1865.
- B 691 Todd, John Edwards, 1833-1907.
Death in the palace, a sermon in memory of Edward Everett. Boston, 1865.
- B 692 Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880.
Our patriot scholar, discourse in memory of Edward Everett... New York, 1865.
- B 693 Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906.
Edward Everett... New York, 1865.
- B 694 Thursday-Evening Club, *Boston.*
Proceedings... on the occasion of the death of Hon. Edward Everett. Boston, 1865.
- B 695 Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.
An address upon the life and services of Edward Everett... Cambridge, 1865.
- B 696 Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.
An address upon the life and services of Edward Everett... Cambridge, 1865.
- B 697 Horace Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
[St. Johnsbury? 1888?]
- B 698 Allen, Joseph Henry, 1820-1898.
The public man, a discourse on occasion of the death of Hon. John Fairfield... Washington [D.C.] 1848.
- B 699 Samuel Bradford Fales. [Philadelphia? 1880?]
- B 700 Vermont. General Assembly.
In memory of Marcellus Winslow Farman, chaplain of the Vermont Senate, 1902-1917. [n.p., 1917?]
- B 701 Molyneux, Robert S.J., 1738-1808.
A funeral sermon on the death of the Rev. Ferdinand Farmer... Philadelphia, 1786.
- B 702 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Biographical sketch of Rev. Luther Farnham, A.M. [Boston? 1898?]
- B 703 Clarence, C.W.
A biographical sketch of the life of Ralph Farnham, of Acton, Maine... Boston, 1860.
- B 704 Lieutenant John Farnsworth. [n.p., 1918?]
- B 705 Dart, Henry Plauché, 1858-1934.
Edgar Howard Farrar, a sketch of his life and times. New Orleans [1922?]
- B 706 Extracts from the military record of Edward S. Farrow. [n.p., 190-?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 707 William Herbert Perry Faunce, president of Brown University, addresses at the memorial service... Providence, 1930.
- B 708 Memorial of Benjamin Dana Fearing. [n.p., 1861?]
- B 709 Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879. Memoir of Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D. Cambridge, 1869.
- B 710 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889. Eulogy of Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D., & C., one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington [D.C.] 1862.
- B 711 Abbe, Cleveland, 1838-1916. Memoir of William Ferrel, 1817-1891. [n.p., 1892?]
- B 712 Evans, Daniel H. Funeral obsequies on the occasion of the death of Rev. William Montague Ferry. Detroit, 1869.
- B 713 Preble, George Henry, 1816-1885. William Pitt Fessensen... Boston, 1871.
- B 714 Nichols, Frances Sellman (Gaither) 1869- Biography and bibliography of Jesse Walter Fewkes. Washington, D.C., 1919.
- B 715 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918. A necrological notice of the Hon. Richard Stockton Field... Philadelphia, 1870.
- B 716 Mr. Fillmore at home, his reception at New York and Brooklyn, and progress through the state to his residence in Buffalo. Buffalo, N.Y. [185-?]]
- B 717 [Williams, Edwin] 1797-1854. The life and administration of ex-president Fillmore... New York, 1856.
- B 718 Cornell University. Exercises in honor of Francis Miles Finch... Ithaca, N.Y., 1902.
- B 719 American Temperance Union. Memorial services in honor of the late John B. Finch... New York [1887?]
- B 720 Smith, Whitefoord. The rectitude of the divine administration, a discourse suggested by the death of Hon. J.C. Calhoun... Columbia, 1850.
- B 721 Pammel, Louis Hermann, 1862-1931. Prominent men I have met, Dr. Bruce Fink. Cedar Rapids, Iowa [1927?]
- B 722 Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875. The inner and outer life of C.G. Finney... London, 1882.
- B 723 [Studdiford, Samuel Miller] Memorial of Clark Fisher... [New York? 1904?]
- B 724 Candage, Rufus George Frederick, 1862-1912. A biographical sketch of the Rev. Jonathan Fisher... [n.p., 190-?]
- B 725 Channing, Walter, 1786-1876. A brief memoir of Joshua Fisher... [n.p., 1833?]
- B 726 In memoriam, Samuel S. Fisher. Cincinnati, 1874.
- B 727 Hopkins, Alphonso Alva, 1843-1918. In memoriam, Clinton B. Fisk... New York, 1890.
- B 728 Fisk, James, 1835-1872. Romantic incidents in the life of James Fisk, Jr. ... Philadelphia [189-?]
- B 729 Holdich, Joseph, 1804-1893. True greatness, a discourse on the character of Rev. Wilbur Fisk... Middletown, 1839.
- B 730 Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882. Sermon preached after the death of Cornelia F. Fiske... Boston, 1872.
- B 731 Blanchard, Charles P. In memoriam, Dr. Daniel S. Fiske... Worcester, Mass., 1878.
- B 732 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1787-1873. A sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Elisha Fiske... Boston, 1851.
- B 733 Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918. Reminiscences of John Fiske. Worcester, Mass., 1902.
- B 734 Humphrey, Heman, 1779-1861. A tribute to the memory of Rev. Nathan W. Fiske... Amherst [Mass.] 1878.
- B 735 Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, 1842-1911. Thomas FitzSimons, Pennsylvania's Catholic signer of the Constitution of the United States. Philadelphia, 1887.
- B 736 Pennsylvania. University. Law School. Henry Flanders, teacher and friend, proceedings in memoriam... Philadelphia, Pa., 1911.
- B 737 Smith, William, 1727-1803. Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin... Philadelphia, 1792.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 738 Some letters of Franklin's correspondents. Philadelphia, 1903.
- B 739 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
An original portrait of Doctor Franklin, painted by Joseph Wright, 1782, belonging to the Royal Society, London... Philadelphia, 1908.
- B 740 [Wilmer]
(2) Memoirs of the late Dr. Benjamin Franklin... London, 1790.
- B 741 Jewett, John L.
Franklin, his genius, life, and character... New York, 1849.
- B 742 Waller, James Breckenridge, 1817-
Reminiscences of Benjamin Franklin as a diplomatist. Chicago, 1879.
- B 743 Hildebrand, August
Eulogy of Mrs. Mary C. Flavel.
Astoria, Or., 1928.
- B 744 Jacobi, Abraham, 1830-1919.
Memoir of Austin Flint, M.D., LL.D.
New York, 1886.
- B 745 Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872.
A discourse delivered...at the interment of the Rev. Jacob Flint. Higham, 1835.
- B 746 Clapp, Dexter
A discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. James Flint... Salem [Mass.] 1855.
- B 747 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
A discourse occasioned by the death of the Rev. Dr. Follen. Boston, 1840.
- B 748 Seaver, Norman, 1834?-1915.
A discourse delivered at the funeral of Hon. Solomon Foot... Rutland, Vt., 1866.
- B 749 Wakeman, Thaddeus Burr, 1834-1913.
In memory of Edward Bliss Foote... New York, 1907.
- B 750 White, Charles
A discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of Rev. Wm. Henry Foote... [n.p., 1869?]
- B 751 Dale, Edward Everett, 1879-
Grant Foreman, a brief biography.
Norman, Okla., 1933.
- B 752 Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898.
Remarks on the life and character of James Forten... Philadelphia, 1848.
- B 753 Hodges, Fletcher, 1906-
A Pittsburgh composer and his memorial. Pittsburgh, 1938.
- B 754 Smalley, Elam
A sermon occasioned by the death of the Hon. Alfred Dwight Foster... [n.p., 1852?]
- B 755 Wood, Charles, 1851-1936.
General John W. Foster... Washington, D.C., 1917.
- B 756 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Remarks on John Foster, the earliest engraver in New England. Cambridge [Mass.] 1905.
- B 757 Some of the papers laid before the governor in support of the petition for the commutation of the sentence of William Foster to imprisonment for life. New York, 1873.
- B 758 Gerard Fowke. Columbus, Ohio, 1929.
- B 759 Professor L.N. Fowler, a sketch, facts about mesmerism. London [189-?]
- B 760 Cumston, Charles Greene, 1868-1927.
Benjamin Franklin from the medical viewpoint. [New York?] c1909.
- B 761 Fels, Joseph, 1854-1914.
Franklin and freedom... Cincinnati, Ohio [1910?]
- B 762 Castle, Henry Anson, 1841-1916.
Typical Americans... [Minneapolis? 1901?]
- B 763 Medill, Joseph, 1823-1899.
A typical American, Benjamin Franklin ... Chicago, 1896.
- B 764 [Hutchins, Samuel] 1806-1884.
Benjamin Franklin, a book for the young and the old, for all. Cambridge, Mass., 1853.
- B 765 Beck, James Montgomery, 1861-1936.
The youthful Franklin... [n.p., 1914?]
- B 766 Smyth, Albert Henry, 1863-1907.
Benjamin Franklin. [Philadelphia? 1903?]
- B 767 Chamberlain Medicine Company, *Des Moines, Iowa*.
Wit and wisdom from Benjamin Franklin, interspersed with advertisements of Chamberlain's pain balm. Des Moines, Iowa [18--?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 768 Richards, James Austin, 1878-
Benjamin Franklin... Chicago, Ill.,
1916.
- B 769 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
The career of Benjamin Franklin...
Philadelphia, 1893.
- B 770 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.
Oration at the inauguration of the
statue of Benjamin Franklin, in his na-
tive city... Boston, 1856.
- B 771 Magoon, James
(2) The life of Major-Gen. John C. Fre-
mont... New York, 1861.
- B 772 Life of Col. Fremont. New York, 1856.
- B 773 Brotherhead, William
General Fremont, and the injustice
done him by politicians and envious
military men. Philadelphia, 1862.
- B 774 Pilsen, John
Reply to Lieut.-Col. Pilsen to Emil
Schalk's criticisms of the campaign in
the Mountain Department, under Maj.-Gen.
J.C. Fremont. New York, 1863.
- B 775 Fremont, only seventeen working days in
the U.S. Senate, his whole civil life.
New York [18--]
- B 776 John C. Fremont! "Is he honest? Is he
capable?" [n.p., 1856?]
- B 777 Conklin, Robert Hardy, 1808-1865.
Facts and figures for Fremont and
freedom. Providence, R.I., 1856.
- B 778 Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-1885.
Fremont's hundred days in Missouri...
Washington, D.C., 1862.
- B 779 Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893.
Fremont, the conservative candidate,
correspondence between Hon. Hamilton
Fish, U.S. Senator from New York, and
Hon. James A. Hamilton, son of Alexan-
der Hamilton. [n.p.] 1856.
- B 780 Fremont's Romanism established, acknowl-
edged by Archbishop Hughes, how Fre-
mont's nomination was brought about,
Hughes, Seward, Fremont, and the for-
eigners, a most foul coalition.
[n.p., 1856?]
- B 781 Col. Fremont's religion, the calumnies
against him exposed by indisputable
proofs. [n.p., 1856?]
- B 782 Allen, Edward Ellis, 1861-
Historical sketch of the life and la-
bors of Julius R. Friedlander... [n.p.]
1903.
- B 783 Michigan University.
Exercises at the unveiling of the
monument erected in memory of Henry
Simmons Frieze. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1899.
- B 784 Chester County Historical Society, *West
Chester, Pa.*
John Fritz...pioneer in iron and steel.
Chester Co., Pa., 1954.
- B 785 Bancroft, Aaron, 1755-1839.
The importance of a religious educa-
tion illustrated and enforced...
Worcester, Mass., 1793.
- B 786 A memorial and an appeal. Lewiston
[19--]
- B 787 Fuller, Berenice Morrison
Plantation life in Missouri. [n.p.,
18--]
- B 788 Browder, Edward M.
Rev. Peter H. Fullinwider, the first
Presbyterian minister to visit and
preach in Texas. Dallas, 1916.
- B 789 De Normandie, James, 1836-1924.
In memory of William Henry Furness...
Boston, 1896.
- B 790 Andrew Furuseth, 1854-1938. Washing-
ton, D.C., 1938.
- B 791 Dall, William Healey, 1845-1927.
Biographical memoir of William More
Gabb... Washington [D.C.] 1909.
- B 792 King, Henry Melville, 1838-1919.
Life and labors of Rev. Stephen Gano
... Providence, 1903.
- B 793 Garbit, Frederick J.
The phonograph and its inventor,
Thomas Alvah (sic) Edison... Boston,
1878.
- B 794 Doane, George Washington, *bp.*, 1799-
1859.
The voice of the departed, a sermon
preached...on occasion of the death of...
the Reverend John Sylvester John Gardiner
... Boston, 1830.
- B 795 Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900.
Eliza Ballou Garfield, mother of
President James A. Garfield... Cleve-
land, Ohio, 1888.
- B 796 Freemasons, Iowa. Grand Lodge.
Memorial tribute to James Abram Gar-
field... Davenport, Iowa, 1882.
- B 797 Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 1843-1916.
James Abram Garfield. Philadelphia
[1881?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 798 Garfield memorial, sorrow of the people of Buenos Ayres... Buenos Ayres, 1881.
- B 799 Chapin, John E.
Memorial sermon, on the death of President Jas. A. Garfield... [n.p.] 1881.
- B 800 Smith, Cornelius Bishop, 1834-
The nation's sorrow and consolation, a sermon preached... on the Sunday after the death of President Garfield. New York, 1881.
- B 801 Memorial services in honor of President Garfield, at the depot of the Quartermaster's Department of the Army at Jeffersonville, Indiana... Louisville, Ky., 1881.
- B 802 Porter, Edward Griffin, 1837-1900.
Concerning President Garfield's ancestry... Cambridge, 1881.
- B 803 Jenkins, Jonathan Leavitt
A memorial, President Garfield... Pittsfield, Mass., 1881.
- B 804 Garfield, James Abram, *pres. U.S.*, 1831-1881.
General Garfield as a statesman and orator, paragraphs from his speeches in Congress and on the stump. New York, 1880.
- B 805 Republican Party. National Committee, 1880-1884.
The Republican leaders, biographical sketches of James A. Garfield, Republican candidate for president. Chester A. Arthur, Republican candidate for vice-president. New York, 1880.
- B 806 Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893.
Memorial address on the life and character of James Abram Garfield... Washington [D.C.] 1882.
- B 807 Garfield Monument Association of the Pacific Coast.
History of the monument with the address at the unveiling. [San Francisco? 1886?]
- B 808 Hopkins, Mark, 1802-1887.
Dr. Hopkins' memorial discourse on President Garfield... Troy, N.Y., 1882.
- B 809 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Address at the memorial services of James A. Garfield... Albany, N.Y., 1881.
- B 810 Crouter, John Wesley
A poem in memoria of James A. Garfield. Woodstock, Ill., 1882.
- B 811 Society of Masons, *Lowell, Mass.*
In memoriam, the president of the United States, Bro. James A. Garfield ... Lowell, Mass., 1881.
- B 812 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
The president's death... Boston, 1881.
- B 813 Gallaudet, Edward Miner, 1837-1917.
President Garfield's connection with the National Deaf-Mute College, Washington, D.C. Washington, 1882.
- B 814 Hinton, John W., 1817-1901.
Garfield, the American protectionist and true friend of American labor... [n.p., 188-?]]
- B 815 Excerpts from opinions of distinguished medical men in this and other countries justifying the treatment of the late President Garfield... Washington, D.C., 1882.
- B 816 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.
Before and after the president's death ... New York, 1881.
- B 817 Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
Eulogy upon the life, character and public services of James Abram Garfield ... Worcester, 1882.
- B 818 Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 1831-1897.
Psalm XXXVII, 23. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord, a sermon... the death of Hon. James A. Garfield... Boston, 1881.
- B 819 Loring, George Bailey, 1817-1891.
Address... in memory of James A. Garfield. [n.p., 1881?]]
- B 820 Boston Young Men's Christian Union.
James A. Garfield... [n.p.] 1881.
- B 821 Newark, N.J. Citizens.
Memorial services... on the occasion of the burial of James A. Garfield... Newark, 1881.
- B 822 Aikman, Robert D.D.
Discourse on the death of President Garfield... New York, 1881.
- B 823 Racine, Wis.
Memorial services... in respect to the memory of James A. Garfield. [Racine?] 1881.
- B 824 Swift, W.H.
Our national sorrow, lessons from the death of President James A. Garfield... Wilkes-Barre, 1881.
- B 825 Funeral sermons preached in the Presbyterian Church, of Rockaway, N.J., upon the deaths of Presidents Washington, Lincoln and Garfield. Dover, N.J., 1882.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 826 Tibbits Veteran Corps, *Troy, N.Y.*
Memorial of Genl. James A. Garfield.
Troy, N.Y., 1881.
- B 827 Timoleon, *pseud.*
The idea of Garfield. Chicago, 1882.
- B 828 Murray, James Ormsbee, 1827-1899.
The sorrow of a nation... Princeton,
1881.
- B 829 White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918.
James A. Garfield, memorial address...
Ithaca, N.Y., 1881.
- B 830 Cookinham, Henry J., 1843- *comp.*
In memoriam, James Abram Garfield...
Utica, N.Y., 1881.
- B 831 Garfield, James Abram, *pres. U.S.*,
1831-1881.
Maxims of James Abram Garfield, gen-
eral, patriotic, political. [n.p.,
188-?]]
- B 832 [Prideaux, Elizabeth B.]
In memoriam, James Abram Garfield.
Manchester, Eng. [188-?]]
- B 833 Oconto, Wis. Citizens.
A report of the memorial exercises in
commemoration of the death of James A.
Garfield... [n.p.] 1881.
- B 834 Noble, Frederick Alphonso, 1832-1917.
In the shadow of the valley, a dis-
course in commemoration of James Abram
Garfield... Chicago [1881?]]
- B 835 In memoriam, James A. Garfield, Septem-
ber 26, 1881. Neenah, Wis., 1881.
- B 836 Smart, William S.
The life and character of James Abram
Garfield... Albany, N.Y., 1881.
- B 837 Irvin, William, 1833-1909.
Sermon in memory of President Jas. A.
Garfield... Troy, N.Y., 1881.
- B 838 Lewis, Charles Bertrand, 1842-1924.
The comic biography of James A. Gar-
field... New York [187-?]]
- B 839 Nason, Elias, 1811-1887.
A discourse on the death of James
Abram Garfield... Boston, 1881.
- B 840 In memoriam, memorial services in honor
(2) of James Abram Garfield... Boston,
1882.
- B 841 Macmillan, *firm, publishers, New York.*
Hamlin Garland, a son of the middle
border. New York [18--?]]
- B 842 Federal Writers' Project. *South Dakota.*
Hamlin Garland memorial. Mitchell,
S.D., 1939.
- B 843 Boston. Arlington Street Church.
Services in memory of Rev. Ezra Stiles
Gannett... Boston, 1871.
- B 844 Fox, Norman, 1836-1907.
Preachers and patriots, the Rev. John
Gano, the Rev. Hezekiah Smith, D.D.
Morristown, N.J., 1904.
- B 845 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
Sketch of the life of Mrs. Eliza Gar-
naut. [Boston? 1850?]]
- B 846 Greenhood, David
PG the green knight [1871-1951], in
memory of Porter Garnett. San Francisco,
1951.
- B 847 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
Eulogy of Garrison, remarks at the
funeral of William Lloyd Garrison.
Boston, 1884.
- B 848 May, Joseph, 1836-1918.
William Lloyd Garrison... Boston,
1879.
- B 849 Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906.
A discourse on William Lloyd Garrison,
and the anti-slavery movement... Brook-
lyn, N.Y., 1879.
- B 850 Forrest, Earle Robert, 1883-
Patrick Gass, Lewis and Clark's last
man, with the war records of descendants
of Patrick Gass in World War I and World
War II. Independence, Pa., 1950.
- B 851 Gates, Beman, 1818-
Letters from Europe. Chicago, Ill.,
1927.
- B 852 North Carolina Bar Association.
Addresses at the unveiling and pre-
sentation of the bust of William Gaston.
Raleigh, 1915.
- B 853 Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 1831-1897.
Brief memoir of Dr. Geo. H. Gay, H.C.
1842. [Boston?] 1879.
- B 854 Clews, Henry, 1836-1923.
Address...in commemoration of the late
William Jay Gaynor... [New York? 1913?]]
- B 855 A sketch of the early life and of the
civil and military services of Maj.
Gen. John W. Geary, candidate of the
National Union Party for Governor of
Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1866.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 856 Gentry, Thomas Benton
Souvenir of General Richard Gentry, a Missouri pioneer and soldier. Kansas City, Mo., 1899.
- B 857 Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814.
Some letters of Elbridge Gerry of Massachusetts. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896.
- B 858 Gantt, Thomas Tasker, 1814-1889.
Henry Sheffie Geyer... St. Louis, 1885.
- B 859 Richardson, Richard Higgins, 1823-1892.
"Asleep in Jesus," a funeral discourse, preached on occasion of the death of Mrs. Geo. A. Gibbs... Chicago, 1849.
- B 860 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.
Address at the funeral of Mrs. Laura Wolcott Gibbs, widow of George Gibbs... New York, 1871.
- B 861 [Grand Army of the Republic]
Gen. Wm. H. Gibson, patriot, orator, statesman, a lover of his country and his countrymen. Fostoria, Ohio [18--?]
- B 862 Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882.
The strong consolation, a sermon preached after the death of Benjamin R. Gilbert... Boston, 1873.
- B 863 Crane, John Calvin, 1837-
Col. Thomas Gilbert, the leader of New England Tories. Worcester, Mass., 1893.
- B 864 Williams, Samuel Porter, 1779-1826.
The faithful minister's monument, a sermon, preached at the funeral of the Rev. John Giles... Newburyport, 1824.
- B 865 In memory of Edwin Ginn, 1838-1914,
memorial service at the South Congregational Church, Boston... [n.p.] 1914.
- B 866 Beck, James Montgomery, 1861-1936.
Stephen Girard, "merchant and mariner" ... Philadelphia, 1897.
- B 867 Desilver, Thomas
The will of the late Stephen Girard, Esq., procured from the Office for the Probate of Wills, with a short biography of his life. Philadelphia, 1848.
- B 868 United States. Supreme Court.
Will of Stephen Girard, opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States... Philadelphia, 1844.
- B 869 Friendly Aid Society, *New York*.
The proposed memorial to Norton Goddard. [n.p., 190-?]
- B 870 Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865.
A discourse in commemoration of the life and services of William G. Goddard ... Providence, 1846.
- B 871 Mowry, William Augustus, 1829-1917.
Service in remembrance of Charles Bradford Goff. [n.p., 1898?]
- B 872 Calvert, Bruce
Emma Goldman and the police. Griffith, Ind. [194-?]
- B 873 Samuel Gompers. New York [1925?]
- B 874 American Federation of Labor.
In memoriam, Samuel Gompers, president and builder of the American Federation of Labor. [n.p.] 1924.
- B 875 Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 1843-1906.
Memoir of George Brown Goode... Washington, D.C., 1897.
- B 876 Strong, Nathan, 1748-1816.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral of the Honorable Chauncey Goodrich... Hartford, 1815.
- B 877 Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817.
A discourse preached at the funeral of the Reverend Elizur Goodrich... New Haven, 1797.
- B 878 Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907.
Discourse in memory of Henry Leavitt Goodwin... Hartford, Conn., 1899.
- B 879 Manning, Jacob Merrill, 1824-1882.
Old Mother Goose, her history. [n.p., 187-?]
- B 880 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.
A sermon occasioned by the death of John Gorham... [n.p.] 1829.
- B 881 Reception of Dr. Benjamin A. Gould by his fellow-citizens of Boston and vicinity, June 22, 1874. Boston, 1874.
- B 882 Jillson, Clark, 1825-1894.
Sketch of Ransom Mills Gould, with an account of his death, and the remarks at his funeral. Worcester, 1879.
- B 883 McGehee, Montford
Life and character of the Hon. William A. Graham... Raleigh, 1877.
- B 884 Dunham, Samuel Clarke, 1855-1920.
Riley Grannan's last adventure, and after. [n.p., 190-?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 885 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886.
The mature Christian ripe for the harvest, a sermon preached...on the Sunday succeeding the death of Moses Grant... Boston, 1861.
- B 886 Lives of Ulysses S. Grant, and Schuyler Colfax, candidates of the National Republican Party for president and vice president of the United States... Cincinnati, 1868.
- B 887 Brayton, J.J.
Funeral address on occasion of the death of Hon. Ezra Graves... Utica, N.Y., 1883.
- B 888 Peabody, Ephraim, 1807-1856.
A sermon on occasion of the death of Rev. Frederick T. Gray... Boston, 1855.
- B 889 Lawrence, William, *bp.*, 1850-1941.
George Zabriskie Gray... Boston, 1890.
- B 890 Democratic Party. Delaware.
For president, George Gray of Delaware. [Philadelphia? 1908?]
- B 891 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-1870.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of Rev. Thomas Gray... Boston, 1847.
- B 892 William H. Gray and Mary A. Dix Gray
Memorial Celebration. [n.p.] 1916.
- B 893 Commons, John Rogers, 1862-1945.
Horace Greeley and the working class origins of the Republican Party. Boston, 1909.
- B 894 Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.
Speech...at the Greeley ratification meeting... Chicago [1872?]
- B 895 A Democrat's reasons why Horace Greeley will be the next president. New York, 1872.
- B 896 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.
What I know of Horace Greeley. New York, 1872.
- B 897 Hall, Abraham Oakey, 1826-1898.
Horace Greeley decently dissected, in a letter on Horace Greeley, to Joseph Hoxie, Esq. New York, 1862.
- B 898 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.
Greeley's estimate of Lincoln... Hancock, N.Y. [187-?]
- B 899 Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, 1849-1930.
Address on the centenary observance of Horace Greeley at Amherst, New Hampshire ... Boston, 1911.
- B 900 Howe, Timothy Otis, 1816-1883.
Horace Greeley in 1872. Green Bay, Wis. [1872?]
- B 901 Wingate, Charles Frederick, 1848-1909.
Sketch of the celebration of the sixty-first birthday of the Hon. Horace Greeley... New York, 1872.
- B 902 Myers, Joseph Simmons, 1867-
The genius of Horace Greeley. Columbus, Ohio, 1929.
- B 903 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.
(2) The Greeley record, showing the opinions and sentiments of Horace Greeley... Washington, D.C., 1872.
- B 904 Storrs, John W.
First annual proceedings of the Horace Greeley Association of Meriden, Conn., with a poem. Meriden, Conn., 1873.
- B 905 New York tribune, *pub.*
(4) A memorial of Horace Greeley. New York, 1873.
- B 906 The Greeley monument, unveiled at Greenwood, December 4, 1876. New York, 1877.
- B 907 Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918.
Andrew Haswell Green, a sketch. Worcester, Mass., 1904.
- B 908 Green, Samuel Worcester, 1822-
To the family and friends of Beriah Green. New York, 1875.
- B 909 Greene, Jonathan Harrington, 1812-
A sketch of a reformed gambler, with the origin, object and nature of the Anti-Gambling Association. New York, 1851.
- B 910 Worcester, Mass. Free Public Library.
Samuel Swett Green. Worcester, Mass., 1909.
- B 911 Slaughter, Philip, 1808-1890.
(2) A brief sketch of the life of William Green... Richmond, 1883.
- B 912 In memoriam, Benjamin H. Greene. [n.p.] 1890.
- B 913 Greene, George Washington, 1811-1883.
Nathaniel Greene, an examination of some statements concerning Major-General Greene, in the ninth volume of Bancroft's History of the United States. Boston, 1866.
- B 914 [Emerson, George Samuel]
A sketch of the life of Francis William Greenwood. Boston, 1847.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 915 Gregg, Josiah, 1806-1850?
Josiah Gregg and Dr. George Engelmann.
Worcester, Mass., 1932.
- B 916 Gregg, Josiah, 1806-1850?
New found letters of Josiah Gregg.
Worcester, Mass., 1931.
- B 917 Carter, Orrin Nelson, 1854-1928.
Addresses upon presentation of por-
traits of Mr. Gregory to the Chicago Law
Institute and the Chicago Bar Associa-
tion. [Chicago?] 1921.
- B 918 Griebbling, Robert T.
The story of Oscar Griebbling... Mil-
waukee, 1958.
- B 919 Claxton, Robert Bethell
The sermon at the funeral of the Hon.
Ebenezer Griffin... Rochester, N.Y.,
1861.
- B 920 [Salter, William] 1821-1910.
In memoriam, Elizabeth S. Grimes.
Washington, D.C., 1890.
- B 921 Strong, Nehemiah
A statement of the singular manner of
proceeding of the Rev. Association, of
the south part of Litchfield County, in
an ecclesiastical prosecution by them
instituted against the Rev. Stanley
Griswold. Hartford, 1798.
- B 922 Friends, Society of. Burlington Monthly
Meeting.
Testimony...concerning our beloved
friend Stephen Grellet, deceased.
[n.p.] 1856.
- B 923 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-
1870.
A sermon preached...the Sunday after
the funeral of the Rev. F.W.P. Green-
wood, D.D. Boston, 1843.
- B 924 Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863.
Letter to the Senate of the United
States. Washington City, 1855.
- B 925 In memoriam, Stephen Van Rensselaer
Gray. [n.p.] 1891.
- B 926 Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922.
A philanthropist of the last century
identified as a Boston man. Worcester,
Mass., 1900.
- B 927 McFarland, Henry H.
Walter Scott Griffith, a sketch.
Boston, 1874.
- B 928 Extracts from newspaper relative to the
decease of Thomas S. Grimke, of South
Carolina. Philadelphia, 1834.
- B 929 Smith, Isaac, d. 1829.
A sermon preached at Cambridge, May
5th, 1788 on occasion of the death of
Mr. Ebenezer Grosvenor, student at the
University. Boston, 1788.
- B 930 Sewall, Thomas, 1786-1845.
Memoir of Dr. John D. Godman... New
York [18--?]
- B 931 Silver wedding of John B. and Mary E.
(2) Gough. Boston, 1868.
- B 932 Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876.
Laura Bridgman. Boston, 1873.
- B 933 King, Henry Melville, 1838-1919.
Memorial discourse on Reuben Aldridge
Guild... Providence, R.I., 1899.
- B 934 Daves, Graham, 1836-1902.
In memoriam, John A. Guion, M.D.
[New Bern? N.C.] 1894.
- B 935 Guiteau, John Wilson, 1834-1916.
Letters and facts, not heretofore pub-
lished, touching the mental condition of
Charles J. Guiteau since 1865... [n.p.,
1881?]
- B 936 Folsom, Charles Follen, 1842-1907.
The responsibility of Guiteau. [Bos-
ton?] 1882.
- B 937 Gunckel, Lewis B., 1826-1903.
Recollections of some famous men whom
I chanced to meet... [n.p.] 1902.
- B 938 Parkes, Charles Theodore, 1842-1891.
In memoriam, Prof. Moses Gunn...
[n.p., 18--?]
- B 939 Bancroft, Edgar Addison, 1857-1925.
Doctor Gungsaulus, the citizen. [Chi-
cago? 1921?]
- B 940 Guthrie, Ossian, 1826-
Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, and the
history of the discovery of chloroform.
Chicago, 1887.
- B 941 Payne, William Edward, 1815-
Address and poem delivered before the
Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical So-
ciety...on the occasion of the centen-
nial birth-day of Doctor Samuel Hahnemann
... Boston, 1855.
- B 942 Ellis, Arthur Blake, 1854-
George S. Hale, A.M., a memoir. Cam-
bridge, 1899.
- B 943 Smith, Asa Dodge, 1804-1877.
A discourse on the life and character
of Rev. Charles Hall... New York, 1854.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 944 Garver, Austin Samuel, 1847-1918.
Edward H. Hall... Worcester, Mass.,
1913.
- B 945 International Longshoremen's and Ware-
housemen's Union.
Jack Hall, ILWU. Honolulu [Hawaii]
1952.
- B 946 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
Victory, a discourse delivered at the
funeral of Prof. Atlas M. Hadley.
Indianapolis, 1866.
- B 947 Robert Henry Hall. Buffalo [18--?]
- B 948 Carroll, Joseph Halsted, 1833-1887.
Memorial of Gerard Hallock. New
Haven, 1866.
- B 949 Ridpath, John Clark, 1840-1900.
Alexander Hamilton, a study of the
Revolution and the Union... Cincinnati,
1882.
- B 950 Parker, Cortlandt, 1818-1907.
Alexander Hamilton and William Pater-
son... Philadelphia, 1880.
- B 951 Otis, Harrison Gray, 1765-1848.
Eulogy on Gen. Alexander Hamilton...
Boston, 1804.
- B 952 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Address at the unveiling of the statue
of Alexander Hamilton in Central Park,
New York, November 22, 1880. New York,
1880.
- B 953 Mason, John Mitchell, 1770-1829.
An oration commemorative of the late
Mayor-General Alexander Hamilton...
New York, 1804.
- B 954 United States. Army. 7th Cavalry.
In memoriam, Brevet Major Louis
McLane Hamilton... [n.p.] 1868.
- B 955 Bakeman, Francis Wales, 1841-
A commemorative discourse on the life
and character of Prof. Charles Edward
Hamlin... Portland, 1887.
- B 956 Graves, Joseph Clark, 1905-
Victor Hammer, calligrapher, punch-
cutter, and printer. Charlottesville,
1954.
- B 957 Hammond, Lawrence, d. 1699.
Diary kept by Capt. Lawrence Hammond,
of Charlestown, Mass., 1677-1694...
Cambridge, 1892.
- B 958 Thacher, Peter, 1752-1802.
A sermon...occasioned by the death of
His Excellency John Hancock... Boston,
1793.
- B 959 Staples, Carlton Albert, 1827-1904.
Two old-time ministers of Lexington.
[n.p., 188-?]]
- B 960 The civil record of Major-General Win-
field S. Hancock, during his adminis-
tration in Louisiana and Texas.
[n.p.] 1880.
- B 961 Hancock Association of Louisiana.
Major-General Winfield Scott Hancock,
our candidate. [n.p.] 1880.
- B 962 Norton, Frank Henry, 1836-1921.
Life and public services of Winfield
Scott Hancock. New York, 1889.
- B 963 In memoriam, Walter Frederick Handschin,
1880-1922. Urbana, Ill., 1924.
- B 964 Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927.
Tribute to Senator Hanna at the Hanna
Memorial in the United States Senate...
Indianapolis, 1904.
- B 965 Bartlett, John Henry, 1869-
In memoriam, Warren Gamaliel Harding,
an address. Baltimore, 1923.
- B 966 Christian, George Busby, 1873-1924.
Warren G. Harding, the man and the
president... East Liverpool, Ohio, 1924.
- B 967 Glenn, James
Smearing the presidents, Harding no
exception. Columbus, Ohio, 1935.
- B 968 Sommerville, Charles William, 1867-
Robert Goodloe Harper. Washington,
D.C., 1899.
- B 969 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
A search for a pamphlet by Governor
Hutchinson. Cambridge [Mass.] 1899.
- B 970 Kahn, Otto Hermann, 1867-1934.
Edward Henry Harriman... New York,
1911.
- B 971 Harrington, Gardiner, 1801-
A short epitome of the life, sufferings
and travels of Gardiner Harrington...
Pittsfield, 1849.
- B 972 Memorial of Ira Harris. Albany, 1876.
- B 973 Hall, Nathaniel, 1805-1875.
An address delivered...at the funeral
of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris. Boston,
1842.
- B 974 Morris, Roland Sletor, 1874-
Townsend Harris, a chapter in American
diplomacy. New York [1921?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 975 Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875.
Notice of William Thaddeus Harris...
Boston, 1855.
- B 976 [Murray, James Ormsbee] 1827-1899.
Rev. William Harris... [n.p.] 1885.
- B 977 Indiana State Bar Association.
Memorial meeting...upon the occasion
of the death of Benjamin Harrison...
Indianapolis, 1901.
- B 978 Hanson, Emma (Cole)
The life and sufferings of Miss Emma
Cole, being a faithful narrative of her
life. Boston, 1844.
- B 979 Benjamin Harrison Monument Association.
The addresses and the poem, on the
occasion of the unveiling at Indianapolis,
Indiana...the statue of Benjamin Harrison.
Indianapolis, 1909.
- B 980 Upfold, George, *bp.*, 1796-1872.
"The sins of the people"... Pitts-
burgh, 1841.
- B 981 Turnbull, Robert, 1809-1877.
A sermon occasioned by the death of
Gen. William Henry Harrison... Boston,
1841.
- B 982 Funeral discourse on the death of Wil-
liam Henry Harrison. [n.p., 1841?]
- B 983 Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873.
The supremacy of God over the nations
...the death of the president of the
United States. New York, 1841.
- B 984 Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873.
The new sepulchre, a discourse deliv-
ered...after the death of the late
President Harrison. New York, 1841.
- B 985 Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895.
Sermon occasioned by the death of Wil-
liam Henry Harrison. Hallowell, 1841.
- B 986 Sheppard, John Hannibal, 1789-1873.
An eulogy...William Henry Harrison,
late president of the U.S. Wiscasset,
1841.
- B 987 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] *d.* 1843.
A sketch of the life and public ser-
vices of William Henry Harrison... New
York, 1839.
- B 988 Rudd, John Churchill, 1779-1848.
Forgetfulness of God... Utica, 1841.
- B 989 Richardson, Joseph, 1778-1871.
A sermon preached...the day of the
national fast occasioned by the death of
William Henry Harrison... Hingham, 1841.
- B 990 Richards, John, 1797-1859.
Eulogy pronounced...on William Henry
Harrison... Windsor, 1841.
- B 991 Putnam, George, 1807-1878.
A discourse on the occasion of the
death of William Henry Harrison...
Boston, 1841.
- B 992 Prescott, Edward Goldsborough, 1804-1844.
A sermon delivered...in commemoration
of William Henry Harrison... Salem, 1841.
- B 993 Potter, Horatio, *bp.*, 1802-1887.
A discourse on the death of William
Henry Harrison... Albany, 1841.
- B 994 Porter, Charles Summerfield, 1804-1870.
A discourse occasioned by the death of
Wm. Henry Harrison... New York, 1841.
- B 995 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] *d.* 1843.
A sketch of the life and public ser-
vices of William H. Harrison... Hart-
ford, 1840.
- B 996 Peck, George, 1797-1876.
National evils and their remedy, a dis-
course delivered on the occasion of the
national fast... New York, 1841.
- B 997 Peabody, Ephraim, 1807-1856.
Eulogy on William Henry Harrison...
New Bedford, 1841.
- B 998 Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875.
Discourse on the national fast (May
14, 1841) observed on occasion of the
death of President Harrison. Boston,
1841.
- B 999 Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt, 1808-1860.
Funeral sermon, delivered...after the
decease of William Henry Harrison...
Washington, D.C., 1841.
- B 1000 Wheeler, John, 1798-1862.
A discourse occasioned by the death of
Gen. William Henry Harrison... Windsor,
1841.
- B 1001 West, Nathaniel, 1794-1864.
A funeral sermon on the death of Wil-
liam Henry Harrison... Erie, Pa., 1841.
- B 1002 Wells, Eleazer Mather Porter, 1793-1878.
An address...the commemoration of the
death of President Harrison... [Boston]
1841.
- B 1003 Watson, James C.
An oration on the death of William
Henry Harrison... Gettysburg, 1841.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1004 Whiteny, George, 1804-1842.
The common lot, a sermon on the death and character of William Henry Harrison ... Boston, 1841.
- B 1005 Barrows, E.S.
A funeral address delivered in reference to the death of the late president of the United States, William Henry Harrison... Cazenovia, N.Y., 1841.
- B 1006 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison... New Haven, 1841.
- B 1007 Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.
Eulogium on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Harrison... Harrisburg, 1841.
- B 1008 Wilson, H.N.
A memorial of the national bereavement ... Sag-Harbor, L.I., 1841.
- B 1009 Codman, John, 1782-1847.
National sins, a sermon...the lamented death of the late president of the United States. Boston, 1841.
- B 1010 Carpenter, Hugh Smith, 1824-1899.
Eulogy of the late William Henry Harrison... New York, 1841.
- B 1011 Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, 1809-1870.
A discourse...on occasion of the death of President Harrison. Washington, 1841.
- B 1012 Brown, Alexander Enos, d. 1865.
Eulogium on the life and services of William Henry Harrison. Easton, Pa., 1841.
- B 1013 Boardman, Henry Augustus, 1808-1880.
A sermon occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison... Philadelphia, 1841.
- B 1014 Bigelow, Andrew, 1795-1877.
Man's frailty, and God's immutability, a discourse preached...in commemoration of the death of William Henry Harrison ... Taunton, 1841.
- B 1015 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862.
A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison... Philadelphia, 1841.
- B 1016 Cooke, Parsons, 1800-1864.
A discourse delivered...on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison... Lynn, 1841.
- B 1017 Cox, Richard Smith
Address on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Harrison... Washington [D.C.] 1841.
- B 1018 Curtis, Thomas, 1787-1859.
God's sovereignty in the more important deaths of men, a sermon preached...on occasion of the death of President Harrison. Penfield, Ga., 1841.
- B 1019 Crosswell, Harry, 1776-1858.
National sin rebuked, a discourse on the death of the president of the United States... New Haven [1841?]
- B 1020 Damon, Norwood, 1816-
The holy voice, discourse delivered... the day of the national fast, appointed in consequence of the death of William Henry Harrison... Boston, 1841.
- B 1021 Doane, George Washington, *bp.*, 1799-1859.
The nation's grief, a funeral address ...on occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison... Burlington, 1841.
- B 1022 Dwight, William Theodore, 1795-1865.
"A great man fallen," a discourse, on the death of President Harrison... Portland, 1841.
- B 1023 Dyer, Palmer
A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison... Whitehall, 1841.
- B 1024 Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852.
Address delivered on the day of the national fast, May 14, 1841... Andover, 1841.
- B 1025 Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896.
A sermon, delivered May 14, 1841, on the occasion of the national fast, recommended by the president. Philadelphia, 1841.
- B 1026 New York (City). Common Council.
(2) Report...for the funeral obsequies in memory of William H. Harrison... New York [1841?]
- B 1027 Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865.
(2) The people's presidential candidate, or the life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. Boston, 1840.
- B 1028 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] *d.* 1843.
A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison... New York, 1836.
- B 1029 Abbott, Jacob, 1803-1879.
A sermon...occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison. Salem, 1841.
- B 1030 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.
Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military of William Henry Harrison. Boston, 1840.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1031 Labaree, Benjamin, 1801-1883.
A sermon on the death of General Harrison... Middlebury, Vt., 1841.
- B 1032 Moore, Jacob Bailey, 1797-1893.
The contrast, or plain reasons why William Henry Harrison should be elected president of the United States, and why Martin Van Buren should not be re-elected. New York, 1840.
- B 1033 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] d. 1843.
A sketch of the life and public services of General William Henry Harrison, candidate of the people for president of the United States... Washington City, 1840.
- B 1034 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] d. 1843.
A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison. Columbus, 1836.
- B 1035 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
Voice of the rod, a sermon...occasioned by the death of the late William Henry Harrison... Albany, 1841.
- B 1036 Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880.
Remarks...upon the character and services of Gen. William Henry Harrison of Ohio, the Whig candidate for the presidency of the United States. Boston, 1839.
- B 1037 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] d. 1843.
A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison... New York, 1836.
- B 1038 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] d. 1843.
A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison... New York, 1836.
- B 1039 Riddle, David Hunter, 1805-1888.
"The morning cometh," or the watchman's voice, a discourse on the day of the national fast. Pittsburgh, 1841.
- B 1040 Probst, Johannes August
A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison... Easton, Pa., 1841.
- B 1041 Goddard, William Giles, 1794-1846.
An address in commemoration of the death of William Henry Harrison... Providence, 1841.
- B 1042 Duncan, John Mason, 1790-1851.
A discourse delivered on the fast day recommended by the president of the United States. Baltimore, 1841.
- B 1043 Incidents in the life of William Henry Harrison, the people's candidate for the presidency. Albany, 1839.
- B 1044 Humphrey, Heman, 1779-1861.
Death of President Harrison... Amherst, 1841.
- B 1045 Halley, Ebenezer
Hope destroyed, a discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison... Salem, 1841.
- B 1046 Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872.
Eulogium on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Harrison... Harrisburg, 1841.
- B 1047 Putnam, George, 1807-1878.
A discourse on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison... Boston, 1841.
- B 1048 Angier, Joseph
A eulogy, on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison... Boston, 1841.
- B 1049 Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, 1789-1858.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral solemnities in honour of the late president of the United States. Philadelphia, 1841.
- B 1050 Nott, Samuel, 1788-1869.
A discourse on the death of President Harrison... Boston, 1841.
- B 1051 Krebs, John Michael, 1804-1867.
The leader fallen, a sermon preached ...on occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison. New York, 1841.
- B 1052 Krebs, John Michael, 1804-1867.
Merciful rebukes, a sermon preached... on occasion of the national fast recommended by the president of the United States. New York, 1841.
- B 1053 Kirk, Edward Norris, 1802-1874.
An oration on the occasion of the national fast... New York, 1841.
- B 1054 Hornblower, Joseph Coerten, 1777-1864.
Discourse delivered on the occasion of the funeral ceremonies in Newark, N.J., in memory of the late president of the United States... [Newark? N.J.] 1841.
- B 1055 Hendrick, John Thilman, 1811-
A sermon on the death of Gen. William Henry Harrison... [n.p.] 1841.
- B 1056 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890.
A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison... Bangor, 1841.
- B 1057 Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1866.
A sermon...occasioned by the death of President Harrison. Providence, 1841.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1058 Haddock, Charles Brichett, 1796-1861.
A discourse delivered...on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison... Windsor, Vt., 1841.
- B 1059 Goddard, William Giles, 1794-1846.
An address in commemoration of the death of William Henry Harrison... Providence, 1841.
- B 1060 Lamson, Alvan, 1792-1864.
A discourse, delivered...on occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison... Dedham, 1841.
- B 1061 McGill, Alexander Taggart, 1807-1889.
The presence of God, a people's prosperity, a sermon preached...after the decease of William Henry Harrison... Philadelphia, 1841.
- B 1062 [Jackson, Isaac Rand] d. 1843.
General William Henry Harrison, candidate of the people for president of the United States. Baltimore, 1840.
- B 1063 Harvard University.
Memorial of John Harvard... Cambridge, 1884.
- B 1064 Rendle, William, 1811-1893.
John Harvard, St. Saviour's, Southwark, and Harvard University, U.S.A. [n.p., 18--?]
- B 1065 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
John Harvard's life in America, or social and political life in New England in 1637-1638. Cambridge [Mass.] 1908.
- B 1066 Ellinwood, Frank Field, 1826-1908.
A discourse delivered at the funeral of Orlando Hastings... Rochester, 1861.
- B 1067 Missouri. Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia.
William Henry Hatch, talks presented on the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Hatch act and the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station. [n.p., 1963?]
- B 1068 Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876.
Obituary of the late Maj. Gen. S.G. Hatheway. Cortland, N.Y., 1867.
- B 1069 Stewart, Samuel B.
In memoriam, Lucy Brimblecom Haven... [n.p.] 1898.
- B 1070 Deane, Charles, 1813-1889.
Memoir of Samuel F. Haven, LL.D. Cambridge, 1885.
- B 1071 Memorial of Samuel Foster Haven, LL.D., librarian of the American Antiquarian Society. Worcester, Mass., 1882.
- B 1072 Pruyn, John Van Schaick Lansing, 1811-1877.
Remarks on the life and character of the late Gideon Hawley, LL.D. [n.p., 18--?]
- B 1073 Capen, Lemuel
A discourse on the character of Mr. John Hawes... Boston, 1832.
- B 1074 Dr. Charles Hay, born February 7, 1801, died September 18, 1884. New York [1885?]
- B 1075 Bishop, Joseph Bucklin, 1847-1928.
John Hay, scholar, statesman... Providence, 1906.
- B 1076 Glass Bottle Blowers' Association of the United States and Canada.
In memoriam, Denis A. Hayes... [n.p.] 1917.
- B 1077 Gladden, Washington, 1836-1918.
The great commoner of Ohio, discourse in memory of Rutherford Birchard Hayes... Columbus, Ohio [1893?]
- B 1078 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Ohio Commandery.
Tributes to the memory of Rutherford Birchard Hayes. [n.p., 189-?]
- B 1079 Wines, Frederick Howard, 1838-1912.
Memorial address in honor of General Rutherford B. Hayes. [n.p.] 1893.
- B 1080 Service in remembrance of Rowland Hazard. [n.p.] 1898.
- B 1081 Barton, William Eleazar, 1861-1930.
The man who married Lincoln's parents... Harrodsburg, Ky., 1922.
- B 1082 Wyoming. University.
[Memorial exercises in honor of Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard]. [n.p.] 1937.
- B 1083 Chadwick, John White, 1840-1904.
Frederic Henry Hedge, a sermon. Boston [1891?]
- B 1084 Hon. J. Thomas Heflin, Senator from Alabama, a resume of his life and work as told to a representative of The new menace. Aurora, Mo. [192-?]
- B 1085 In memory of Edward C. Hegeler. [n.p., 1910?]
- B 1086 Third Army Corps Union.
Obituary notice of Maj.-Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman. Obituaries of Maj.-Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman and Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hooker also obituary notices of Brev. Maj.-Gens. Joseph B. Kiddoo and William B. Tibbitts. New York, 1881.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1087 Kentucky. General Assembly.
(2) Biographical sketch of the Hon. John L. Helm, late governor of Kentucky. Frankfort, Ky., 1868.
- B 1088 Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887.
Historical sketch of Charles S. Hempstead. Galena, 1875.
- B 1089 Henderson, Alfred
Peter Henderson, gardener, author, merchant, a memoir. New York, 1890.
- B 1090 Smithsonian Institution.
Addresses at the unveiling of the Joseph Henry statue at Washington, D.C., April 19, 1883. Washington, 1884.
- B 1091 Welling, James Clarke, 1825-1894.
Notes on the life and character of Joseph Henry... Philadelphia, 1878.
- B 1092 Henry, William Wirt, 1831-1900.
Character and public career of Patrick Henry, comments upon Mr. Jefferson's letter. Charlotte Courthouse, Va., 1867.
- B 1093 O'Neill, Jean Cabell
Patrick Henry's mother... [n.p.] 1912.
- B 1094 Gildersleeve, Benjamin, 1791-1875.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of the Rev. T. Charlton Henry. Charleston, 1827.
- B 1095 Ferree, Barr, 1862-1924.
William Uhler Hensel, an appreciation. New York, 1915.
- B 1096 Henson, Josiah, 1789-1883.
The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave, now an inhabitant of Canada. Boston, 1849.
- B 1097 Frothingham, Paul Revere, 1864-1926.
A faithful minister in the Lord, a sermon preached...in memory of Rev. Brooke Herford. Boston, 1904.
- B 1098 Mitteilungen des Deutschen Pionier-Vereins von Philadelphia.
Biographical sketch of Dr. Constantin Hering. [n.p.] 1907.
- B 1099 Herndon, Eugene Angelo Braxton, 1913-
"You cannot kill the working class." New York [1937?]
- B 1100 Ceremonies at the unveiling of monument to William H. Herndon, Abraham Lincoln's last law partner, address. [n.p., 1918?]
- B 1101 Roundy, Rodney Wiley
Hubert Clinton Herring, "a master at the helm." Kansas City, Mo., 1963.
- B 1102 A socialist wedding, being the account of the marriage of George D. Herron and Carrie Rand. New York [190-7]
- B 1103 Bower, William, 1831-1907.
Sermon preached...in memory of the Rev. Henry Martyn Hervey. Granville, Ohio, 1876.
- B 1104 Leonard, Delavan Levant, 1834-1917.
Funeral discourse of Joseph Lee Heywood... Minneapolis, 1876.
- B 1105 In memoriam, William Harper, 1843-1907. [n.p., 1907?]
- B 1106 Hicks, Albert W., 1820?-1860, *defendant*.
The life, trial, confession and execution of Albert W. Hicks, the pirate and murderer... New York [1860?]
- B 1107 Baltimore. City Council.
Proceedings...in relation to the decease of Hon. Thomas Holliday Hicks... Baltimore, 1865.
- B 1108 Felt, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869.
Memoir of the Rev. Francis Higginson. Boston, 1852.
- B 1109 Gardiner, John Sylvester John, 1765-1830.
A sermon...on the decease of Mr. George Higginson... Boston, 1812.
- B 1110 Hayward, Laurence
A memorial address on Colonel the Reverend Thomas Wentworth Higginson... Boston, 1911.
- B 1111 Lawton, William Cranston, 1853-1941.
Thomas Wentworth Higginson, author, soldier and statesman, events in his life. [Boston? 188-?]
- B 1112 Mead, Edwin Doak, 1849-1937.
Thomas Wentworth Higginson. [Boston?] 1900.
- B 1113 Hall, Edward Henry, 1831-1912.
A sermon on the death of Rev. Alonzo Hill... Worcester, 1871.
- B 1114 Hill, Joseph M.
Biography of Daniel Harvey Hill, lieutenant general, Confederate States of America, educator, author, editor. [n.p., 192-?]
- B 1115 Avery, Alphonso Calhoun, 1835-1913.
Memorial address on life and character of Lieutenant General D.H. Hill ... Raleigh, N.C., 1893.
- B 1116 Hill, Joshua, 1812-1891.
The Union record of Hon. Joshua Hill of Georgia... Washington, D.C., 1870.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1117 A vindication of Mark Langdon Hill, late a member of Congress, and now Collector of the Port of Bath, in the State of Maine, against the aspersions in a pamphlet, entitled "Documents relating to violations and evasions of the laws during the commercial restrictions and late war with Great Britain. [Bath? 1825?]
- B 1118 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, *Lansing, Mich.*
Mrs. Lutheria J. Hill. [n.p.] 1895.
- B 1119 Cincinnati. University.
In memoriam, Charlotte Hillebrand... Cincinnati [1915?]
- B 1120 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881.
Sketch of the life and public services of Hon. James Hillhouse of New Haven. New Haven, 1860.
- B 1121 Willard, Joseph, 1739-1804.
A sermon...at the funeral of Reverend Timothy Hilliard. Boston, 1790.
- B 1122 Derby, Samuel Carroll, 1842-
Burke Aaron Hinsdale. Columbus, Ohio, 1901.
- B 1123 Crawford, Robert, 1804-1896.
Christ the only foundation, sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Charles Hitchcock... Greenfield, 1864.
- B 1124 Tappan, David, 1752-1803.
A funeral discourse delivered...on the Lord's day after the interment of Enos Hitchcock, D.D. Cambridge, 1803.
- B 1125 Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.*
Tributes to the memory of Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar... Boston, 1895.
- B 1126 Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
A boy sixty years ago. Boston [1898?]
- B 1127 Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
Memoir of Samuel Hoar of Concord. Cambridge [Mass.] 1882.
- B 1128 Kedzie, Adam Stewart, 1814-1899.
A sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Jane Louisa Hobart, the wife of Rev. L. Smith Hobart... Detroit, 1853.
- B 1129 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, *bp.*, 1792-1854.
A sermon preached...on occasion of the death of the Right Rev. John Henry Hobart. New York, 1830.
- B 1130 Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell, *bp.*, 1791-1861.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of the Right Reverend John Henry Hobart... New York, 1830.
- B 1131 Hobbs, William, 1780-1854.
Autobiography of William Hobbs, with memorial. Bloomingdale, Ind. [18--?]
- B 1132 Tutwiler, Julia S.
Richmond Pearson Hobson, the preparation for his life work. Livingston, Ala. [193-?]
- B 1133 International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America.
The name is Hoffa, a profile of Detroit's vice-president of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters. St. Louis, Mo., 1956.
- B 1134 Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909.
Address commemorative of Eugene Augustus Hoffman. New York, 1903.
- B 1135 Bar Association of San Francisco.
In memoriam, Ogden Hoffman. [San Francisco? 189-?]
- B 1136 Paltsits, Victor Hugo, 1867-
John Holt, printer and postmaster, some facts and documents relating to his career. New York, 1920.
- B 1137 Denson, Claude B., 1838-1903.
An address in memory of Thomas M. Holt... Raleigh, N.C., 1899.
- B 1138 Holton, David Parsons, 1812-1883.
Reminiscences. New York, 1874.
- B 1139 Brazer, John, 1787-1846.
Discourse, delivered...at the interment of Edward Augustus Holyoke. Salem [Mass.] 1829.
- B 1140 Gulliver, John Putnam, 1819-1894.
The earnest Christian, a discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. Mary Hooker. Norwich, Conn., 1853.
- B 1141 Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964.
A call to American reason... [New York? 1941?]
- B 1142 Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964.
Herbert Hoover's acceptance speech. Washington, D.C., 1928.
- B 1143 Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964.
Hoover's war record proves his friendship for agriculture. Washington, D.C. [1928?]
- B 1144 Republican Party. National Committee, 1924-1928.
Chronological biographical sketch of Herbert Hoover... Washington, D.C. [1928?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1145 Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964.
Our most important domestic issue... [Omaha?] 1940.
- B 1146 Howard, James Raley, 1873-
Herbert Hoover as a friend of the farmer. Washington, D.C. [1928?]
- B 1147 Funk, Eugene Duncan, 1867-
The story of Mr. Hoover... Chicago [1928?]
- B 1148 Newton, Cleveland Alexander, 1873-1945.
Germany and Central Europe fed through efforts of Hoover. [n.p., 1928?]
- B 1149 Republican Party. National Committee, 1928-1932.
How Hoover saved Germany and Central Europe from starvation... Washington, D.C., 1928.
- B 1150 Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964.
Hoover's plan for governmental re-organization... Washington, D.C., 1928.
- B 1151 Republican Party. National Committee, 1928-1932.
Herbert Hoover, "master of emergencies." Washington, D.C., 1928.
- B 1152 Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964.
Address of acceptance of the Republican nomination for president... Washington, D.C., 1928.
- B 1153 Beckley, Zoë, *d.* 1961.
Mrs. Herbert Hoover, "America through and through." Washington, D.C. [1928?]
- B 1154 Comments of the press on the death of Dr. Mark Hopkins. [n.p., 1887?]
- B 1155 Brown, Robert Perkins
The Rhode Island signers of the Declaration of independence, Stephen Hopkins. Providence, R.I., 1913.
- B 1156 Farnam, Henry Walcott, 1853-1933.
Susan Pringle Mitchell Hoppin... New Haven, Conn., 1932.
- B 1157 Hellman, Andrew, 1792-1843.
The confession of Adam Horn, alias Andrew Hellman, embodying particulars of his life, convicted on the 27th November, 1843, in Baltimore County Court of the murder of his wife. Baltimore, 1843.
- B 1158 Jewell, Henry
A funeral discourse... commemorative of the death of Mrs. Emma F. Horrobin. Worcester, Mass., 1863.
- B 1159 Life of General Sam Houston. Washington, D.C., 1856.
- B 1160 Sardeson, Edna Hovland
As I remember. New York, 1947.
- B 1161 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882.
John Howard, his life, character and service. Chicago, Ill., 1948.
- B 1162 Howard, Benjamin Chew, 1791-1872.
A memoir of the late Col. John Eager Howard. Baltimore, 1863.
- B 1163 Dyer, George W.
The special court of inquiry, upon charges against Brigadier General O.O. Howard. [n.p., 1874?]
- B 1164 In memory of Rev. W.D. Howard, D.D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. Pittsburgh, 1876.
- B 1165 Jones, William Safford, 1872-
The power of an endless life, a sermon preached... at a service in commemoration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Julia Ward Howe. [n.p.] 1919.
- B 1166 Williams, John Mason, 1780-1868.
A sketch of the character of the late Hon. Samuel Howe... Worcester, 1828.
- B 1167 Ellis, Rufus, 1819-1885.
Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe, with other notices. Boston, 1850.
- B 1168 Parker, Isaac, 1768-1830.
Address... the memory of the Hon. Samuel Howe... Boston, 1828.
- B 1169 Barrows, Comfort Edwin, 1831-1883.
Addresses commemorative of the life and character of Benjamin Baker Howland... Newport, 1878.
- B 1170 William Bailey Howland... June 10, 1849, February 27, 1917. [Washington? D.C.] 1917.
- B 1171 Waterhouse, Sylvester, 1830-1902.
A eulogy on the late Chancellor Joseph Gibson Hoyt of Washington University. Philadelphia, 1863.
- B 1172 Boyd, William Robert, 1864-
In memory of Joseph Welton Hubbard. Cedar Rapids, 1907.
- B 1173 Aiken, Silas
Posthumous influence, a sermon, occasioned by the death of Hon. Samuel Hubbard... Boston, 1848.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1174 Todd, John Edwards, 1833-1907.
Sketch of the life and character of
Hon. William J. Hubbard... Boston, 1864.
- B 1175 Asher, Georg Michael, d. 1905.
Sketch of Henry Hudson, the navigator.
Brooklyn, 1867.
- B 1176 Ewen, Cecil Henry L'Estrange, 1877-
The North-West Passage, light on the
murder of Henry Hudson from unpublished
depositions. [n.p.] 1938.
- B 1177 Blake, Francis, 1850-1913.
Memoir of John Elbridge Hudson...
Worcester, Mass., 1900.
- B 1178 National Hughes Alliance.
The life story of Charles E. Hughes.
New York [191-?]
- B 1179 Hughes Campaign Service.
Record of Charles E. Hughes, governor
of New York, 1906-1910, a call to na-
tional service. New York, 1916.
- B 1180 Obituary of H.J. Huidekoper. Boston,
1854.
- B 1181 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902.
Isaac Hull and American frigate "Con-
stitution," letter accompanying picture
presented to the Bostonian Society.
Boston, 1890.
- B 1182 Clarke, Samuel Clarke, 1806-
Memoir of Gen. William Hull. Boston,
1893.
- B 1183 Biography and memorial of the late Doctor
S.P. Hullihen, of Wheeling, Virginia.
Philadelphia, 1858.
- B 1184 Todd, John, 1800-1873.
The good never die, a sermon delivered
...at the funeral of Rev. Heman Humphrey,
D.D. Pittsfield, 1861.
- B 1185 Dickey, Charles Andrews, 1838-1910.
A sermon commemorative of the life and
work of the Rev. Zephaniah Moore Humphrey
... Philadelphia, 1881.
- B 1186 Evans, Nelson Wiley, 1842-1913.
Sketches of Col. Richard Humpton and
Edward Evans, Eleventh Pennsylvania
Regiment, Revolutionary War. Ports-
mouth [1901?]
- B 1187 Miles, James Browning, 1823-1875.
A discourse commemorative of James
Hunnewell... [Charlestown? Mass.]
1869.
- B 1188 Frothingham, Paul Revere, 1864-1926.
How to grow old, a sermon in memory
of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell... Boston,
1904.
- B 1189 Freeman, John Ripley, 1855-1932.
In memoriam, Alfred Ephraim Hunt,
metallurgist and engineer. [n.p.,
1899?]
- B 1190 Kittredge, Charles B.
God's hand in affliction the ground of
support, a sermon preached at the funeral
of Mrs. Caroline A. Hunt... Boston,
1846.
- B 1191 Hyde, H.F.
Discourses on the death of Rev. Daniel
Hunt, of Pomfret, Conn. [n.p.] 1869.
- B 1192 A brief memoir of Nathan Hunt... Lon-
don, 1854.
- B 1193 Morehead, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911.
Addresses...on the life and times of
James Hunter... [n.p.] 1897.
- B 1194 Clarke, Albert, 1849-1922.
In memory of William Millett Hunting-
ton... Boston, 1904.
- B 1195 Strong, Joseph, 1753-1834.
A sermon delivered at the funeral of
his excellency Samuel Huntington...
Hartford, 1796.
- B 1196 Washington, D.C. St. John's Parish.
Church Orphanage.
Sarah Williams Huntington, "Sister
Sarah"... Washington, 1918.
- B 1197 Hooker, William Francis, 1856-1938.
John Hunton, bull team freighter,
ranch owner, army post trader and con-
tractor. Milwaukee, Wis., 1932.
- B 1198 Memoir of Rev. Benjamin Huntoon...
Boston, 1874.
- B 1199 Biographical sketch of John C. Kupp...
Wheeling, 1890.
- B 1200 Whitcher, William Frederick, 1845-
John Hurd. Concord, N.H., 1888.
- B 1201 The book of brothers, history of the
Hutchinson family. New York, 1852.
- B 1202 Kansas. Supreme Court.
Proceedings...in honor of William
Easton Hutchison upon his impending re-
tirement... Topeka, 1939.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1203 Chambers, Talbot Wilson, 1813-1896.
The truly good man, a discourse in commemoration of the Rev. Mancius Smedis Hutton... New York, 1880.
- B 1204 Brooks, William Keith, 1848-1908.
Biographical memoir of Alpheus Hyatt, 1838-1902. Washington, D.C., 1908.
- B 1205 Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.
Argument on behalf of Thaddeus Hyatt, brough [sic brought] before the Senate of the United States on a charge of contempt for aefusing [sic refusing] to appear as a witness before the Harper's Ferry Committee. [n.p., 185-?]]
- B 1206 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
Usurpation of the Senate, two speeches on the imprisonment of Thaddeus Hyatt... Washington, D.C., 1860.
- B 1207 Hyde for Vice-President Committee, *Kansas City, Mo.*
Arthur M. Hyde. Kansas City, Mo., 1924.
- B 1208 Hopkins, Mark, 1802-1887.
Fruit of old age, a discourse commemorative of Nathan Jackson... Boston, 1863.
- B 1209 Fisk, Wilbur, 1792-1839.
Substance of a discourse preached... on occasion of the death of Rev. Edward Hyde... Boston, 1833.
- B 1210 Perkins, Ariel Ebenezer Parish, 1820-1899.
Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord... [n.p.] 1888.
- B 1211 Sunderland, Jabez Thomas, 1842-
Robert Ingersoll... [Ann Arbor? Mich.] 1878.
- B 1212 Ricker, Mrs. Marilla M., 1840-
Robert G. Ingersoll. Chicago [190-?]]
- B 1213 Applebee, James Kay
Col. Ingersoll and his Chicago critics ... [n.p.] 1879.
- B 1214 Perry, William Stevens, bp., 1832-1898.
A missionary apostle, a sermon preached ...on occasion of the centenary of the consecration of Charles Inglis... London, 1887.
- B 1215 [Woart, John]
An address delivered...at the funeral of Joseph W. Ingraham... Boston, 1848.
- B 1216 Whitaker, Daniel Kimball, 1801-1881.
An eulogy on the late Washington Irving... Washington, 1860.
- B 1217 Todd, John A.
The death of Washington Irving... New York, 1859.
- B 1218 Davis, Asahel, 1791-
A visit to Sunnyside in the life time of the "Father of American Literature." Buffalo, 1860.
- B 1219 Creighton, William, 1793-1865.
Sermons on the occasion of the death of the late Washington Irving... New York, 1859.
- B 1220 Donaldson, John Barnett
Washington Irving and his relation to American letters... Hastings, Minn., 1885.
- B 1221 Goupie & Cie
Full-length portrait of Washington Irving in his library at Sunnyside, by W.H. Powell. New York, 1860.
- B 1222 Sketch book of distinguished authors represented in the steel engraving of Washington Irving and his literary friends at Sunnyside. London [187-?]]
- B 1223 In loving memory of the Rev. Abner Jackson... [n.p., 1874?]]
- B 1224 United States. Congress, 2d sess., 1854-1855.
Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the United States... Washington, 1855.
- B 1225 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862.
Truth the strength of freedom, a discourse on the duty of a patriot, with some allusions to the life and death of Andrew Jackson... Philadelphia, 1845.
- B 1226 An impartial and true history of the life and services of Major-General Andrew Jackson. [n.p., 184-?]]
- B 1227 Ewing, Andrew, 1813-1864.
An oration delivered on the occasion of the inauguration of the bust erected to the memory of Gen. Andrew Jackson, in the City of Memphis... Nashville, 1859.
- B 1228 Sayler, Milton, 1831-1892.
Eulogy of Andrew Jackson. [n.p.] 1863.
- B 1229 McJilton, John Nelson, 1805-1875.
God speaketh, a sermon...the decease of his excellency, Andrew Jackson... Baltimore, 1845.
- B 1230 Jackson Committee of Nashville.
A letter...upon the subject of Gen. Jackson's marriage... Nashville, 1827.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1231 Armstrong, James L.
Reminiscences, or an extract from the catalogue of General Jackson's "juvenile indiscretions" between the ages of 23 and 60. New York, 1828.
- B 1232 Biographical sketches of Andrew Jackson, with a review of the principal measures of his administration, and the veto message... Hartford [183-]]
- B 1233 Clark, Lincoln, 1800-1886.
Eulogy upon the life, character and death of Gen. Andrew Jackson... Tuscaloosa, 1845.
- B 1234 A sketch of the life of General Andrew Jackson, and of the Battle of New-Orleans... New York, 1845.
- B 1235 Harkey, Simeon Walcher, 1811-1889.
An address delivered at the funeral obsequies in honor of the late Major Gen. Andrew Jackson... Frederick City, 1845.
- B 1236 Slidell, John, 1793?-1871.
Remarks on the bill to refund General Jackson's fine... [n.p.] 1843.
- B 1237 Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861.
Oration...on the inauguration of the Jackson Statue, at the City of Washington... Washington, 1853.
- B 1238 Linn, Lewis Fields, 1796-1843.
Remarks...on the bill to indemnify General Jackson for the fine imposed on him at New Orleans in 1815. [Washington? D.C.] 1842.
- B 1239 Dorris, Mary C. (Currey) 1850- *comp.*
The Hermitage, home of General Andrew Jackson, near Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A. [n.p.] 1930.
- B 1240 Reflections on the character and public services of Andrew Jackson, with reference to his qualifications for the presidency, with general remarks. New York, 1828.
- B 1241 Yancey, William Lowndes, 1814-1863.
An oration on the life and character of Andrew Jackson... Baltimore, 1846.
- B 1242 Ladies Hermitage Association.
Charter and by-laws... Nashville, 1889.
- B 1243 Jackson, Andrew, *d.* 1953.
Andrew Jackson, President U.S.A., 1828-1836. Los Angeles, Calif. [1926?]
- B 1244 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
Jackson's LL.D., a tempest in a teapot. Cambridge, 1907.
- B 1245 Memoirs of General Andrew Jackson, together with the letter of Mr. Secretary Adams, in vindication of the execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister, and the other public acts of Gen. Jackson in Florida. New York, 1824.
- B 1246 Chicago Literary Club.
In memoriam, Huntington Wolcott Jackson... [Chicago?] 1901.
- B 1247 Halsey, Edmund Drake, 1840-1896.
A sketch of Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway, New Jersey. Trenton, 1883.
- B 1248 Lowell, John Amory, 1798-1881.
Memoir of Patrick Tracy Jackson. New York, 1848.
- B 1249 Thorpe, Francis Newton, 1857-1926.
In memoriam, John Alexander Jameson, LL.D. Philadelphia, 1890.
- B 1250 [James, Joseph Francis] 1857-1897.
Uriah Pierson James. [n.p.] 1889.
- B 1251 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.
Sergeant William Jasper... Savannah, Ga., 1876.
- B 1252 Cooke, Samuel, *rector of St. Bartholomew's, N.Y.*, 1815-1903.
The funeral sermons preached...following the death of Miss Jay...and of her sister Mrs. Banyer... New York, 1857.
- B 1253 Johnson, William, 1771-1834.
Eulogy on Thomas Jefferson... Charleston, S.C., 1826.
- B 1254 Harvey, Alexander Miller, 1867-
Jefferson and the American Constitution. Topeka, Kan., 1926.
- B 1255 Jackson, Joseph, 1867-1946.
Where Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence, the story of the southwest corner of Seventh and Market Streets, Philadelphia. Philadelphia [1924?]
- B 1256 Kean, Robert Garlic Hill, 1828-1898.
Thomas Jefferson as a legislator. [Richmond?] 1887.
- B 1257 Johnson, Walter Rogers, 1794-1852.
An oration...to commemorate the virtues and services of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams. Philadelphia, 1826.
- B 1258 James, John W.
Eulogy on Thomas Jefferson... Washington, 1826.
- B 1259 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
An address delivered...in commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1826.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1260 Cole, Redmond Selecman, 1881-
Our debt to Jefferson... [n.p.] 1924.
- B 1261 Dallas, George Mifflin, 1792-1864.
Oration on the centennial anniversary
of the birth of Thomas Jefferson...
Philadelphia, 1843.
- B 1262 United States. Commission for the Cele-
bration of the Two-Hundredth Anniversary
of the Birth of Thomas Jefferson.
Thomas Jefferson quiz book. Washing-
ton, D.C., 1943.
- B 1263 Gregory, Stephen Strong, 1849-1920.
Thomas Jefferson... [n.p.] 1901.
- B 1264 Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation,
Inc.
Thomas Jefferson, the sage of Montic-
ello and his beloved home... New York,
1926.
- B 1265 Smith, Samuel Harrison, 1772-1845.
Memoir of the life, character and
writings of Thomas Jefferson... Wash-
ington, 1827.
- B 1266 Trumbull, Matthew Mark, d. 1894.
Thomas Jefferson, the father of Amer-
ican democracy, his political, social
and religious philosophy. Chicago
[189-?]
- B 1267 Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation,
Inc.
Independence Day exercises, held by
the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Founda-
tion, at Monticello, home of Thomas
Jefferson... [n.p., 1936?]
- B 1268 Wittke, Carl Frederick, 1892-
Jefferson lives on... Columbus, Ohio,
1942.
- B 1269 Rowan, Stephen N., 1787-1835.
An address, delivered...on occasion
of the funeral obsequies of John Adams,
and Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1826.
- B 1270 Schurman, Jacob Gould, 1854-
Jefferson and public policies of today
... [Charlottesville? Va.] 1911.
- B 1271 Shannon, Joseph B., 1867-1943.
Thomas Jefferson, the advocate of
truth, freedom and equality... [Kansas
City, Mo., 1930?]
- B 1272 Stanford, John, 1754-1834.
A discourse on the death of the hon-
ourable Thomas Jefferson and John Adams
... New York, 1826.
- B 1273 Loring, George Bailey, 1817-1891.
Celebration of the birth-day of Thomas
Jefferson... Salem, 1859.
- B 1274 Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847.
A defence of the character and prin-
ciples of Mr. Jefferson... Boston,
1836.
- B 1275 Cooke, John Esten, 1783-1853.
Defence of the character of Thomas
Jefferson, against a writer in the New-
York review and quarterly church journal.
New York, 1838.
- B 1276 Herschell, William M.
Recollections of Isaac Jenkinson.
[Fort Wayne? Ind.] 1962.
- B 1277 Emmons, Henry
Sermon on the death of Charles M.
Jenkins... Albany, 1857.
- B 1278 Memorials of David T. Jenkins and James
E. Jenkins. Utica, N.Y., 1889.
- B 1279 Emmons, Henry
A discourse preached...at the funeral
of J. Whipple Jenkins. Vernon, 1852.
- B 1280 Jenks Memorial Library, *Conway, N.H.*
Services at the laying of the corner-
stone of Jenks Memorial Library at Con-
way, N.H.... [n.p., 1900?]
- B 1281 Jennings, Henry C., 1850-1927.
A story of fifty years, 1871-1921.
[n.p.] 1921.
- B 1282 Morrison, Mabel C.
Ann Gilmore Hay, wife of Jonathan
Jennings, from 1811 to 1826. [Indianap-
olis?] 1925.
- B 1283 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
Memorial of Mrs. Margaret M. Jennison
... [n.p.] 1888.
- B 1284 Hartford. Court of Common Council.
Proceedings...on the death of the Hon.
Marshall Jewell... Hartford [1883?]
- B 1285 Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter, 1827-
1909.
Remarks on the death of Colonel
Ezekiel Jewett... [n.p.] 1877.
- B 1286 Mills, John
The career of Frank Baldwin Jewett,
an appreciation. [n.p.] 1944.
- B 1287 Lamar, Gazaway Bugg, 1798-1874.
G.B. Lamar, Sen. to ex-President An-
drew Johnson. [n.p., 1865?]
- B 1288 Cheatham, Benjamin Franklin, 1820-1886.
Frank Cheatham... [n.p.] 1872.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1289 Winston, Robert Watson, 1860-
Andrew Johnson, the modern Prometheus,
an address. [n.p., 19--?]]
- B 1290 Johnson, Clare Isaac
The cornerstone. Minneapolis,
Minn. [1942?]]
- B 1291 DePeyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
Sir John Johnson, the first American
baronet born to the title and also
knighted during the lifetime of his
father... [n.p., 1880?]]
- B 1292 Connor, Robert Diggs Wimberly, 1878-
Samuel Johnston, governor of North
Carolina, 1787-1789. Raleigh, 1912.
- B 1293 Edsall, Samuel Cook, 1860-1917.
In memoriam, Adeline Runnels Johns...
Chicago, 1891.
- B 1294 Haywood, Marshall DeLancey, 1871-1933.
Calvin Jones, physician, soldier, and
freemason, 1775-1846... Bolivar, Tenn.,
1919.
- B 1295 In memoriam, Mrs. Delia Wight Jones.
Paris, Tenn., 1892.
- B 1296 Sharswood, George, 1810-1883.
Obituary notice of Joel Jones...
[n.p.] 1860.
- B 1297 State Mutual Life Assurance Company.
John Davis Edmands Jones. Worcester,
Mass., 1893.
- B 1298 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902.
Portrait of John Paul Jones presented
to the Bostonian Society... Boston,
1885.
- B 1299 Porter, Edward Griffin, 1837-1900.
Address delivered...on the occasion
of the presentation of the portrait of
Ann Hasseltine Judson to Bradford Acad-
emy. Haverhill, 1884.
- B 1300 Cavender, Thomas S.
A tribute to the memory of Rudolph
Justice... Philadelphia, 1844.
- B 1301 State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
Mass Communications History Center.
The H.V. Kaltenborn Collection. Mad-
ison, Wis., 1961.
- B 1302 Friends of Democracy.
Joe Kamp, peddler of propoganda, and
hero of the profascists. Kansas City,
Mo. [193-?]]
- B 1303 Shields, Charles Woodruff, 1825-1904.
Address at the funeral of the Hon.
John K. Kane... [Philadelphia?] 1858.
- B 1304 Sterne, Simon, 1839-1901.
Extract from the minutes of the meet-
ing of the Medico-Legal Society...on the
death of Friedrich Kapp. [n.p.] 1884.
- B 1305 Parker, Cortlandt, 1818-1907.
Philip Kearny, soldier and patriot...
Newark, 1868.
- B 1306 The killing of Thomas Keating, an ad-
dress from Irishmen of Washington
City to the citizens of the United
States. [Washington? D.C.] 1856.
- B 1307 Sener, Samuel Miller, 1855-1911.
Very Rev. Bernard Keenan, V.G., sketch
of one of the pioneer priest's (sic) of
Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa., 1887.
- B 1308 Yaple, Alfred
Reminiscences of Alfred Kelley. Cin-
cinnati, Ohio, 1875.
- B 1309 Fiske, Asa Severance, 1833-
A sermon on the occasion of the death
of Hon. George Kellogg... Rockville,
1870.
- B 1310 Smith, Albert
Benevolence above righteousness, a
sermon preached at the funeral of the
Hon. Nathaniel O. Kellogg... Hartford,
1854.
- B 1311 [Reynolds, John] 1789-1865.
The life and adventures of John Kelly.
St. Louis, 1853.
- B 1312 Patrick, Marsena Rudolph, 1811-1888.
Memorial of Hon. William Kelly...
Albany, 1873.
- B 1313 Hon. William Kelly. [n.p., 185-?]]
- B 1314 Kemper, Andrew Carr, 1832-1905.
Memorial of the Rev. James Kemper for
the centennial of the Synod of Kentucky.
[n.p.] 1893.
- B 1315 Briggs, George Ware, 1810-1895.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral
of Rev. James Kendall... Boston, 1859.
- B 1316 Nyaradi, Nicholas
Memorial address. Harrogate, Tenn.,
1964.
- B 1317 Nkrumah, Kwame, *pres. Ghana*, 1909-
Tribute to the late President Kennedy
... Accra [1964?]]
- B 1318 Morris, Edward Dafydd, 1825-1915.
Henry Kendall... New York, 1893.
- B 1319 In memory of John Francis Kendall.
[n.p., 1889?]]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1320 Kentucky. University.
In memoriam, John Fitzgerald Kennedy
... Lexington, Ky., 1963.
- B 1321 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.
Tributes to the memory of Hon. John
Pendleton Kennedy. [n.p.] 1870.
- B 1322 Elliott, Charles Burke, 1861-1935.
An American chancellor... Indianap-
olis, 1903.
- B 1323 MacKoy, Harry Brent, 1874-
Simon Kenton as soldier, scout and
citizen... Lexington, Ky., 1936.
- B 1324 Watson, William Henry, 1829-
Address in memory of Hon. Francis
Kernan... Albany, 1893.
- B 1325 Alexander, Walter Scott, 1835-1900.
Sermon occasioned by the death of Ed-
win Ruthven Keyes... Danielsonville,
Ct., 1863.
- B 1326 Letters, affidavits, and other documents
upon which is based the application
for the pardon of Edward B. Ketchum.
[New York? 1866?]
- B 1327 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Sketch of the life of Frederic Kidder.
Boston, 1887.
- B 1328 Bryant, Dolores Waldorf
Charles P. Kimball, San Francisco's
"noisy carrier." San Francisco, Calif.,
1940.
- B 1329 Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral
of Jabez Kimball... Newburyport, 1805.
- B 1330 Short sketch of the record of Adam E.
King, candidate for Congress in the
Third District of Maryland. [n.p.]
1861.
- B 1331 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of
...Rev. Barnabas King, D.D. New York,
1862.
- B 1332 Stegman, Lewis R.
Sketch of Horatio C. King. New York,
1899.
- B 1333 Hoffman, Eugene Augustus, 1829-1902.
Memorial of the Hon. John Alsop King
... New York, 1901.
- B 1334 Swain, Robert Bunker, 1822-1872.
Address...in memory of their late pas-
tor Rev. Thomas Starr King... San
Francisco, 1864.
- B 1335 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
The unspotted life, a discourse in
memory of Rev. Thomas Starr King...
Boston, 1864.
- B 1336 Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 1831-1897.
The life, writings, and character of
Rev. Thomas Starr King, a lecture.
Boston, 1870.
- B 1337 Commerce and Industry Association of
New York.
In memory of William F. King... New
York, 1909.
- B 1338 Kingman, Newton Henry, 1837-
Life story of Captain Newton H. King-
man, 90th birthday revelations. Eugene,
Or., 1928.
- B 1339 Hill, Alonzo, 1800-1871.
A discourse commemorative of the Hon.
Thomas Kinnicutt... Boston, 1858.
- B 1340 Sturtevant, Julian Munson, 1805-1886.
The memory of the just... New York,
1852.
- B 1341 Young, Alexander, 1800-1854.
(2) A discourse on the life and character
of the Reverend John Thornton Kirkland
... Boston, 1840.
- B 1342 Parkman, Francis, 1788-1852.
A discourse...occasioned by the death
of Rev. John T. Kirkland... Boston,
1840.
- B 1343 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.
A discourse on the life and character
of the Reverend John Thornton Kirkland
... Cambridge, 1840.
- B 1344 Smith, Josiah D.
Funeral discourse, on the occasion of
the death of Clara Klippart... Columbus,
1863.
- B 1345 Exposition of the course of conduct
pursued by the Rev. Jacob Knapp, in
relation to the death and funeral of
his father-in-law. Hamilton, 1846.
- B 1346 Historical sketch of Nehemiah Kneeland,
pioneer of Topsfield, Maine. [n.p.,
18--?]
- B 1347 Woodward, Ashbel, 1804-1885.
Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton...
Boston, 1861.
- B 1348 Burke, James Francis, 1867-1932.
Some of the public services of honor-
able Philander Chase Knox... [n.p.]
1907.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1349 Kohler, Kaufmann, 1843-1926.
Dr. Kaufmann Kohler, personal reminiscences of my early life. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1918.
- B 1350 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A discourse commemorative of the late Rev. John M. Krebs... Albany, 1867.
- B 1351 Campbell, William
The life of Marvin Kuhns. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1963.
- B 1352 Bishop, Loren Clark
LaBonte, hunter, free trapper, trail blazer and mountain man of the Old West, 1825-1848. [n.p.] 1950.
- B 1353 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917.
Memorial sketch of Mr. Ralph Dupuy Lcoe of Pittston, Penn'a, 1824-1901. Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1901.
- B 1354 Hillhouse, James Abraham, 1789-1841.
An oration pronounced...in commemoration of the life and services of General Lafayette. New Haven, 1834.
- B 1355 Visit of General Lafayette to Louisiana, containing the speeches addressed to him, with his answers. New Orleans, 1825.
- B 1356 Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862.
A communication on the improvement of government... Philadelphia, 1824.
- B 1357 McCormick, Robert Laird, 1847-1911.
In memoriam, William Harris Laird. Tacoma, Wash., 1910.
- B 1358 Nippert, Alfred Kuno, 1872-
Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar... [Cincinnati] 1934.
- B 1359 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Pennsylvania Commandery.
In memoriam, William Harrison Lambert ... [Philadelphia?] 1912.
- B 1360 Greene County Bar Association.
Josiah Lamborn, memorial exercises... White Hall, Illinois, 1927.
- B 1361 Wheeler, O.G.
Woman as a mother... Plattsburgh, 1872.
- B 1362 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.
Doctor Langdon... [n.p.] 1904.
- B 1363 Memorial, Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, D.D., 1806-1888. Boston, 1889.
- B 1364 [Gilman, Daniel Coit] 1831-1908, ed.
The forty-sixth birthday of Sidney Lanier, 1842-February 3-1888. Baltimore, 1888.
- B 1365 Conn, Samuel
A voice from the dust, a discourse in commemoration of Rev. R.A. Lapsley... Louisville, Ky., 1872.
- B 1366 Lee, Henry Washington, bp., 1815-1874.
Cornelia, or the deaf mute. Rochester, 1853.
- B 1367 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon preached...at the interment of the Reverend Joseph Lathrop, D.D. Hartford, 1821.
- B 1368 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
(2) An address delivered...on occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Lathrop, D.D. Springfield, Mass., 1856.
- B 1369 Jankowski, Hedwig C.
The laughing doctor... [n.p., 19--?]
- B 1370 A sketch of events in the life of George (2) Law... New York, 1855.
- B 1371 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. Cambridge, 1908.
- B 1372 Appleton, Nathan, 1779-1861.
Memoir of the Hon. Abbott Lawrence... Boston, 1856.
- B 1373 Hopkins, Mark, 1802-1887.
A discourse commemorative of Amos Lawrence... [n.p.] 1853.
- B 1374 Society of the Cincinnati, New York.
Ceremonies in connection with the presentation to the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, of a portrait of John Lawrence. [New York] 1913.
- B 1375 Sehon, E.W.
A funeral sermon on the life and character of Josiah Lawrence... Cincinnati, 1852.
- B 1376 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886.
The memory of the just is blessed, a sermon preached...on the Sunday after the interment of William Lawrence... Boston, 1848.
- B 1377 United Mine Workers of America. Statistical Dept.
Lawson case, a brief history based on court records and incontrovertible facts. [n.p., 191-?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1378 Beardsley, Eben Edwards, 1808-1891.
The Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, D.D., his
life and services. New York, 1885.
- B 1379 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon...commemorative of the char-
acter of Mrs. Christina Lee, widow of
the late Thomas Lee. Albany, 1854.
- B 1380 American Tract Society.
Some memorials of Edward Lee... New
York [18--]
- B 1381 Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.
A discourse on the life and character
of the Honorable Thomas Lee... Charle-
ston, 1839.
- B 1382 Washington, D.C. St. Matthews Parish.
The golden jubilee of Monsignor Lee.
Washington, D.C. [19--?]
- B 1383 Fishwick, Marshall William
Robert E. Lee, churchman. [n.p.,
19--?]
- B 1384 MacFarland, William Hamilton, 1799-1872.
An address on the life, character and
public services, of the late Hon. Ben-
jamin Watkins Leigh... Richmond, 1851.
- B 1385 Major General John Archer Lejeune, com-
mandant, United States Marine Corps.
[n.p.] 1929.
- B 1386 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of
the United States. Kansas Commandery.
Memorial to Cyrus Leland, Jr. ...
[Leavenworth?] 1917.
- B 1387 Lemley, John, 1843-
The weeping pilgrim, or the early life
of John Lemley, the editor of the Golden
censer. Rockford, Ill., 1869.
- B 1388 Sanford, Enoch, 1795-1890.
Biographical sketch of the centenarian,
Mrs. Abigail Alden Leonard, of Raynham,
Mass. Raynham, 1887.
- B 1389 Jillson, Clark, 1825-1894.
Manning Leonard, a memorial. Worces-
ter, Mass., 1886.
- B 1390 Charles Robert Leslie. Cambridge,
Mass., 1861.
- B 1391 The man Leupp, a circus poster. New
York, 1905.
- B 1392 Smith, Stephen, 1823-1922.
An appreciation of the life of William
Pryor Letchworth. Albany, 1911.
- B 1393 Trumbull, Matthew Mark, d. 1894.
In memoriam, Clara Stetson Lewis.
[Chicago? 1891?]
- B 1394 Lewis, Donald Cameron, 1884-1933.
[Address to South Dakota Volunteer
Fireman's Association]. [n.p., 1933?]
- B 1395 Lewis, Margaret (Lynn) 1693-1773.
The commonplace book of Margaret
Lewis... Salem, Va., 1940.
- B 1396 Weston, James Augustus, 1838-
Services...at the burial of the late
Gen. Collett Leventhorpe, with the ser-
mon. [n.p.] 1889.
- B 1397 Lewis, William David, 1792-1881.
A brief account of the efforts of Sen-
ator Cooper, of Pennsylvania, and Charles
Gibbons, and their associates, to prevent
the confirmation of William D. Lewis,
collector of the customs for the district
of Philadelphia. [Philadelphia? 1851?]
- B 1398 In memory of John T. Liddle. [n.p.]
1909.
- B 1399 Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.
The life, character, and writings of
Francis Lieber... Philadelphia, 1873.
- B 1400 Holls, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1857-1903.
Franz Lieber, sein Leben und seine
Werke... New York, 1884.
- B 1401 Lightfoot, Thomas Montgomery, 1865-
ed.
Benjamin Lightfoot and his account of
an expedition to "Tankhannink" in the
year 1770... [Muncy? Pa., 1937?]
- B 1402 In memoriam, Rev. Milton Clarkson
Lightner, M.A. [Detroit?] 1880.
- B 1403 Connecticut. General Assembly.
George Leavens Lilley, late governor
of Connecticut... Hartford, 1909.
- B 1404 Timlow, Heman Rowlee, 1831-1892.
A discourse occasioned by the death
of Abraham Lincoln... Rhinebeck, N.Y.,
1865.
- B 1405 D'Arusmont, William E. Guthrie
Oration on the death of Abraham Lin-
coln... Philadelphia, 1865.
- B 1406 Eddy, Daniel Clarke, 1823-1896.
The martyr president... Boston, 1865.
- B 1407 De Normandie, James, 1836-1924.
The Lord reigneth, a few words on Sun-
day morning, April 16th, 1865, after the
assassination. [Portsmouth? 1865?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1408 Britten, Emma (Hardinge) d. 1899.
The great funeral oration on Abraham Lincoln... New York, 1865.
- B 1409 Athenseum Association, *New York*.
Commemorative proceedings...on the death of Abraham Lincoln... New York, 1865.
- B 1410 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
A biographical sketch of his excellency Abraham Lincoln... Albany, 1870.
- B 1411 Hill, Alonzo, 1800-1871.
The strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod, a discourse delivered... on the occasion of the death of the Hon. John Waldo Lincoln. Boston, 1852.
- B 1412 Moors, John Farwell
A discourse preached at the funeral of Mr. Luther B. Lincoln... Boston, 1855.
- B 1413 Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882.
A sermon preached after the funeral of Noah Lincoln... Boston, 1856.
- B 1414 Ford, Franklin
Tammany Hall's Roman Catholic greeting to Col. Lindbergh. New York, 1927.
- B 1415 Halsey, Leroy Jones, 1812-1896.
A sketch of the life and educational labors of Philip Lindsley... [n.p.] 1859.
- B 1416 Ross, Mrs. J. Thorburn
Aaron Ladner Lindsley, founder of Alaska missions and leader of other great enterprises in the Northwest. [n.p., 18--?]
- B 1417 Custis, George Washington Parke, 1781-1857.
An address occasioned by the death of General Lingan, who was murdered by the mob at Baltimore... Boston, 1812.
- B 1418 Brown, Revelle Wilson, 1883-
Friedrich List, the father of German railroads, his residence in Dauphin and Schuylkill counties, Pennsylvania... [Harrisburg? 1950?]
- B 1419 Walker, Joseph B.
An address...on the life and services of Major Daniel Livermore, of Concord, N.H. Concord, N.H., 1897.
- B 1420 Deane, Charles, 1813-1889.
Memoir of George Livermore... Cambridge, 1869.
- B 1421 Platt, George Lewis, 1819-1900.
The life-work of the early called, a sermon preached...at Rose Hill, the residence of Gen. J. Watts De Peyster... the fifth anniversary of the death of his daughter, Maria Livingston. Poughkeepsie, 1862.
- B 1422 De Peyster, Frederic, 1796-1882.
A biographical sketch of Robert R. Livingston... New York, 1876.
- B 1423 Winnetka, Ill.
Winnetka town meeting, memorial meeting in honor of Henry Demarest Lloyd... Winnetka, 1903.
- B 1424 In memoriam, Henry Demarest Lloyd.
Chicago, 1903.
- B 1425 Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.
Speech...on the acceptance of the statue of John C. Calhoun... [n.p., 1910?]
- B 1426 Lawrence, William, bp., 1850-1941.
...Address...in memory of Henry Cabot Lodge... [Boston?] 1925.
- B 1427 Nash, James Linn
George Sperry Loftus, commerce reformer... [n.p., 19--?]
- B 1428 Adams, George Everett, 1840-1917.
In memoriam, John A. Logan... Washington, 1887.
- B 1429 A review of the presidential battle-field with Gen. John A. Logan as the Republican standard-bearer in 1884. Washington, D.C., 1884.
- B 1430 Vogeler, Adolf G.
John Uri Lloyd, a character sketch. Chicago, 1897.
- B 1431 Sebree, Frances L.
Biographical sketches from the life of John Uri Lloyd... [n.p., 1951?]
- B 1432 Peck, George Record, 1843-1923.
Oration delivered...at the dedication of the monument to the memory of Major-General John A. Logan... [Chicago? 1887?]
- B 1433 Manderson, Charles Frederick, 1837-1911.
John Alexander Logan... Washington, 1887.
- B 1434 Bowdoin College.
Address and poem read...in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow... Brunswick, Me., 1907.
- B 1435 Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903.
Memorial addresses in honor of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow... New York, 1882.
- B 1436 Jack London, a sketch of his life and work. New York, 1905.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1437 Scudder, Winthrop S.
The Longfellow Memorial Association,
1882-1922, an historical sketch.
[n.p.] 1922.
- B 1438 Taylor, Thomas Ulvan, 1858-
Bill Longley and his wild career.
Bandera, Tex. [192-?]]
- B 1439 [Forchheimer, Frederick] 1853-1913.
In memoriam, Dr. Landon Rives Long-
worth, Edmund Dexter... [n.p.] 1879.
- B 1440 Newton, Hubert Anson, 1830-1896.
Elias Loomis... New Haven, 1890.
- B 1441 Loomis, William Isaacs, 1810-1888.
The American and the Englishman, or
Sir William Isaacs Loomis versus Sir
Isaac Newton. Martindale Depot, N.Y.,
1871.
- B 1442 Gillett, Ezra Hall, 1823-1875.
Commemorative discourse, a sermon on
the character and labors of the late
Rev. Jeremiah S. Lord... New York,
1869.
- B 1443 Prentiss, William, 1848-
The Lorimer, "Jack Pot" exposure, the
youth who made it and his crucifixion.
Chicago [1911?]]
- B 1444 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
In remembrance, address on occasion
of the death of Charles Greely Loring...
Boston, 1867.
- B 1445 Hall, Robert Bernard, 1812-1868.
Removal of Judge Loring... Boston,
1855.
- B 1446 Stone, James W.
Removal of Judge Loring... Boston,
1855.
- B 1447 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint
Standing Committee on Federal Relations.
Statement accompanying the testimony at
the recommitment of the case of Edward
Greeley Loring. [n.p., 185-]
- B 1448 Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.
Remarks...on the proposed removal of
Edward G. Loring... Boston, 1855.
- B 1449 Swift, John L.
Speech...on the removal of E.G. Loring
... Boston, 1855.
- B 1450 Paine, Nathaniel, 1832-1917.
A biographical notice of Benson John
Lossing... Worcester, 1892.
- B 1451 Dimmock, Thomas, 1830-
Lovejoy... St. Louis [1888?]]
- B 1452 Green, Beriah, 1795-1874.
The martyr, a discourse in commemora-
tion of the martyrdom of the Rev. Elijah
P. Lovejoy... New York, 1838.
- B 1453 Worcester, Leonard
A discourse on the Alton outrage...
Concord, N.H., 1838.
- B 1454 Peirce, Benjamin Osgood, 1854-1914.
Biographical memoir of Joseph Lover-
ing... Washington, 1909.
- B 1455 American Academy of Arts and Sciences,
Boston.
Memorial of Joseph Lovering... Cam-
bridge [Mass.] 1892.
- B 1456 New York (City). Board of Estimate and
Apportionment.
...Joint session in memory of Honor-
able Seth Low... New York [1916?]]
- B 1457 Farley, Frederick Augustus, *d.* 1892.
Tribute to the memory of Seth Low...
New York, 1853.
- B 1458 Frank O. Lowden, governor of Illinois,
1919. [n.p., 1919?]]
- B 1459 The little blue flag, v. 4, no. 9, July,
1909. Dayton, Ohio, 1909.
- B 1460 Boston. West Church.
Proceedings...on occasion of the de-
cease of Charles Lowell... Boston,
1861.
- B 1461 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943.
Memoir of Edward Jackson Lowell, A.M.
Cambridge, 1895.
- B 1462 Beals, Susan B.
Outline studies in James Russell
Lowell, his poetry and prose. Chicago,
1887.
- B 1463 Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland, 1830-1913.
Memoir of John Lowell, LL.D. Cam-
bridge, 1900.
- B 1464 Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 1797-
1843.
A sermon on the death of John Lowell
... Boston, 1840.
- B 1465 Addresses delivered at the Lowell Com-
memoration, held in the Architektenhaus,
Berlin, February 19, 1897. Berlin
[1897?]]
- B 1466 Howard, William D., 1814-1876.
The faithful minister ready to depart,
a discourse on the occasion of the death
of Rev. John Marshall Lowrie... Pitts-
burgh, 1867.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1467 Paxton, William Miller, 1824-1904.
In memoriam, address delivered at the funeral of Hon. Walter Lowrie... New York, 1869.
- B 1468 Goodrich, Caspar Frederick, 1847-1925.
In memoriam, Stephen Bleecker Luce... New York, 1919.
- B 1469 Funeral services of Laura Gay Willis Ludington, wife of Francis H. Ludington. [St. Louis? Mo.] 1873.
- B 1470 Gannon, Frederic Augustus, 1881-
The ways of a worker of a century ago, as shown by the diary of Joseph Iye, shoemaker. Salem, Mass., c1918.
- B 1471 Wadsworth, Charles
Sermon on the occasion of the death of Charles Lyman, Esq. Troy, N.Y., 1849.
- B 1472 Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854.
A sermon...on the death of Henry Lyman and Samuel Munson, missionaries... Andover, 1835.
- B 1473 Sanders, Daniel Clarke, 1768-1850.
A discourse at the funeral of Mr. Henry Lyman... Montreal, 1809.
- B 1474 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 1745-1776.
A funeral oration in memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman... New Haven, 1767.
- B 1475 Bowditch, Henry Pickering, 1840-1911.
Theodore Lyman. [Boston? 1899?]
- B 1476 Bailey, George H.
An address on the one hundredth anniversary of Mary Lyon's birth... Ashfield, Mass., 1897.
- B 1477 Humphrey, Heman, 1779-1861.
The shining path, a sermon preached... at the funeral of Miss Mary Lyon... Northampton, 1849.
- B 1478 Henderson, George Donald, 1832-1875.
Address on the death of General Nathaniel Lyon... Manhattan, Kan., 1861.
- B 1479 Tiffany, Otis H.
The spirit of a Christian life, a tribute to the memory of Rev. John M'Clintock... New York, 1870.
- B 1480 Colonel John Dickson McClure. [Peoria? Ill., 1912?]
- B 1481 Cyrus H. McCormick and the reaper. [Chicago? 1914?]
- B 1482 Glover, Livingston Maturin, 1819-1880.
The desirableness of life, a memorial of Alexander McDonald. Jacksonville, Ill. [1867]
- B 1483 Michigan. Legislature.
Memorial of Hon. Jas. H. Macdonald of Escanaba, Mich. Lansing, Mich., 1889.
- B 1484 Junkin, David Xavier, 1808-1888.
The Christian statesman, a discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. James McDowell... Washington [1851?]
- B 1485 Boyle, Esmerelda
Father John McElroy, the Irish priest. Washington, D.C., 1878.
- B 1486 Lee, Alfred, *bp.*, 1807-1887.
In memoriam, Charles Pettit McIlvaine ... Cleveland, 1873.
- B 1487 Federation of McGuffey Societies.
Souvenir program...commemorating the birth year 1800-1950 of William Holmes McGuffey. Oxford, Ohio [1950?]
- B 1488 Rome, James P.
Joseph P. McHugh, his shop... New York, 1915.
- B 1489 Foster, Harriet Newell (McIntyre) 1844-
A tribute to the memory of Thomas MacIntire. Washington, D.C., 1886.
- B 1490 American Tract Society.
Col. David Mack... New York [1845?]
- B 1491 Elliot, Lester Hart
Memorial of Rev. Silas McKeen... [n.p., 1877?]
- B 1492 McKenzie, Alexander, 1830-1914.
Memoir of Prof. Edwards Amasa Park. Cambridge, 1901.
- B 1493 McKinley Memorial Association, *Philadelphia*.
The McKinley Memorial in Philadelphia ... Philadelphia, 1909.
- B 1494 New York post.
McKinley's record, a review of his career in public life, the weakness of his financial position in Congress, and his lack of capacity as governor of Ohio. New York, 1896.
- B 1495 Flood, Ned Arden
William McKinley and the presidency. [n.p.] 1896.
- B 1496 Hay, John, 1838-1905.
William McKinley, memorial address... [n.p.] 1902.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1497 Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, 1864-1924.
Address on the life, character, and public services of William McKinley... Washington, D.C., 1904.
- B 1498 White, Stephen Van Culen, 1831-1913.
The personality and character of the late President McKinley, as citizen, statesman, and friend... New York, 1901.
- B 1499 Barratt, Norris Stanley, 1862-1924.
Address at the presentation to the R.W. Grand Lodge, F. & A.M., of Pennsylvania, of the solid gold plaque inviting Brother President McKinley to visit California Commandery, No. 1, K.T., San Francisco, May 22, 1901. Philadelphia, 1914.
- B 1500 Fairbanks, Charles Warren, 1852-1918.
Address, unveiling of the McKinley Monument, Toledo, Ohio... Indianapolis, 1903.
- B 1501 Peck, George Record, 1843-1923.
Memorial, William McKinley. [n.p.] 1901.
- B 1502 Paterson, N.J. Citizens.
The public services in memory of William McKinley... [n.p.] 1901.
- B 1503 [McLane, J.P.]
An analysis of the life and character of James McLane, the centenarian. Franklin, Ohio, 1920.
- B 1504 Harley, Lewis Reifsneider, 1866-
William Maclay... [Philadelphia?] 1909.
- B 1505 MacLean, Sue (Mrs. Samuel MacLean)
Journal of Mrs. MacLean, 1838, letters of Mr. Snyder, 1834 and 1836. [n.p., 1908?]
- B 1506 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A discourse delivered... in commemoration of the late Hon. John McLean... Albany, 1861.
- B 1507 Rowan, Stephen N.
Tribute to the memory of Alexander McLeod... New York, 1833.
- B 1508 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.
Speech... on the case of Alexander McLeod... Washington, 1841.
- B 1509 Steele, David, 1827-1906.
Endless life the inheritance of the righteous, a discourse delivered... in memory of Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D. New York, 1875.
- B 1510 Clark, Davis Wasgatt, *bp.*, 1812-1871.
The problem of life, a funeral discourse on the occasion of the death of Hon. John M'Lean... Cincinnati, 1861.
- B 1511 Pennsylvania Historical Society.
(2) Testimonial dinner to John Bach McMaster... [Philadelphia? 1913?]
- B 1512 McMaster, John Stevenson, 1859-1928?
A sketch of Rev. Samuel McMaster, 1744-1811. Jersey City, N.J., 1900.
- B 1513 Minnesota Livestock Breeders' Association.
Finlay McMartin. [n.p.] 1924.
- B 1514 Corry, William McMillan, 1811-1880.
Eulogy on William M'Millan... Cincinnati, 1838.
- B 1515 Kellar, Herbert Anthony, 1887-1955.
Douglas Crawford McMurtrie, historian of printing and bibliographer. Washington, D.C., 1955.
- B 1516 Biography of Gen. John McNeill. [n.p., 18--?]
- B 1517 Gilbert, Stirling Price, 1862-
James Clark McReynolds... [n.p.] 1946.
- B 1518 Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy, 1867-
Prince Edward County, Virginia, Archibald McRobert, patriot, scholar, man of God... [Farmville? Va.] 1928.
- B 1519 Cutts, James Madison
Dolly Madison... Washington, 1900.
- B 1520 Jennings, Paul, 1799-
A colored man's reminiscences of James Madison. Brooklyn, 1865.
- B 1521 Barnard, Daniel Dewey, 1797-1861.
Lecture on the character and services of James Madison... Albany, 1837.
- B 1522 Van Cott, J.M.
A discourse upon the life, character and services of James Madison... Brooklyn, 1837.
- B 1523 Beach, Daniel, 1830-1913.
Address delivered at the unveiling of the monument to John Magee, at Wellsboro, Pa., December 1st, 1886. [n.p.] 1886.
- B 1524 Bergen, Frank, 1851-
The life and judicial services of Chancellor Magie... Elizabeth, N.J. [1917?]
- B 1525 Herron, George Davis, 1862-1925.
William Mailly as a socialist type. New York, 1912.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1526 Pond, Enoch, 1791-1882.
A discourse, commemorative of the life and character of Rev. John Maltby... Bangor, 1860.
- B 1527 Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, 1840-1915.
Mémoir of George Sumner Mann. [n.p.] 1910.
- B 1528 Brock, Robert Alonzo, 1839-1914.
Professor Otis Frederick Manson, M.D. [Richmond? Va., 1888?]
- B 1529 Gould, John Mead, 1839-
Joseph K.F. Mansfield, brigadier general of the U.S. Army, a narrative of events connected with his mortal wounding at Antietam... Portland, 1895.
- B 1530 Moore, John Bassett, 1860-1947.
A Secretary of State from Brown, William Learned Marcy... Providence, 1915.
- B 1531 Brown, Samuel Gilman, 1813-1885.
A discourse commemorative of the Hon. George Perkins Marsh... Burlington, 1883.
- B 1532 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890.
Characteristics of the Christian philosopher, a discourse commemorative of the virtues and attainments of Rev. James Marsh... New York, 1843.
- B 1533 Chapin, Calvin, 1763-1851.
A sermon delivered at the funeral of Rev. John Marsh... Hartford, 1821.
- B 1534 Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 1810-1876.
Lesson from the memories of a good life, a discourse preached...the Sunday after the death of Miss Abby M. Marshall. Boston, 1872.
- B 1535 Moses, Adolph, d. 1905.
"John Marshall Day"... [Chicago?] 1899.
- B 1536 Bar Association of the City of Richmond.
John Marshall, jurist and statesman... Richmond, Va., 1935.
- B 1537 Stanard, Mary Mann Page (Newton)
John Marshall... Richmond, 1913.
- B 1538 Libby, Charles Freeman, 1844-1915.
John Marshall... Brunswick, Me., 1901.
- B 1539 Shepard, Charles Edward, 1848-1928.
Celebration of John Marshall Day... Seattle, Wash., 1901.
- B 1540 Phillips, Isaac Newton, 1845-1912.
John Marshall... St. Paul, Minn., 1901.
- B 1541 Tripp, Bartlett, 1842-1911.
Address before the Bar Association of South Dakota at Pierre, Feb. 4, 1901. Yankton, S.D., 1901.
- B 1542 Cassoday, John Bolivar, 1830-1907.
Address on John Scott and John Marshall ... [Madison? Wis., 1900?]
- B 1543 Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.
A discourse upon the life, character, and services of the Honorable John Marshall... Boston, 1835.
- B 1544 Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, 1851-1921.
John Marshall as lawyer and judge... Baltimore, 1901.
- B 1545 Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.
John Marshall and the march of the Constitution... [Urbana? 1901?]
- B 1546 Binney, Horace, 1780-1875.
In honor of "John Marshall Day" ... Chicago, 1900.
- B 1547 Milwaukee Bar Association.
Proceedings...in observance of John Marshall Day... [Milwaukee?] 1901.
- B 1548 Thomas R. Marshall, story of his life, record as governor. [n.p.] 1912.
- B 1549 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
The ideal of a perfected life, a sermon preached...the Sunday after the interment of Mr. Thomas Marshall. Boston, 1863.
- B 1550 Connelly, William Elsey, 1855-1930.
Fifty years in Kansas, a brief sketch of the life of George W. Martin... Topeka, Kan., 1907.
- B 1551 D'Onston, Roslyn
Brief sketches of the life of Victoria Woodhull. [n.p., 19--?]
- B 1552 Martin, William, 1765-1846.
The self vindication of Colonel William Martin, against certain charges and aspersions made against him by Gen. Andrew Jackson and others... Nashville, 1829.
- B 1553 In memoriam, Ross Gilmore Marvin... [Ithaca? 1910?]
- B 1554 Leeds, George
A commemorative sermon upon the occasion of the death of the Rev. Charles Mason... Boston, 1862.
- B 1555 Curtis, Barbara Jocelyn
George Mason, statesman, rebel, public servant. [n.p.] 1938.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1556 Proceedings in Massachusetts and New Hampshire on the death of the Hon. Jeremiah Mason. Boston, 1849.
- B 1557 Collier, Thomas Stephens, 1842-1893.
A history of the statue erected to commemorate the heroic achievement of Maj. John Mason and his comrades... [New London? Conn.] 1889.
- B 1558 Bromley, Isaac Hill, 1833-1898.
Address...at the unveiling of the statue of Maj. Mason at Fort Hill, Mystic, Conn. ... Boston, 1889.
- B 1559 Thompson, George G.
Bat Masterson, the Dodge City years. Hays, Kan., 1943.
- B 1560 Coffinberry, Salathiel C.
An eulogy on the life and Masonic character of the late Elihu Mather... Coldwater, Mich., 1866.
- B 1561 Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
Diary by Increase Mather, March, 1675-December, 1676... Cambridge, 1900.
- B 1562 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Remarks on an original portrait of the Rev. Increase Mather... Cambridge, 1893.
- B 1563 Brunzman, August Elias, 1915-
A brief monograph on the life and works of William Maxwell. Dayton, 1940.
- B 1564 May, Earl Chapin, 1873-
Memoranda on Earl Chapin May, historian, biographer, special writer. [New York?] 1944.
- B 1565 Williams, Solomon, 1700-1776.
The vanity of human life. A sermon preach'd...on occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Meacham... Boston, 1754.
- B 1566 Van Arsdale, N.H.
Sermons preached at the funerals of Rev. C.S. Mead...and Elder Jacob S. New ... Chatham Village, 1879.
- B 1567 Humphreys, Henry Hollingsworth, 1840-
A critical examination [in part] of Pennypacker's life of General George G. Meade. Tivoli, N.Y., 1901.
- B 1568 Medary, Thomas Corwin, 1840-1893.
Journalistic adventures and personal reminiscences of Thos. Corwin Medary. [Waukon, Ia., 188-?]]
- B 1569 King, Charles, 1844-1933.
In memoriam of Professor James Mercur ... [n.p.] 1896.
- B 1570 Williams, William George, 1822-1902.
Frederick Merrick. [n.p.] 1895.
- B 1571 Maxwell, George M.
A discourse on the death of Samuel Merrill... Indianapolis, 1855.
- B 1572 Goodhue, Josiah Fletcher, 1791-1863.
A sermon on the character and services of Rev. Thomas A. Merrill... Middlebury, 1856.
- B 1573 Merriman, Mansfield, 1848-1925.
Nathaniel Merriman, one of the founders of Wallingford in the state of Connecticut. [New York? 1913?]]
- B 1574 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.
A brief account of his ministry, given in a discourse, preached to the Church of the Messiah, in Syracuse, N.Y. ... Syracuse, N.Y., 1867.
- B 1575 Bolles, James Aaron, 1810-1894.
A sermon commemorative of the Rev. Kendrick Metcalf... [Geneva?] 1873.
- B 1576 Hale, George Silsbee, 1825-1897.
Memoir of Hon. Theron Metcalf... Boston, 1876.
- B 1577 Sidney Edward Mezes, September 23, 1863-September 10, 1931, in memoriam. [n.p.] 1931.
- B 1578 Davis, Samuel T., 1838-1908.
Governor Thomas Mifflin... Lancaster, 1887.
- B 1579 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938.
John G. Milburn... New York, 1931.
- B 1580 In memoriam, Eliza (Leonard) Miller. [n.p., 18--]]
- B 1581 Chalmers, William I.
The sermon preached at the funeral of the Hon. George Miller... Riverhead, 1883.
- B 1582 Scudder, Winthrop Saltonstall, *ed.*
Gerrit Smith Miller... Dedham, Mass., 1924.
- B 1583 Biography, medical description and songs of Miss Millie Christine, the two-headed nightingale. New York [18--]]
- B 1584 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
The believer's victory over death, a discourse delivered...on the occasion of the funeral of Miss Indiana Jane Milligan. Cincinnati, 1875.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1585 Sheldon, David Newton, 1807-1889.
Address at the funeral of Hon. D.L. Milliken... Waterville, 1879.
- B 1586 Literary Club, *Cincinnati*.
Report...on the death of Lewis E. Mills ... Cincinnati, 1878.
- B 1587 In memoriam, Phebe Caroline Clark.
[n.p.] 1888.
- B 1588 Sketch of the life of the Hon. G.R. Minot, Esq. Boston, 1873.
- B 1589 Carson, Hampton Lawrence, 1852-1929.
Life and judicial work of James Tyn-
dale Mitchell... [Philadelphia?] 1916.
- B 1590 Randell, John
John Mitchell exposed, his autocratic
and traitorous conduct in the Colorado-
Utah strike... New York [1905?]
- B 1591 Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association.
The Nantucket Maria Mitchell Associa-
tion, founded 1902, incorporated July
18, 1903. Philadelphia [1909?]
- B 1592 Francis, John Wakefield, 1789-1861.
Reminiscences of Samuel Latham Mitchell
... New York, 1859.
- B 1593 Edwin Warren Moise, in memoriam, 1832-
1903. Charleston, S.C., 1903.
- B 1594 Meyer, Louis, 1862-1913.
The first Jewish Christian in North
America, Judah Monis. [n.p., 185-?]]
- B 1595 Monroe, James, *pres. U.S.*, 1758-1831.
The memoir of James Monroe... Char-
lottesville, Va., 1828.
- B 1596 [Armstrong, John] 1758-1843.
Notice of Mr. Adams' eulogium on the
life and character of James Monroe.
Washington, 1832.
- B 1597 North Carolina. Bar.
Tribute to the memory of Bartholomew
Figures Moore... Raleigh, N.C., 1879.
- B 1598 In memoriam, dedicated to the memory of
the late Charles Chilton Moore...
Lexington, Ky. [18--?]]
- B 1599 Haight, Benjamin Isaacs, 1809-1879.
A memorial discourse of Nathaniel F.
Moore... New York, 1874.
- B 1600 Farrell, Gabriel
Capt. Samuel Morey, who built a steam-
boat fourteen years before Fulton. Man-
chester, N.H., 1915.
- B 1601 In memoriam, James Sanford Morgan...
[n.p.] 1909.
- B 1602 McIlvaine, Joshua Hall, 1815-1897.
The life and works of Lewis H. Morgan
... Rochester, N.Y., 1882.
- B 1603 Holmes, William Henry, 1846-1933.
Biographical memoir of Lewis Henry
Morgan... Washington, D.C., 1908.
- B 1604 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
Memoir of Lewis H. Morgan... Phila-
delphia, 1883.
- B 1605 Wells, Cornelius L.
Hope in death and comfort in mourning,
a memorial sermon on the occasion of the
death of Louise D. Garvin... New York,
1865.
- B 1606 The writings of a pretended prophet, (in
six letters), who assumed the title of
"a faithful servant of Jesus Christ"...
[Rutland?] 1816.
- B 1607 Cornell University.
Proceedings at the unveiling of the
portrait of the Honorable Justin S.
Morrill... Ithaca, N.Y., 1884.
- B 1608 International Association of Bridge,
Structural and Ornamental Iron Workers.
In memoriam, P.J. Morrill... St.
Louis, Mo., 1951.
- B 1609 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
Robert Morris, the financier of the
American Revolution... Philadelphia,
1877.
- B 1610 Life of Robert Morris, the great finan-
cier... Philadelphia, 1841.
- B 1611 National Committee on Prisons. National
Prison Emergency Committee.
Dwight Whitney Morrow, a book of ap-
preciation. New York, 1930.
- B 1612 Brisbane, William Henry, 1803-1878.
An eulogium on the life and character
of the late Hon. Thomas Morris... Cin-
cinnati, 1845.
- B 1613 Burroughs, Charles, 1787-1868.
A funeral discourse...at the interment
of the Reverend James Morss... Ports-
mouth, N.H., 1842.
- B 1614 Morton, Cyrus, 1831-
Autobiography of Cyrus Morton. Omaha,
Neb., 1895.
- B 1615 Oliver P. Morton, of Indiana, sketch of
his life and public services... Indi-
anapolis, 1876.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1616 Meigs, Charles Delucena, 1792-1869.
A memoir of Samuel George Morton...
Philadelphia, 1851.
- B 1617 Tucker, Willis Gaylor, 1849-1922.
A memorial sketch of the life and
character of the late Jacob Simmons
Mosher... [Albany?] 1885.
- B 1618 Grew, Mary
James Mott... New York [1868?]
- B 1619 Lucretia Mott, 1793-1880. Philadelphia,
1880.
- B 1620 Francis, Samuel Ward, 1835-1886.
Memoir of the life and character of
Prof. Valentine Mott, facile princeps.
New York, 1865.
- B 1621 Muhlenberg College, *Allentown, Pa.*
Muhlenberg bicentennial, 1742-1942,
for God and country, the epic story of
the heroic Muhlenberg family... Allen-
town, Pa., 1942.
- B 1622 Ridgway, Erman Jesse, 1867-
This for remembrance, Frank A. Munsey,
an appreciation. Chula Vista, Calif.,
1926.
- B 1623 Patrick Livingston Murphy, M.D., pre-
sentation of a portrait to the State
Library, Raleigh, N.C. ... Raleigh,
1915.
- B 1624 Eddy, Thomas, 1758-1827.
Memoir of the late John Murray...
New York, 1819.
- B 1625 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A discourse...the Sunday morning im-
mediately succeeding the death of the
Rev. Nicholas Murray, D.D. Albany, 1861.
- B 1626 Boston Lyceum.
W.H.H. Murray, a list of his readings,
addresses, and lectures for the Lyceum...
Boston, Mass. [18--?]
- B 1627 Missouri Historical Society.
Proceedings, Charles Nagel. St.
Louis, Mo., 1941.
- B 1628 Hobart College, *Geneva, N.Y.*
Francis Philip Nash. Geneva, N.Y.,
1911.
- B 1629 Ohio Society of New York.
George Kilbon Nash... New York, 1905.
- B 1630 Trask, William Blake, 1812-1906.
Memoir of Rev. Elias Nason... Boston,
1889.
- B 1631 Groton, Mass.
Addresses, letters and resolutions
commemorative of Daniel Needham of
Groton, Mass. ... Ayer, Mass., 1895.
- B 1632 Neill, William, 1778?-1860.
A discourse reviewing a ministry of
fifty years. Philadelphia, 1857.
- B 1633 Neutson, Knute, 1851-
Memoirs of a pioneer. New Orleans,
1938.
- B 1634 Newell, Harriet (Atwood) "Mrs. Samuel
Newell," 1793-1812.
Memoir of Mrs. Harriet Newell, wife of
the Rev. Samuel Newell, missionary to
India. Andover, Mass., 1812.
- B 1635 Clara Chipman Newton, a memorial trib-
ute. Cincinnati, 1938.
- B 1636 Randall, George Maxwell, 1810-1873.
A man of God, a commemorative discourse
on the death of the late Hon. Edward A.
Newton... Boston, 1862.
- B 1637 United States. Library of Congress.
Rare Book Collection.
A tribute to A. Edward Newton, Christ-
mas, 1940. Washington, D.C., 1941.
- B 1638 Newton, Richard, 1813-1887.
Equality with the angels, the Chris-
tian's portion for the future, a sermon
preached...in memory of Lydia Gretorex
Newton. [n.p.] 1887.
- B 1639 Memorial services in honor of George Ward
Nichols at the Odeon... Cincinnati,
1887.
- B 1640 Memorial of the life, character, and
services of Hugh L. Nichols. [n.p.,
194-?]]
- B 1641 Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893.
A sermon preached...at the funeral of
Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D. Boston, 1859.
- B 1642 Courtis, Abel G.
"Eighty years young," a tribute to
Thomas Parker Nichols. [n.p.] 1910.
- B 1643 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Remarks on the Boston magazine, the
Geographical gazetteer of Massachusetts,
and John Norman, engraver. Cambridge,
Mass., 1904.
- B 1644 Meade, William, *bp.*, 1789-1862.
A sermon on the occasion of the death
of the Rev. Oliver Norris... Philadel-
phia, 1826.
- B 1645 Johnson, Herrick, 1832-1913.
Edward North... Clinton, N.Y., 1903.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1646 Norton, Thomas Herbert, 1851-1941.
Reflections, retrospective, introspective, prospective, at the seventieth milestone. New York, 1921.
- B 1647 Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt, 1808-1860.
Old age, a funeral sermon preached... on the occasion of the death of Joseph Nourse. Washington, 1841.
- B 1648 Noyes, William Curtis, 1805-1864.
An address delivered before the graduating class of the Law Department of Hamilton College... New York, 1856.
- B 1649 Law, William Hainstock, 1852-
A great rescue by Captain Ocha, who, late in the fall of 1972, died at Eagle Harbor Life Saving Station. Detroit, Mich. [191-?]
- B 1650 Christ's Mission, New York, and its founder James A. O'Connor. [n.p., 1893?]
- B 1651 Peabody, Francis Greenwood, 1847-1936.
A life well lived, in memory of Robert Curtis Ogden. [n.p.] 1914.
- B 1652 Doane, George Washington, *bp.*, 1799-1859.
The love of the perishable made perfect in the love of the immortal, the address at the funeral of the Rev. John David Ogilby... New York, 1851.
- B 1653 Moore, William Eves, 1823-1899.
The beloved disciple, a sermon memorial of the Hon. Chauncey N. Olds... [n.p., 1890?]
- B 1654 Oliphant, John, 1771-1831.
(3) Memoirs and remains of John Oliphant of Auburn, New York. Auburn, N.Y., 1835.
- B 1655 Jones, Jesse Henry, 1836-1904.
Henry Kemble Oliver. [Boston? 1886?]
- B 1656 Kreider, Aaron S.
Marlin Edgar Olmsted... [n.p.] 1913.
- B 1657 Laborde, Maximilian, 1804-1873.
A tribute to Hon. J.B. O'Neill... Columbia, S.C., 1872.
- B 1658 Shoemaker, Henry Wharton, 1880- *ed.*
The memoirs of James Ord, of Ord Rancho, California. Altoona, Pa., 1920.
- B 1659 Patt, Edwin Arnold
Elijah Ormsbee... Manchester, N.H. [1947?]
- B 1660 In memoriam, Samuel Orr... Evansville, Ind. [1882?]
- B 1661 Alexander, Charles W., *Philadelphia, pub.*
Lochy Ostrom, the maiden miser of Poughkeepsie... Philadelphia [18--?]
- B 1662 Noll, Arthur Howard, 1855-1930.
Bishop Otey as provincial bishop of Mississippi. [n.p.] 1900.
- B 1663 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886.
The stay and the staff taken away, a sermon preached... on the death of the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis... Boston, 1848.
- B 1664 Grubbs, Lillie (Martin) 1866-
Chase Salmon Osborn. [n.p.] 1935.
- B 1665 Lincoln Highway Association.
H.C. Ostermann. [n.p., 1920?]
- B 1666 Conny, Peter Thomas, 1901-
Romualdo Pacheco, distinguished Californian of the Mexican and American periods. San Francisco, 1957.
- B 1667 Bartlett, Joseph
Rev. Charles Pachard, 1801-1864. [n.p., 1864?]
- B 1668 Clark, Thomas March, *bp.*, 1812-1903.
"Beloved and faithful," a memorial sermon on the life and character of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Henry Paddock... Boston, 1891.
- B 1669 Johnson, Charlotte Augusta (Page) 1836-1907.
Mrs. Susie Souther Page. [n.p., 18--?]
- B 1670 White, Alphonso Everett
Memoir of Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, D.D. Boston, 1898.
- B 1671 Hoyt, Albert Harrison, 1826-1915.
Lucius Robinson Paige... Worcester, Mass., 1897.
- B 1672 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871.
The useful man, a sermon delivered at the funeral of Hon. Charles Paine... Northfield, 1853.
- B 1673 [Brigham, Clarence Saunders] 1877-
George Taylor Paine. [n.p., 1906?]
- B 1674 Ladd, Story Butler, 1851-1933.
Halbert Eleazer Paine... [Washington? D.C.] 1920.
- B 1675 Memorial of Nathaniel Paine, 1832-1917.
Worcester, 1918.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1676 Haynes, Henry Williamson, 1831-1912.
[Resolutions adopted by the Senior Class of Harvard College, of 1851, upon the death of their classmate Robert Troup Paine] Cambridge, 1851.
- B 1677 Thomas Paine National Historical Association.
Report of the Thomas Paine Birthday Banquet and election of officers. New York, 1910.
- B 1678 Sherman, Arthur Outram, 1864-
Thomas Paine, the patriot... Rye, N.Y., 1910.
- B 1679 Van Der Weyde, William Manley, 1870-
Thomas Paine on war and monarchy. New York [1915?]
- B 1680 Thomas Paine Historical Association.
Memorial celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the death of Thomas Paine, at the Paine Monument. [n.p., 1909?]
- B 1681 Bland, John Pindar, 1842-1919.
President Roosevelt and Paine's defamers. Boston, 1903.
- B 1682 Elliott, James B., *comp.*
Rededication of the Paine Monument... [n.p.] 1905.
- B 1683 Leffman, Henry, 1847-1930.
The real Thomas Paine, patriot and publicist, a philosopher misunderstood. [Philadelphia, 1922?]
- B 1684 Randall, James A.
A paper on the life and character of Mr. Thomas Paine... Detroit, Mich., 1909.
- B 1685 Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1833-1899.
An oration on the life and services of Thomas Paine... Peoria, Ill., 1871.
- B 1686 Sunderland, Jabez Thomas, 1842-1936.
Thomas Paine... [n.p., 19--?]
- B 1687 [Hunns, Jabez]
Thomas Paine's bones and their owners. Norwich, 1908.
- B 1688 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.
A letter to a friend. Cambridge, 1850.
- B 1689 American Association of University Women.
Alice Freeman Palmer, in memoriam... Boston, 1903.
- B 1690 Two addresses on the occasion of the burial of Rev. Ray Palmer... [n.p., 1887?]
- B 1691 Biographical sketch of honorable Edward Parker, London, Kentucky, candidate for sergeant-at-arms of the House of Representatives, Fifty-fourth Congress. London, Ky. [19--?]
- B 1692 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1821-1900.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral of Rev. Calvin Park. Andover, 1847.
- B 1693 Carpenter, Charles Carroll, 1836-1918.
Professor Park at ninety. [Andover? 1899?]
- B 1694 Alton Brooks Parker, life and services of the Democratic presidential candidate. [n.p., 1904?]
- B 1695 Taylor, Samuel Harvey, 1807-1871.
A brief memoir of Rev. Edward L. Parker... Boston, 1851.
- B 1696 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
A look at the life of Theodore Parker ... Boston, 1860.
- B 1697 Krackowizer, E.W.
Francis Wayland Parker, prophet and propagandist... [Milwaukee? 1902?]
- B 1698 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.
A sermon preached...the Lord's day after the decease of the Honourable Isaac Parker. Boston, 1830.
- B 1699 Ware, Henry, 1794-1843.
Memoir of the Rev. Nathan Parker... Portsmouth, 1835.
- B 1700 Gardiner, John Sylvester John, 1765-1830.
A sermon preached...on the death of the Right Reverend Samuel Parker... Boston, 1804.
- B 1701 Hepworth, George Hughes, 1833-1902.
A discourse delivered...after the death of Theodore Parker, 1810-1860. Boston, 1860.
- B 1702 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895.
Theodore Parker... Boston, 1860.
- B 1703 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
A discourse...on Theodore Parker. Boston, 1860.
- B 1704 Willard, Samuel, 1776-1859.
Memorials of the Rev. Daniel B. Parkhurst...comprising a sketch of his life and character... Boston, 1842.
- B 1705 Parkhurst, Jacob, 1772-1863.
Sketches of Jacob Parkhurst. Knightstown, Ind., 1963.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1706 Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter, 1827-1909.
Remarks...on the late Doctor Philip P.
Carpenter... [n.p., 1877?]
- B 1707 Little, Brown and Company, *Boston*.
Francis Parkman, sketch of the histori-
an's life... Boston, 1903.
- B 1708 Some notices of the character of Mrs.
Sarah Parkman, (widow of the late
Samuel Parkman)... [Boston? 1835?]
- B 1709 Jackson, Samuel, 1787-1872.
Memoir of Isaac Parrish... Phila-
delphia, 1853.
- B 1710 Parker, Isaac, 1768-1830.
Sketch of the character of the late
Chief Justice Parsons... Boston, 1813.
- B 1711 Parsons, Eben Burt, 1835-1913.
Memorial of Rev. Justin W. Parsons,
D.D. [Baldwinsville? N.Y., 18--?]
- B 1712 Young, Alexander, 1800-1854.
The good merchant, a discourse de-
livered...the Sunday after the decease
of William Parsons, Esq. Boston, 1837.
- B 1713 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.
In memoriam, Ann Eliza Partridge.
[n.p., 1894?]
- B 1714 Washington Bar Association, *Washington,
Pa.*
In memoriam, Hon. Geo. W. Paschal.
[n.p., 1878?]
- B 1715 Clark, Joseph, 1751-1813.
A sermon on the death of the Hon. Wil-
liam Paterson... New Brunswick, 1806.
- B 1716 American Tract Society.
Memoir of Thomas H. Patoo, a native of
the Marquesas Islands... New York, 1825.
- B 1717 Hodges, William Romaine, 1840-
...The injustice of history, a ne-
glected patriot... St. Louis, Mo., 1913.
- B 1718 Wilson, Lycurgus Arnold, 1856-
Life of David W. Patten, the first
apostolic martyr. Salt Lake City, 1904.
- B 1719 National Cash Register Company, *Dayton,
Ohio*.
Francis Jefferson Patterson... [n.p.,
1901?]
- B 1720 Kentucky. University.
Memorial services in honor of James
Kennedy Patterson... Lexington, Ky.,
1924.
- B 1721 Patton, William Weston, 1821-1889.
A filial tribute to the memory of Rev.
William Patton... Washington, D.C., 1880.
- B 1722 Sherrard, Robert Andrew, 1789-1874.
A narrative of the wonderful escape
and dreadful suffering of Colonel James
Paul. Cincinnati, 1869.
- B 1723 Fulton Paul. Boston, Mass., 1894.
- B 1724 Paul, Edward Joy, 1858-1911.
The part borne by Sergeant John White
Paul, of Col. John Topham's regiment of
the Rhode Island Brigade, in the capture
of Brigadier General Richard Prescott...
Milwaukee, 1887.
- B 1725 Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1806-1867.
Eulogy on Hon. James Alfred Pearce...
Washington, D.C., 1863.
- B 1726 Barton, William Eleazar, 1861-1930.
Dr. Pearson's birthday... Cincinnati
[1905?]
- B 1727 Young, Edward James, 1829-1906.
Andrew P. Peabody... Cambridge, 1896.
- B 1728 Putnam, George, 1807-1878.
A sermon preached...the Sunday next
following the burial of Rev. Ephraim
Peabody. Boston, 1856.
- B 1729 Weiss, John, 1818-1879.
A discourse occasioned by the death of
Rev. Ephraim Peabody... New Bedford,
1856.
- B 1730 Courtenay, William Ashmead, 1831-1908.
A memoir of George Peabody...
[Charleston?] 1896.
- B 1731 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Speech...in honor of George Peabody
... Boston, 1857.
- B 1732 Hill, Ruth Henderson
George Peabody, "the great benefactor,"
1795-1869. Peabody, Mass., 1953.
- B 1733 Peabody Historical Society, *Peabody,
Mass.*
Exercises attending the unveiling of
tablet erected...at the birthplace of
George Peabody... Peabody, Mass., 1902.
- B 1734 Todd, William C.
Rev. Stephen Peabody and wife, of
Atkinson, N.H., an old-time pastor.
Boston, 1894.
- B 1735 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871.
A discourse delivered at the funeral
of Rev. William B.O. Peabody... Spring-
field, 1847.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1736 Reynolds, John, 1789-1865.
Friendships offering, a sketch of the life of Dr. John Mason Peck. Belle-ville, Ill., 1858.
- B 1737 United States. Supreme Court.
Proceedings...in memory of Rufus Wheeler Peckham... Washington, 1910.
- B 1738 King, Moses, 1853-1909, *ed.*
Benjamin Peirce, a memorial collection. Boston, 1881.
- B 1739 Rantoul, Robert Samuel, 1832-1922.
Memoir of Benjamin Peirce. Salem, 1881.
- B 1740 Kempker, John F., *d.* 1924.
Very Reverend J.A.M. Pelamourgues... Winterset, Iowa, 1901.
- B 1741 In memoriam, John J. Pelley. [Chicago? 1947?]
- B 1742 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon delivered...on the occasion of the death of Ebenezer Pemberton. Albany, 1859.
- B 1743 Bedford, Gunning S., 1806-1870.
Eulogy on the late James M. Pendleton ... New York, 1832.
- B 1744 Skinner, Thomas Harvey, 1820-1892.
In memoriam, a sermon on the death of Thomas Gaylord Pendleton... Cincinnati, Ohio [1876?]
- B 1745 Leach, Frank Willing, 1855-1943.
Certain black-letter days in the life of William Penn... [Philadelphia] 1917.
- B 1746 Lingelbach, Anna Lane, 1873-
William Penn as seen in excerpts from his writings. Philadelphia, 1932.
- B 1747 MacVeagh, Wayne, 1833-1917.
William Penn... Philadelphia, 1877.
- B 1748 A sketch of the life and character of William Penn. Philadelphia, 1885.
- B 1749 Pennsylvania Society, *New York.*
Allhallows Barking and the memorial to William Penn. New York, 1911.
- B 1750 Beatty, Edward Corbyn Obert, 1894-
...The social philosophy of William Penn. Chicago, Ill., 1939.
- B 1751 Forster, William Edward, 1818-1886.
William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay ... Philadelphia, 1850.
- B 1752 Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, 1842-1911.
William Penn, the friend of Catholics. Philadelphia, 1886.
- B 1753 [Richardson, Jonathan] *Secretary to the Outinian Society.*
The general address (in two parts) of the Outinian lecturer to his auditors... London, 1822.
- B 1754 Tyson, James, 1841-1919.
Memoir of the late William Pepper... [n.p., 1901?]
- B 1755 Pennsylvania. University.
Addresses made at the meeting held in memory of William Pepper, M.D., LL.D., held in the Chapel of the University of Pennsylvania... [n.p., 1898?]
- B 1756 Pepperrell Association.
Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans. [New York?] 1915.
- B 1757 Pepperrell Association.
Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans. [New York?] 1910.
- B 1758 Salter, William, 1821-1910.
William Pepperrell... [n.p., 1901?]
- B 1759 Whitmore, William Henry, 1836-1900.
Memoir of Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A.M. Cambridge, 1892.
- B 1760 Spalding, Samuel Jones, 1820-1892.
In memory of Henry Coit Perkins... Salem, Mass., 1873.
- B 1761 United States. Army War College, Washington, D.C.
Addresses at the unveiling of the portrait of General John J. Pershing, upon the occasion of the opening of the Army War College... [Washington?] 1924.
- B 1762 Rhode Island Historical Society.
Memorial of Amos Perry... [n.p.] 1900.
- B 1763 [Perry, Elizabeth Frances (McCall)] *comp.*
In memoriam, Benjamin Franklin Perry ... Greenville, S.C., 1887.
- B 1764 Swain, Leonard, 1821-1869.
The true ground of Christian submission, a sermon on the occasion of the death of Roswell Park Perry... [n.p.] 1869.
- B 1765 In memoriam, William Hayne Perry... Greenville, S.C. [1902?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1766 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938.
Address...in the trial of Arthur Per-
son... [Rockford? 1920?]
- B 1767 Hamilton College, *Clinton, N.Y.*
Dr. Christian Henry Frederick Peters
... [Clinton? N.Y., 189-?]]
- B 1768 Charleston, S.C. Bar.
Memorial of the late James L. Petigru
... New York, 1866.
- B 1769 Dimmick, Luther Fraseur, 1790-1860.
A call to seek first the Kingdom of
God, a sermon occasioned by the death
of Mr. Amos Pettingell... Newburyport,
1832.
- B 1770 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
In memoriam, address upon the life
and character of Hon. Edmund W. Pettus
... Washington, 1908.
- B 1771 Peyton, John Lewis, 1824-1896.
Biographical sketch of Ann Montgomery
Peyton... Guernsey, 1876.
- B 1772 John Howe Peyton, ceremonies attending
the presentation of his portrait to
the County of Augusta. Staunton,
Va., 1894.
- B 1773 Preston, John Thomas Lewis, 1811-1890.
Sketch of the Hon. John Howe Peyton
of Staunton, Va. Boston, 1881.
- B 1774 Baynes, John W.
God's warning to mortals, to prepare
for eternity, a sermon preached...at the
funeral of the late Mrs. Hester Ann
Phelps. St. Catherines, 1849.
- B 1775 Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts, 1862-
Life and public services of Gen. John
Wolcott Phelps... Brattleboro, Vt.,
1887.
- B 1776 In memory of Philip Phelps... Albany,
1876.
- B 1777 Smyth, Albert Henry, 1863-1907.
Memoir, Henry Phillips, Jr. ...
[n.p., 1896?]
- B 1778 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.
A sermon preached...the Lord's day
after the interment of the late Hon.
John Phillips. Boston, 1823.
- B 1779 The biography and phrenological character
of Deacon John Phillips... South-
bridge, 1860.
- B 1780 Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1885.
A sermon occasioned by the death of
Mrs. Miriam Phillips, consort of His
Honor William Phillips... Cambridge,
1823.
- B 1781 Tappan, David, 1752-1803.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral
of His Honor Samuel Phillips... Boston,
1802.
- B 1782 Baldwin, Thomas, 1753-1825.
A sermon preached...on the day of in-
terment of His Honor Samuel Phillips...
Boston, 1802.
- B 1783 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
Wendell Phillips. Boston, 1884.
- B 1784 Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930.
A eulogy on Wendell Phillips... Bos-
ton, 1884.
- B 1785 Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1835.
A sermon occasioned by the death of the
Hon. William Phillips... Boston, 1827.
- B 1786 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
The scholar, the jurist, the artist,
the philanthropist... Boston, 1846.
- B 1787 White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861.
(2) Eulogy on John Pickering... Cam-
bridge, 1847.
- B 1788 Kentucky Historical Society.
Bibliography of Doctor Thomas Edward
Pickett of Maysville Kentucky. Frank-
fort, Ky., 1914.
- B 1789 Milwaukee times.
William Louis Pieplow... [n.p.] 1948.
- B 1790 Democratic Party. National Committee,
1852-1856.
The Democratic textbook, containing the
lives of Pierce and King... Philadelphia
[1852?]
- B 1791 Hermitage, *pseud.*
(2) The life of Gen. Frank Pierce, the
granite statesman... New York, 1852.
- B 1792 Bugbee, James McKeller
Memoir of Henry Lillie Pierce. Cam-
bridge, 1897.
- B 1793 Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889.
A discourse delivered at the funeral
of Rev. John Pierce... Boston, 1849.
- B 1794 In memoriam, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Pier-
son. [n.p., 1887?]
- B 1795 Adams, Frederic, 1840-1923.
A memorial of William Pierson...
[n.p.] 1900.
- B 1796 Minnesota. University. General Alumni
Association.
The unveiling of the statue of John S.
Pillsbury... [n.p.] 1900.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1797 Roe, Alfred Seelye, 1844-1917.
Sketch of the Rev. Levi Pillsbury.
Worcester, 1883.
- B 1798 [Hill, George]
Donn Piatt, an episode in his diplo-
matic career... Washington, D.C., 1878.
- B 1799 Piatt, Donn, 1819-1891.
Sworn statement...to Committee of the
House on War Expenditures. [n.p.,
18--]
- B 1800 Brazer, John, 1789-1846.
A discourse preached...the Sunday
succeeding the death of Hon. Benjamin
Pickman. Salem, 1843.
- B 1801 Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-1915.
Lydia E. Pinkham... East Aurora,
N.Y., 1915.
- B 1802 Beach, John B.
Address at the funeral of Mr. James
Piper... Boston, 1872.
- B 1803 Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox, 1817-1888.
My invalid life, and how I have tried
to live it, a legacy. [n.p.] 1888.
- B 1804 In memoriam, James Constantine Pilling
... [n.p., 1895?]
- B 1805 Biographical sketch of Amos Pillsbury
and a brief account of the Albany
County Penitentiary. Albany, 1849.
- B 1806 Brown, Allen Henry, 1820-1907.
Jonathan Pitney, M.D., fifty years of
progress on the coast of New Jersey...
Newark, N.J., 1886.
- B 1807 In memoriam, Edwin Dwight Plimpton.
[Brooklyn?] 1878.
- B 1808 Bartholomew, Edward Ellsworth, *ed.*
Henry Plummer, Montana outlaw boss...
Ruidoso, N.M., 1960.
- B 1809 Cumston, Charles Greene, 1868-1927.
The medical history of Edgar Allan
Poe. Boston, Mass., 1909.
- B 1810 The political and public character
of James K. Polk of Tennessee. [Boston?
Mass., 1844?]
- B 1811 Porter, James Madison, 1793-1862.
Eulogium upon James Knox Polk...
Easton, Penn., 1849.
- B 1812 Foote, Henry Stuart, 1804-1880.
Eulogy upon the life and character of
James K. Polk... Washington, 1849.
- B 1813 The life and public services of the Hon.
James Knox Polk... Baltimore, 1844.
- B 1814 M'Clure, David, 1748-1820.
A sermon...on the death of the late
pious and reverend Benjamin Pomeroy...
Hartford, 1792.
- B 1815 Sanders, Daniel Clarke, 1768-1850.
A discourse...occasioned by the death
of Doct. Cassius F. Pomeroy, A.M. and
Mr. Ebenezer Gilbert. Burlington, 1813.
- B 1816 Life of William Poole, with a full account
of the terrible affray in which he re-
ceived his death wound... New York
[1855?]
- B 1817 Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918.
Memoir of Edward Griffin Porter.
Cambridge, 1901.
- B 1818 [Gilman, William C.]
George Shepard Porter. Norwich, Conn.,
1908.
- B 1819 Sumner, Charles B.
A sermon on the life and character of
Mrs. Hannah Porter... Northampton, Mass.,
1870.
- B 1820 Kansas. Supreme Court.
Proceedings...in honor of Silas Wright
Porter. Topeka, 1939.
- B 1821 In memoriam, William Denison Porter.
Charleston, S.C. [1883?]
- B 1822 Smith, Benjamin Mosby, 1811-1893.
A tribute to the memory of our ances-
tors, a sermon occasioned by the death
of Gen'l Robert Porterfield... Staunton,
1843.
- B 1823 Newcomb, Arthur W.
Louis F. Post, a big Democrat with a
little d. Chicago [19--?]
- B 1824 Bouton, Nathaniel, 1799-1878.
Memoir of the Hon. Chandler Eastman
Potter. Boston, 1869.
- B 1825 Manning, William Thomas, *bp.*, 1866-1949.
Henry Codman Potter, seventh bishop of
New York... [New York?] 1933.
- B 1826 Briggs, Willis G.
Henry Potter... Raleigh, 1953.
- B 1827 Agassiz, Alexander, 1835-1910.
Biographical sketch of Louis François
de Fourtalès. Cambridge, 1881.
- B 1828 Powers, Caleb, 1869-1932.
Great speech of Caleb Powers before
the jury that sentenced him to death
upon the charge of being an accessory
before the fact to the murder of William
Goebel... [Georgetown? Ky.] 1903.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1829 Charles Pratt, an interpretation.
Brooklyn, N.Y., 1930.
- B 1830 Chronological biography of the Hon.
Zadock Pratt, of Prattsville, N.Y.
New York, 1868.
- B 1831 Paine, Nathaniel, 1832-1917.
Biographical notice of Rear-Admiral
George H. Preble... Worcester, 1885.
- B 1832 In memory, Amos Wylie Prentice. Hart-
ford, Conn. [1894?]
- B 1833 Ware, Henry, 1794-1843.
A sermon preached at the interment of
the Rev. Thomas Prentiss... Charlestown,
1817.
- B 1834 Young, Alexander, 1800-1854.
The beneficent woman, a discourse
occasioned by the death of Mrs. Catherine
G. Prescott... Boston, 1852.
- B 1835 Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*.
Proceedings...in respect to the memory
of William Hickling Prescott... Boston,
1859.
- B 1836 Young, Alexander, 1800-1854.
The stay and the staff taken away, a
discourse occasioned by the death of the
Hon. William Prescott... Boston, 1844.
- B 1837 Prescott memorial. [n.p., 1859?]
- B 1838 Price, Richard, 1723-1791.
(2) Letters to and from Richard Price,
D.D., F.R.S., 1767-1790. Cambridge,
1903.
- B 1839 Tribute to William Thompson Price.
Frankfort, Ky., 1922.
- B 1840 Upham, William Phineas, 1836-1905.
House of John Proctor, witchcraft
martyr, 1692. Peabody, 1904.
- B 1841 Coolidge, Amos Hill, 1827-1907.
Remarks at the funeral of Capt. Isaac
Prouty... Worcester, 1872.
- B 1842 Coolidge, Amos Hill, 1827-1907.
Live with Christ, discourse delivered
at the funeral of Lewis W. Prouty...
Worcester, 1872.
- B 1843 For United States Senator from New York,
Joseph Pulitzer, an intimate narra-
tive. [New York, 1911?]
- B 1844 Birthday anniversary dinner given by
Joseph Pulitzer... St. Louis, 1907.
- B 1845 Putnam, William Clement, 1862-1906.
Charles Edwin Putnam, a memoir.
[n.p.] 1898.
- B 1846 Hawley, Charles, 1819-1885.
Address at the funeral of Eliphalet F.
Putnam... Rome, N.Y., 1882.
- B 1847 Morse, Edward Sylvester, 1838-1925.
Frederick Ward Putnam... Salem,
Mass., 1915.
- B 1848 Lewis, Lawrence, 1879-1943.
A tribute to Dr. Herbert Putnam...
Washington, D.C., 1939.
- B 1849 [Humphreys, David] 1752-1818.
The life, anecdotes and heroic ex-
ploits of Israel Putnam, major-general
in the Revolutionary War. Cleveland,
Ohio, 1849.
- B 1850 Rufus Putnam Memorial Association.
Charter, by-laws, list of officers and
members. Worcester, Mass., 1908.
- B 1851 Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
Josiah Quincy, the great mayor...
Boston, 1889.
- B 1852 A brief sketch of the life, civil and
military, of John A. Quitman, mayor
general in the Army of the U.S.
Washington, 1848.
- B 1853 Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875.
A brief memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh.
Boston, 1862.
- B 1854 Green, Ashbel, 1762-1848.
Address at the interment of Robert
Ralston... Philadelphia, 1836.
- B 1855 Cuyler, Cornelius C., 1783-1850.
Believers, sojourners on earth, and
expectants of heaven, a sermon occasioned
by the death of Robert Ralston...
Philadelphia, 1836.
- B 1856 Memorial of William C. Ralston... [San
Francisco? 1875?]
- B 1857 Flournoy, Fitzgerald, 1899-1964.
John Randolph of Roanoke... Farm-
ville, Va., 1933.
- B 1858 Discourses at Norwich, Vermont, during
the obsequies of Truman Bishop Ransom,
colonel of the New England Regiment...
[Norwich?] 1905.
- B 1859 Rawle, Francis, 1846-1930.
William Brooke Rawle. [Philadelphia?] 1916.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1860 Sener, Samuel Miller, 1855-1911.
Simon S. Rathoon, Ph.D., Lancaster's
oldest living devotee of science.
[Lancaster? Pa., 18--?]
- B 1861 Wesleyan University, *Middletown, Conn.*
Bradford Paul Raymond, 1846-1916.
Middletown, 1916.
- B 1862 Goddard, Dwight, 1861-1939.
A short story of Nathan Read.
Cleveland, Ohio, 1905.
- B 1863 Pleasants, Henry, 1884-1963.
Thomas Buchanan Read and Benjamin West
... [n.p.] 1943.
- B 1864 Colonel Philip Reade, 23d Infantry.
[n.p., 1907?]
- B 1865 Reade, Philip Hildreth, 1844-
Epochs in U.S. history... Lowell,
Mass. [190-?]
- B 1866 William A. Reade, 1866-1930. Chicago,
1930.
- B 1867 McSweeney, Edward Francis, 1864-1928.
The arch enemy of labor... New York
[1892?]
- B 1868 Sketch of the life and military services
of Capt. A.H. Reed, of Minnesota, can-
didate for sergeant-at-arms of the
national House of Representatives,
Fifty-first Congress. [n.p., 190-?]
- B 1869 Reed, Nathaniel, 1862-
The life of Texas Jack, eight years a
criminal, 41 years trusting in God.
[Tulsa, 190-?]
- B 1870 Maine. Legislature.
Memorial addresses on the life and char-
acter of Thomas Brackett Reed...
Augusta, 1903.
- B 1871 Beecher, Lyman, 1775-1863.
A sermon preached at the funeral of
the Hon. Tapping Reeve... Litchfield,
Conn., 1827.
- B 1872 Mr. Whitelaw Reid in France, 1889-1892,
the farewell dinner to the United
States minister... Paris [1892?]
- B 1873 Reily, Samuel, 1791-
The genealogy of Samuel Reily, written
in 1871. Kansas City, Mo., 1900.
- B 1874 Bartlett, William Alvin, 1831-1917.
A memorial discourse preached on the
death of Dr. John George Emil Renner...
Indianapolis, 1878.
- B 1875 Barlow, William
The character and reward of a just
man, a funeral discourse, commemorative
of the life and virtues of the late Hon.
Stephen Van Rensselaer. Albany, 1839.
- B 1876 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
Religion and rank, a sermon...the
funeral of the Hon. Stephen Van
Rensselaer. Albany, 1839.
- B 1877 Reutter, Jacob Gottlieb, 1868-
Memories of J. Gottlieb Reutter.
[n.p.] 1947.
- B 1878 Barber, Henry H.
Memorial sermon after the death of
Rev. Grindall Reynolds... Concord,
Mass., 1894.
- B 1879 Memorial of John H. Reynolds. Albany,
1876.
- B 1880 Rosengarten, Joseph George, 1835-1921.
Reynolds memorial address... [n.p.,
1880?]
- B 1881 Reynolds, William Clark, 1836-1911.
Diary of William Clark Reynolds,
1860-1861. [n.p., 190-?]
- B 1882 Wright, Austin H.
Looking unto Jesus, a sermon occasioned
by the death of Mrs. Martha Ann Rhea...
Boston, 1858.
- B 1883 Griffith, John Thomas, 1845-1917.
(2) Rev. Morgan John Rhys, "the Welsh
Baptist Hero of civil and religious
liberty of the 18th century." Lans-
ford, Pa., 1899.
- B 1884 In memoriam, Charles Rice. New York,
1902.
- B 1885 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
Address at the funeral of Rev. Daniel
Rice... [n.p., 1889?]
- B 1886 Brigadier General Edmund Rice, U.S.A.,
a brief record of his military career
and tribute to his memory. [n.p.]
1907.
- B 1887 Garver, Austin Samuel, 1847-1918.
Services at the funeral of Henry C.
Rice... [Worcester? 1891?]
- B 1888 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
The two brothers, two discourses
preached at the funerals of James Edward
Rice, and Charles Wilfred Rice...
Lafayette, Ind., 1869.
- B 1889 Chester, Albert Tracy, 1812-1892.
The late Gavis Barret Rich... Buffalo
[1861?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1890 Knowles, Edward Randall, 1861-
Memorial, Dr. Joshua Bartlett Rich.
[Worcester?] 1896.
- B 1891 Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949.
Father Gabriel Richard... [Detroit]
1936.
- B 1892 Pease, Aaron Gaylord
Christ, the resurrection and the life,
a sermon preached at the funeral of Harry
S. Richards... Albany, 1853.
- B 1893 The Richardson-McFarland tragedy, con-
(2) taining all the letters and other in-
teresting facts and documents not be-
fore published... Philadelphia, 1870.
- B 1894 The life and humble confession of
Richardson, the informer. [n.p.,
190-?]]
- B 1895 Lamson, Alvan, 1792-1864.
A discourse on the life and character
of Hon. James Richardson... Boston,
1858.
- B 1896 Jackson, Robert Tracy, 1861-1948.
John Richardson, his house and garden.
[n.p.] 1904.
- B 1897 Garlin, Sender
The real Rickenbacker. New York,
1943.
- B 1898 Budd, Henry, 1849-1921.
The Richmond ecclesiastical trial,
the charge to the triers... Philadel-
phia, 1917.
- B 1899 Williams, John Fletcher, 1834-1895.
Eulogy on James L. Ridgely... St.
Paul, Minn., 1881.
- B 1900 Frost, Barzillai, d. 1858.
Two sermons on the death of Rev. Ezra
Ripley... Boston, 1841.
- B 1901 Biddle, Edward William, 1852-1931.
Governor Joseph Ritner... Carlisle,
Pa., 1919.
- B 1902 Salley, Alexander Samuel, 1871-
William J. Rivers... [n.p.] 1906.
- B 1903 Conny, Peter Thomas, 1901-
Philip Augustine Roach, 1820-1889,
California pioneer. San Francisco, 1958.
- B 1904 Lee, Chauncey, 1763-1842.
The faithful servants of God, the
benefactors of men. A sermon, delivered
at the funeral of the Rev. Ammi Ruhamah
Robbins... Hartford, 1814.
- B 1905 Smith, Charles Card, 1827-1918.
Memoir of the Rev. Chandler Robbins,
D.D. Cambridge, Mass., 1884.
- B 1906 James Henry Robbins. [Higham? 1900?]]
- B 1907 [Howe, Estes] d. 1887.
Memoir of Hon. James Murray Robbins.
Cambridge, Mass., 1885.
- B 1908 Adrian College, *Adrian, Mich.*
Sketch of Louise Barnum Robbins.
Adrian, 1896.
- B 1909 Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893.
The faithful Christian minister, a
sermon in commemoration of the life and
services of the Reverend Chandler Rob-
bins... Cambridge, Mass., 1883.
- B 1910 Plumb, Albert Hale, 1829-1907.
Samuel S. Robbins... [n.p., 1894?]]
- B 1911 Love, William DeLoss, 1851-1918.
Reverend Thomas Robbins... Hartford,
1906.
- B 1912 Raymond Robins and college men. Kan-
kakee, Ill. [19--]]
- B 1913 Albert Alonzo Robinson... Boston, 1919.
- B 1914 Charles Robinson and the Kansas epoch.
Topeka [190-]]
- B 1915 Wayland, Heman Lincoln, 1830-1898.
E.G. Robinson, D.D., LL.D. Philadel-
phia, 1895.
- B 1916 Anderson, Thomas Davis, 1853-1928.
Memorial address on Ezekiel Gilman
Robinson... [n.p., 1894]]
- B 1917 Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.
...An address commemorative of the
life and services of George D. Robinson
... Boston, 1896.
- B 1918 Clinton, Jeter
Investigation into the murder of Dr.
J.K. Robinson, who was assassinated on
the night of October 22d, 1866. [Salt
Lake City? 1866?]]
- B 1919 Snyder, Franklyn Bliss, 1884-1958.
Theodore Wesley Koch... [Evanston?
Ill.] 1941.
- B 1920 Gates, Frederick Taylor, 1853-1929.
The truth about Mr. Rockefeller and
the Merritts. New York [19--]]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1921 Read, William Thompson
Biographical sketch of Caesar Augustus Rodney... Wilmington, Del., 1853.
- B 1922 Benjamin, Marcus, 1857-1932.
Francis Asbury Roe. Washington, D.C., 1903.
- B 1923 Mathews, Albert, 1820-1903.
Memorial of Bernard Roelker... New York, 1889.
- B 1924 Moe, Ida J. (Rogers)
Sketch of Eliphus Hibbard Rogers. [n.p., 1900?]
- B 1925 Rattermann, Heinrich Armin, 1832-1923.
Johann Bernhard Stallo, deutsch-amerikanischer philosoph, jurist und staatsmann. Cincinnati, 1902.
- B 1926 Vaught, Elsa
Captain John Rogers, founder of Fort Smith, Arkansas. Van Buren, Ark., 1959.
- B 1927 Jones, Jesse Holman, 1874-
Address at the dedication of the Will Rogers Memorial Museum, Claremore, Oklahoma... [n.p., 1938?]
- B 1928 Kellogg, Lucy Jane (Cutler) 1866-
Memoirs of Rev. Timothy Foster Rogers ... Greenfield, Mass., 1909.
- B 1929 Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman, 1807-1895.
A sketch of the life of Robert E. Rogers... Philadelphia, 1885.
- B 1930 Richards, George, 1816-1870.
A discourse delivered...at the funeral of the Rev. William M. Rogers. Boston, 1851.
- B 1931 Freidel, Frank Burt
Franklin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal ... Oxford, 1956.
- B 1932 Roosevelt, Eleanor (Roosevelt) 1884-1962.
Franklin D. Roosevelt and Hyde Park ... Washington, D.C. [194-?]
- B 1933 Cortina, José Manuel, 1880-
Franklin Delano Roosevelt and the new democracy... Havana, 1938.
- B 1934 Georgia. Franklin D. Roosevelt Warm Springs Memorial Commission.
Souvenir tour guide, Franklin D. Roosevelt's Little White House and Museum... [n.p., 194-?]
- B 1935 Klein, Henry H., 1879-1955.
Roosevelt's impeachment blocked by Congressmen who ignore grave accusations ... New York, 1943.
- B 1936 Reid, Alexander Hamilton
"Theodore Roosevelt"... [n.p.] 1919.
- B 1937 United States. President, 1901-1909 (Roosevelt)
Tour of the president to the Pacific Coast, April 1 to June 5, 1903. [n.p., 1903?]
- B 1938 Roosevelt Memorial Association, *New York*.
Program of a competition to select the artist or group of artists who will be commissioned to design and direct the construction of a monumental memorial to Theodore Roosevelt in the City of Washington. New York, 1925.
- B 1939 Roosevelt Memorial Association, *New York*.
Theodore Roosevelt. New York, 1935.
- B 1940 Barton, William Eleazar, 1861-1930.
Theodore Roosevelt... Oak Park, Ill., 1920.
- B 1941 Roosevelt Memorial Association.
Analostan Island, the site for the national memorial to Theodore Roosevelt in Washington. New York, 1931.
- B 1942 Columbia Club, *Indianapolis*.
An expression of its appreciation of the life and character of Theodore Roosevelt. Indianapolis, 1919.
- B 1943 Clews, Henry, 1836-1923.
Ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, a great American... [n.p.] 1905.
- B 1944 McDevitt, William
The "Socialist" Roosevelt, savior of the system, or "Socialists whom you can work"... San Francisco, 1912.
- B 1945 Childs, William Hamlin, 1857-1928.
Roosevelt, the man to lead the Republican Party to victory... [New York?] 1916.
- B 1946 [Roosevelt Memorial Association] *New York*.
Theodore Roosevelt... New York [1923?]
- B 1947 Miserendino, Vincenzo
Spirit of the age. New York [192-?]
- B 1948 Buffalo. Citizens.
Theodore Roosevelt... Buffalo, 1919.
- B 1949 Breve noticia sobre as festas em homenagem ao Exm. Sr. Dr. Elihu Root por ocasião de sua visita à capital da Bahia, em 24 Julho de 1906. Bahia, 1906.
- B 1950 Ware, Loammi Goodenow, 1827-1891.
Jane Haswell Root... [n.p., 1884?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1951 Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, 1858-1934.
Alexander Coffman Ross, author of
"Tippecanoe and Tyler, too." Columbus,
Ohio, 1905.
- B 1952 MacAuley, John Magoffin
A tribute to the memory of Edward C.
Ross, LL.D. New York, 1851.
- B 1953 Marie, Jane
The case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the
cruelty and barbarous conduct of James
Ross, to a defenceless woman. [n.p.]
1808.
- B 1954 Rogers, H.M.
Col. Isaac N. Ross, in memoriam.
Worcester [1881?]
- B 1955 Rowley, Moses, 1796-
Biographical sketch of Moses Rowley
... Philadelphia, 1877.
- B 1956 Morgan, Littleton F.
Address on the life and character of
Rev. Stephen George Roszel. Baltimore
[1894?]
- B 1957 North Carolina Bar Association.
Addresses at the unveiling and presen-
tation to the state of the statue of
Thomas Ruffin... Raleigh, 1915.
- B 1958 Warren, John, 1753-1815.
An eulogy on the Honourable Thomas
Russell... Boston, 1796.
- B 1959 Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826.
The duty of resignation under afflic-
tions, illustrated and enforced from the
example of Christ, in a sermon...occas-
sioned by the death of the Honorable
Thomas Russell... Boston, 1796.
- B 1960 Shermer, Anthony, *plaintiff*.
Report of the important trial of Sher-
mer v. Rusling in the district court of
the city and county of Philadelphia...
Philadelphia, 1833.
- B 1961 Kinney, Sidney R.
Eulogy...John Milo Russ... Auburn,
1851.
- B 1962 Thacher, Peter, 1752-1802.
A sermon...occasioned by the death of
the Hon. Thomas Russell, Esq. Boston,
1796.
- B 1963 Wain, Robert, 1794-1825.
Biography of Edward Rutledge of South
Carolina. [n.p.] 1823.
- B 1964 Ruud Manufacturing Company, *Pittsburgh,*
Pa.
An anniversary, a biography, and a
history, so closely related that this
book must be called simply, 25 years.
Pittsburgh [1922?]
- B 1965 Proceedings of the ceremony of unveiling
of the monument erected by the people
of Mobile and of the South to the mem-
ory of the Rev. Father Abram J. Ryan...
[n.p., 1913?]
- B 1966 Donnelly, Frederick William, 1866-1935.
A memorial tribute to Gen. Wilbur F.
Sadler, jr., 1871-1916. Trenton, N.J.
[1916?]
- B 1967 Rorison, Arda Bates
Major-General Arthur St. Clair...
[New York? 1910?]
- B 1968 Quincy, Mary Perkins
Memoir of Edward Elbridge Salisbury.
Boston, 1901.
- B 1969 Barratt, Norris Stanley, 1862-1924.
A memorial of John Samuel, Esq.
[Philadelphia?] 1913.
- B 1970 Whiting, Lyman, 1817-1906.
Fullness of years, a sermon preached
at the funeral of Rev. Peter Sanborn...
[n.p.] 1857.
- B 1971 Sanford, Edmund Clark, 1859-1924.
The writings of Laura Bridgman. San
Francisco, Calif. [1887?]
- B 1972 Carroll, David Lynn, 1787-1851.
Funeral sermon occasioned by the death
of the Rev. Joseph Sanford... New York,
1832.
- B 1973 Smith, Frank, 1854-
Ralph Sanger... [Dover?] 1909.
- B 1974 Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-
William Mitchell Sargent... [n.p.,
189-?]]
- B 1975 Byars, William Vincent, 1857-1938.
The first scientist of the Mississippi
Valley, a memoir of the life and work of
Doctor Antoine Francois Saugrain. St.
Louis [1903?]
- B 1976 Webster, John Lee, 1847-
Life and work of Alvin Saunders...
[Omaha? 1899?]
- B 1977 Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*.
Tribute to the memory of their late
senior member and former president, the
Hon. James Savage... Boston, 1873.
- B 1978 Wallace, C.W.
A discourse delivered at the funeral
of Rev. Thomas Savage... Manchester,
N.H., 1866.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 1979 Godfrey, Carlos Emmor
Sketch of Major Henry Washington Sawyer, First Regiment, Cavalry, New Jersey Volunteers, a Union soldier and prisoner of war in Libby Prison under sentence of death. Trenton, N.J., 1907.
- B 1980 Souther, S.
The pilgrim of a hundred years, Father Sawyer's centennial. Portland, 1856.
- B 1981 Vincent, Marvin Richardson, 1834-1922.
An address on occasion of the funeral of Gordon B. Saxton... Troy, N.Y., 1868.
- B 1982 Putnam, Mrs. Douglas
Clara Gray Schauffler. New York [18--?]
- B 1983 Shepherd, James Edward, 1847-
An address on the life and character of the late Judge David Schenck... Greensboro, N.C. [1904?]
- B 1984 Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-
Marianne Schurz... [n.p., 1929?]
- B 1985 Wells, J.D.
A brief memorial of Rev. William Scribner... [n.p., 188-?]
- B 1986 In memoriam, Moritz Schöffler... [n.p., 1875?]
- B 1987 A scrap of history, the capture by the Sioux of John Schurch, in 1862.
[n.p., 186-?]
- B 1988 Crozier, William, 1855-1942.
Services in memory of Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore... [n.p., 1928?]
- B 1989 Memorial meeting for Austin Scott... New Brunswick, 1923.
- B 1990 Pacific University, *Forest Grove, Or.*
Service in memory of Harvey Whitefield Scott. Portland [1910?]
- B 1991 Call, Arthur Deerin, 1869-1941.
James Brown Scott, a sketch of his services to the cause of justice between nations. Washington, 1918.
- B 1992 Life of General Scott. New York, 1852.
- B 1993 Hill, Hamilton Andrews, 1827-1895.
Joshua Scottow and John Alden. [Boston? 1884?]
- B 1994 Harris, Stephen Ross, 1824-1905.
Memorial of Hon. Josiah Scott... Columbus, Ohio [1886?]
- B 1995 Baensch, Emil, 1857-
Dedicatory address...at the unveiling of the Carl Schurz Monument. [n.p., 1914?]
- B 1996 Head, Franklin Harvey, 1832-1914.
A notable lawsuit. Chicago, 1898.
- B 1997 Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-1949.
Carl Schurz... [n.p., 1925?]
- B 1998 Bosse, Georg von, 1862-
Karl Schurz, Deutschlands beste gabe an Amerika. Stuttgart, 1908.
- B 1999 Atkinson, Theodore, 1697-1779.
The diary of Theodore Atkinson, commissioner from the governor of New Hampshire to Canada, 1724-25... [n.p.] 1907.
- B 2000 Latimer, E.
The three brothers, sketches of the lives of Rev. Aurora Seager, Rev. Micah Seager, Rev. Schuyler Seager, D.D. New York, 1880.
- B 2001 Memorial service to Rev. John Preston Searle...in the Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J. [n.p., 1922?]
- B 2002 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.
Memoir of the Hon. David Sears... Cambridge, 1886.
- B 2003 Porter, James Davis, 1828-1912.
Brief addresses commemorative of thirty years of service by Julia A. Sears, professor of mathematics in George Peabody College for Teachers... [n.p., 1904?]
- B 2004 Jurgen, Robert J.
Major General John Sedgwick, U.S. Volunteers (1813-64). [Hartford, Conn., 196-?]
- B 2005 Hodges, Richard Manning, 1794-1878.
The ministry of pain, a sermon commemorative of the Rev. Edmund Quincy Sewall... Boston, 1866.
- B 2006 Hill, Hamilton Andrews, 1827-1895.
The Rev. Joseph Sewall, his youth and early manhood. Boston, 1892.
- B 2007 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
An address on the life and character of Chief-Justice Samuel Sewall... Boston, 1885.
- B 2008 Stokes, Edward Casper, 1860-1942.
Memorial address upon William J. Sewall... Trenton, N.J., 1902.
- B 2009 Hartley, Isaac Smithson, 1830-1899.
Hon. Horatio Seymour... Utica, N.Y., 1886.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2010 Hawley, Charles, 1819-1885.
In memoriam, James S. Seymour...
Auburn, N.Y., 1876.
- B 2011 Simpson, Frances, 1863-
Katherine L. Sharp... Chicago, 1914.
- B 2012 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
Memoir of George Sharswood... Phila-
delphia, 1884.
- B 2013 Jarvis, Edward, 1803-1884.
Memoir of the life and character of
George Cheyne Shattuck... [Boston?
1854]
- B 2014 Shaw, Elijah, 1771-
A short sketch of the life of Elijah
Shaw, who served for twenty-one years
in the U.S. Navy... Rochester, 1845.
- B 2015 Dimmock, Thomas, 1830-
Henry Shaw... St. Louis, Mo. [194-?]
- B 2016 Aldrich, Peleg Emory, 1813-1895.
A sketch of the professional and judi-
cial life and character of Chief Jus-
tice Shaw. Cambridge, 1885.
- B 2017 In memoriam, a tribute to the memory of
Rev. J. Metcalf Shaw, Rev. James Shaw,
D.D., Rev. Marcus Hicks. Cincinnati,
1876.
- B 2018 [Labaru, Benjamin]
Rev. John H. Shedd. [n.p., 1895?]
- B 2019 Porter, Noah, 1811-1892.
A discourse commemorative of the life
and character of Mr. Joseph Earl Shep-
field... New Haven, 1882.
- B 2020 In memoriam, Mrs. William B. Sheldon,
Mary A.S. Sheldon. Bennington, Vt.
[1894?]
- B 2021 Mangan, John Joseph, 1857-1935.
Life of Rev. Jeremiah Shepard...
Lynn, Mass., 1905.
- B 2022 Shepherd Memorial Committee, *Washington,*
D.C.
The unveiling of a statue to the mem-
ory of Alexander R. Shepherd... Wash-
ington, D.C., 1909.
- B 2023 Eaton, Horace, 1810-1883.
Life at one hundred and three, a ser-
mon suggested by the one hundred and
third birthday of Mrs. Sarah Shepherd.
Palmyra, 1872.
- B 2024 United States. Court of Appeals (1st
Circuit)
Proceedings...upon the decease of Hon.
George Foster Shepley. Portland, 1878.
- B 2025 Swayne, Wager, 1834-1902.
An address commemorative of General
Philip H. Sheridan... [n.p., 1889?]
- B 2026 Hickenlooper, Andrew, 1837-1904.
Sherman... Cincinnati, 1893.
- B 2027 Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887.
The life and public services of John
Sherman. Cincinnati, 1880.
- B 2028 [Ohio. General Assembly]
Reception to Senator John Sherman, at
Columbus, Ohio, Thursday 14, 1886.
[n.p., 1886?]
- B 2029 Lawrence, William, 1819-1899.
Brief sketch of the life and public
services of John Sherman... Cincinnati,
1888.
- B 2030 Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss, 1813-1883.
Death disarmed of its sting, a tribute
to the memory of the Hon. Roger Minott
Sherman... New Haven, 1845.
- B 2031 Sketch of the life and character of the
late Hon. Roger Minott Sherman. New
Haven, 1846.
- B 2032 Sherman, William, 1869-
A brief account of the life of William
Sherman. Fayetteville, Ark., 1955.
- B 2033 Pierson, Arthur Tappan, 1837-1911.
The guileless man... [n.p., 1874?]
- B 2034 The good life, Alexander L. Shluger.
New York [1945?]
- B 2035 Gross, Samuel David, 1805-1884.
Biographical sketch of Charles Wilkins
Short, M.D. Philadelphia, 1865.
- B 2036 Bradstreet, Dudley, 1708-
Diary kept by Lieut. Dudley Bradstreet
of Groton, Mass., during the siege of
Louisburg, April, 1745-January, 1746.
Cambridge, 1897.
- B 2037 Lawrence Academy, *Groton, Mass.*
Eliel Shumway, 1809-1891, a large bene-
factor of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mas-
sachusetts. Cambridge, 1913.
- B 2038 In memoriam, Horatio Shumway. [n.p.]
1871.
- B 2039 Long, Clement, 1806-1861.
Serving God with the mind, a discourse
commemorative of Rev. Roswell Shurtleff
... Concord, N.H., 1861.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2040 Young, Joshua, 1823-1904.
Address at the funeral of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Longdon Sibley... Groton, 1902.
- B 2041 McCourt, Robert Shepard, 1890-
The history of the old Sibley house, including a brief history of the lives of General Henry H. Sibley... [St. Paul?] 1910.
- B 2042 Templin, Lucinda de Leftwich
Two illustrious pioneers in the education of women in Missouri... St. Charles, Mo., 1926.
- B 2043 Lansing, Isaac J., 1846-
A tribute to the memory of Rev. Matthew Simpson... Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884.
- B 2044 Cole, Alfred Storer
Clarence Skinner, prophet of twentieth century universalism. Boston, Mass., 1956.
- B 2045 Isham, Edward Swift, 1836-1902.
Address delivered...on the presentation by his daughters of a portrait of Mark Skinner... Chicago, 1900.
- B 2046 Anthony, Elliott, 1827-1898.
An address on the life and services of Hon. Mark Skinner... Chicago, 1887.
- B 2047 Eastman, Charles Rochester, 1868-1918.
Daniel Denison Slade. Boston, 1897.
- B 2048 Cox, Isaac Joslin, 1873-1956.
Thomas Sloo, Jr., a typical politician of early Illinois... Springfield, Ill., 1911.
- B 2049 Poland, Orville S.
Al Smith's record as Tammany legislator and governor. New York [1928?]
- B 2050 In memoriam, Charles W. Smith. Worcester, Mass., 1883.
- B 2051 Baldwin, Abraham Chittenden, 1804-1887.
The faithful minister's joy in death, a sermon preached...at the funeral of the Rev. David Smith... New York, 1862.
- B 2052 Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1883-
George D. Smith... Beauvoir Community, Miss., 1945.
- B 2053 Smith, Ephraim Kirby, 1807-1847, *defendant*.
To the officers of the Army, the following is submitted, the defense of Lieutenant E.K. Smith... [n.p.] 1826.
- B 2054 Taylor, Edward Livingston, 1839-1910.
Gerrit Smith. Columbus, Ohio, 1909.
- B 2055 Anthon, Henry, 1795-1861.
The subject and spirit of the Christian minister, a sermon preached...the Sunday after the decease of the Rev. Hugh Smith. New York, 1849.
- B 2056 Lee, Henry Washington, *bp.*, 1815-1874.
A discourse delivered at the funeral of the Hon. I. Wightman Smith... Rochester, 1850.
- B 2057 Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844.
Joseph Smith tells his own story. Independence, Mo. [18--?]
- B 2058 Smith, John, 1580-1631.
The last will and testament of Captain John Smith... Cambridge, 1867.
- B 2059 Barber, George Warren, 1835-1886.
History of the hermit of Erving Castle. Andover, 1868.
- B 2060 Miles, Henry Adolphus, 1809-1895.
A discourse on the life and character of Rev. Joseph C. Smith... Boston, 1858.
- B 2061 Brooks, William Henry, 1831-1900.
The strong staff and the beautiful rod broken, a sermon commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Smith... Boston, 1877.
- B 2062 Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853-1913.
Rear Admiral Melancton Smith... Madison, Wis., 1893.
- B 2063 Donohue, James J.
Milton Hannibal Smith, his life and achievements... [Louisville?] 1949.
- B 2064 Proceedings at New Haven, in relation to the demise of the Hon. Nathan Smith... New Haven [1835?]
- B 2065 Indianapolis Bar Association.
Proceedings...on the death of Hon. Oliver H. Smith... Indianapolis, 1859.
- B 2066 Stephen Smith, M.D., LL.D., vice-president of the New York State Board of Charities... [n.p., 191-?]
- B 2067 [Perry, William Stevens] *bp.*, 1832-1898.
A memorial of the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith... Riverside, 1866.
- B 2068 Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.
Speech...for the defence, in the case of the Commonwealth against Thomas Washington Smith... Philadelphia, 1858.
- B 2069 Severance, Henry Ormal, 1867-1942.
William Benjamin Smith, Ph.D., LL.D., a friend of the University of Missouri Library. Columbia, Mo., 1936.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2070 Banta, Richard Elwell
William C. Smith, gentleman bookseller
... [n.p.] 1940.
- B 2071 Payne, Dillon H.
Col. John Sobieski... [Bloomfield,
Iowa., 19--?]
- B 2072 Arthur W. Soper, died December 1, 1901.
[n.p., 1901?]
- B 2073 Morison, John Hopkins, 1808-1896.
The teacher... Boston, 1879.
- B 2074 Newell, William, 1804-1881.
The blessed memory of the just, a dis-
course occasioned by the death of Jared
Sparks... Cambridge, 1866.
- B 2075 Webb, Eugene M.
John Fletcher Spence. [n.p., 19--]
- B 2076 Hunsaker, Jerome Clark, 1886-
Biographical memoir of Elmer Ambrose
Sperry... Washington, 1955.
- B 2077 A record of the funeral and memorial
services of the Rev. Cornelius Springer
of the Muskingum Conference, Methodist
Church. Pittsburgh, 1875.
- B 2078 Social Reform Club of New York.
In memory of Charles B. Spahr. New
York, 1905.
- B 2079 Washington, D.C. Citizens Committee of
One Hundred.
The Sleman memorial eulogies and ad-
dresses... [n.p.] 1912.
- B 2080 Quenzel, Carrol Hunter, 1906-
Edgar Snowden, Sr., Virginia journalist
and civic leader. Charlottesville, 1954.
- B 2081 Poor, Daniel Warren, 1818-1897.
Ebenezer S. Snell... Springfield,
Mass., 1877.
- B 2082 Whiting, Lyman, 1817-1906.
A memorial tribute to the Rev. Thomas
Snell... Boston, 1862.
- B 2083 Vincent, Boyd, bp., 1845-1935.
"God's workman"... Longmont, Colo.,
1902.
- B 2084 Spaulding, Royal Crafts, 1800-1880.
Autobiographical sketch of Rev. Royal
Crafts Spaulding... Houlton, Me., 1891.
- B 2085 Spinning, James Benjamin, 1837-
(2) Autobiography of James Benjamin Spin-
ning, printer. Rochester, N.Y., 1900.
- B 2086 Kendall, James, 1769-1859.
An occasional sermon preached...after
the interment of Deacon Ephraim Spooner
... Boston [1818?]
- B 2087 [Beckwith, Albert Clayton] 1836-1915.
Hon. Wyman Spooner. Elkhorn, Wis.,
1906.
- B 2088 Waterston, Robert Cassie, 1812-1893.
Remarks upon the life and writings of
Charles Sprague... Boston, 1875.
- B 2089 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
Tribute to the memory of Mrs. Mary L.
Sprague, wife of W.B. Sprague. Albany,
1837.
- B 2090 Barnes, Albert, 1798-1870.
The peaceful death of the righteous,
a sermon preached...on occasion of the
death of Mr. Thomas P. Sparhawk. Phila-
delphia, 1858.
- B 2091 Meyer, Brantz, 1809-1879.
Memoir of Jared Sparks, LL.D. Balti-
more, 1867.
- B 2092 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1881.
The dead are the living, a sermon
preached...on occasion of the funeral
of Mrs. Mary L., the wife of the Rev.
Ward Stafford... New York, 1843.
- B 2093 Stahler, Enoch, 1836-
Enoch Stahler, miller and soldier,
first lieutenant, Third New York Cavalry,
member of the Loyal Legion. Washington,
D.C., c1909.
- B 2094 Stanton, Benjamin, 1809-1872.
The matron, a tale of the days that are
gone. Schoolcraft, 1881.
- B 2095 Johnston, William, 1804-1892.
An address on the life and public ser-
vices of Hon. Edwin M. Stanton... Cin-
cinnati, 1870.
- B 2096 Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919.
Edwin M. Stanton... New York, 1906.
- B 2097 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.
A contribution to history, Edwin M.
Stanton, his character and public ser-
vices on the eve of the Rebellion...
Easton, Pa., 1871.
- B 2098 Jerome, Edward Sparrow
Edwin McMasters Stanton, the great war
secretary... [n.p., 1909?]
- B 2099 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887.
Random recollections. Johnstown,
N.Y., c1885.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2100 [Ingham University] *Leroy, N.Y.*
(2) Reminiscences of the life and character of Col. Phineas Staunton... Rochester, 1867.
- B 2101 Sewall, Samuel
A sermon, delivered...at the funeral of the Rev. Samuel Stearns... Boston, 1835.
- B 2102 Van Kleeck, Robert Boyd, 1810-1880.
The aged victor, a sermon preached ...at the funeral of the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins. Troy, N.Y., 1841.
- B 2103 Quincy College.
Rev. Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Ph.D., his golden jubilee celebration at Quincy College, Quincy, Illinois, May four, 1954. Quincy, Ill., 1954.
- B 2104 Avery, Isaac Wheeler, 1837-1897.
In memory, the last sickness, death, and funeral obsequies of Alexander H. Stephens, governor of Georgia. Atlanta, Ga., 1883.
- B 2105 Bell, Raymond Martin, 1907-
Alexander Stephens, 1727-1814, Scotland-Pennsylvania-Georgia, grandfather of Alexander Hamilton Stephens. [Washington? Pa.] 1956.
- B 2106 New York (State). University.
Steuben Memorial, Remsen, New York. Albany, N.Y. [1968?]
- B 2107 Smart, William S.
Address at the funeral of Rev. Chauncey Coe Stevens... [n.p.] 1886.
- B 2108 In memory of Horace N. Stevens...
Franklin Falls, N.H., 1876.
- B 2109 Landis, Charles Israel, 1856-1932.
Thaddeus Stevens... Lancaster, Pa., 1916.
- B 2110 Congress of Industrial Organizations.
Political Action Committee.
Facts on candidates, Adlai Ewing Stevenson. Washington, 1952.
- B 2111 Glover, Livingston Maturin, 1819-1880.
Preparation to die, a discourse delivered at the funeral of Fleming Stevenson ... Jacksonville, Ill., 1875.
- B 2112 [Lawrence, Mrs. Ella Park]
Letitia Green Stevenson... [n.p., 191-]
- B 2113 Johns, John, *bp.*, 1796-1876.
An address delivered...on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Coles Stevenson, wife of Hon. Andrew Stevenson. Richmond, 1848.
- B 2114 Clinton, Henry Lauren, 1820-1899.
Argument...on behalf of the executors and respondents, in the A.T. Stewart will case... [n.p.] 1878.
- B 2115 [Dawes, Ephraim Cutler] 1840-1895.
In memoriam, William Blackford Stephenson. Cincinnati, Ohio [1879?]
- B 2116 In memoriam, John Stewart. [n.p., 1890?]
- B 2117 Pennsylvania Historical Society.
Proceedings...on the death of Charles Janeway Stillé... Philadelphia, 1900.
- B 2118 Stimson, Rodney Metcalf, 1822-
Autobiography. [n.p., 1900?]
- B 2119 Michigan. Legislature, 1893.
Legislative proceedings, memorial of Francis B. Stockbridge. Lansing, 1895.
- B 2120 Bird, Robert Montgomery, 1806-1854.
Sketch of the life, public services, and character of Major Thomas Stockton ... Wilmington, Del., 1844.
- B 2121 Stockwell, Walter Lincoln, 1868-1950.
Memories and an appreciation of my mother Charlotte Bowdish Stockwell. Fargo, 1930.
- B 2122 Funeral services of Mr. James H. Storrs at the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, Thursday, November 2, 1882.
[n.p., 1882?]
- B 2123 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1821-1900.
First the natural, afterward the spiritual... Brooklyn, 1898.
- B 2124 Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.
(2) A sermon preached...at the funeral of Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D. Boston, 1874.
- B 2125 Waterston, Robert Cassie, 1812-1893.
A discourse on the life and character of Hon. Joseph Story... Boston, 1845.
- B 2126 Greenleaf, Simon, 1783-1853.
A discourse commemorative of the life and character of the Hon. Joseph Story ... Boston, 1845.
- B 2127 Hilliard, George Stillman, 1808-1879.
Memoir of Joseph Story, LL.D. Boston, 1868.
- B 2128 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
Mr. Webster's remarks...on moving the resolutions occasioned by the death of the Hon. Mr. Justice Story. Boston, 1845.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2129 Sweet, James Stouder
Jacob M. Stouder. [Fort Wayne?] 1958.
- B 2130 Coleman, John Winston, 1898-
Mrs. Stowe, Kentucky and Uncle Tom's
cabin. Harrogate [Tenn.] 1946.
- B 2131 Glover, Livingston Maturin, 1819-1880.
Discourse occasioned by the death of
Jacob Strawn, the great American farmer
... Jacksonville, 1865.
- B 2132 Tingley, Hosea F., *comp.*
(2) Incidents in the life of Milton W.
Streeter, the jealous and infatuated
murderer, who murdered his young and
beautiful wife... Pawtucket, R.I., 1850.
- B 2133 Lawrence, Louise L.
Memorial to the honorable the members
of the United States Senate and House of
Representatives, 56th Congress, written
under the auspices of the Gen. A.D.
Streight Circle, L. of G.A.R. India-
napolis [1892?]
- B 2134 Bradford, Alden, 1765-1843.
Biography of the Hon. Caleb Strong...
Boston, 1820.
- B 2135 Lyman, Joseph, 1749-1828.
A sermon delivered...at the interment
of the Hon. Caleb Strong... Northamp-
ton, 1819.
- B 2136 Arms, Hiram Phelps, 1799-1882.
Revelations of the future, a discourse
occasioned by the death of Hon. Henry
Strong... Norwich, 1852.
- B 2137 Perkins, Nathan, 1748-1838.
A sermon delivered at the interment
of the Rev. Nathan Strong... Hartford,
1817.
- B 2138 Bradley, Joseph Philo, 1813-1892.
A memoir of Theodore Strong... Wash-
ington, 1879.
- B 2139 Ferris, Isaac, 1798-1873.
The faithful servant, a sermon, com-
memorative of the character of Rev.
Thomas M. Strong... New York, 1861.
- B 2140 Strauss, Lewis L.
Oscar S. Strauss... [n.p.] 1950.
- B 2141 Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.
A discourse delivered at the funeral
of Professor Moses Stuart. Boston,
1852.
- B 2142 Fish, Stuyvesant, 1883-
Peter Stuyvesant... Baltimore, 1930.
- B 2143 Chester County Historical Society, *West
Chester, Pa.*
Mark Sullivan, editor, journalist,
historian... [West Chester?] 1955.
- B 2144 United Daughters of the Confederacy.
New York Division. Mary Mildred Sulli-
van Chapter.
In memoriam, Mary Mildred Sullivan,
1836-1933. New York [1933?]
- B 2145 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889.
Memoir of Hon. Richard Sullivan.
Cambridge, 1885.
- B 2146 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886.
Firmness and gentleness united in the
Christian character, a sermon preached
...the Sunday succeeding the death of
Hon. Richard Sullivan. Boston, 1862.
- B 2147 The trial of Governor Sulzer, what the
boss is attempting to do. [n.p.,
1913?]
- B 2148 Latimer, E.
The ministry of Rev. John Summerfield,
the eloquent Apollos of the nineteenth
century... New York [1871?]
- B 2149 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
"He, being dead, yet speaketh," Charles
Sumner's explanation in reply to an as-
sault... Boston, 1878.
- B 2150 Spencer, Charles S.
Eulogy on Charles Sumner... Albany,
1874.
- B 2151 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
Senatorial character, a sermon...after
the decease of Charles Sumner. Boston,
1874.
- B 2152 Thacher, Peter, 1752-1802.
A sermon preached...at the interment
of His Excellency Increase Sumner...
Boston [1799]
- B 2153 Foote, Henry Wilder, 1838-1889.
In memory of Charles Sumner... Bos-
ton, 1874.
- B 2154 Evangeline, *pseud.*
Oration on Charles Sumner, addressed
to colored people... Albany, 1874.
- B 2155 Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904.
(2) Charles Sumner. Berlin, 1874.
- B 2156 Worcester, Mass.
Resolutions adopted...upon the death
of Charles Sumner... Worcester, 1874.
- B 2157 Cowdin, Elliot Christopher, 1819-1880.
Tribute to the memory of Charles Sum-
ner... [n.p., 1874?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2158 Hall, Nathaniel, 1805-1875.
The uncorrupt and incorruptible states-
man, a sermon occasioned by the death of
Charles Sumner... Cambridge, 1874.
- B 2159 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.
A memorial of Charles Sumner... Bos-
ton, 1874.
- B 2160 Bancroft, Aaron, 1755-1839.
Biographical sketch of Rev. Joseph
Sumner. [n.p., 1880?]
- B 2161 Hardy, Abbott Lawrence
A syndicated soul saver, Billy Sunday,
how he slings slang, slams Satan and
soaks sinful suckers. Chicago, Ill.,
1918.
- B 2162 Bunge, Martin Ludwig Detloff, 1876-
Billy Sunday, the last prophet of a
dying religion... Milwaukee, Wis.
[1916?]
- B 2163 Sutherland, Charles
A memoir of the life and services of
Joel Barlow Sutherland... [n.p., 18--?]
- B 2164 Hall, Carroll Douglas, 1902-
Sutter's Fort Historical Museum.
Sacramento, Calif. [19--?]
- B 2165 Brewer, Fisk Parsons, 1832-1890.
Memoir of Hon. David Lowry Swain,
LL.D. Boston, 1870.
- B 2166 Swallow, Silas C., 1839-1930.
Then and now, or Reminiscences of an
octogenarian. Harrisburg, Pa., 1920.
- B 2167 Clinton County (N.Y.) Bar.
Proceedings...with other memorials
commemorative of the life and character
of William Swetland. Albany, 1865.
- B 2168 Chamberlain, Arthur Henry, 1872-1942.
John Swett, teacher, author, man.
[n.p., 191-?]
- B 2169 M'Cready, Benjamin William, 1813-1892.
Memoir of John A. Swett... New York,
1855.
- B 2170 Wistar, Thomas, 1836-1913.
Paul Swift... Philadelphia, 1867.
- B 2171 Debs, Eugene Victor, 1855-1926.
John Swinton, radical editor and lead-
er. Berkeley Heights, N.J., 1939.
- B 2172 Dix, Morgan, 1827-1908.
Cornelius E. Swope, priest and doctor...
New York, 1890.
- B 2173 Winfield, Charles Hardenberg, 1829-1898.
Life and public services of John Cleves
Symmes... [n.p., 1877?]
- B 2174 McBride, James, 1788-1859.
Captain John Cleves Symmes. [n.p.,
184-?]
- B 2176 Rowell, John W., 1835-1924.
Russell Smith Taft... [n.p.] 1903.
- B 2177 Christian, George Llewellyn, 1841-1924.
Roger Brooke Taney... Richmond, Va.,
1911.
- B 2178 Gregory, Charles Noble, 1851-1932.
A great judicial character, Roger
Brooke Taney. New Haven, Conn., 1908.
- B 2179 John Tarleton, a memorial to the founder
of Tarleton College. Stephenville,
Tenn., 1933.
- B 2180 Williams, Samuel Cole, 1864-1947.
William Tatham, Wataugan. Nashville,
Tenn., 1923.
- B 2181 Thayer, Eli, 1819-1899.
Six speeches with a sketch of the life
of Hon. Eli Thayer. Boston, 1860.
- B 2182 Kennett Square Lyceum, *Kennett Square,
Pa.*
Memorial services on the life and
character of Bayard Taylor... Kennett
Square, 1879.
- B 2183 Rev. John G. Taylor, an appreciation.
Arlington Heights, 1924.
- B 2184 John Taylor, Co. "E," 2d Regiment, Penn-
sylvania Reserves... [n.p.] 1895.
- B 2185 Biographical sketch of Richard Cowling
Taylor. Philadelphia [185-?]
- B 2186 Quincy, Josiah, 1802-1882.
Eulogy on the life and character of
the late Zachary Taylor... Boston, 1850.
- B 2187 Salem, Mass. City Council.
Eulogy on the life and character of
Zachary Taylor... Salem, 1850.
- B 2188 Stearns, Charles
Facts in the life of Gen. Taylor, the
Cuba blood-hound importer, the extensive
slave-holder, and the hero of the Mexican
War. Boston, 1848.
- B 2189 A sketch of the life and character of
Gen. Taylor, the American hero and
people's man, together with a concise
history of the Mexican War... New
York, 1847.
- B 2190 Baldwin, Oliver P.
Eulogy upon the life and character of
General Zachary Taylor... Richmond,
1850.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2191 Emerson, Joseph, 1724-1775.
Diary kept at the siege of Louisburg,
March 15-August 14, 1745. Cambridge,
1910.
- B 2192 Life and public services of Gen. Z. Tay-
(2) lor, including a minute account of his
defence of Fort Harrison... New York,
1850.
- B 2193 United States. 31st Congress, 1st sess.,
(2) 1849-1850.
Obituary addresses delivered on the
occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor
... Washington, 1850.
- B 2194 Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, 1801-1866.
The prospective condition of our
country, with a tribute to the memory of
President Taylor... Salem [1850?]
- B 2195 Salem, Mass. City Council.
Eulogy on the life and character of
Zachary Taylor... Salem, 1850.
- B 2196 Spencer, William H.
A discourse on the occasion of the
death of Gen. Zachary Taylor... Utica,
1850.
- B 2197 Sanborn, Edwin David, 1808-1885.
An address delivered...on the occasion
of the death of Gen. Z. Taylor... Han-
over, 1850.
- B 2198 Potter, Horatio, *bp.*, 1802-1887.
A tribute to the memory of a faithful
public servant... Albany, 1850.
- B 2199 Halley, Ebenezer
Jehovah's proclamation, a sermon
preached...subsequent to the death of
President Taylor. Troy, N.Y., 1850.
- B 2200 Flint, James, 1779-1855.
Times of birth and death the appoint-
ment and ordering of God, a sermon de-
livered in the East Church in Salem,
July 21, 1850, on occasion of the death
of President Taylor... Salem, 1850.
- B 2201 Fiske, John Orr, 1819-1893.
Man an uncertain object of reliance,
a discourse...on the death of Zachary
Taylor... Bath, 1850.
- B 2202 Doane, George Washington, *bp.*, 1799-1859.
A great man fallen, in Israel, the
sermon... Burlington [N.J.] 1850.
- B 2203 Demund, Isaac S., 1803-1888.
The voice of Providence, on the death
of President Taylor... New York, 1850.
- B 2204 Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862.
Eulogy of Gen. Zachary Taylor... Cam-
bridge, 1850.
- B 2205 Anderson, Thomas Davis, 1819-1883.
A funeral oration, delivered...on the
occasion of paying funeral honors to
Zachary Taylor... Roxbury, 1850.
- B 2206 Sumpter, Arthur
The lives of General Zachary Taylor
and General Winfield Scott... New York,
1848.
- B 2207 A review of the life, character and
political opinions of Zachary Taylor.
Boston, 1848.
- B 2208 Sketch of the lives and public services
of Gen. Zachary Taylor and Millard
Fillmore. [n.p., 18--]
- B 2209 The life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, and a
history of the war in Mexico... New
York, 1847.
- B 2210 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878.
(2) The Taylor anecdote book... New
York, 1848.
- B 2211 Graham, John, 1722-1796.
Extracts from the Journal of John
Graham...from September 25th to October
19th, 1762, at the siege of Havana.
New York, 1896.
- B 2212 Hopkins, John Henry, *bp.*, 1792-1868.
Address...on the death of General
Zachary Taylor... St. Albans, 1850.
- B 2213 Ely, Alfred Brewster, 1817-1872.
A eulogy on the life and character of
Zachary Taylor... Boston, 1850.
- B 2214 Dwight, Maurice William, 1796-1859.
A sermon on the occasion of the death
of Zachary Taylor... Brooklyn, 1850.
- B 2215 Butler, Clement Moore, 1810-1890.
"Life a take that is told," a sermon...
on the death of Zachary Taylor... Wash-
ington, 1850.
- B 2216 Buck, Daniel Dana, 1814-1895.
Funeral discourse on the death of
President Taylor... Rochester, 1850.
- B 2217 New York (City). City Council.
(2) Report of the committee of arrange-
ments...for the funeral obsequies in
memory of Gen. Zachary Taylor... New
York, 1851.
- B 2218 Thompson, Benjamin, 1798-1852.
A funeral oration on the death of
Zachary Taylor... Charlestown, 1850.
- B 2219 Stearns, William Augustus, 1805-1876.
A discourse on the death of the Presi-
dent... Cambridge, 1850.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2220 Smith, Charles Adam, 1809-1879.
The ground of national consolation and hope, a sermon occasioned by the death of Zachary Taylor... Albany, 1850.
- B 2221 Prentiss, George Lewis, 1816-1903.
Eulogy on the life and character of Gen. Zachary Taylor... New Bedford, 1850.
- B 2222 Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, 1786-1868.
Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor... Philadelphia, 1850.
- B 2223 Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1877.
Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, the whig candidate for the presidency. Boston [1848?]
- B 2224 Mason, Erskine, 1805-1851.
God's hand in human events, a sermon ...in reference to the death of President Taylor. New York, 1850.
- B 2225 Magie, David, 1795-1865.
God's voice and the lessons it teaches, a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of General Taylor... New York, 1850.
- B 2226 Miner, John L.
An oration on the life and character of Zachary Taylor... Cincinnati, 1850.
- B 2227 Krebs, John Michael, 1804-1867.
A discourse on the death of Zachary Taylor... New York, 1850.
- B 2228 Towne, Edward Cornelius, 1834-1911.
A memorial of Rev. Theodore Tebbets... Boston, 1863.
- B 2229 Stone, Edwin Martin, 1805-1883.
The architect and monetarian, a brief memoir of Thomas Alexander Tefft... Providence, 1869.
- B 2230 Goodell, William, 1792-1867.
The rest of heaven, a sermon preached ...at the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Temple. Boston, 1851.
- B 2231 Bouton, Nathaniel, 1799-1878.
Seed-sowing, or a fruitful ministry, a sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Asa P. Tenney... Concord, 1867.
- B 2232 Finan, William J.
Major General Alfred Howe Terry (1827-1890), hero of Fort Fisher. Hartford, 1965.
- B 2233 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886.
Preparation for death, a sermon preached...the Sunday after the interment of Hon. Peter O. Thacher. Boston, 1843.
- B 2234 Dwight, Timothy, 1828-1916.
Thomas Anthony Thacher... [n.p., 1886?]
- B 2235 Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*.
Tribute to James Bradley Thayer. Boston, 1902.
- B 2236 Hill, Alonzo, 1800-1871.
A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Nathaniel Thayer... Worcester, 1840.
- B 2237 Bartol, George Murillo, 1820-1906.
A good name... Boston, 1871.
- B 2238 Thomas, Abner H., b. 1841.
Notes from the diary of Abner H. Thomas, town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., New York, 1863-1864-1865. Ithaca, N.Y., 1960.
- B 2239 Matthews, Stanley, 1824-1889.
Unveiling of Ward's equestrian statue of Major-General George H. Thomas, Washington, November 19, 1879... Cincinnati, 1879.
- B 2240 Torrance, Ell
General George H. Thomas. [n.p.] 1897.
- B 2241 Thomas, Benjamin Isaiah, 1813-1878.
Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. Boston, 1874.
- B 2242 Vanpelt, Peter J., 1778-1861.
An oration, containing sketches of the life, character and services of the late Daniel D. Tompkins... New York, 1843.
- B 2243 Jack, Charles James, 1799?-1873.
Eulogium upon the life and public services of the Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins... New York, 1848.
- B 2244 Essex Bar Association, *Salem, Mass.*
In memoriam, Charles Perkins Thompson. [n.p.] 1894.
- B 2245 Daniel Greenleaf Thompson, biographical memorandum. [n.p.] 1895.
- B 2246 Means, James Howard, 1823-1894.
Address at the funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson... Boston, 1867.
- B 2247 Russell, James Earl, 1864-
Frederick Ferris Thompson... New York, 1907.
- B 2248 Benjamin, Marcus, 1857-1932.
Gilbert Thompson. [Washington?] 1910.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2249 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
A memorial of Mrs. Christian Crawford Thomson, Mrs. Margaretta P. Thomas, and Prof. Henry Rossman Thomson. Indianapolis, 1884.
- B 2250 Kniffin, Gilbert Crawford, 1832-1917.
The life and services of Major General George H. Thomas... Washington, 1887.
- B 2251 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889.
Memoir of John Wingate Thornton, A.M., LL.B. Boston, 1879.
- B 2252 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
In memoriam, Wm. P. Thornton... Cincinnati, 1883.
- B 2253 Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902.
Samuel J. Tilden... [New York? 1886?]
- B 2254 Memorial tribute to Col. Fred C.E. Tittel (deceased) San Francisco, 1877.
- B 2255 Cummins, George David, bp., 1822-1876.
God glorified in good men. Baltimore, 1862.
- B 2256 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Benjamin Tompson, a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1662 and the earliest native American poet... Boston, 1895.
- B 2257 Antisell, Thomas, 1817-1893.
Biographical sketch of Joseph M. Toner... Lancaster, Pa., 1878.
- B 2258 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.
Brigadier General Robert Toombs... Augusta, Ga., 1886.
- B 2259 Vincent, James U.
A pen-picture of General Robert Toombs, with a glimpse of the mental characteristics of Hons. A.H. Stephens and Benj. H. Hill. Louisville, Ky., 1886.
- B 2260 Edes, Henry Herbert, 1849-1922.
Robert Noxon Toppan. Worcester, 1902.
- B 2261 Gray, Asa, 1810-1888.
John Torrey... [n.p.] 1873.
- B 2262 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Sketch of the life of William Blanchard Towne... Boston, 1878.
- B 2263 Committee to Defend Alexander Trachtenberg.
Books on trial, the case of Alexander Trachtenberg, director, International Publishers. New York, 1952.
- B 2264 Trask, Leonard, 1805-
A brief historical sketch of the life and sufferings of Leonard Trask, the wonderful invalid. Portland, 1858.
- B 2265 Tarbox, Increase Niles, 1815-1888.
Sketch of Selah Burr Treat. Boston, 1877.
- B 2266 Trist, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874.
Remarks upon a letter written by Mr. Luis C. Vanuxem... in regard to the conduct of N.P. Trist, American consul at Havana, towards Nathaniel Cross, Esq. Boston, 1841.
- B 2267 Nashville. University.
Addresses on the occasion of the unveiling in the Chapel of Peabody College for Teachers, December 12, 1906, of a portrait of Gerard Troost... Nashville, 1906.
- B 2268 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Michigan (Diocese)
Charles Christopher Trowbridge... [n.p., 1883?]
- B 2269 Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890.
Biographical sketch of Charles C. Trowbridge... [Detroit? 1883?]
- B 2270 [Darlington, William] 1782-1863.
Memorial of David Townsend... West Chester, 1858.
- B 2271 Ely, Zebulon, 1759-1824.
The peaceful end of the perfect man. A discourse delivered... at the funeral of His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull... Hartford, 1809.
- B 2272 Armstrong, Robert Grenville, 1888-
John Trumbull returns... [n.p.] 1948.
- B 2273 Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817.
A discourse occasioned by the death of His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull... New Haven, 1809.
- B 2274 Garver, Austin Samuel, 1847-1918.
Tribute to Louisa C. Trumbull. [n.p., 1886?]
- B 2275 Ferguson, Eugene S.
Commodore Thomas Truxtun... Philadelphia, 1947.
- B 2276 Gooding, Alfred
Reverend John Tucke... [n.p.] 1914.
- B 2277 Tucker, John Randolph, 1823-1897.
The public services of St. George Tucker, a judge, and of Henry St. George Tucker, a president of the Court of Appeals of Virginia. [n.p.] 1896.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2278 Rutherford, Roy
Colonel Roscoe Turner, knight-errant
of the sky. [Cleveland? Ohio, 1947?]
- B 2279 Dall, Caroline Wells (Healy) 1822-1912.
In memoriam, Susan Wadden Turner,
Professor William Wadden Turner...
Washington, D.C. [1898?]
- B 2280 Turpeau, Davis Dewitt, 1875?-
Up from the cane-brakes... [n.p.,
19--]
- B 2281 Tuthill, Mrs. H.N., 1814-
An interesting narrative of the life
of Mrs. H.N. Tuthill. Lawrence, Mass.,
1874.
- B 2282 Bailey, Melville Knox, 1856-
The Right Reverend Daniel Sylvester
Tuttle... Hartford, Conn., 1923.
- B 2283 Cook, William T.
A sketch of the life of Rev. Timothy
Tuttle... Norwich, 1876.
- B 2284 Bennett, Helen Christine
Julia Strudwick Tutwiler, educator,
friend of humanity, public benefactor.
Montgomery [1910?]
- B 2285 Biographical notices of the late Dr.
Almon Twitchell... Paris, Me., 1859.
- B 2286 Bowers, Claude Gernade, 1879-1958.
John Tyler... Washington [D.C.] 1933.
- B 2287 A brief sketch of the life of John Tyler
... Philadelphia, 1842.
- B 2288 Christian, George Llewellyn, 1841-1924.
John Tyler... Richmond, Va., 1913.
- B 2289 United States. Military Academy, West
Point. Association of Graduates.
William Twining... [n.p., 1882?]
- B 2290 United States. District Court. Vir-
ginia (Eastern District)
Judge John Tyler, Sr., and his times
... Richmond, Va., 1927.
- B 2291 Gordon, Armistead Churchill, 1855-1931.
John Tyler... [n.p.] 1915.
- B 2292 Anti-Junius, *pseud.*
Who and what is John Tyler. New York,
1843.
- B 2293 John Tyler, his history, character and
position. New York, 1843.
- B 2294 Updegraff, Abraham
Sketch of the life of the late Thomas
Updegraff. Williamsport, Pa., 1881.
- B 2295 Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1884-
D.B. Updike, a great printer. Chicago,
1942.
- B 2296 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
An address delivered...at the funeral
services of Charles W. Upham... Salem,
1875.
- B 2297 Buffalo express.
Correspondence relating to the wreck of
the steamer Mayflower... Buffalo, 1852.
- B 2298 Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902.
Martin Van Buren, lawyer, statesman and
man. New York, 1862.
- B 2299 Fete extraordinary! Martin Van Buren's
last supper. [n.p., 186-?]
- B 2300 Association for the Preservation of Lin-
denwald.
Lindenwald, home of Martin Van Buren
... Chatham, N.Y., 1937.
- B 2301 Biography of Martin Van Buren. [Albany?]
1832.
- B 2302 Hardin, John J., 1810-1847.
Speech...reviewing the public life and
political principles of Mr. Van Buren...
Washington, D.C., 1844.
- B 2303 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Address...at the unveiling of the
statue of Commodore Vanderbilt at the
Vanderbilt University... [n.p.] 1897.
- B 2304 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon having some reference to the
character of the late Rev. Cortlandt Van
Rensselaer... Albany, 1860.
- B 2305 Vermilye, Thomas Edward, 1803-1893.
A funeral discourse, occasioned by the
death of the Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer
... Albany, 1839.
- B 2306 Goodwin, Daniel Raynes, 1811-1890.
A discourse commemorative of the late
Rev. John A. Vaughan... Philadelphia,
1865.
- B 2307 Century Association, *New York.*
Proceedings...in honor of the memory of
Gulian C. Verplanck... New York, 1870.
- B 2308 Roselli, Bruno
How shall we honor Vigo? ... [n.p.,
1936?]
- B 2309 Francis Vinton, priest and doctor...
New York, 1873.
- B 2310 Rusling, James Fowler, 1834-1918.
Remarks...on Judge Vroom... [n.p.,
1914?]

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2311 Vermilye, Thomas
A discourse commemorative of the Rev.
Robert G. Vermilye. Hartford, 1876.
- B 2312 Commemorative of William Durand Wade,
late president of the New-York Fire
Department... New York, 1856.
- B 2313 Century Association, *New York*.
Proceedings...in honor of the memory
of Brig.-Gen. James S. Wadsworth and
Colonel Peter A. Porter... New York,
1865.
- B 2314 Memorial of Hiram Walbridge. Philadel-
phia, 1871.
- B 2315 Association of the Bar of the City of
New York.
Chief-Justice Waite... New York
[1888?]
- B 2316 [Sweetser, Seth] 1807-1878.
Living to do good, a sermon occasioned
by the death of the Hon. Daniel Waldo...
[n.p.] 1845.
- B 2317 Sweetser, Seth, 1807-1878.
The harmony of faith and works, a ser-
mon preached...the Sunday after the de-
cease of Miss Sarah Waldo. Boston, 1851.
- B 2318 Walker, Francis Amasa, 1840-1897.
Memoir of Hon. Amasa Walker, LL.D.
Boston, 1888.
- B 2319 Chicago Theological Seminary.
Henry Hammersley Walker, 1871-1927.
Chicago, Ill., 1927.
- B 2320 A short sketch of the life and services
of Jonathan Walker... Muskegon, Mich.,
1879.
- B 2321 Leaman, John
Discourse delivered at the funeral of
the late Elder John Wallace... Lancas-
ter, Pa., 1855.
- B 2322 Death of J.P. Walton, a typical pioneer,
one whose name is linked with Musca-
tine's early history. [Muscatine?
1899?]
- B 2323 Trask, William Blake, 1812-1906.
A brief memoir of Andrew Henshaw
Ward. Albany, 1863.
- B 2324 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871.
The good judge, a sermon preached...
after the death of Hon. Artemas Ward,
LL.D. Boston, 1847.
- B 2325 Coit, John Townsend, 1824-1863.
Death of aged Christians, a discourse
delivered at the funeral of Dr. Levi
Ward... Rochester, 1861.
- B 2326 [Bigelow, Horace H.]
Circular, Burnham Wardwell vindicated
in his work for humanity. [Worcester?
1882?]
- B 2327 United States. District Court (Maine)
Proceedings...commemorating the ser-
vices and character of Hon. Ashur Ware
... Portland, 1873.
- B 2328 Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882.
A discourse preached...in commemoration
of the life and character of Rev. Henry
Ware, jr. ... Boston, 1843.
- B 2329 Rainsford, William Stephen, 1850-1933.
Address on the late Colonel George E.
Waring, Jr. ... [n.p., 1898?]
- B 2330 Warner, Arthur Pratt, 1870-
Making things. Beloit, Wis. [191-?]
- B 2331 Kelby, Robert Hendre
A memorial of Colonel Andrew Warner...
New York, 1915.
- B 2332 Abbot, Henry Larcom, 1831-1927.
Gouverneur Kemble Warren... [n.p.,
1883?]
- B 2333 Biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph War-
ren... Boston, 1857.
- B 2334 Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893.
Memoir of the Hon. Emory Washburn,
LL.D. Cambridge, 1879.
- B 2335 Connecticut Valley Congregational Club.
Commemorative addresses... Spring-
field, Mass. [1887?]
- B 2336 Shaw, John W.A.
A tangled skein, a vindication of Booker
T. Washington and his work. Boston, 1904.
- B 2337 Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.
Some European observations & experi-
ences. Tuskegee, Ala., 1900.
- B 2338 Thacher, Peter, 1752-1802.
A sermon occasioned by the death of
General George Washington... Boston
[1800?]
- B 2339 Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891.
Martha Washington. New York, 1863.
- B 2340 Crane, John Calvin, 1837-
Asa Holman Waters... Worcester [1887?]
- B 2341 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871.
Discourses in memory of Robert Water-
ston... Boston, 1869.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2342 A brief sketch of the services of John C. Watmough, during and subsequent to the campaign of 1814 and 1815... Philadelphia, 1835.
- B 2343 Deane, William Reed, 1809-1871.
A biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, founder of agricultural societies in America and the projector of canal communications in New York State... Albany, 1864.
- B 2344 Comstock, George Cary, 1855-1934.
Memoir of James Craig Watson... Washington, D.C. [1888?]
- B 2345 Morris, Thomas Asbury, *bp.*, 1794-1874.
A discourse commemorative of Rev. Beverly Waugh... New York, 1860.
- B 2346 Hall, Sharlot Mabridth, 1870-1943.
First citizen of Prescott, Pauline Weaver, trapper and mountain man. [Prescott? 1933?]
- B 2347 Eliot, Andrew, 1718-1778.
A burning and shining light extinguished. A sermon preached the Lord's-day after the funeral of the late Reverend Mr. John Webb... Boston [1750?]
- B 2348 Rood, H.
A sermon delivered at the funeral of Caleb Webster... Newberry, Vt., 1848.
- B 2349 Eells, William Woodward, 1811-1886.
A discourse, occasioned by the death of Hon. Daniel Webster... Newburyport [Mass.] 1852.
- E 2350 Davis, Thomas Treadwell, 1810-1872.
Daniel Webster... Syracuse, 1852.
- B 2351 Butler, Clement Moore, 1810-1890.
"A wise man is strong," a sermon on the death of Daniel Webster... Washington, 1852.
- B 2352 Ketchum, Hiram
A eulogy on the late Daniel Webster... New Haven, 1853.
- B 2353 Jackson, Mortimer Melville, 1814-1889.
Daniel Webster... Madison, Wis. [1885?]
- B 2354 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, 1817-1887.
A eulogy on Daniel Webster... Brunswick, 1852.
- B 2355 Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854.
A eulogy on Daniel Webster... Brunswick, 1852.
- B 2356 Stearns, Jonathan French, 1808-1889.
A sermon occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster... Newark, 1852.
- B 2357 Parker, Joel, 1795-1875.
Daniel Webster as a jurist... Cambridge, 1850.
- B 2358 Lawrence, Edward Alexander, 1808-1883.
A discourse on the death of Hon. Daniel Webster... Boston, Mass., 1852.
- B 2359 Kirk, Edward Norris, 1802-1874.
Great men are God's gift, a discourse on the death of the Hon. Daniel Webster... Boston, 1852.
- B 2360 Rogers, E.P.
Daniel Webster... Augusta, Ga., 1853.
- B 2361 Haven, Joseph, 1816-1874.
An address delivered before the students of Amherst College... Amherst, 1853.
- B 2362 Eastburn, Manton, *bp.*, 1801-1872.
The voice of God in the recent national bereavement, a sermon delivered...the Sunday after the interment of the Hon. Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852.
- B 2363 Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-1894.
The last years of Daniel Webster... New York, 1878.
- B 2364 Cleaveland, Elisha Lord, 1806-1866.
A discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Daniel Webster... New Haven, 1852.
- B 2365 Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859.
(2) A discourse...commemorative of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1853.
- B 2366 Boardman, Henry Augustus, 1808-1880.
A discourse on the life and character of Daniel Webster. Philadelphia, 1852.
- B 2367 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
The hand of God in the great man, a sermon...occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852.
- B 2368 Skinner, Otis Ainsworth, 1807-1861.
The death of Daniel Webster... Boston, 1852.
- B 2369 Stearns, William Augustus, 1805-1876.
The great lamentation, a sermon in commemoration of Daniel Webster... Boston, 1852.
- B 2370 Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt, 1808-1860.
New Jersey's tribute to Massachusetts, a eulogy pronounced on Daniel Webster... Burlington, N.J., 1852.
- B 2371 Wiley, Charles
"Honor to whom honor," a discourse commemorative of the Hon. Daniel Webster... Utica, 1852.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2372 Williams, Thomas
A discourse on the conduct of God, in the death of great men, occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. Providence, 1859.
- B 2373 McCoy, Amasa
Funeral oration on the death of Hon. Daniel Webster... Boston, 1856.
- B 2374 Walker, Timothy, 1806-1856.
Oration on the life and public services of Daniel Webster... Cincinnati, 1852.
- B 2375 Perley, Ira, 1799-1874.
Eulogy...on the late Daniel Webster ... Concord, 1852.
- B 2376 Bayard, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898.
Oration pronounced on Webster Commemoration Day... Concord, 1882.
- B 2377 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
Webster as man and statesman... Boston, 1882.
- B 2378 Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859.
(2) A discourse...commemorative of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1853.
- B 2379 Boston. Citizens.
Reception of Daniel Webster, at Boston, July 9, 1852. Boston, 1852.
- B 2380 Daniel Webster. [n.p., 18--?]
- B 2381 Drake, Charles Daniel, 1811-1892.
Funeral oration pronounced...on the occasion of the obsequies of Daniel Webster. St. Louis, 1852.
- B 2382 Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854.
A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Samuel Worcester... Salem, 1821.
- B 2383 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878.
A sermon preached...the Sabbath after the interment of Hon. Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852.
- B 2384 Massachusetts. General Court.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, services in commemoration of the life and character of Henry Wilson... [n.p.] 1875.
- B 2385 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors. Washington, 1850.
- B 2386 Allen, Stephen Merrill, 1819-1894.
The Webster Centennial... Boston, 1883.
- B 2387 The illustrated Fryeburg Webster Memorial. Fryeburg, Me., 1882.
- B 2388 Boston. Citizens.
The proceedings of two meetings...to protest against the nomination of Gen. Scott, for the presidency, and to recommend Hon. Daniel Webster for that office. Boston, 1852.
- B 2389 Allen, Stephen Merrill, 1819-1894.
Historical disquisition of the political life and motive of Daniel Webster... [n.p., 1886?]
- B 2390 King, Thomas Starr, 1824-1864.
The death of Mr. Webster... Boston, 1852.
- B 2391 Webster, George W.
A sermon preached...on the occasion of the death of Daniel Webster. Wheeling, 1853.
- B 2392 Stone, Andrew Léete, 1815-1892.
A sermon preached...on the Sunday succeeding the death of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1853.
- B 2393 Poole, Alexis, *comp.*
Poole's statistical view of the executive and legislative departments of the government of Massachusetts, 1853... Boston, 1853.
- B 2394 Weiss, John, 1818-1879.
A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster... Boston, 1853.
- B 2395 Whipple, John, 1784-1866.
A discourse in commemoration of the life and services of Daniel Webster... Providence, 1852.
- B 2396 Lunt, William Parsons, 1805-1857.
A discourse...commemorative of Daniel Webster. Boston, 1852.
- B 2397 [Ticknor, George] 1791-1871.
Remarks on the life and writings of Daniel Webster of Massachusetts. Philadelphia, 1831.
- B 2398 Stuart, Moses, 1780-1852.
Mr. Webster's Andover address and his political course while secretary of state. Essex County, 1844.
- B 2399 Richards, George, 1816-1870.
A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster... Boston, 1852.
- B 2400 Mason, Charles, 1812-1862.
"He, being dead, yet speaketh," a discourse on the death of Daniel Webster... Boston, 1852.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2401 Hudson, Henry Norman, 1814-1886.
Webster Centennial... Boston, 1882
- B 2402 Military record of Everhard Welter, late
of the First Reg., N.Y. Vol. in Mexico,
Shields' brigade, Quitman's div. Mon-
roe, 1883.
- B 2403 Commonwealth Club of California.
Memorial to Harris Weinstock... San
Francisco, Calif., 1922.
- B 2404 Graeff, Arthur Dundore, 1899-
Conrad Weiser, man of affairs. Man-
heim, Pa., 1964.
- B 2405 [Weld, Theodore Dwight] 1803-1895.
In memory, Angelina Grinké Weld.
Boston, 1880.
- B 2406 Francis, Samuel Ward, 1835-1886.
Memoir of the life and character of
Rev. E.M.P. Wells... Newport, R.I.
[1878?]
- B 2407 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900.
An address delivered...at the funeral
of their late pastor, Rev. George W.
Wells... Boston, 1843.
- B 2408 Memorial of John Wells. Boston, 1876.
- B 2409 St. Louis star-times.
Rolla Wells, 1856-1944. [n.p., 194-?]
- B 2410 Wendler, Henry, 1836-1927.
The reminiscences of Henry Wendler.
Cheney, Wash., 1926.
- B 2411 In memory of Thomas McDonnell Wentworth.
Racine, 1891.
- B 2412 West, Benjamin, 1746-1817.
Life in the South, 1778-1779, the
letters of Benjamin West. Ann Arbor,
Mich., 1963.
- B 2413 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
Benjamin West's family, the American
president of the Royal Academy of Arts
not a Quaker. Philadelphia, 1908.
- B 2414 Lathrop, John, 1739?-1816.
A discourse delivered...at the inter-
ment of the Rev. Samuel West. Boston,
1808.
- B 2415 Moore, John Bassett, 1860-1947.
A brief sketch of the life of Francis
Wharton. [n.p., 19--?]
- B 2416 Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.*
A memorial of Henry Wheatland. [n.p.,
189-?]
- B 2417 Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1866.
Mr. Hall's discourse on the death of
Hon. Henry Wheaton. [n.p., 1848?]
- B 2418 Willson, Edmund Burke, 1820-1895.
Sermon at the North Church, Salem,
Sunday, March 5, 1893. Salem, Mass.,
1893.
- B 2419 A memorial of the Rev. Charles H. Wheel-
er, late pastor of the Church of the
Unity, Winchenson, Mass. Boston, 1888.
- B 2420 [Davis, William Augustus]
Biographical notice of Charles Stearns
Wheeler... Boston, 1843.
- B 2421 Hawes, James William, 1844-1918.
Early Wheldens of Yarmouth. Yarmouth,
Mass., 1914.
- B 2422 Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873.
A funeral sermon occasioned by the
death of the Rev. Philip Melancthon
Whelpley... New York, 1824.
- B 2423 Nourse, Henry Stedman, 1831-1903.
A forgotten patriot, Gen. John Whet-
comb. Worcester, Mass., 1891.
- B 2424 Walker, James, 1794-1874.
Memoir of Hon. Daniel Appleton White...
Boston, 1863.
- B 2425 In memoriam, Mrs. Nancy R. White...
[Whitesboro? 1877?]
- B 2426 In memoriam, Mary Arms White, 1813-
1901. [Grand Haven? Mich., 1901?]
- B 2427 Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-
William Allen White, in memoriam.
[n.p., 194-?]
- B 2428 McNeill, Duncan
Life of Rev. Daniel White... Raleigh,
N.C., 1879.
- B 2429 Locke, Clinton, 1829-1904.
The defender of the faith, a sermon
preached...in memory of the Right Rev-
erend Henry John Whitehouse... Chicago,
1874.
- B 2430 Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918.
Walt Whitman... New York, 1886.
- B 2431 Appleton, William Sumner, 1840-1903.
Memoir of William Henry Whitmore.
Cambridge, 1901.
- B 2432 Crane, John Calvin, 1837-
Peter Whitney, and his History of
Worcester County. Worcester, Mass., 1889.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2433 Commemoration of the ordination of John Milton Whiton to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Antrim, N.H., 1808-1908. [n.p.] 1908.
- B 2434 Reid, Adam, 1808-1878.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral of Deacon Eliphalet Whittlesey. Hartford, 1860.
- B 2435 Colonel Charles Whittlesey. [n.p.] 1869.
- B 2436 Glover, Livingston Maturin, 1819-1880.
The gifts of piety no waste, a memorial of Mrs. D.C. Whitwood, late (Hattie P. Murdock). Jacksonville, Ill., 1866.
- B 2437 Haverhill, Mass. High School.
Re-union of the schoolmates of John Greenleaf Whittier, at St. John's Rectory, Haverhill, Mass. ... Haverhill, Mass, 1886.
- B 2438 Williams, John Fletcher, 1834-1895, *comp.*
A tribute to the memory of Rev. Harvey Shipp Widney... St. Paul, 1888.
- B 2439 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902.
Sketch of the life of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth... Albany, 1863.
- B 2440 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Michael Wigglesworth, the earliest poet among Harvard graduates... [n.p.] 1895.
- B 2441 Wight, Joseph Kingsbury
A brief memorial of my missionary children, Rev. Calvin Wight and his sister Frannie E. Wight, who both died of pneumonia at Chinan-fu, China... New Hamburg, N.Y., 1899.
- B 2442 Wight, Joseph Kingsbury
Reminiscences of fifty years in the ministry... [n.p.] 1898.
- B 2443 Proceedings of the sixtieth anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. J.K. Wight to the ministry. [n.p.] 1908.
- B 2444 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.
The life, literary labors and neglected grave of Richard Henry Wilde. [Augusta?] 1885.
- B 2445 Peabody, Ephraim, 1807-1856.
A discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. Samuel Sumner Wilde... Boston, 1855.
- B 2446 Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893.
A memorial address on the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder... Boston, 1888.
- B 2447 Lovejoy, Joseph Cammet, 1805-1871.
The victory over death, a sermon preached at the interment of Rev. John Wilder... Boston, 1844.
- B 2448 Weaver, Ethan Allen
William Herman Wilhelm. Washington, D.C., 1902.
- B 2449 Proceedings at a banquet given by his friends to the Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder... Cambridge, 1883.
- B 2450 Bradley, Omar Nelson, 1893-
"That we might learn to live as bravely as they died"... Longmeadow, Mass., 1948.
- B 2451 Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877, *defendant.*
Defence of Com. Charles Wilkes, U.S.N. ... Washington, D.C., 1864.
- B 2452 Lord, John Chase, 1805-1877.
"The valiant man," a discourse on the death of the Hon. Samuel Wilkeson of Buffalo. Buffalo, 1848.
- B 2453 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A sermon addresses...on occasion of the death of Sylvester D. Willard... Albany, 1865.
- B 2454 Lathrop, John, 1739?-1816.
Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Lathrop, and eulogy by Professor Webber, at the funeral of the Rev. Joseph Willard... Cambridge, 1804.
- B 2455 Pearson, Eliphalet, 1752-1826.
A public lecture occasioned by the death of the Rev. Joseph Willard... Cambridge, 1804.
- B 2456 Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1822-1885.
Biographical notice of Dr. Sylvester D. Willard... Albany, 1866.
- B 2457 Bradley, Thomas Scott
"A mother in Israel," a funeral discourse on the death of Mrs. Abby Gregory Willard, wife of Dr. David Willard... Albany, 1857.
- B 2458 Coit, Thomas Winthrop, 1803-1885.
A sermon, in reference to the death of Mrs. Emma Willard. Troy, N.Y., 1870.
- B 2459 Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927.
A tribute to the American woman Frances E. Willard, in the United States Senate ... Indianapolis [1905?]
- B 2460 Hastings, Samuel Dexter, 1816-1903.
Some grand tributes to a sublime character, eloquent eulogy on the life and work of the late Frances E. Willard... [n.p.] 1898.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2461 Throop, Benjamin
The rest in reserve for the righteous, worth striving for. A sermon delivered ...at the funeral of the Reverend Mr. Henry Willes... New London, 1759.
- B 2462 Lord, Benjamin, 1694-1784.
The Christian's comfort in the close of life, according to his faith and duty in the course of it. A sermon, preached...at the funeral of Mrs. Martha Willes... [n.p.] 1774.
- B 2463 Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, 1804-1876, *comp.*
Obituary notices, and other testimonials of respect on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Cha's K. Williams. Rutland, 1854.
- B 2464 Williams, Solomon, 1700-1776.
The word of God preached by the faithful ministers of Christ will sooner or later be known to be such by the people who hear it, shown in a discourse delivered...after the death of the Reverend Mr. Ebenezer Williams... Boston, 1754.
- B 2465 McClure, David, 1748-1820.
The death of the righteous desirable. A sermon, delivered at the interment of the Rev. Eliphalet Williams... Hartford, 1803.
- B 2466 Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, 1864-1935.
Emile Francis Williams. [n.p., 1931?]
- B 2467 In memory of Hon. Hartley Williams... Worcester, 1883.
- B 2468 Alexander, Walter Scott, 1835-1900.
Sermon delivered at the funeral of Dea. Job Williams... Norwich, 1863.
- B 2469 Potofsky, Jacob S., *ed.*
John E. Williams... Chicago, 1930.
- B 2470 Chapman, George Thomas, 1786-1872.
A funeral sermon...occasioned by the death of the Hon. John Chandler Williams... Boston, 1831.
- B 2471 Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758.
A funeral sermon on the Reverend Mr. Nathanael Williams... Boston, 1738.
- B 2472 Guild, Reuben Aldridge, 1822-1899.
Footprints of Roger Williams. Providence, R.I., 1886.
- B 2473 Stone, Thomas Treadwell, 1801-1875.
Roger Williams, the prophetic legislator... Providence, 1872.
- B 2474 Ely, William Davis, 1815-1908.
Roger Williams' key, beans vs. barnes. [n.p.] 1894.
- B 2475 United States. 41st Congress, 2d sess., 1869-1870.
Proceedings...attending the reception of the statue of Roger Williams... [Providence, 187-]]
- B 2476 Guild, Reuben Aldridge, 1822-1899.
Roger Williams, freeman of Massachusetts. Worcester, Mass., 1888.
- B 2477 B'Nai B'rith.
Roger Williams' celebration... [n.p.] 1936.
- B 2478 Williams, John Augustus
In memoriam, remarks on the life and character of General Samuel L. Williams ... Cincinnati, 1872.
- B 2479 Cogswell, James, 1720-1807.
Faithfulness in the service of Christ, encouraged and enforced, by a consideration of the final glorious reward promised by Christ to all faithful Christians, and especially to faithful ministers, being a sermon...at the funeral of the Rev. Solomon Williams... Hartford, 1806.
- B 2480 Hawes, Joel, 1789-1867.
Origin, growth and fruitfulness of a full religious life, a sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. Thomas Scott Williams... Hartford, 1862.
- B 2481 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876.
A discourse delivered...in consequence of the death of the Hon. Timothy S. Williams... Albany, 1849.
- B 2482 Jennings, Ebenezer, 1776-1859.
A sermon delivered...at the funeral of the Hon. William Williams... Pittsfield, 1808.
- B 2483 Ely, Zebulon, 1759-1824.
A ripe shock seasonably gathered. A discourse occasioned by the death of the Honourable William Williams... Hartford, 1812.
- B 2484 Lockwood, James, 1714-1772.
Man mortal, God everlasting, and the sure, unfailing refuge and felicity of his faithful people, in all generations. Illustrated in a discourse delivered...the next Lord's day after the death of the Hon. Col. Williams... New Haven, 1756.
- B 2485 Jackson, Charles Eben, 1849-
Some reminiscences of Bishop Williams ... Middletown, Conn., c1915.
- B 2486 Williamson, William Cross
Memoir of Joseph Williamson. Boston, 1903.
- B 2487 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918.
A tribute to the memory of Hon. William Willis... Philadelphia, 1870.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2488 Special service held before the Diocesan Council and the assembled church in New Orleans, Wednesday, Jan. 29, 1879, in memory of the Right Reverend Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer... New Orleans, 1879.
- B 2489 Mann, Jonathan B.
(2) The life of Henry Wilson, Republican candidate for vice-president, 1872. Boston, 1872.
- B 2490 Calhoun, Philo Clarke, 1889-1964. Carroll Atwood Wilson, 1886-1947. New York, 1948.
- B 2491 Worcester, Mass. City Council. Resolutions... upon the death of Henry Wilson... Worcester, 1875.
- B 2492 Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. Society of Alumni. Addresses on the death of Hon. Joseph G. Wilson... Marietta, 1873.
- B 2493 Cowdin, Elliot Christopher, 1819-1880. ...Tribute to the memory of Henry Wilson... New York, 1875.
- B 2494 Peterson, Cyrus Asbury, 1848- Narrative of the capture and murder of Major James Wilson... St. Louis, 1906.
- B 2495 Briggs, James Franklin, 1827-1905. Sketch of General James Wilson of New Hampshire. Manchester, N.H., 1902.
- B 2496 Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893. Matthew Wilson... Philadelphia, 1888.
- B 2497 Philadelphia Museums. A resolution in memory of William P. Wilson, director of the Philadelphia Museums. Philadelphia, 1927.
- B 2498 Woodrow Wilson Foundation. ...A tribute to a great American. New York, 1922.
- B 2499 Porter, Henry Alford, 1871-1946. Woodrow Wilson the dreamer... Charlottesville, Va., 1929.
- B 2500 Shotwell, James Thompson, 1874-1965. The place of Woodrow Wilson in history... New York, 1938.
- B 2501 Wilson, Woodrow, *pres. U.S.*, 1856-1924. Address at the tomb of Washington... Washington, 1919.
- B 2502 Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 1870- Woodrow Wilson... New York, 1943.
- B 2503 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *pres. U.S.*, 1882-1945. Dinner in commemoration of the birthday of Woodrow Wilson... New York, 1933.
- B 2504 Hale, William Bayard, 1869-1924. Woodrow Wilson, a story of his life. [n.p., 1912?]
- B 2505 Czechoslovak Republic. Czechoslovakia's tribute to the memory of Woodrow Wilson... Praha, 1924.
- B 2506 Bellot, Hugh Hale, 1890- Woodrow Wilson... London, 1955.
- B 2507 Loth, David Goldsmith, 1899- The story of Woodrow Wilson. New York, 1955.
- B 2508 Scheffauer, Herman George, 1878-1927. Blood money, Woodrow Wilson and the Nobel Peace Prize. Hamburg [1920?]
- B 2509 Shotwell, James Thompson, 1874-1965. The life of Woodrow Wilson... [n.p., 194-?]
- B 2510 Wilson, Woodrow, *pres. U.S.*, 1856-1924. Gov. Wilson, a friend of immigration ... New York City [1912?]
- B 2511 Wilson turns somersaults on trusts, immigration, union labor, popular election of U.S. Senators, expert commissions. Chicago, 1912.
- B 2512 New Jersey State Federation of Labor. Wilson and labor... [New York] 1912.
- B 2513 Alexander, Lucien Hugh, 1866-1926. James Wilson, patriot, and the Wilson doctrine. New York, 1906.
- B 2514 Konkle, Burton Alva, 1861-1944. James Wilson and the Constitution... [Philadelphia?] 1907.
- B 2515 Beckner, Lucien Samuel MacKay Wilson... Lexington, 1949.
- B 2516 Thomas Coles Wilson... [n.p.] 1892.
- B 2517 Flint, F.C. Biographical sketch of Rev. William Wallace Wilson. Worcester, 1875.
- B 2518 Browder, Edward M. A pioneer Presbyterian preacher in Texas, the Rev. Hugh Wilson, D.D. Dallas, 1916.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2519 American Entomological Society, *Philadelphia*.
A memoir of Thomas Bellerby Wilson... Philadelphia, 1865.
- B 2520 Clinger, Anna A.
William Powell Wilson, 1844-1927.
Washington, D.C., 1927.
- B 2521 Harrington, Mark Walrod, 1848-
...A memorial address on the life and services of Alexander Winchell... [Ann Arbor] 1891.
- B 2522 Dewitt, John Hibbert, 1872-1937.
General James Winchester... Birmingham, 1912.
- B 2523 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901.
Biographical sketch of General William Winds... Newark, 1853.
- B 2524 Allen, Mary Windsor, *comp.*
A memorial of the life and labors of Rev. John W. Windsor, for thirty years a home missionary in Iowa. Worcester, 1883.
- B 2525 Winslow, William Copley, 1840-1925.
Governor Edward Winslow, his part and place in Plymouth Colony. [n.p.] 1896.
- B 2526 Wigglesworth, Edward, 1732-1794.
The hope of immortality. A discourse occasioned by the death of the Honorable John Winthrop... Boston, 1779.
- B 2527 Winthrop Trust Co., *New London, Conn.*
John Winthrop, the younger. New London, 1922.
- B 2528 [American Chemical Society]
The library and learning of John Winthrop, the younger... New York, 1935.
- B 2529 [Winthrop, Robert Charles] 1834-1905.
A difference of opinion concerning the reasons why Katharine Winthrop refused to marry Chief Justice Sewall. Boston, 1885.
- B 2530 Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
Governor Winthrop's estate. [Boston, 1892]
- B 2531 Goodwin, Daniel, 1832-1901.
In memory of Robert C. Winthrop... Chicago, 1894.
- B 2532 Peabody Education Fund.
Tribute to the memory of the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop... [n.p., 1895?]
- B 2533 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1838-1909.
Remarks...at the burial service of William Gray Wise... [n.p., 1886?]
- B 2534 Stokes, Frances K. (Wister)
My father, Owen Wister... Laramie, Wyo., 1952.
- B 2535 Cook, Roy Bird, 1886-1961.
Alexander Scott Withers, author of *Chronicles of border warfare*... [n.p.] 1921.
- B 2536 Witherspoon Memorial Association.
The Witherspoon Memorial... [n.p., 1909?]
- B 2537 Woman's Relief Corps.
1827-1897, a birthday testimonial, August 27, Mrs. Annie Wittenmyer. [n.p.] 1897.
- B 2538 French, John C., 1858-
The heroine of Lake Sketek in Minnesota... Altoona, Pa., 1923.
- B 2539 Sketch of the public life of Levi Woodbury. Washington, D.C. [184-?]
- B 2540 Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900.
The life and character of Leonard Woods... Andover, 1880.
- B 2541 A sketch of the life and public services of Maj. Gen. John E. Wool, United States Army... New York, 1851.
- B 2542 A plain statement of facts in relation to the application for remuneration to the heirs of Jethro Wood. [n.p., 186-?]
- B 2543 Dwight, Timothy, 1828-1916.
Theodore Dwight Woolsey... New Haven, 1890.
- B 2544 Lawrence, Edward Alexander, 1808-1883.
A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Leonard Woods... Boston, 1854.
- B 2545 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842.
A tribute to the memory of the Rev. Noah Worcester... Boston, 1837.
- B 2546 Memorials of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Woodward, late wife of George W. Woodward, Wilkes Barre... [n.p.] 1869.
- B 2547 Dixon, Jesse L.
George Tyler Wood... Oakhurst, Tex., 1963.
- B 2548 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1919.
Remarks on Benjamin Tompson's elegy on John Woodmancy and Ezekial Cheever. [n.p.] 1889.

BIOGRAPHY

- B 2549 [Ingraham, Abijah]
A history of the private, political and official misdeeds and offences of Fernando Wood... [n.p., 1863?]
- B 2550 United States. Court of Appeals (7th Circuit)
Proceedings...out of respect to the memory of William Allen Woods... [n.p.] 1901.
- B 2551 A condensed biography of a candidate for Speaker! Fernando Wood, his forgeries and other crimes. [New York?] 1875.
- B 2552 Nichols, George A.
Fortieth anniversary souvenir, F.W. Woolworth Co., 1879-1919, the first store Lancaster, Pa. [n.p., 1919?]
- B 2553 Potter, Henry Codman, *bp.*, 1834-1908.
A good man's burial... St. Johnland, 1872.
- B 2554 A tribute to Boris Yelensky from his friends and colleagues on his 60th birthday. Chicago, 1949.
- B 2555 Pratt, Daniel Johnson, 1827-1884.
Biographical notice of Peter Wraxall ... [n.p.] 1870.
- B 2556 In memoriam, Charles H. Wright... Chicago, 1869.
- B 2557 Kulp, George Brubaker, 1839-1915.
Hon. Hendrick Bradley Wright, of Wilkes-Barre, Penn'a. Wilkes-Barre [19--?]
- B 2558 In loving remembrance of Herbert Edwin Wright. [n.p.] 1913.
- B 2559 Wright, Augustine Washington, 1847-1918.
In memoriam, John S. Wright... Chicago, 1885.
- B 2560 Sketch of the life and public services of Col. Hendrick B. Wright... Wilkes-Barre, 1878.
- B 2561 Celebration of the seventieth birthday of Truman King Wright and Norman Freeman Wright, March 27, 1885. Syracuse, 1885.
- B 2562 Baltimore. St. Paul's Parish.
In memoriam, Smithson E. Wright... [n.p., 1891?]
- B 2563 Baltimore. St. Paul's Parish.
A memorial of the Rev. William Edward Wyatt... Baltimore, 1864.
- B 2564 Gray, Asa, 1810-1888.
Jeffries Wyman... [n.p., 1874?]
- B 2565 Hageman, Gustav Ernest, 1887-
...Friedrich Konrad Dietrich Wyneken, pioneer Lutheran missionary of the nineteenth century. St. Louis, Mo., 1926.
- B 2566 Venable, Austin L.
...The role of William L. Yancey in the secession movement... Nashville, Tenn., 1945.
- B 2567 Yates, Richard, 1860-1936.
Richard Yates, war governor of Illinois ... Springfield, 1923.
- B 2568 Breckinridge, William Campbell Preston, 1837-1904.
Address...the memory of James Lewis Young... Cincinnati, 1879.
- B 2569 Lawrence, R. De T.
Bill Yopp, "10-cent Bill". Atlanta, 1920.
- B 2570 Katzenberger, George Anthony, 1867-
Major David Ziegler... Columbus, Ohio, 1912.
- B 2571 Mowry, William Augustus, 1829-1917.
Concerning Roger Williams... [n.p., 1909?]
- B 2572 Loweth, Charles Frederick, 1857-1935.
Don Juan Whittemore... [n.p., 1918?]
- B 2573 Helmer, Charles Downes, 1827-1879.
A memorial discourse... Chicago, 1872.
- B 2574 Bradford Junior College, *Bradford, Mass.*
Memorial of Rufus Anderson, D.D., Mrs. Harriet Newell, and Mrs. Ann H. Judson. Haverhill, Mass., 1884.
- B 2575 Harkness, David James, 1913-
Heroines of the blue and gray... Knoxville, 1960.
- B 2576 Harkness, David James, 1913-
Southern heroes, heroines, and legends. Knoxville, 1962.
- B 2577 Duncan, Calvin Alexander, 1850?-1933.
A noble trio, Professor Thomas Jefferson Lamar, President P. Mason Bartlett, Professor Alexander Bartlett... Maryville, Tenn., 1921.
- B 2578 Brown, Francis Henry, 1836?-1917.
Roll of students of Harvard University who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of Rebellion... Cambridge, 1869.
- B 2579 Diggs, James B.
Theodore Roosevelt, the voice of America ... [n.p., 1919?]

MEMORIAL AND AFFIDAVITS
SHOWING
OUTRAGES PERPETRATED
BY THE
Apache Indians,
IN THE
TERRITORY OF ARIZONA,
DURING THE
YEARS 1869 AND 1870.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

SAN FRANCISCO:
FRANK B. VALENTINE, PRINTERS, 317 CLAY STREET.
1871.

NUMERICAL INDEX

INDIANS

INDIANS

- I 1 A speech delivered by an Indian chief, in America, in reply to a sermon preached by a Swedish missionary, in order to convert the Indians to the Christian religion. London, 1784.
- I 2 Cusick, David, *d. ca.* 1840. Sketches of ancient history of the Six Nations... Lockport, N.Y., 1848.
- I 3 Arizona (Ter.). Legislative Assembly. Memorial and affidavits showing outrages perpetrated by the Apache Indians, in the Territory of Arizona... San Francisco, 1871.
- I 4 United States. Auditor for War Dept. Message...enquiring whether the Indian title has been extinguished by the United States to any lands... Washington, 1822.
- I 5 Cherokee Nation. Constitution. The constitution and laws... Washington, 1840.
- I 6 Review of an article...on the present relations of the Indians. [n.p., 183-]4
- I 7 Plea for the Indians. [Hartford? 1845?]
- I 8 [Committee on Memorial to Congress Concerning the Rights of the Indians] Rights of the Indians. [Boston? 1830?]
- I 9 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. From Document no. 229...containing allegations of fraud "in relation to the settlement of the claims of the half-breed relatives of the Winnebago Indians"... Harrisburg, Pa., 1839.
- I 10 United Illinois and Wabash Land Companies. Memorial... [Philadelphia? 1802?]
- I 11 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...Removal of the Winnebagoes. [n.p.] 1850.
- I 12 [Welsh, William] 1807-1878. Report and supplementary report of a visit to Spotted Tail's tribe of Brulé Sioux Indians, the Yankton and Santee Sioux, Ponkas and the Chippewas of Minnesota, October, 1870. Philadelphia, 1870.
- I 13 Wood, George W. Report of Mr. Wood's visit to the Choctaw and Cherokee missions, 1855. Boston, 1855.
- I 14 Goodman, John Alabama, or here we rest... Cleveland, 1863.
- I 15 The Indians opposed to the Transfer bill, united action of the delegations of the Cherokee, Creek, Seminole, Chickasaw, and Choctaw nations... Washington, 1878.
- I 16 United States. Treaties, etc. Message...copies of treaties lately made between the United States and sundry tribes of Indians. City of Washington, 1806.
- I 17 Brown, J. Madison Origin of the American Indians, or, How the New World became inhabited. Jackson, Mich. [1854?]
- I 18 Welsh, William, 1807-1878. Summing up of evidence...misconduct in the Indian Office. Washington, 1871.
- I 19 Commercial Club, *Becker Co., Minn.* Memorial...relating the condition of affairs on the White Earth Indian Reservation... Mahnomon, Minn. [1912?]
- I 20 Wise, Jennings C. A plea for the Indian citizens of the United States. Washington, D.C., 1925.
- I 21 A short history and description of the Ojibbeway Indians now on a visit to England. London, 1844.
- I 22 Stories of the Indians during the Revolution, with a brief sketch of the customs of the Sauxes and Foxes. New York, 1836.
- I 23 Hosmer, H.P., *ed.* Mary Palmer, the Indian captive of the Genesee. Rochester, N.Y., 1847.
- I 24 Jeffries, C. Wabash captives, or, The awful sentence... Lafayette, 1846.
- I 25 A legend of the Manitou rock, containing also Lyell's lecture upon the recession of Niagara Falls. Buffalo, 1843.
- I 26 [Woods, Silas] 1769-1847. Thoughts on the state of the American Indians. New York, 1794.
- I 27 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. A brief account...promoting the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian natives. Philadelphia, 1806.
- I 28 Stanley, John Mix, 1814-1872. Portraits of North American Indians... Washington, 1852.

INDIANS

- I 29 Catlin, George, 1796-1872.
(2) North and South American Indians, catalogue descriptive and instructive of Catlin's Indian cartoons, portraits, types, and customs... New York, 1871.
- I 30 Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.
A traditional account of the life of Tammany, an Indian chief... Providence, 1810.
- I 31 United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison)
Message...transmitting an extract from the occurrences at Fort Jackson, in August, 1814, during the negotiation of a treaty with the Indians... Washington, 1816.
- I 32 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
By the president...A treaty, of reciprocal advantages and mutual convenience between the United States of America and the Chickasaws. [n.p.] 1801-1803.
- I 33 Gibbons, Charles, 1814-1885.
An address delivered before the Northern Lyceum of the City and County of Philadelphia... Philadelphia [1839?]
- I 34 Röhrig, Frederic Louis Otto, 1819-1908.
The language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. Washington, 1872.
- I 35 A statement of the Indian relations...
New York, 1830.
- I 36 De Puy, Henry Walter, 1820-1876.
Mishaps of an Indian agent convicted of not plundering the Indians. [Albany? 1863?]
- I 37 Wright, J.W.
Chivington massacre of the Cheyenne Indians. [n.p., 186-]
- I 38 Baxter, Joseph, 1676-1745.
Journal of several visits to the Indians on the Kennebec River, 1717.
Boston, 1867.
- I 39 Kidder, Frederic, 1804-1885.
The Abenaki Indians, their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary...
Portland, 1859.
- I 40 Indian battles, murders, sieges (sic)
(2) and forays in the South-west...
Nashville, Tenn., 1853.
- I 41 Tubbee, Okah
A sketch of the life of Okah Tubbee, alias, William Chubbee, son of the head chief, Mosholch Tubbee, of the Choctaw Nation of Indians. Springfield, Mass., 1848.
- I 42 [Benezet, Anthony] 1713-1784.
Some observations on the situation, disposition, and character of the Indian natives of the continent... Philadelphia, 1784.
- I 43 A very surprising narrative, of a young woman, discovered in a rocky cave, after having been taken by the savage Indians of the wilderness, in the year 1777... New York [1790?]
- I 44 Kennedy, James, d. 1859.
Probable origin of the American Indians, with particular reference to that of the Caribs... London, 1854.
- I 45 Massachusetts. Council.
Report on the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others... Boston, 1840.
- I 46 Abeel, John Nelson
A discourse...before the New-York Missionary Society... New York, 1801.
- I 47 Lang, John D.
Report of a visit to some of the tribes of Indians, located west of the Mississippi River. New York, 1843.
- I 48 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Board of Missions. Domestic Committee.
Journal of a tour in the "Indian Territory," performed by order of the Domestic Committee of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church... New York, 1844.
- I 49 Apes, William, 1798-
Experience of five Christian Indians, of the Pequad Tribe. Boston, 1837.
- I 50 Narrative of the capture and providential escape of Misses Frances and Almira Hall, two respectable young women (sisters) of the ages of 16 and 18... [New York?] 1833.
- I 51 Chapman, John Gadsby, 1808-1889.
The picture of the baptism of Pocahontas, painted by order of Congress, for the rotundo of the Capitol. Washington, 1840.
- I 52 Dickinson, Jonathan, 1663-1722.
(2) God's protecting providence, man's surest help and defence in times of greatest difficulty and most imminent danger, evidenced in the remarkable deliverance of Robert Barrow... from the cruel devouring jaws of the inhuman cannibals of Florida. London, 1790.
- I 53 Vail, Eugène A
(3) Notice sur les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, ornée de quatre portraits colorés, dessinés d'après nature, et d'une carte. Paris, 1840.

INDIANS

- I 54 Poston, Charles Debrille, 1825-1902.
Speech...on Indian affairs... New York, 1865.
- I 55 Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851.
Discourse on the evidences of the American Indians being the descendants of the lost tribe of Israel... New York, 1837.
- I 56 United States. Commissioners to Negotiate with the Cherokee Indians for Certain Portions of their Land.
Negotiation for Cherokee lands... Washington, 1828.
- I 57 Bates, Joshua, 1776-1854.
A sermon delivered before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America... Boston, 1813.
- I 58 Adams, Robert Huntington, 1792-1832.
Speech...on the bill to remove the Indians west of the Mississippi... Washington [D.C.] 1830.
- I 59 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
(2) Report...documents in relation to the difficulties which took place at the payment of the Sac and Fox annuities, last fall. [n.p.] 1848.
- I 60 Cherokee Nation.
Relations between the Cherokee and the Government of the United States. [n.p., 1929?]
- I 61 Examination of an article in the North American review, for January, 1826, respecting the Indians of America.
New York, 1826.
- I 62 Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-1888.
Historical and mythological traditions of the Algonquins... [n.p., 18--]
- I 63 Cherokee Nation.
Memorial...presented to Congress... [Washington? 1831?]
- I 64 Cherokee Nation.
Cherokee Indians, memorial... [Washington?] 1832.
- I 65 United States. War Dept.
Cherokee government... Washington [D.C.] 1828.
- I 66 Creek Nation.
Memorial... [Washington? 1832?]
- I 67 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.
An address, delivered before the Wah-ah Ho-de-no-son-ne or New Confederacy of the Iroquois... [n.p.] 1846.
- I 68 Johns, Kensey, 1791-1857.
Speech...on the Indian bill... Washington [D.C.] 1830.
- I 69 United States. Ordnance Dept.
Indian tribes, Northwestern frontier ... Washington [D.C.] 1828.
- I 70 Catlin, George, 1796-1872.
Unparalleled exhibition, the fourteen Ioway Indians and their interpreter, just arrived from the upper Missouri, near the Rocky Mountains... London, 1844.
- I 71 Ke-wa-ze-zhig, *Chippewa Indian*
An address...before a convention met to devise ways and means to elevate and improve the condition of the Indians in the United States... Boston, 1861.
- I 72 Apes, William, 1798-
The increase of the kingdom of Christ ... New York, 1831.
- I 73 [Bayard, Samuel John] d. 1879.
Mengwe, a tale of the frontier... Philadelphia, 1825.
- I 74 Speeches delivered by several Indian chiefs. New York, 1812.
- I 75 Romance of Indian history, or, Thrilling incidents in the early settlement of America. New York [18--]
- I 76 Bissell, Samuel
Education of Indian youth... Philadelphia, 1856.
- I 77 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Removal of Indians... [n.p., 1830?]
- I 78 Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1822-1885.
Notice of several ancient remains of art, in Jefferson and St. Lawrence counties. [n.p., 1850]
- I 79 Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881.
Report to the regents of the University, upon the articles furnished to the Indian Collection. [n.p.] 1850.
- I 80 Skinner, H.B.
(3) The book of Indian battles, from the landing of the Pilgrims in 1620 to the end of King Philip's War... Boston, 1853.
- I 81 Duncan, John Morison, 1795?-1825.
A Sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians ... Glasgow, 1821.
- I 82 [Bannister, Saxe] 1790-1877.
Remarks on the Indians of North America ... London, 1822.

INDIANS

- I 83 Old Settlers' Club of Milwaukee County, *Milwaukee, Wis.*
A paper on the number, locality and times of removal of the Indians of Wisconsin... Milwaukee, 1870.
- I 84 United States. Board of Indian Commissioners.
...Peace with the Apaches of New Mexico and Arizona... Washington, 1872.
- I 85 Ayng, G.A.
The death of Tecumseh, and political fragments on various subjects. Dartmouth, 1821.
- I 86 Thomas, William H.
A letter to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, upon the claims of the Indians remaining in the states east. Washington, D.C., 1853.
- I 87 Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893.
Effort and failure to civilize the aborigines... Washington, 1868.
- I 88 Cherokee Nation.
Comments on the objections of certain Cherokee delegates to the proposition of the government to separate the hostile parties of the Cherokee Nation. Washington, 1866.
- I 89 Reply of the southern Cherokees to the memorial of certain delegates from the Cherokee Nation, together with the message of John Ross, ex-chief of the Cherokees... Washington, D.C., 1866.
- I 90 Cherokee Nation.
Memorial... [Washington, D.C.] 1866.
- I 91 Hoyt, George Henry, 1837-
Kansas and the Osage swindle... Washington [D.C.] 1868.
- I 92 Whitney, Henry Clay, 1831-1905.
The Osage treaty. [n.p., 186-?]
- I 93 Clarke, Sidney, 1831-1909.
Remonstrance against the treaty with the Great and Little Osage Indians... Washington [D.C.] 1868.
- I 94 Gyles, John, 1678?-1755.
Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, etc., in the captivity of John Giles, Esq., commander of the garrison on Saint George River, in the district of Maine. Cincinnati, 1869.
- I 95 [Riggs, Stephen Return] 1812-1883.
Sketches of the Dakota Mission. [n.p., 18--]
- I 96 Bradford, Alden, 1765-1843.
A discourse delivered before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others, in North America ... Boston, 1830.
- I 97 Foster, John, 1763-1829.
A sermon preached...before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America. Cambridge, 1817.
- I 98 United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Shoshone Indians in Wyoming Territory.
Report... Washington, 1873.
- I 99 United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Crow Indians in Montana Territory.
Report... Washington, 1873.
- I 100 United States. Commission to Examine the Red Cloud and Whetstone Indian Agencies.
Report... Washington, 1874.
- I 101 Welsh, William, 1807-1878.
Indian Office, wrongs doing and reforms needed. Philadelphia, 1874.
- I 102 United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Ute Indians in Colorado Territory.
Report... Washington [D.C.] 1873.
- I 103 Barber, Mary, 1848-
(2)
The true narrative of five years' suffering and perilous adventures. Philadelphia, 1873.
- I 104 McCormick, Richard Cunningham, 1832-1901.
Speeches...in the House of Representatives... Washington, 1875.
- I 105 Allen, Lewis Leonidas
A thrilling sketch of the life of the distinguished chief of Okah Tubbee, alias Wm. Chubbee, son of the head chief, Mosholeh Tubbee, of the Choctaw Nation of Indians. New York, 1848.
- I 106 Welsh, William, 1807-1878.
Report of a visit to the Sioux and Ponka Indians on the Missouri River... Washington [D.C.] 1872.
- I 107 Condict, J. Elliot
Is there any justice for Indians? [n.p., 1874?]
- I 108 Mazakute, Paul, 1842-1873.
Testimony to the love of Jesus, the last words to his friends of the Rev. Paul Mazakute, the first Dakota Presbyterian of the Protestant Episcopal Church. [n.p.] 1874.

INDIANS

- I 109 Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815.
New views of the origin of the tribes
and nations of America. [n.p.] 1812.
- I 110 Wetmore, Charles Augustus
Report of...special U.S. commissioner
of mission Indians of southern Califor-
nia. Washington, 1875.
- I 111 An account of the North American Indians,
written for Mawn-gwu-daus, a chief of
the Ojibway Indians... Leicester
[Eng.] 1848.
- I 112 Christian, James, *attorney*.
In the Supreme Court of the State of
Kansas, January term, 1870, Albert Wiley,
plaintiff *v.s.* Keokuk, chief of the Sac
and Fox Indians, defendant, on petition
in error, argument and brief for the
defendant. [n.p., 1870?]]
- I 113 United States. Dept. of State.
(2) ...Report...certain correspondence
relative to the encroachments of Indians
of the United States upon the territo-
ries of Mexico. [n.p., 1853?]]
- I 114 Howard, Volney Erskine, 1809-1889.
Frontier defence and Indian rela-
tions... Washington [D.C.] 1851.
- I 115 Campbell, John Poage, 1767-1814.
Of the aborigines of the western
country. [Philadelphia, 1816]
- I 116 Massachusetts. Commissioners to Examine
into the Condition of the Indians of the
Commonwealth.
...Report of the commissioners relating
to the condition of the Indians of Massa-
chusetts. [Boston, 1849?]]
- I 117 Parish, Elijah, 1762-1825.
A sermon preached...before the Society
for Propagating the Gospel among the In-
dians and Others in North-America. Bos-
ton, 1814.
- I 118 United States. Treasury Dept.
...Chickasaw fund... [n.p., 1844?]]
- I 119 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872.
...Memorial of R.R. Gurley, praying
the purchase of Catlin's collection of
paintings and curiosities... [n.p.,
1848?]]
- I 120 Beeson, John, 1803-
(2) A plea for the Indians, with facts
and features of the late war in Oregon.
New York, 1858.
- I 121 Friends, Society of. Associated Execu-
tive Committee on Indian Affairs.
Report. [n.p., 1871]
- I 122 Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866.
Remarks on the policy and practice of
the United States and Great Britain in
their treatment of the Indians. Boston,
1827.
- I 123 Blake, Freeman N.
History of the Indians in British North
America, showing their condition and
management... Washington, 1870.
- I 124 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880.
An appeal for the Indians. New York
[1868?]]
- I 125 The condition and needs of the Indian
tribes. [n.p.] 1860.
- I 126 The North American Indians. [n.p.] 1842.
- I 127 Cook, William Adelbert, 1881-
Vocational training for the Indians.
[n.p., 1913?]]
- I 128 Child Study Association of America.
The Indian girl, her social heritage,
her needs and her opportunities. [n.p.,
1932?]]
- I 129 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
Documents relative to Indian trade.
Washington, 1822.
- I 130 [American Society for Promoting the
Civilization and General Improvement of
the Indian Tribes within the United
States]
A new society, for the benefit of the
Indians... [n.p., 1822?]]
- I 131 Indian Board, for the Emigration, Pres-
ervation, and Improvement of the Aborig-
ines of America.
Documents and proceedings relating to
the formation and progress of a board in
the City of New York, for the emigration,
preservation, and improvement of the ab-
origines of America... New York, 1829.
- I 132 A statement of Indian relations... New
York, 1830.
- I 133 Porter, Eliphalet, 1758-1833.
Discourse before the Society for Prop-
agating the Gospel among the Indians and
Others in North America... Boston, 1808.
- I 134 United States. War Dept.
...Report...in relation to the con-
tracts made for the removal and subsis-
tence of the Choctaw Indians. [n.p.,
1845?]]

INDIANS

- I 135 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...[Report]...the present condition of the fur trade...the safe and successful prosecution of that trade by American citizens... [n.p., 1828?]
- I 136 United States. War Dept. (2) ...Indian affairs... [n.p., 1829?]
- I 137 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...Removal of the Chippewa, Ottawa, and Pottawatomie Indians... [n.p., 1844?]
- I 138 Catlin's North American Indians. [n.p.] 1842.
- I 139 Whittlesey, Charles, 1808-1886. The universal Indian problem... [n.p., 1872?]
- I 140 The North American Indian, written, illustrated and published by Edward S. Curtis... [n.p., 1914?]
- I 141 United States. Congress. House. Committee to Whom was Referred so much of the President's Message as Relates to the Civilization of the Indian Tribes. ...Report...the civilization of the Indian tribes. [n.p., 1819?]
- I 142 United States. War Dept. Letter...a report of the progress which has been made in the civilization of the Indian tribes, and the sums which have been expended on that object. Washington, 1820.
- I 143 United States. War Dept. Message...expenditures made under the act to provide for the civilization of the Indian tribes. Washington, 1822.
- I 144 Carlton, Mabel Mason The American Indian, his life and customs. Boston, c1923.
- I 145 Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866. Speeches...on the condition of the Indians... Washington, 1855.
- I 146 Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926. Speech...on the Indian appropriation bill... [n.p., 1886?]
- I 147 United States. Dept. of the Interior. Citizenship of Five Civilized Tribes ... Washington, 1914.
- I 148 Red Jacket, *Seneca chief*, 1751?-1830. First impressions on reading the message of the Governor of Georgia, 1830, relative to the Indians. [n.p., 1830?]
- I 149 The removal of the Indians... Boston, 1830.
- I 150 [Dodge, Richard Irving] 1827-1895. A living issue. Washington, D.C., 1882.
- I 151 Massachusetts. Commissioners to Examine the Title of the Dartmouth Tribe of Indians to Certain Lands. ...Report...various questions of the title of the Dartmouth tribe of Indians to certain lands in Dartmouth and Westport. [n.p., 1864?]
- I 152 Green, Charles Ransley, 1845-1915. The Indians of Huron County, Ohio, 100 years ago. Lyndon, Kan., 1905.
- I 153 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Outline lessons in housekeeping, including cooking, laundering, dairying, and nursing for use in Indian schools. Washington, D.C., 1911.
- I 154 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. ...Indian babies, how to keep them well. Washington, D.C., 1916.
- I 155 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. ...Indian mothers, save your babies. Washington, D.C., 1914.
- I 156 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...Intercourse with the Indians. [n.p., 1826?]
- I 157 The Indian question. [Albany?] 1830.
- I 158 The wards of the United States government. [n.p.] 1877.
- I 159 Hill, John Louis, 1872- The passing of the Indian and buffalo. Long Beach, Calif. [189-?]]
- I 160 Indian Rights Association. Indians today, 1940. Philadelphia [1940?]
- I 161 Harrison, William Henry, *pres. U.S.*, 1773-1841. A discourse on the aborigines of the valley of the Ohio.... Boston, 1840.
- I 162 Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863. Nebraska bill, Indian tribes... Washington, 1854.
- I 163 United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Library. Indian Peace Council Monument at Medicine Lodge, Kansas... Washington, D.C., 1928.

INDIANS

- I 164 Hancock, John, 1824-1893.
Indian appropriation bill... Washington, D.C., 1874.
- I 165 Indians, soldiers and civilization...
[n.p., 1872?]
- I 166 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
Documents relative to Indian trade.
Washington, D.C., 1822.
- I 167 United States. Congress. House. Select Committee to Inquire whether any Moneys have been Applied to the Support of any Army without the Authority of Congress.
Report...whether any moneys...have been applied to the support of any army or detachment of troops raised without the authority of Congress. [n.p., 1820?]
- I 168 Our Indian policy (with a map). [n.p.] 1844.
- I 169 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Methods and suggestions for inspecting officers of the United States Indian Service... Washington, D.C., 1916.
- I 170 Indian eloquence. [n.p.] 1836.
- I 171 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Speech...on the bill for removing the Indians from the east to the west side of the Mississippi... Boston, 1830.
- I 172 Stambaugh, S.C., *attorney*.
Statement and arguments in the case of Jacob Hall, mail contractor, claiming the right of pre-empting a section of land at Council Grove, Kansas... [n.p., 1863?]
- I 173 Instances of Indian genius. [n.p.] 1816.
- I 174 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Desert wells... Washington, D.C., 1915.
- I 175 On the causes of the depopulation of the American Indian. [n.p.] 1816.
- I 176 United States. War Dept.
...Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island... [n.p., 1859?]
- I 177 Garfield, James Abram, *pres. U.S.*, 1831-1881.
...Discovery and ownership of the Northwestern Territory, and settlement of the Western Reserve... [Cleveland] 1874.
- I 178 Gall, John F.
Massacre of the Wigton family, with an account of the trial of Samuel Mohawk, the murderer. Chillicothe, Ohio, 1934.
- I 179 Mr. Floyd's report, a letter from _____ to his friend in Ohio. [Washington? 1821?]
- I 180 Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913.
The "Indian problem" of the State of New York... Albany, 1889.
- I 181 Ceuleneer, Adolphe de, 1849-1924.
Type d'Indien du Nouveau monde représenté sur un bronze antique du Louvre... [n.p.] 1890.
- I 182 Degener, Edward, 1809-1890.
Indian affairs... Washington, D.C., 1871.
- I 183 Grand General Indian Council, 7th, near Hagersville, Ont., 1882.
Minutes... Hagersville, Ont., 1883.
- I 184 Howry, Charles Bowen, 1844-1928.
(2)
...Statement and brief...on the construction of the laws and treaties relating to the depredations of Indians. [Washington? 1895?]
- I 185 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Message...a statement showing the purchases of Indian lands since the establishment of the present Federal Government. [n.p., 1840?]
- I 186 Loughborough, J.
The North American Indians... [n.p.] 1848.
- I 187 Linton, William Seelye, 1856-1927.
Indian appropriation bill... Washington, D.C. [1894?]
- I 188 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Message...in relation to the relinquishment of certain Indian school lands. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 189 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary.
...Report...to inquire into the expediency of extending the criminal laws of the United States over the Indian territories... [n.p., 1846?]
- I 190 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Exchange of lands with Indians... [n.p., 1837?]
- I 191 United States. General Land Office.
...Public lands...respecting land on which the Indian title has been extinguished... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 192 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...asking that a law may be passed providing for the survey and assignment, in severalty, of lands belonging to the emigrated tribes of Indians west of the river Mississippi... [n.p., 1838?]

INDIANS

- I 193 United States. Register of the Treasury. Letter...money annually appropriated, and paid...for purchasing from the Indians, surveying, and selling the public lands... Washington, 1820.
- I 194 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...[Report]...respecting the trade and intercourse with the Indian tribes... [n.p.] 1820.
- I 195 Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888. Information in detail on which the recommendations relating to Indian lands were made by Lieutenant General Sheridan in his annual report. [n.p., 1885?]
- I 196 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. List of officers connected with the Office of Indian Affairs... [n.p., 1882?]
- I 197 MacDonald, Charles E. Letter, 1877 October 21, San Francisco, Calif., to the Hon. Carl Schurz, Secretary of the Interior, Washington, D.C. [n.p., 1877?]
- I 198 MacMahon, Richard Randolph The Anglo-Saxon and the North American Indian. Baltimore, 1876.
- I 199 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...Management of Indians in British America... [n.p.] 1870.
- I 200 On the state of the Indians. [n.p.] 1823.
- I 201 Montezuma, Carlos, 1866-1923. Let my people go... Chicago [1915?]
- I 202 Mallery, Garrick, 1831-1894. The former and present number of our Indians. [n.p., 1877?]
- I 203 Catalogue of one hundred and seventeen Indian portraits, representing eighteen different tribes... Philadelphia, 1836.
- I 204 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee to Whom was Referred so much of the Governor's Address as Relates to the Indians of the Commonwealth. ...Report... [n.p., 1869?]
- I 205 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939. Our national problem, the sad condition of the Oklahoma Indians. [n.p., 1913?]
- I 206 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902. A plea for the papoose... [n.p., 1892?]
- I 207 McCormick, Richard Cunningham, 1832-1901. Indians, friendly and unfriendly... Washington, D.C., 1870.
- I 208 Texas. Legislature. ...Resolution...in favor of the establishment of a line of military posts between Red River and the Rio Grande... [n.p., 1848?]
- I 209 Mallery, Garrick, 1831-1894. Some common errors respecting the North American Indians. Philadelphia, 1878.
- I 210 United States. War Dept. ...Indians in military service... [n.p., 1837?]
- I 211 United States. General Land Office. ...Indians removed to west Mississippi from 1789... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 212 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on Indians. ...Hearing...at Marshpee... Boston, 1869.
- I 213 United States. Dept. of State. Message...correspondence between Mr. Monroe and Mr. Foster, relating to the alleged encouragement by the British Government of the Indians to commit depredations on the inhabitants of the United States... Washington, 1812.
- I 214 Morgan, Lewis H. Indian migrations. [n.p.] 1869.
- I 215 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. ...Murders on the neutral ground... [n.p., 1842?]
- I 216 Mexico. Legacion. United States. ...Message...communicating a translation of a note from the Mexican minister in relation to the wild Indians of the United States on the frontier of Mexico. [n.p., 1850?]
- I 217 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs. ...Documents..."to authorize payments to be made to certain Missouri volunteers, for services in the years 1829 and 1836." [n.p., 1838?]
- I 218 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. ...Report...in relation to the investment of money belonging to the Indians. Washington, D.C. [1838?]
- I 219 United States. Congress. Senate. Indian appropriation bill, use of Indian trust funds, extracts from debate ... Washington, 1905.

INDIANS

- I 220 National Gallery of the American Indian.
The National Gallery of the American Indian to honor the creative work of America's first artists and craftsmen. New York [1945?]
- I 221 United States. War Dept.
...Protection of Western frontier... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 222 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
Report...on the bill defining the terms on which treaties shall hereafter be made with certain tribes of Indians ... [n.p., 1854?]
- I 223 Poston, Charles Debrille, 1825-1902.
Speech...on Indian affairs... New York, 1865.
- I 224 [Selkirk, Thomas Douglas] *5th earl of*, 1771-1820.
On the civilization of the Indians in British America. London [18--]
- I 225 The North American Indians. [n.p.] 1844.
- I 226 Oriens, George Harrison, 1899-
The cult of the vanishing American, a century view, 1834-1934. Toledo, Ohio, 1934.
- I 227 Yellow Stone Expedition. [n.p.] 1820.
- I 228 Owen, George W.
The Indian question. [n.p.] 1881.
- I 229 Our Indian question. [n.p.] 1882.
- I 230 Our Indian brothers. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 231 United States. Army. Pacific Division.
...Indian affairs in Oregon and Washington territories... [n.p., 1858?]
- I 232 Pope, John, 1822-1892.
The Indian question... [n.p., 1878?]
- I 233 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Estimates, preservation of peace in the northern superintendency... [n.p., 1858?]
- I 234 The providential interference. [n.p., 18--?]
- I 235 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Indians on northwest frontier... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 236 Pratt, Richard Henry, 1840-1924.
American Indians, chained and unchained... [n.p., 1912?]
- I 237 Peet, Stephen Denison, 1830-1914.
The location of the Indian tribes in the North-West Territory at the date of its organization. [n.p.] 1879.
- I 238 Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893.
The relations of the government to the Indian tribes... [n.p., 1863?]
- I 239 United States. Congress. House.
...Documents...contested claims that have arisen under the pre-emption laws. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 240 Ingersoll, Ernest, 1852-1946.
Wampum and its history. [n.p.] 1883.
- I 241 Customs and peculiarities of the Indians. [n.p.] 1838.
- I 242 Jenks, Albert Ernest, 1869-1953.
Faith as a factor in the economic life of the Amerind. [n.p., 1900?]
- I 243 Clarke, Noah T.
The wampum belt collection of the New York State Museum. Albany, 1931.
- I 244 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
Indian games... Salem, Mass., 1866.
- I 245 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
A few additional notes concerning Indian games. Salem, Mass., 1887.
- I 246 Linton, Ralph, 1893-1953.
Use of tobacco among North American Indians. Chicago, 1924.
- I 247 Dr. Jarvis' discourse. [n.p.] 1820.
- I 248 Elsom, James Claude, 1866-
Indian sign language. [n.p., 19--?]
- I 249 The red man of America. [n.p.] 1842.
- I 250 Skinner, Alanson Buck, 1886-1925.
The Indians of Manhattan Island and vicinity... New York, 1909.
- I 251 Stanley, John Mix, 1814-1872.
Catalogue of pictures, in Stanley & Dickerman's North American Indian Portrait Gallery. Cincinnati, 1846.
- I 252 Smith, Franklin
Origin of the American Indians. [n.p.] 1847.
- I 253 Shoemaker, Henry Wharton, 1880-1958.
Western Pennsylvania Indian folk lore ... Altoona, Pa. [1917?]

INDIANS

- I 254 Sypher, J. Hale
...Remarks of Mr. Sypher, March 6,
1896. [n.p., 1896?]
- I 255 United States. War Dept.
...Secretary of War to General Jesup
... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 256 Missouri. General Assembly.
...Southwestern boundary and Indian
title... [n.p., 1850?]
- I 257 Rinehart, Frank A.
(2) Rinehart's prints of American Indians.
Omaha, c1901.
- I 258 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Claims.
Report...the memorial of Richard Tay-
lor. Washington City, 1805.
- I 259 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the expediency of extin-
guishing the Indian title in the State
of Indiana... [n.p., 1831?]
- I 260 Burleigh, Walter Atwood, 1820-1896.
Indian massacre in Minnesota, removal
of the Sioux Indians. [Washington,
D.C., 1866?]
- I 261 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee Appointed to Enquire into the Ex-
pediency of Carrying on any further Trade
with the Indians.
Report...the expediency of carrying on
any further trade with the Indians, on
a capital furnished by the United
States. [n.p., 1801?]
- I 262 Thompson, Mary W., *claimant*.
Reply to report of Hon. Mr. Conrad,
Sec. of War, on the settlement of Mrs.
Thompson's claims... New York, 1852.
- I 263 Cleaveland, John
Indian trust fund bonds... New York,
1861.
- I 264 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Claims.
...Report...the petition of Fleming
Wood...alleged violation of the laws
regulating trade with the Indian
tribes... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 265 United States. Superintendent of Indian
Trade.
Document accompanying a bill supple-
mentary to the act, intituled "An act
for establishing trading houses with the
Indian tribes." City of Washington,
1809.
- I 266 The reign of felicity, being a plan for
civilizing the Indians, of North
America... London, 1796.
- I 267 United States. Auditor for Interior
(2) Dept.
...Relief to citizens U.S. for Indian
depredations... [n.p., 1832?]
- I 268 Richmond, Hiram Lawton, 1810-1885.
Indian appropriation bill... Washing-
ton, D.C., 1874.
- I 269 Ryer, Washington M.
Islands as Indian reservations. [n.p.,
187-?]
- I 270 Shoemaker, Henry Wharton, 1880-1958.
Pennsylvania Indian folk-songs...
[n.p., 1925?]
- I 271 Stockton, Robert Field, 1795-1866.
Remarks...on the Indian appropriation
bill... Washington, D.C., 1852.
- I 272 Cooper, Thomas, 1759-1839, *supposed*
author.
Strictures addressed to James Madison
on the celebrated report of William H.
Crawford, recommending the intermarriage
of Americans with the Indian tribes...
Philadelphia, 1824.
- I 273 Rhoads, James Evans, 1828-1895.
Our next duty to the Indians. Phila-
delphia, 1887.
- I 274 Sibley, Henry Hastings, 1811-1891.
Speech...on the territories and our
Indian relations... Washington, D.C.,
1850.
- I 275 Throckmorton, James Webb, 1825-1894.
Indian appropriation bill, raids on
the Treasury... [n.p., 1886?]
- I 276 United States. Superintendent of Indian
Trade.
Letter...communicating a report in
relation to Indian trade. Washington,
D.C., 1820.
- I 277 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Licenses to trade with Indians...
[n.p., 1833?]
- I 278 United States. War Dept.
Report...of a system, providing for
the abolition of the existing Indian
trade establishments of the United
States, and providing for the opening of
the trade with the Indians to individ-
uals, under suitable regulations.
Washington, D.C., 1818.
- I 279 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee to Which was Referred so much of
the President's Message as Relates to
Indian Affairs.
...Report...establishing trading
houses with the Indian tribes, &c. &c.
[n.p., 1818?]

INDIANS

- I 280 Texas. Legislature.
...Indians in Texas...Indians west of
the Pecos River. [n.p., 1858?]
- I 281 United States. Superintendent of Indian
Trade.
Letter...the amounts and costs of
goods furnished annually to Indian
trading houses, since the year 1815...
Washington, D.C., 1820.
- I 282 United States. Superintendent of Indian
Trade.
Letter...a statement of the amount of
merchandise on hand, at the different
Indian trading houses... Washington,
D.C., 1821.
- I 283 United States. War Dept.
Letter...three statements of the amount
of merchandise and supplies purchased on
behalf of the United States, by the
Superintendent of Indian Trade, the pur-
veyor of public supplies, and the mili-
tary agents for three years... Wash-
ington, 1807.
- I 284 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...[Report]...the expediency of pro-
viding for the abolition of the system
of Indian trade... [n.p., 1820?]
- I 285 Williams, Herbert Upham, 1866-1938.
The epidemic of the Indians of New
England, 1616-1620, with remarks on
native American infections. [n.p.,
1909?]
- I 286 United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs.
Answers to your questions on American
Indians...education, health, land, cit-
izenship, economic status, etc. Wash-
ington, D.C., 1956.
- I 287 United States. Congress. Senate.
...Documents relating to the claims
of Wallis and Arthur, and others, for
compensating for rations furnished to,
and the use of wagons, &c. by, the Mis-
souri volunteers... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 288 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Vaccination, Indians... [n.p.,
1833?]
- I 289 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Claims.
...Report...the petition of John Wash-
ington, praying compensation for mili-
tary services rendered by him against
the Indians in 1790... [n.p., 1844?]
- I 290 Hildebrand, August
The promised land... [Astoria? 1926?]
- I 291 Welsh, William, 1807-1878.
Sales of Indians' pine timber.
[Philadelphia, 1874?]
- I 292 Women's National Indian Association.
A glance at our Indian record.
[Philadelphia? 19--?]]
- I 293 Ulrici, Emil
Die Indianer Nord-Amerikas, eine
ethnographische skizze. Dresden, 1867.
- I 294 Women's National Indian Association.
A few facts concerning the condition
of Indians. [Philadelphia? 1884?]
- I 295 Whipple, Henry Benjamin, bp., 1822-1901.
Plea for the red man. [n.p., 1863?]
- I 296 Wellborn, Olin, 1843-1921.
Indian appropriation bill... Washing-
ton, 1886.
- I 297 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Indian lands, Uintah Reservation,
Utah... [n.p., 1902?]
- I 298 Wayne, James Moore, 1790-1867.
Speech...on the bill to provide for
the removal of the Indians west of the
Mississippi... Washington [D.C.] 1830.
- I 299 Ames, John Griffith, 1834-1910.
Report...in regard to the condition of
the Mission Indians of California...
[n.p., 1873?]
- I 300 Lawson, Publius Virgilius, 1853-1920.
Mission of St. Mark at the village
of the Outagamis located at Manawa, Wis-
consin. [n.p., 1901?]
- I 301 Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-
1885.
Report...on the Mission Indians in
1883... Boston, 1887.
- I 302 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Peyote... Washington, 1922.
- I 303 Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 1850-1934.
The evolution of house-building among
the Navajo Indians. Washington [D.C.]
1892.
- I 304 Schumacher, Paul
The method of manufacture of several
articles by the former Indians of south-
ern California. [n.p., 1878?]
- I 305 Worsley's view of the American Indians,
etc. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 306 Traits of Indian character. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 307 Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852.
The Green-corn Dance. [n.p.] 1882.

INDIANS

- I 308 Indian superstitions. [n.p.] 1866.
- I 309 United States. Treasury Dept.
Chickasaw fund... [n.p., 1845?]]
- I 310 Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902.
Outlines of the philosophy of the
North American Indians... New York,
1877.
- I 311 Hoffman, Walter James, 1846-1899.
Mythology of the Menomoni Indians.
Washington, D.C., 1890.
- I 312 Dunne, John
Notices relative to some of the native
tribes of North America. [n.p.] 1818.
- I 313 Jenks, Albert Ernest, 1869-
The bear-maiden... [n.p., 190-?]]
- I 314 [Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth] 1807-1882.
Hiawatha, or Manabozho, descriptive
notes and excerpts to be used as a li-
bretto for Hiawatha, or Manabozho...
[n.p.] c1901.
- I 315 Wharton, J.E.
The sun-god, an Indian Edda...
Phoenix, Ariz., 1889.
- I 316 Legends of the Pipestone Quarries.
Pipestone, Minn. [188-?]]
- I 317 Armstrong, Perry A., 1823-
The Piasa, or, The Devil among the
Indians. Morris, Ill., 1887.
- I 318 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1837-1899.
The national legend of the Chahta-
Muskokee tribes. Morrisania, N.Y.,
1870.
- I 319 [De Costa, Benjamin Franklin] 1831-1904.
Hiawatha, or, The story of the Iri-
quois sage... New York, 1873.
- I 320 [Gardner, W.H.]
Mato-Ti, a legend of the Dakotas.
[n.p.] 1874.
- I 321 Soubron, Otto, *d.* 1917.
Oyeka rock, or, The legend of lover's
leap. [n.p.] c1886.
- I 322 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.
Mythology, superstitions and lan-
guages of the North American Indians.
[n.p.] 1835.
- I 323 Matthews, Washington, 1843-1905.
A part of the Navajo's mythology.
[n.p., 1883?]]
- I 324 Legends of the Sioux, Ta Tunka, or the
Lone Bull. [n.p.] 1844.
- I 325 Cockerill, John Albert, 1845-1896.
Custer battlefield. [n.p.] 1906.
- I 326 Whitaker, Ozi William, 1830-1911.
Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal
Church in the United States of America,
the missionary jurisdiction of Nevada.
[n.p., 18--?]]
- I 327 Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wis-
consin and other States.
Our Apache Indian mission. Milwaukee
[193-?]]
- I 328 [Satterlee, Marion P.]
Dakota Indians hanged at Mankato, Dec.
26, 1862. [n.p., 19--?]]
- I 329 The murder of the Christian Indians, in
North America... Dublin, 1821.
- I 330 Worthington, Erastus
John Eliot and the Indian village at
Natick. Hyde Park, Mass., 1890.
- I 331 Algie Society.
Constitution... Detroit, 1833.
- I 332 Hertz, Rudolf, 1892-
The Indian of the twentieth century.
New York [192-?]]
- I 333 Gray, William Henry, 1810-1889.
The moral and religious aspect of the
Indian question... Astoria, Or., 1879.
- I 334 Gnadenhutten Monument Society.
A true history of the massacre of
ninety-six Christian Indians, at Gnadен-
huetten, Ohio, March 8th, 1782.
[n.p.] 1870.
- I 335 American Board of Commissioners of
Foreign Missions.
Discontinuance of the mission to the
Choctaws. [n.p., 185-?]]
- I 336 Means, John Oliver, 1822-1883.
The Indians in the United States, and
what is done for them. [Portland? 1882?]]
- I 337 Choctaw Mission.
Missionary convention for the purpose
of raising funds for the Choctaw Mission.
New York, 1860.
- I 338 Woman's Home Missionary Society.
Our work in red man's land. New York
[192-?]]
- I 339 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909.
How the church schools in South Dakota
help Indian boys and girls. [n.p.,
190-?]]
- I 340 Moffett, Thomas Clinton, 1869-1945.
The work of the Presbyterian Church
for the Indian race. New York [1914?]]

INDIANS

- I 341 Westrom, Betty
Indian Americans, the Church's concern. Chicago, Ill. [195-?]]
- I 342 Weis, Frederick Lewis
The Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America... Dublin, N.H., 1953.
- I 343 Periodical account of Baptist missions within the Indian Territory, for the year ending December 31, 1836. [Westport? Mo., 1837]
- I 344 American Indian Mission Association.
New Indian territory in Oregon... Washington, D.C. [1846?]]
- I 345 A month among the Indian missions and agencies on the Missouri River, and in Minnesota and Wisconsin. New York, 1872.
- I 346 Brainerd, David, 1718-1747.
The Gospel the only true reformer, Brainerd's remarks on the work of grace under his ministry amongst the Indians at Crowicks, N.J.... New York, 1856.
- I 347 Ketcham, William Henry, 1868-1921.
Religious "garb" and "insignia" in government Indian schools. Washington, D.C., 1912.
- I 348 Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge.
An account of some late attempts... to Christianize the North American Indians. Edinburgh, 1763.
- I 349 The prophet of the Alleghany. [n.p.] 1811.
- I 350 Rhees, Morgan John, 1760-1804.
The altar of peace... Philadelphia, 1798.
- I 351 Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
Presbyteries. Buffalo.
Second report...charges made against the Indians of western New York... Buffalo, N.Y., 1890.
- I 352 United States. Board of Indian Commissioners.
What the government and the churches are doing for the Indians. Washington, 1874.
- I 353 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909.
What the church is doing for Indian boys and girls in South Dakota. New York [190-?]
- I 354 Quinton, Amelia Stone, 1835?-1926.
...Missionary work of the Women's National Indian Association. [n.p., 188-?]]
- I 355 Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941
Early Moravian Indian work. Philadelphia, 1897.
- I 356 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Letter...in relation to the early labors of the missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in Oregon... [n.p., 1871?]
- I 357 Coffinbury, Salathiel C.
Gnadenhuetten. [n.p.] 1851.
- I 358 Kaiser, Peter Henry, 1840-1929.
The Moravians on the Cuyahoga... Cleveland, Ohio, 1894.
- I 359 Purdy, Carl
Pomo Indian baskets and their makers. Los Angeles, Calif., 1902.
- I 360 [Thébaud, Augustus J.] 1807-1885.
The native tribes of North America and the Catholic missions. [n.p.] 1877.
- I 361 Catholic Indian Missionary Association, *St. Louis, Mo.*
Organization and constitution... [n.p., 187-]
- I 362 Ketcham, William Henry, 1868-1921.
Our Catholic Indian missions... Washington, D.C. [1908?]
- I 363 Deynoodt, François, 1821-1888.
Le Révérend Père P.J. de Smet de la Compagnie de Jésus, missionnaire belge aux États-Unis... Bruxelles, 1878.
- I 364 Manual of Catholic Indian missionary associations. [Washington? D.C., 1874?]
- I 365 Jung, A.M.
Jesuit missions among the American tribes of the Rocky Mountain Indians. Spokane, 1925.
- I 366 Catholic Church. Congregationde Propaganda Fide.
Work of the Catholic Indian missions of the United States of America... Washington, D.C., 1879.
- I 367 The old Romish missions in California. [n.p.] 1869.
- I 368 Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.
Jesuits' mission of Onondaga in 1654. [n.p.] 1872.
- I 369 Eaton, John, 1829-1906.
The Indian question, the civilizing prospect... [n.p., 187-]

INDIANS

- I 370 Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, *Washington, D.C.*
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 1874 to 1895. Washington, D.C., 1895.
- I 371 Jesuits. Missouri Province.
The Indian missions in the United States of America... Philadelphia, 1841.
- I 372 Hawley, Charles, 1819-1885.
Jesuit missions among the Cayugas, from 1656 to 1684. Auburn, N.Y., 1876.
- I 373 Stickney, Garder P.
Indian use of wild rice. Washington, D.C., 1896.
- I 374 Pickering, John, 1777-1846.
Remarks on the Indian languages of North America. [n.p.] 1836.
- I 375 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Kansas half-breed reservations... [n.p., 1858?]
- I 376 Gerard, William Ruggles, 1841-
The Tapehanek dialect of Virginia. Lancaster, Pa., 1904.
- I 377 Gerard, William Ruggles, 1841-
Some Virginia Indian words. Lancaster, Pa., 1905.
- I 378 Cha Kă Ta Ko Si, 1867-
A collection of Meskwaki manuscripts. Iowa City, Ia., 1907.
- I 379 Massachusetts (Colony). Lieutenant Governor, 1732-1757 (Spencer Phips)
Instruction for treating with the Eastern Indians... Boston, 1865.
- I 380 [Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe] 1793-1864.
Inquiries, respecting the history, present condition and future prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. [Washington? 1847?]
- I 382 Johnson, C.T., *pseud.*
The evolution of a lament. Seattle, Wash. [18--]
- I 383 The North American Indians. [n.p.] 1860.
- I 384 United States. Board of Indian Commissioners.
Report upon the condition and needs of the Indians of the Northwest coast. Washington, D.C., 1915.
- I 385 The red man. [n.p.] 1840.
- I 386 Hrdlička, Aleš, 1869-1943.
Notes on the San Carlos Apache. Lancaster, Pa., 1905.
- I 387 Hrdlička, Aleš, 1869-1943.
Notes on the Pima of Arizona. Lancaster, Pa., 1906.
- I 388 Pennsylvania. Citizens.
[Memorial] to the Senate and House of Representatives... [n.p., 18--]
- I 389 Satterlee, Marion P.
Authentic list of the victims of the Indian massacre and war, 1862-1865. [n.p., 1919?]
- I 390 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Message...an agreement with the Crow Indians for the sale of a portion of their reservation in the Territory of Montana required for the Northern Pacific Railroad. [Washington? 1882?]
- I 391 United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Crow Indians in Montana Territory.
...Agreement with the Crow Indians... [Washington? 1874?]
- I 392 Clapp, Dexter E.
Letter, 1876 Dec. 30, Washington, D.C., to the Honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs. [n.p., 1876?]
- I 393 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Crow tribe of Indians of Montana... [Washington? 1939?]
- I 394 Storrs, Henry Randolph, 1787-1837.
Speech. .on the Seminole War... [Washington? 1819?]
- I 395 Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.
The New-England Indians, a bibliographical survey, 1630-1700. Cambridge, 1895.
- I 396 United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1891-1892 (52d Cong., 1st sess.) Bills.
...A bill...the removal by the legislature of the State of Washington of the restrictions upon the power of alienation of their lands by the Puyallup Indians. [Washington? 1892?]
- I 397 United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1918-1919 (60th Cong., 1st sess.)
...An act to provide for the allotment of lands of the Crow tribe... [Washington? 1919?]
- I 398 New York (State). Laws, statutes, etc.
...An act in relation to the fund heretofore provided by this state, for the benefit of the Stockbridge Indians. [Albany? 1851?]

INDIANS

- I 399 United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1891-1892 (52d Cong., 1st sess.) Bills. ...A bill...the removal by the legislature of the State of Washington of the restrictions upon the power of alienation of a portion of the lands in the Puyallup Indian Reservation... [Washington? 1892?]
- I 400 Van Schaack, Henry Cruger, 1802-1887. Captain Thomas Morris in the country of the Illinois. New York, 1882.
- I 401 Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. ...Documents relative to the Marshpee (sic) Indians. [Boston? 1833?]
- I 402 United States. Treaties, etc., 1829-1837 (Jackson)
Treaty between the United States of America and the Menomone Nation of Indians... [Washington? 1837?]
- I 403 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1824-1908. King Philip's War, 1675... Boston [1900?]
- I 404 Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly Meeting. Committee for Indian Affairs. Memorial of Evan Thomas... [Baltimore? 1802?]
- I 405 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909. Reminiscences... Philadelphia, 1898.
- I 406 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909. Another letter from Bishop Hare to the children of the church. [n.p., 1874?]
- I 407 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Indian Commission.
The last refuge of the red man! The Church and the Western tribes. [n.p., 187-?]
- I 408 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Indian Commission.
Our Indian missions. [New York? 187-?]
- I 409 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Indian Commission.
To the clergy and laity of the Diocese of Connecticut. [n.p., 187-?]
- I 410 Domestic missions, work among the Indians at Cheyenne River Agency. [n.p., 1879?]
- I 411 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909. Domestic missions, Indian boarding-schools... [Springfield? 1884?]
- I 412 Clarkson, Robert Harper, *bp.*, 1826-1884. Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the missionary jurisdiction of Nebraska and Dakota. [New York? 1884?]
- I 413 Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, 1838-1913. Domestic missions, the Indian deacons at White Earth. [n.p., 1880?]
- I 414 Morris, Benjamin Wistar, *bp.*, 1819-1906. Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the Oregon mission. [n.p., 188-?]
- I 415 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909. Domestic missions, destructive fire in Niobrara... [New York? 1880?]
- I 416 Wicks, J.B.
Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the Church's work among the Indians... [New York? 188-?]
- I 417 Life of Joseph Brant, Thayendanega. [n.p.] 1838.
- I 418 Life of Brant. [n.p.] 1838.
- I 419 Thayendanega. [n.p.] 1838.
- I 420 Stone's Life of Brant. [n.p.] 1839.
- I 421 Stone's Life of Brant. [n.p.] 1838.
- I 422 Humphreys, Milton Wylie, 1844-1928. Anthony, "the white man's friend"... Fayetteville, W.Va., 1927.
- I 423 [American Tract Society]
Eliza, the Chippeway Indian. [n.p., 1830?]
- I 424 Kondiaronk, chief of the Hurons. [n.p.] 1836.
- I 425 Logan and the home of the Iroquois. [n.p.] 1859.
- I 426 Ke-che-ah-gah-me-qua
Sketch of the life of Captain Joseph Brant, Thayendanega. Montreal, 1873.
- I 427 Jackson, Leroy
Emmegahbowh, a Chippewa missionary. [n.p., 1908?]
- I 428 Indian eloquence. [n.p.] 1815.
- I 429 Hallam, John
Kinah, the great Arapahoe medicine-man. [n.p.] 1877.
- I 430 United States. Army. 1st Cavalry.
Report of Colonel Alvan C. Gillem, 1st Cavalry, Modoc War, 1873... [n.p., 1874?]

INDIANS

- I 431 United States. Army. Dept. of the Columbia.
The status of Young Joseph and his band of Nez-Perce Indians under the treaties between the United States and the Nez-Perce tribe of Indians... Portland, Or., 1876.
- I 432 Joseph, *Nez Percé chief*, 1840-1904.
Chief Joseph's own story... [St. Paul? 1925?]
- I 433 Indian biography. [n.p.] 1831.
- I 434 Conover, George Stillwell, 1824-
The birth-place of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or the Indian Red Jacket... Waterloo, N.Y., 1884.
- I 435 A memorial of Sa-sa-na, the Mohawk maiden who perished in the rail road disaster at Deposit, N.Y., February 18, 1852... Hamilton [N.Y.] 1852.
- I 436 Carlson, Frank
Chief Sealth. Seattle, Wash., 1903.
- I 437 Mazakute, Paul, 1842-1873.
Testimony to the love of Jesus, the last words to his friends of the Rev. Paul Mazakute... [n.p.] 1874.
- I 438 Indian biography. [n.p.] 1832.
- I 439 Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916.
(2) The life of Tecumseh, the Shawnee chief... New York, c1861.
- I 440 Challis, Philip, 1617?-1681?
Symon, Indian... Maryville, Mo., 1903.
- I 441 Matthews, Albert, 1860-1946.
The Indian sagamore, Samoset. Cambridge, 1901.
- I 442 Spotted Tail's last sun-dance. [n.p.] 1882.
- I 443 Philip of Pokanoket. [n.p.] 1838.
- I 444 McIlwaine, Caroline Margaret
Shabbona. Chicago [1903?]
- I 445 A short account of the old Indian witch, Wampohama, better known to the early settlers as Mother Damnable... Winnipeg, 1882.
- I 446 Pokagon, Simon, 1830-1899.
The red man's greeting. Hartford, Mich., c1893.
- I 447 Peter Pitchlynn, chief of the Choctaws. [n.p.] 1870.
- I 448 United States. Sitting Bull Indian Commission.
Report... [n.p., 1877?]
- I 449 Stiles, Mrs. Kate R.
Sitting Bull's message, from spirit life, "he being dead yet speaketh." Boston, 1891.
- I 450 Clarke, Robert Dunlap, d. 1891.
The works of Sitting Bull in the original French and Latin... Chicago, 1878.
- I 451 Thoburn, Joseph Bradfield, 1866-1941.
Battle with the Comanches, Van Dorn's second campaign. [n.p.] 1910.
- I 452 Reynolds, Grindall, 1822-1894.
King Philip's War... Worcester, Mass., 1888.
- I 453 Bodge, George Madison, 1841-1914.
The Narragansett Fort fight, December 19, 1675. Boston, 1886.
- I 454 Bourke, John Gregory, 1843-1896.
...Mackenzie's last fight with the Cheyennes... Governor's Island, N.Y., 1890.
- I 455 Butler, Edmond
An essay on "our Indian question." Miles City, Mont., 1892.
- I 456 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
An address...in commemoration of the fall of the "Flower of Essex"...in King Philip's War... Boston, 1835.
- I 457 Friends, Society of, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.
An address...on behalf of the Indians. Philadelphia, 1891.
- I 458 Friends, Society of. Indiana Yearly Meeting.
Address...on the civilization and Christian instruction of the aborigines of our country. Cincinnati, 1838.
- I 459 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings.
Some transactions between the Indians and Friends in Pennsylvania, in 1791. London, 1792.
- I 460 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
..Removal of Indians... [Washington? 1830?]
- I 461 Bynum, Jesse Atherton, 1797-1868.
Remarks...on the bill making a partial appropriation for the suppression of Indian hostilities for the year 1838... Washington, 1838.

INDIANS

- I 462 United States. Adjutant-General's Office.
Letter...correspondence with General Miles relative to the surrender of Geronimo. [Washington? 1887?]
- I 463 United States. Adjutant General's Office.
...Indians hostile on Western frontier
... [Washington? 1838?]
- I 464 Hazen, William Babcock, 1830-1887.
Some corrections of "Life on the Plains." Saint Paul, Minn., 1875.
- I 465 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.
...Memorial...praying Congress to adopt a pacific and benevolent policy towards the Indian tribes. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 466 Friends, Society of.
Testimony...the transfer of the Indian Bureau to the War Department. Philadelphia, 1878.
- I 467 Friends, Society of.
Some particulars relative to the continuance of the endeavors...for the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian tribes. London, 1823.
- I 468 Friends, Society of.
An account of the late proceedings...the civilization of the Indian tribes. [n.p.] 1805.
- I 469 Bodge, George Madison, 1841-1914.
A brief history of King Philip's War, 1675-1677... Boston, 1891.
- I 470 United States. War Dept.
American intelligence...the causes of hostilities with the Indian tribes. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 471 United States. Army. Dept. of the Missouri.
(2)
Reports of Major General W.S. Hancock upon Indian affairs... Washington [1867?]
- I 472 A narrative of the horrid massacre by the Indians, of the wife and children of the Christian hermit, a resident of Missouri... St. Louis, 1840.
- I 473 United States. War Dept.
...Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities... [Washington? 1839?]
- I 474 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862.
Speech...on the Indian war expenses of Washington and Oregon... Washington, 1859.
- I 475 United States. Army. 18th Infantry.
Colonel Carrington's official report of the Phil Kearney Massacre. [n.p., 1867?]
- I 476 Oregon (Ter.). Governor, 1854-1859 (Curry)
Correspondence and official proceedings relating to the expeditions against the Indians. Salem, Or., 1855.
- I 477 United States. President, 1845-1849 (Polk)
Message...in relation to the Indian difficulties in Oregon. [Washington? 1848?]
- I 478 Grover, La Fayette, 1823-1911.
Speech...on the Indian war expenses of Oregon and Washington... [n.p., 1859?]
- I 479 McKendry, William, d. 1798.
...Sullivan's expedition against the Indians of New York... [n.p.] 1886.
- I 480 Washington (Ter.). Legislative Assembly.
...Late Indian war in the Territory of Washington... [Washington? 1858?]
- I 481 Tannatt, Mrs. Elizabeth F.
Indian battles in the inland empire in 1858. Spokane, Wash., 1914.
- I 482 United States. Army. Dept. of the Missouri.
...Letter...in relation to the late Indian battle on the Washita River. [Washington? 1869?]
- I 483 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Letter...in relation to the late battle of the Washita River. [Washington? 1869?]
- I 484 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs.
Documents relating to the bill (S. 160) "to provide for the armed occupation and settlement of that part of Florida which is now overrun and infested by marauding bands of hostile Indians". [Washington? 1839?]
- I 485 Randall, Emilius Oviatt, 1850-1919.
The Dunmore War. Columbus, Ohio, 1902.
- I 486 Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853-1913.
Lord Dunmore's War, 1774... Detroit, 1911.
- I 487 West Virginia. Point Pleasant Battle Monument Commission.
Battle of Point Pleasant, first battle of the American Revolution... Charleston, W. Va. [193-]
- I 488 Armstrong, Perry A., 1823-
Sauk-E-Nuk, the ancient city of the Sauks... Rock Island, Ill., 1885.

INDIANS

- I 489 Atwood, J.A.
...The story of the Battle of Stillman's Run... Mt. Morris, Ill. [1904?]
- I 490 Indian campaign of 1832. [n.p.] 1833.
- I 491 Life of Black Hawk. [n.p.] 1835.
- I 492 Richman, Irving Berdine, 1861-1938.
The home of Black Hawk. [n.p.] 1892.
- I 493 Woodruff, George H.
Fifty years ago, or, Gleanings respecting the history of northern Illinois a few years previous to, and during the Black Hawk War. Joliet, Ill., 1883.
- I 494 Illinois. Legislative Council.
...Resolutions...in relation to the payment for depredations committed by the Indians during the Black Hawk War. [n.p., 1848?]
- I 495 Coe, Edwin Delos, 1840-
The Black Hawk tragedy. [n.p., 1896?]
- I 496 The Indian system. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 497 Whipple, Henry Benjamin, *bp.*, 1822-1901.
Bishop Whipple on the causes of our Indian troubles... [n.p., 186-?]
- I 498 Rosen, Peter, 1850-1906.
Memorial service at Fort Ridgley, Minnesota, May 30, 1894... St. Paul, Minn., 1894.
- I 499 Satterlee, Marion P.
The massacre at the Redwood Indian Agency, on Monday, August 18, 1862. [n.p., 1863?]
- I 500 Satterlee, Marion P.
The Indian massacre in Brown County, in August 1862. [n.p., 1863?]
- I 501 Satterlee, Marion P.
A description of the massacre by Sioux Indians, in Renville County, Minnesota, August 18-19, 1862... Minneapolis [1916]
- I 502 Minnesota State Historical Society.
Sioux Uprising Committee.
The Sioux uprising. [n.p., 186-?]
- I 503 Williams, Stephen, 1693-1782.
What befell Stephen Williams in his captivity... Deerfield, Mass., 1889.
- I 504 Eastman, Edwin
Captured and branded by the Comanche Indians in the year 1860... Jersey City, N.J. [1876]
- I 505 Nourse, Henry Stedman, 1831-1903.
Mrs. Mary Rowlandson's removes. Worcester, Mass., 1899.
- I 506 United States. Board of Indian Commissioners.
Military forces in the Indian country. [n.p., 1875?]
- I 507 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Reports and proceedings of Col. McKenney, on the subject of his recent tour among the southern Indians... Washington, D.C., 1828.
- I 508 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
[Report...on Indian appropriations...] [n.p., 1825?]
- I 509 National Conference on Social Welfare.
The Indian policy... [n.p., 1892?]
- I 510 King, William Henry, 1863-1949.
...Condition of Indians in the United States... Washington, 1933.
- I 511 Denial of Indians to charges of Dawes Commission. Washington, D.C., 1894.
- I 512 United States. Superintendent of Indian Trade.
Message...a statement of expenditures and receipts in the Indian Dept. ... Washington, 1821.
- I 513 McMahan, James
Views on an Indian policy... San Francisco, 1877.
- I 514 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Indian lands for sale under government supervision... [n.p., 1911?]
- I 515 United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison)
Message...treaties concluded with sundry tribes of Indians. Washington City, 1810.
- I 516 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing the leasing of tribal lands for mining purposes. Washington, 1924.
- I 517 United States. Supreme Court.
...Indian lands in Oklahoma... Washington, 1912.
- I 518 United States. Congress. Joint Committee to Consider the Expediency of Transferring the Indian Bureau to the War Department.
Report...the expediency of transferring the Indian Bureau to the War Dept. Washington, 1879.

INDIANS

- I 519 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Claim of Joseph E. Johnson and F.J.
Wheeling... [n.p., 1858?]
- I 520 Reports of the Indian agents of the
State of Maine, 1861. Augusta, 1861.
- I 521 National Civil Service League. Com-
mittee to Investigate the Present Con-
dition of the Federal Civil Service.
The appointment of Indian agents under
the present administration... [n.p.,
1901?]
- I 522 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Letter...in relation to all the In-
dian tribes within the bounds of the
United States. [n.p., 1870?]
- I 523 New York Indian Peace Commission.
A thorough digest of the Indian ques-
tion, with suggestions for the proper
management of the Indians. [n.p.,
187-?]
- I 524 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Mining leases of tribal lands...
Washington, 1913.
- I 525 United States. War Dept.
Message...a list of the names of the
several agents of Indian Affairs, and of
the Indian trading houses, with the pay
and emoluments of the agents respec-
tively. Washington, 1818.
- I 526 United States. Congress. Joint Com-
mittee to Consider the Expediency of
Transferring the Indian Bureau to the
War Department.
...Report...the expediency of trans-
ferring the management of Indian Affairs
from the Interior to the War Dept. ...
[n.p., 1879?]
- I 527 Manypenny, George Washington, 1808-1893.
Letter from the Commissioner of Indian
Affairs to Colonel Benton. Washington,
1855.
- I 528 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Report...certain charges against S.A.
Galpin, chief clerk of the Indian
Bureau... Washington, 1878.
- I 529 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
Speech...on the execution of the laws
and treaties in favor of the Indian
tribes. [n.p., 1831?]
- I 530 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Report upon the condition and manage-
ment of certain Indian agencies in the
Indian Territory, now under the super-
vision of the Orthodox Friends. Wash-
ington, 1877.
- I 531 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Regulations for applications for
tribal funds... Washington, 1916.
- I 532 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...General data concerning Indian res-
ervations... Washington, 1930.
- I 533 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Regulations...governing the placing
of and accounting for the moneys of the
Five Civilized Tribes to be deposited in
national and state banks in Oklahoma.
[n.p., 1911?]
- I 534 Davis, A.C.
Frauds of the Indian Office... Wash-
ington, 1867.
- I 535 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Announcement of summer institutes for
employees of the Indian Service, 1944...
[n.p., 1914?]
- I 536 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing the placing of
and the accounting for the moneys of the
Five Civilized Tribes to be deposited in
national and state banks in Oklahoma...
[n.p., 1911?]
- I 537 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Estimate for Indian Department for
1838... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 538 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
Estimates, Indian Department, for
1840... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 539 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Ways and Means.
...Estimates, Indian Department, for
1841... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 540 United States. President, 1837-1841
(Van Buren)
...Indian treaties since 1829... [n.p.,
1839?]
- I 541 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Explanation of estimates for the In-
dian Service... [n.p., 1860?]
- I 542 Frear, James Archibald, 1861-1939.
The Indian Bureau's vicious oil leasing
bill... Washington, 1926.
- I 543 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations to govern prospecting for
and mining of metalliferous minerals on
unallotted lands of Indian reservations.
Washington, 1924.

INDIANS

- I 544 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
Documents in relation to a treaty proposed to be negotiated with the Indians of the prairie south and west of the Missouri River... [n.p., 1850?]
- I 545 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Indian treaties, estimate of War Department. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 546 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Subject index of Indian Office circulars, nos. 160 to 1000... Washington, 1916.
- I 547 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...The Havasupai Indian Agency, Arizona. Lawrence, Kan. [1928?]
- I 548 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing the leasing of restricted allotted Indian lands for mining purposes... [n.p., 1912?]
- I 549 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Regulations to govern the use of reimbursable funds... Washington, 1918.
- I 550 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Regulations relating to the determination of heirs and approval of wills ... Washington, 1935.
- I 551 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing the leasing, for production of oil and gas, of unallotted lands within the ceded portion of the Shoshone Indian reservation. Washington, 1917.
- I 552 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing the execution of leases of Indian allotments on the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon... Washington, 1909.
- I 553 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
(2) ...Regulating the Indian Department... [n.p., 1834?]
- I 554 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Regulations governing Indian allotments on the public domain... Washington, 1918.
- I 555 Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899.
A statement of affairs at Red Cloud Agency, made to the President... [n.p., 1875?]
- I 556 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Regulations to be observed in the leasing for mining purposes of allotted lands of incompetent Indians of the Quapaw Agency, Indian Territory... Washington, 1907.
- I 557 United States. War Dept.
...Letter...in relation to the survey and assignment of lands of emigrated Indians. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 558 United States. Congress. Senate.
...Resolution calling for information in relation to certain malpractices in the Indian Department... [n.p., 1841?]
- I 559 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Rules and regulations relating to the issuance of patents in fee and certificates of competency and the sale of allotted and inherited Indian lands... Washington, 1922.
- I 560 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Regulations governing supervising and investigating officers of the Indian Service. Washington, 1913.
- I 561 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Roster of officers of the United States Indian Service... Washington, 1919.
- I 562 Reno-Sparks Indian Colony.
...Corporate charter of the Reno-Sparks Indian Colony of the State of Nevada... Washington, 1938.
- I 563 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Amended regulations, Osage and Kaw lands... [n.p., 1910?]
- I 564 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing the execution of leases of Indian allotted and tribal lands for farming, grazing, and business purposes... Washington, 1923.
- I 565 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations to govern the utilization of casing-head gas produced from oil wells on restricted Indian land... Washington, 1925.
- I 566 Roosevelt, Theodore, *pres. U.S.*, 1858-1919.
Report...upon a visit to certain Indian reservations and Indian schools in South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. Philadelphia, 1893.
- I 567 United States. General Land Office.
Opening of Indian reservations. Washington, 1910.
- I 568 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Declaration of policy in the administration of Indian affairs. [n.p., 1917?]
- I 569 Pound, Thaddeus Coleman, 1838-1914.
Transfer of Indian Bureau to War Department... Washington, 1878.

INDIANS

- I 570 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Claims.
...Report..."petition of Joseph Watson, praying compensation for his services as secretary and storekeeper to the Indian department in the northwest..." [n.p., 1846?]
- I 571 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Persons employed, etc., Indian Dept., 1837... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 572 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Persons employed in the Indian Department... [n.p., 1834?]
- I 573 United States. Treasury Dept.
...Payments for negotiating Indian treaties since 1829... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 574 Indian Territory.
Objections of the Indian delegations to bill H.R. 2687 and kindred measures in the Congress... [n.p., 187-?]
- I 575 United States. War Dept.
...Preservation and civilization of the Indians... Washington, 1826.
- I 576 Confederated Tribes of the Grand Ronde Community.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 577 Confederated Tribes of the Grand Ronde Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1936.
- I 578 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Persons employed in the Indian Dept. ... [n.p., 1848?]
- I 579 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Persons employed in the Indian Department... [n.p., 1849]
- I 580 Pratt, Richard Henry, 1840-1924.
Drastic facts about our Indians and our Indian system. Berkeley, Calif. [1917?]
- I 581 Pratt, Richard Henry, 1840-1924.
Why most of our Indians are dependent and non-citizen... [n.p., 1915?]
- I 582 Copway, George, *Chippewa chief*, 1818-1863?
Organization of a new Indian territory, east of the Missouri River... New York, 1850.
- I 583 Covelo Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 584 Covelo Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 585 United States. Geological Survey.
Classification of lands on Colville Indian Reservation. Washington, 1913.
- I 586 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.
Speech...on the bill making appropriations for the current expenses of the Indian Department... Washington, 1837.
- I 587 United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce)
...Estimates, Indian Service... [n.p., 1856?]
- I 588 United States. Laws, statutes, etc.
Composite Indian reorganization act for Alaska. Washington, 1936.
- I 589 Banning, Henry Blackstone, 1836-1881.
Transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Dept. ... Washington, 1876.
- I 590 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Clerks...the continuance for a longer term the employment of certain clerks in the Office of Indian Affairs. [n.p., 1840?]
- I 591 United States. Board of Indian Commissioners.
...Journal...religious societies cooperating with the government, and reports of their work among the Indians... Washington, 1873.
- I 592 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Regulations to govern oil and gas operations on restricted Indian lands in Oklahoma... Washington, 1915.
- I 593 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Revised leasing regulations...governing leasing of lands of members of the Five Civilized Tribes... Washington, 1907.
- I 594 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations governing leasing and removal of restrictions on land of members of the Five Civilized Tribes... Washington, 1925.
- I 595 Reno-Sparks Indian Colony.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 596 Colorado River Indian Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.

INDIANS

- I 597 Indians Rights Association.
Crow Creek Reservation, Dakota...its recent occupation by white settlers... Philadelphia, 1885.
- I 598 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-1893.
Report of a trip made in behalf of the Indian Rights Association to some Indian reservations of the Southwest. Philadelphia, 1884.
- I 599 ...Improvement of conditions on Indian reservations in Arizona... Washington, 1929.
- I 600 American Indian Defense Association.
An appeal for the Indian. New York [1924?]
- I 601 American Civil Liberties Union. Committee on Indian Civil Rights.
Indian primer, the outstanding facts about the condition and treatment of American Indians today... New York, 1932.
- I 602 United States. War Dept.
...Letter...sundry statements in relation to the Indian Department. Washington, 1822.
- I 603 United States. War Dept.
...Letter...on the subject of the expenses of making the disbursements of the Indian Department. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 604 United States. War Dept.
...Report...a statement showing the names and compensation of the persons employed in the Indian Department during the year 1839. [n.p., 1840?]
- I 605 United States. War Dept.
...Report...a statement of all persons employed in the service of the Indian Department during the year 1838. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 606 United States. War Dept.
...Letter...in relation to the necessity of additional clerks in the Office of Indian Affairs. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 607 United States. Auditor for War Dept.
...Disbursements to the Indians... [n.p., 184-]
- I 608 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Report...a statement of persons employed in the Indian Department in 1848. [n.p., 1849?]
- I 609 Taylor, Nathaniel Green, 1819-1887.
Remarks...on the question of the transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Dept. [Washington, D.C., 1869?]
- I 610 United States. War Dept.
...Report...in relation to the mode of furnishing supplies of goods or merchandise to the Indian Dept. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 611 Cape, William H., *comp.*
A directory of officials and agencies pertaining to Indian affairs in the Dakotas and Nebraska, 1959. Vermillion [1959?]
- I 612 Scales, Alfred Moore, 1827-1892.
Speech...on the transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Department... Washington, 1876.
- I 613 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Manual on tuberculosis... Washington, 1910.
- I 614 United States. War Dept.
...Superintendents Indian Affairs, allowance... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 615 United States. War Dept.
Reports...relative to disbursements for the Indian Department... Washington, 1822.
- I 616 Washington, George, *pres. U.S.*, 1732-1799.
...A letter of Washington's on Indian affairs to Edmund Pendleton, Philadelphia, 22 January, 1795. [n.p., 189-?]
- I 617 McGinnis, James C., *attorney.*
In the matter of S.B. 574 and H.B. 69, to the Senators and Representatives of the fifty-second Congress... Washington, D.C., 1892.
- I 618 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...A bill to change the boundaries of the Uncompahgre (sic) Reservation... [n.p., 1888?]
- I 619 United States. Indian Claims Commission.
Indian Claims Commission, general rules of procedure... Washington, 1947.
- I 620 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Indian policies... Washington, 1924.
- I 621 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Authorizing Secretary of Interior to appraise tribal property of Indians... [n.p., 1923]
- I 622 Torrey, D.
To change the boundaries of the Uncompahgre Indian Reservation. [n.p., 1892?]

INDIANS

- I 623 United States. Indian Peace Commission.
...Report... [n.p., 1869?]
- I 624 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Some memoranda concerning American
Indians. Washington, 1923.
- I 625 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Committee of One Hundred on Indian Af-
fairs.
...The Indian problem... Washington,
1924.
- I 626 Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs
Reservation of Oregon.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 627 Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs
Reservation of Oregon.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 628 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Ways and Means.
Report...on certain appropriations
for the Indian Department. [Washing-
ton, 1800?]
- I 629 Waggoner, Clark, 1820-
Relations and experiences of whites
and Indians on the American continent.
[n.p., 1893?]
- I 630 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Indian Service, Utah... [n.p.,
1860?]
- I 631 Montezuma, Carlos, 1866-1923.
Abolish the Indian Bureau. [n.p.,
19--?]
- I 632 Indian Rights Association.
...A crisis in the cause of Indian
education. Philadelphia, 1892.
- I 633 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Superintendent of Indian Schools.
General course of work and text-books
adopted for Indian schools. [n.p.,
18--?]
- I 634 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-1893.
The Indian question. Hampton, Va.,
1883.
- I 635 Marquette League, *New York*.
Indian tribal funds, the case for the
Catholic Indians... New York [1905?]
- I 636 Hampton Institute, *Hampton, Va.*
Ten years' work for Indians at the
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Insti-
tute... [n.p.] 1888.
- I 637 Gates, William Edmond, 1863-1940.
Rural education in Mexico and the In-
dian problem... Mexico, 1935.
- I 638 Cutcheon, Bryon Mac, 1836-1908.
Indian civilization... [n.p., 1886?]
- I 639 United States. Congress. House.
Indian schools... [n.p., 1895?]
- I 640 Linton, William Seelye, 1856-1927.
Indian appropriation bill... [n.p.,
1896?]
- I 641 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Superintendent of Indian Schools.
Syllabus of language work and sugges-
tions to teachers concerning lessons in
speaking, reading, writing, spelling, and
grammar... Washington, 1894.
- I 642 United States. Bureau of Education.
Are the Indians dying out?... Wash-
ington, 1877.
- I 643 Ludlow, Helen Wilhelmina
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Insti-
tute... [n.p., 187-?]
- I 644 Hampton Institute, *Hampton, Va.*
Hampton Normal and Agricultural In-
stitute, its reply to a new attack on
eastern schools. [n.p., 1890?]
- I 645 Meserve, Charles Francis, 1850-1936.
...A tour of observation among Indians
and Indian schools in Arizona, New Mex-
ico, Oklahoma, and Kansas. Philadel-
phia, 1894.
- I 646 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Regulations...concerning rights of way
over Indian lands. Washington, 1929.
- I 647 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Revised regulations of the Indian
Office, bookkeeping and accounting.
Washington, 1930.
- I 648 Stephens, Harry S.
...The government of the Indians of
South Dakota. [n.p., 1942?]
- I 649 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Regulations for handling individual
Indian money and special deposits and for
recording and reporting transactions
therein by all disbursing officers in the
Indian Service... Washington, 1918.
- I 650 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
A birdseye view of Indian policy his-
toric and contemporary. [n.p., 1935?]
- I 651 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...General timber sale regulations.
Washington, 1939.
- I 652 Collier, John, 1884-
Shall white men confiscate Indian
money to build bridges? Navajo Indians
and the Lee's Ferry Bridge. [n.p.,
1926?]

INDIANS

- I 653 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Regulations of the Indian Service,
lead and zinc mining operations and
leases, Quapaw Agency... Washington,
1934.
- I 654 National League for the Protection of
American Institutions.
...A petition...concerning sectarian
appropriations for Indian education...
[n.p., 1894?]
- I 655 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902.
The present phase of the Indian ques-
tion. Boston, 1891.
- I 656 Baird, Lucius Olmsted, 1863-1948.
A mission to the Sioux and what came
of it. New York [191-?]
- I 657 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Rules for the Indian school service,
1913. Washington, 1913.
- I 658 Santee Normal Training School, *Santee,
Neb.*
Woonspe Wankantu, Santee Normal Train-
ing School, Santee Agency, Nebraska...
[n.p., 1884?]
- I 659 Siletz, or "Lo" reconstructed. [n.p.]
1869.
- I 660 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Social plays, games, marches, old
folk dances and rhythmic movements for
use in Indian schools. Washington, 1911.
- I 661 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Some things that girls should know
how to do and hence should learn how to
do when in school. Washington, 1911.
- I 662 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902.
Indian education. [n.p., 1890?]
- I 663 The wherefore of the Indian school at
Santee. New York [1917?]
- I 664 United States. War Dept.
Message...of the measures hitherto
devised and pursued for the civilization
of the several Indian tribes... Wash-
ington, 1822.
- I 665 New York (State). Legislature. Assem-
bly. Committee on Indian Affairs.
Report...on petitions for an orphan
asylum, and certain schools on Indian
reservations... Albany, 1855.
- I 666 Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893.
Effort and failure to civilize the
aborigines... Washington, 1868.
- I 667 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...The Federal Indian Service. [n.p.,
1949?]
- I 668 National League for the Protection of
American Institutions.
...The relation of the national govern-
ment to sectarian Indian education, the
present status of the question. New York
[1896?]
- I 669 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Games suitable for group athletics in
Indian schools... Washington, 1919.
- I 670 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Rules for Indian schools, with
course of study, list of text-books, and
civil service rules. Washington, 1892.
- I 671 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902.
The education of American Indians...
[n.p., 1889?]
- I 672 Morton, Jennie (Chinn) 1839-1920, *ed.*
Dick Johnson's Indian school at White
Sulphur, Scott County, Ky. Frankfort,
Ky. [1905?]
- I 673 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Correspondence on the subject of
teaching the vernacular in Indian
schools, 1887-88. Washington, 1888.
- I 674 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-1893.
Indian education in the East... Hamp-
ton, Va., 1880.
- I 675 Finley, Amanda H.
Scholarships for American Indian youth,
1963. [n.p., 1963?]
- I 676 Carlisle, Pa. United States Indian School.
Information concerning the United
States Indian Industrial School at Car-
lisle, Penna. ... [Carlisle, Pa., 1908?]
- I 677 Chickasaw Nation.
Chickasaw claim to four miles square on
the Big Sandy under the treaty of June
22d, 1852. Baltimore, 1869.
- I 678 Chickasaw Nation.
Permit law of the Chickasaw Nation.
Washington, D.C. [1878?]
- I 679 Chickasaw Nation. Governor (B.F. Over-
ton)
Annual message... Muskogee, 1880.
- I 680 Paine, Halbert Eleazer, 1826-1905, *attorney.*
Objections of the Chickasaw Nation to
H.R. 3444 entitled "A bill to quiet land
titles in the State of Mississippi"...
[n.p., 1883?]

INDIANS

- I 681 Haskell Institute, *Lawrence, Kan.*
Does Indian education pay? [n.p., 1913?]
- I 682 Dawson, George Mercer, 1849-1901.
Notes on the Indian tribes of the Yukon District and adjacent northern portion of British Columbia. [n.p., 1887?]
- I 683 Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 1850-1934.
...A maid of Wolpai. Washington, 1892.
- I 684 Mayo, H.M.
The white Indians... [New Orleans, 19--?]
- I 685 Yavapai-Apache Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 686 Forest County Potawatomi Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 687 United States. War Dept.
...Letter...on the subject of compensating the militia who attended the payment of the annuity to the Pottawatamie Indians in 1836. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 688 Forest County Potawatomi Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 689 Fort McDowell Mohave-Apache Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 690 Yavapai-Apache Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1950.
- I 691 Fort McDowell Mohave-Apache Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 692 Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 693 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Wapato Indian irrigation project, appropriation for additional water... [n.p., 1940?]
- I 694 Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 695 Ponca Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1951.
- I 696 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Ponca Indians and other bands of Indians, appropriations for... [n.p., 1860?]
- I 697 Ponca Tribe of Native Americans.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1936.
- I 698 Boston. Merchants. Committee on Removal of Ponca Indians.
Secretary Schurz...misrepresentations corrected and important facts presented. Boston, 1881.
- I 699 Gilham, F.M.
Pomo Indian baskets. [n.p., 1916?]
- I 700 Belt, R.V., *attorney.*
...In re bill for the relief of the Pottawatomie Indians of Wisconsin, for payment of treaty annuities and other moneys in accordance with facts reported by the Secretary of the Interior. [n.p., 1906?]
- I 701 Pratt, Richard Henry, 1840-1924.
The Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa., its origin, purposes, progress and the difficulties surmounted. Carlisle, Pa. [1908?]
- I 702 Carlisle, Pa. United States Indian School.
Commencement exercises... [n.p., 1909?]
- I 703 Hayes, Jess G., 1901-
"...And then there were none..." A long buried chapter in Apache history. [n.p., 1965?]
- I 704 Harris, William Torrey, 1835-1909.
Address before the graduates at the commencement exercises of the Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa.... [n.p., 1899?]
- I 705 United States. Bureau of Education.
...The Indian school at Carlisle Barracks. Washington, 1880.
- I 706 Adair, William Penn, 1828?-1880.
Protest...against the right claimed by the United States Government to exact licenses from adopted Cherokees...to trade in the Indian Country... Washington, 1870.
- I 707 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
The Cherokee question... Washington, 1866.
- I 708 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Frauds upon Indians, right of the President to withhold papers... [n.p., 1843?]

INDIANS

- I 709 Boudinot, Elias Cornelius, 1835-1890.
Remarks...in behalf of the bill to or-
ganize the Territory of Oklahoma...
Washington, D.C. [1874?]
- I 710 Georgia. General Assembly. Joint Com-
mittee on the State of the Republic.
...Georgia lands occupied by the
Cherokee Indians... Washington, 1828.
- I 711 Couch, Nevada
...Pages from Cherokee Indian history,
as identified with Samuel Austin
Worcester, D.D., for 34 years a mission-
ary of the A.S.C.F.M. among the Chero-
kees... St. Louis [1884?]
- I 712 United States. Court of Claims.
...The case of the Western Cherokees
... [n.p., 1892?]
- I 713 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (D.W.
Bushyhead)
First annual message... [n.p.,
1883?]
- I 714 Cherokee Nation.
...The funds of the "Old Settlers" or
western Cherokee Indians, shall they be
paid to said Indians or appropriated by
Congress... Washington, D.C., 1897.
- I 715 Boudinot, Elias, 1803-1839.
An address to the whites... Philadel-
phia, 1826.
- I 716 Adair, William Penn, 1828?-1880, *comp.*
History of the claims of the Texas
Cherokees. New York, 1873.
- I 717 United States. Comptroller of the
Treasury.
...Report...the claims of the Chero-
kee Nation... [n.p., 1849?]
- I 718 Old Settler Cherokee Commissioner
[Statement of the case of the "Old
Settler" Cherokees...] [s.l., 1877?]
- I 719 Dorset, Vt. Citizens.
...Petition...praying that the treaty
with the Cherokee Indians, providing for
their removal, may not be enforced.
[n.p., 1838?]
- I 720 Grantland, Seaton, 1782-1864.
Speech...on Mr. Adam's motion to strike
out the appropriation for carrying into
effect the Cherokee treaty... Washing-
ton, 1836.
- I 721 Cherokee Nation.
Communication to the United States
commissioners in relation to a confer-
ence on propositions of the government.
St. Louis, 1896.
- I 722 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the petition of Jonathan
Lewis. [n.p., 1848?]
- I 723 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902.
Indian grammar, primary and day schools,
the purposes of the Government explained,
Carlisle, Pa. [189-?]
- I 724 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902.
Indian high schools... Carlisle, Pa.
[189-?]
- I 725 Shields, George Howell, 1842-
[Letter to the Secretary of the Inter-
ior requesting an opinion on whether
relinquishment of title to Outlet by the
Cherokee Council violates the Cherokee
Constitution]. [n.p., 1889?]
- I 726 Stambaugh, Samuel C.
A faithful history of the Cherokee
tribe of Indians from the period of our
first intercourse with them down to the
present time... Washington, 1846.
- I 727 United States. War Dept.
...Cherokee Indians... [Washington?
1842?]
- I 728 Cherokee Nation.
[Memorial]... Washington, D.C., 1896.
- I 729 An examination of the Indian question.
[n.p., 1832?]
- I 730 United States. Commissioners to Treat
with the Cherokee and other Indians for
the Cession of Lands in the Indian Ter-
ritory West of the 96th Degree of Lati-
tude.
To the Cherokee National Council,
Tablequah, Indian Territory, November
14, 1889. Muskogee [1889?]
- I 731 Examination of the relations between
the Cherokees and the government of
the United States. New York, 1829.
- I 732 Carson, Samuel Price, 1798-1840.
Speech...upon the subject of refund-
ing to that state the sum of 22,000 dol-
lars, money which she payed to Indians
of the Cherokee tribe, for reservation
of land... Washington, 1828.
- I 733 Cherokee Nation.
Letter, 1894 Dec. 31st, to William F.
Vilas, National Hotel, Washington, D.C.
[n.p.] 1894.
- I 734 Ross, John, *Cherokee chief*, 1790-1866.
Letter...Cherokee affairs with the
United States... [n.p., 1836?]

INDIANS

- I 735 Thomas, William H.
Explanations of the rights of the
North Carolina Cherokee Indians...
Asheville, N.C., 1851.
- I 736 Wooten, John Morgan
Red Clay in history... Cleveland,
Tenn., 1935.
- I 737 Thomas, William H.
Explanation of the fund held in trust
by the United States for the North Caro-
lina Cherokees. Washington [D.C.] 1858.
- I 738 Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880.
Speech...upon the subject of the re-
moval of the Indians. Washington, 1830.
- I 739 United States. War Dept.
Removal of Cherokees... [Washington?
1838?]
- I 740 Wirt, William, 1772-1834.
Opinion on the right of the State of
Georgia to extend her laws over the
Cherokee Nation. Baltimore, 1830.
- I 741 Wirt, William, 1772-1834.
Opinion on the claim for improvements,
by the State of Georgia on the Cherokee
Nation, under the treaties of 1817 and
1829. New Echota, 1830.
- I 742 United States. War Dept.
In Senate of the United States, Janu-
ary 17, 1817...[documents relative to
the exchange of lands with the Cherokee
Nation]... [n.p.] 1817.
- I 743 United States. Treaties, etc., 1797-
1801 (John Adams)
Articles of a treaty between the
United States of America, and the Chero-
kee Indians. [n.p., 1798?]
- I 744 Cherokee Nation.
Summary of the census of the Cherokee
Nation... Washington, D.C., 1881.
- I 745 United States. General Land Office.
Statement showing disposal of the land
embraced by the Cherokee Strip in Kansas
... [n.p., 1890?]
- I 746 A vindication of the Cherokee claims,
addressed to the town meeting in Phila-
delphia, on the 11th of January, 1830.
[Philadelphia? 1830?]
- I 747 United States. Dept. of Justice.
(2)
In the Supreme Court of the United
States, October Term, 1905, the United
States, appellant, v. the Cherokee Na-
tion, no. 346... [n.p., 1905?]
- I 748 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report (to accompany bill H.R. no.
494). [Washington? 1839?]
- I 749 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Report...a statement of the expenses
incurred in negotiating and concluding
the Cherokee treaty of December 29,
1835. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 750 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Payments for improvements under the
Cherokee treaty, 1835... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 751 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
Letter, 1889 Oct. 26, to General Lucius
Fairchild... [n.p. 1889.
- I 752 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Military Affairs.
...Pay guard to emigrating Indians...
[n.p.] 1840.
- I 753 Cherokee Nation.
Cherokee Indians... [n.p., 1848?]
- I 754 Cherokee case. [n.p.] 1832.
- I 755 Pennsylvania. Citizens.
...Memorial of certain inhabitants of
Pennsylvania, praying that the Indians
may be protected in their rights, etc.
[n.p., 1830?]
- I 756 Pennsylvania. Citizens.
...Memorial of a number of citizens of
Pennsylvania, praying the reconsideration
of the treaty made with the Cherokees,
at New Echota, in the year 1835. [n.p.,
138?]
- I 757 Marietta, Ohio. Citizens.
...Cherokee treaty, New Echota, memo-
rial... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 758 New Jersey. Citizens.
...Memorial of a number of citizens
of New Jersey, praying Congress to re-
consider the treaty made with the Chero-
kee Indians, at New Echota, in the year
1835. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 759 United States. War Dept.
...Cherokee Indians... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 760 New Jersey. Citizens.
...Petition of a number of citizens of
New Jersey, praying that the treaty with
the Cherokee at New Echota may be an-
nulled. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 761 North Carolina. General Assembly. Joint
Select Committee to Which was Referred so
much of the Governor's Message as Relates
to the Cherokee Indians.
...North Carolina, Cherokee Indians...
[n.p., 1834?]

INDIANS

- I 762 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Claims.
...Report ...on the petition of George W. Pascal. [n.p., 1840?]]
- I 763 Flea for the Indians. [n.p., 183-?]]
- I 764 Cherokee Nation.
...Memorial of the Cherokee Indians residing in North Carolina, praying the payment of their claims... [n.p., 1846?]]
- I 765 United States. Supreme Court.
Opinion of the Supreme Court...in the case of Samuel A. Worcester, plaintiff in error, versus the State of Georgia... Washington, 1832.
- I 766 Morris, Isaac Newton, 1812-1879.
Argument...against the bill proposing to establish a territorial government over the Indians... Washington, 1870.
- I 767 Mackentosh, John
Receipts for the cure of most diseases incident to the human family, none of which have ever been communicated to the world. New York, 1827.
- I 768 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (Joel B. Mayes)
The chief's letter, a manly plea to the President for justice... [n.p., 1890?]]
- I 769 Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association.
A memorial to the President... Kansas City, Mo., 1889.
- I 770 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (John Ross)
Message... Cherokee, 1844.
- I 771 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (Joel B. Mayes)
Third annual message... [Tahlequah? 1889?]]
- I 772 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Defining "gratuities," Five Civilized Tribes... [n.p., 1940?]]
- I 773 United States. War Dept.
...Report...in relation to a reply from the Cherokee delegation to a communication... [n.p., 1838?]]
- I 774 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
Eastern and Western Cherokees... [Washington? 1940?]]
- I 775 Taylor, James L.
Speech...in behalf of the Cherokee Nation, in opposition to the bill (H.R. 1277) introduced by Mr. Springer to provide for the organization of the Territory of Oklahoma... Washington, D.C., 1888.
- I 776 Storrs, Henry Randolph, 1787-1837.
...Speech...on the bill for the removal of the Indians west of the Mississippi. Utica [N.Y.] 1830.
- I 777 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...on the subject of an appropriation for the benefit of the Cherokees... [n.p., 1838?]]
- I 778 Wright, John W., *attorney for Cherokee Indians*.
Reply...to certain libelous statements published in the New York tribune, and in a certain pamphlet signed by James G. Blunt. Washington [D.C.] 1869.
- I 779 Cherokee Nation.
Some reasons why the pending Cherokee treaty should be ratified. Washington, 1870.
- I 780 Cherokee Nation.
...Memorial...on behalf of the Cherokee Nation of Indians, praying protection from the United States... [Washington? 1853?]]
- I 781 United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington [D.C.] 1951.
- I 782 Stevens, Spencer S.
The Indian question. Titusville, 1882.
- I 783 Cherokee Nation.
Reply...to the propositions of the Dawes Commission in regard to change of government for the Cherokee Nation. Washington, D.C., 1894.
- I 785 Cherokee Nation.
The "North Carolina Cherokee." [Washington? 1882?]]
- I 786 Cherokee Nation. Laws, statutes, etc.
Laws and joint resolutions... [n.p.] 1877.
- I 787 United States. Treasury Dept.
...Sale of Chickasaw lands... [n.p., 1837?]]
- I 788 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
Accompanying a bill making appropriations for carrying into effect a treaty between the United States and Chickasaw tribe of Indians... Washington City, 1807.

INDIANS

- I 789 United States. General Land Office.
To all to whom these presents shall
come, greeting. [n.p.] 1886.
- I 790 United States. War Dept.
(2) ...Execution of treaty with the
Winnebagoes... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 791 United States. Congress. Senate.
Committee on the Judiciary.
...Report...memorial of the Chickasaw
Indians... [Washington? 1845?]
- I 792 United States. Treasury Dept.
...Report...in relation to the in-
vestment of Indian moneys in state
stocks. [n.p., 1841?]
- I 793 United States. Register of the
Treasury.
...Chickasaw trust fund... [Wash-
ington? 1858?]
- I 795 Chickasaw Nation.
Memorial of the Chickasaw Indians.
[n.p., 188-?]
- I 796 Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, 1838-1913.
Some Ojibway legends. [n.p., 18--]
- I 797 Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior
Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 798 Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior
Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 799 Bad River Band of the Lake Superior
Tribe of Chippewa Indians of the State
of Wisconsin.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 800 Maun-gwu-daus, *Seneca chief*.
An account of the Chippewa Indians,
who have been travelling among the
whites, in the United States, England,
Ireland, Scotland, France and Bel-
gium... Boston, 1848.
- I 801 The Chippewa Indians.
[n.p.] 1828.
- I 802 Bay Mills Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 803 Bay Mills Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 804 Cox, Mrs. Mary McHenry
A trip to the World's Fair and a Chip-
pewa Indian reservation. [Philadel-
phia? 1893?]
- I 805 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Claims.
...Claim of Fond du Lac Band of Chip-
pewa Indians... [Washington? 1896?]
- I 806 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Treaties, Chickasaw and Choctaw
Indians... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 807 Blakeslee, Allen Delano, 1847-1927.
The religious customs of the Ojibway
Indians. Hayward, Wis., c1890.
- I 808 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Letter...recommending the removal
of the Swan Creek and Black River bands
of Chippewa Indians. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 809 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report (to accompany bills S. nos.
197 and 198) [Washington? 1848?]
- I 810 Keweenaw Bay Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 811 Keewannah Bay Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 812 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Letter...timber-cutting on the
Chippewa Indian Reservation. [Wash-
ington? 1889?]
- I 813 Chippewa Cree Tribe of the Rocky Boy's
Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 814 Chippewa Cree Tribe of the Rocky Boy's
Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 815 Bad River Band of Chippewa Indians of
the Bad River Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washing-
ton, 1938.
- I 816 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...Choctaw Indians. [n.p.,
1839?]
- I 817 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Railroads.
Railroad through Indian Territory...
[Washington? 1882?]
- I 818 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Message...in reference to the ap-
plications of the Chicago, Texas and Mex-
ican Central, and the Saint Louis and
San Francisco Railway Companies, for a
right of way across the lands of the
Choctaw Nation, in the Indian Territory.
[Washington? 1881?]

INDIANS

- I 819 Choctaw Nation.
Objections of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations to...and Senate bills 544 and 1280, granting to certain railroad companies the right of way through the Indian Territory. [n.p., 1886?]
- I 820 Bounds, Thelma V.
The story of the Mississippi Choctaws. Chilocco, Okla., 1958.
- I 821 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Report...in relation to the termination of the commission for the adjudication of claims under the Cherokee treaty of December 29, 1835... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 822 Choctaw-Chickasaw Treaty Rights Association.
Memorial...asking for a per capita payment and protesting against a reopening of the rolls. [n.p., 190-?]
- I 823 Nail, John M.
...Petition...in behalf of a number of Choctaw Indians, praying that provision may be made for satisfying outstanding claims to reservations under the treaty of Dancing-Rabbit Creek. [n.p., 1841?]
- I 824 United States. War Dept.
...Choctaw reservations... [Washington? 1832?]
- I 825 United States. Treaties, etc., 1865-1869 (Johnson)
A treaty between the United States and the Choctaws and Chickasaws. [n.p., 1866?]
- I 826 United States. War Dept.
...Report...in relation to the contracts made for the removal and subsistence of the Choctaw Indians. [n.p., 1845?]
- I 827 Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana Choctaw Council.
The Mississippi Choctaw claim... Washington, D.C. [1914?]
- I 828 Pitchlynn, Peter Perkins, *Choctaw chief*, 1806-1881.
Letter of P.P. Pitchlynn, Choctaw delegate for himself, and co-delegates to the Senate's Committee on the Judiciary, February, 1870. [n.p., 1870?]
- I 829 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
Message...transmitting (sic) a treaty of limits between the United-States of America and the Choctaw Nation of Indians. City of Washington, 1808.
- I 830 United States. Solicitor of the Treasury.
Letter...in relation to the Choctaw claim... Washington, 1872.
- I 831 The Choctaw Indians, or, The Indian imploring that he may not be denied the Gospel of Jesus, in his wanderings after another home beyond the Mississippi. [n.p., 1831?]
- I 832 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the relief of Joseph Dukas. [n.p., 1839?]
- I 833 Choctaw Nation.
...Memorial...against the passage of the bill "to provide for the security and protection of the emigrant and and other Indians west of the states of Missouri and Arkansas." [n.p., 1838?]
- I 834 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Choctaw award... [n.p., 1874?]
- I 835 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Message...in reference to the bill of Choctaw Council, approved November 10, 1881, granting a right of way through the Choctaw Nation to the Saint Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, etc. [n.p., 1882?]
- I 836 Mississippi. Choctaw Citizens.
...Indians, Choctaw citizens of Mississippi... [Washington? 1841?]
- I 837 Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1946.
- I 838 Mississippi. Legislature.
...Memorial...upon the subject of the lands acquired by treaty from the Choctaw Nation of Indians. [Washington? 1832?]
- I 839 ...The Atoka Convention of Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians. South McAlester, I.T. [1900?]
- I 840 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Choctaw Indians of Mississippi... [Washington? 1940?]
- I 841 Latrope, John Hazlehurst Boneval, 1803-1891.
An address to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, in regard to matters connected with the treaty of 1866. [Baltimore? 1873?]
- I 842 Choctaw Nation.
...Memorial...praying that provision may be made for the final settlement of their claims under the treaty of 1830... [n.p., 1856?]
- I 843 Tvshka-homma
A letter from Tvshka-homma to the Choctaw people. [n.p.] 1873.
- I 844 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...James Erwin, of Arkansas, soliciting relief for himself, and for himself and the heirs and legal representatives of his late partner, Daniel Greathouse... [n.p., 1846?]

INDIANS

- I 845 United States. Auditor for War Dept.
Letter...statements shewing the application and expenditure of the sum of thirty thousand dollars...for the purpose of holding treaties with the Creek and Cherokee tribes of Indians. Washington, 1822.
- I 846 [Hawkins, Benjamin] 1754-1816.
Letter from the principal agent for Indian Affairs, south of the Ohio. [Washington, D.C., 1801?]
- I 847 Creek Indian Memorial Association.
The Creek Indian National Council House... [Okmulgee? 194-]
- I 848 Creek Nation.
Message of the chief of the Muskogeas, and reply of the National Council... Eufaula, Okla. [1894?]
- I 849 Alabama-Quassarte Tribal Town.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1939.
- I 850 Thlopthlocco Tribal Town.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1939.
- I 851 Alabama-Quassarte Tribal Town.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1939.
- I 852 Kialegee Tribal Town.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1942.
- I 853 United States. War Dept.
Message...relative to murders committed by the Indians, in the State of Tennessee. Washington City, 1813.
- I 854 Everett, Horace, 1780-1851.
Speech...on the Indian annuity bill... Washington, 1836.
- I 855 Creek Nation, *petitioner*.
...The Muscogee or Creek Nation of Indians *versus* the United States... Philadelphia [18--]
- I 856 Thlopthlocco Tribal Town.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1941.
- I 857 Creek Nation.
Memorial... Little Rock, Ark., 1818.
- I 858 Friends, Society of.
...Treaty with the Seneca Indians... [Washington? 1841?]
- I 859 Kialegee Tribal Town.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1943.
- I 860 United States. War Dept.
Letter...respecting the adjustment and payment of the claims of the friendly Creek Indians, under the treaty of the 9th August, 1814. Washington City, 1819.
- I 861 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Correspondence, General J.W.A. Sanford... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 862 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...relief of Poas Hadgo, a Creek Indian... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 863 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the petition of William Smith, claiming indemnity for depredations committed on his property by the Creek Indians... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 864 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the memorial of Joshua Kennedy, asking indemnity for the destruction of property by the Creek Indians... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 865 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...a bill "to provide for the payment to the legal representatives of Joshua Kennedy, of Alabama, for the losses sustained by the destruction of his property...by the hostile Creek Indians..." [Washington? 1844?]
- I 866 Mobile, Ala.
...Memorial of the corporate authorities...praying reimbursement of advances made for supplies and equipments for the Creek volunteers... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 867 United States. Treaties, etc., 1829-1837 (Jackson)
...Agreement with the Creek Indians... between General Jesup and the Creek warriors... [Washington? 1838?]
- I 868 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...The Committee on Indian Affairs...on the subject of an appropriation for holding a treaty with the Creek and Cherokee Indians... [Washington? 1820?]
- I 869 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the petition of Gary Hinant... [n.p., 1841?]
- I 870 Alabama. Legislature.
...Memorial...praying that the people of that state be indemnified for depredations committee on their property... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 871 Creek Nation.
...Indians, chiefs, etc. of the Creek Nation, to the Senate and House of Representatives... [Washington? 1831?]
- I 872 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Emigrating Indians... Washington, 1828.
- I 873 United States. War Dept.
...Report...in reference to hostilities with the Creek Indians. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 874 Redfield, Timothy P.
Report on the claim of the Iroquois Indians...for their "hunting grounds." Montpelier, 1854.

INDIANS

- I 875 Fenton, William Nelson, 1908-
...Songs from the Iroquois longhouse
... Washington [D.C.] 1942.
- I 876 United States. War Dept.
Message...negotiations with the Six
Nations of Indians in the State of New
York. Washington, 1821.
- I 877 Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933.
William M. Beauchamp and the Corn-
planter Medal. [n.p., 1906?]
- I 878 Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933.
The Cornplanter Medal and William P.
Letchworth. [n.p., 19--]
- I 879 Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933.
The later awards of the Cornplanter
Medal. [n.p., 192-?]
- I 880 Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933.
The Cornplanter Medal for Iroquois re-
search. [n.p., 1908?]
- I 881 Iroquois Indians.
The General Council of the Six Nations
... Hamilton, Ont. [1870?]
- I 882 Gilkison, J.T.
Narrative, visit of the Governor-Gen-
eral and the Countess of Dufferin...
[Brantford?] 1874.
- I 883 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.
An address, delivered before the Was-
ah Ho-de-no-son-ne or New Confederacy
of the Iroquois... [n.p.] 1846.
- I 884 Vermont. Commissioner on the Claim of
the Iroquois Indians.
Report... Montpelier, 1855.
- I 885 Blanchard, Rufus, 1821-1904.
The Iroquois confederacy... Chicago,
1902.
- I 886 United States. General Land Office.
Regulations concerning the opening of
ceded lands of the Sisseton, Wahpeton,
and Cut-Head bands of the Sioux tribe of
Indians... Washington, D.C., 1904.
- I 887 Prairie Island Indian Community in the
State of Minnesota.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 889 Rosebud Sioux Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 890 Welsh, William, 1807-1878.
Sioux and Ponca Indians... Philadel-
phia, 1870.
- I 891 Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941.
Civilization among the Sioux Indians
... Philadelphia, 1893.
- I 892 United States. Laws, statutes, etc.
An act to ratify an agreement with
certain bands of the Sioux Nation of In-
dians... [Washington? 1877?]
- I 893 Robinson, Doane *i.e.* Jonah Leroy, 1856-
1946.
Sioux Indians courts... Sioux Falls,
S.D. [1909?]
- I 894 Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941.
Four weeks among some of the Sioux
tribes of Dakota and Nebraska... Ger-
mantown, Philadelphia, 1882.
- I 895 Flandreau Santee Sioux Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 896 Pancoast, Henry Spackman, 1858-1928.
Impressions of the Sioux tribes in
1882, with some first principles in the
Indian question. Philadelphia, 1883.
- I 897 Flandreau Santee Sioux Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 898 Newell, Cicero, 1840-
History of Sitting Bull and his Sioux
Indians. Milwaukee, 1884.
- I 899 Oglala Indians.
...Statements...relative to affairs at
the Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. Washing-
ton, 1897.
- I 900 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Claims of the Lower Brulé Band of
Sioux Indians... [Washington? 1902?]
- I 901 Lower Sioux Indian Community in the
State of Minnesota.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 902 Lower Brulé Sioux Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.
- I 903 Case, Francis Higbee, 1896-1962.
The Sioux Indians are entitled to
settlement of their claims... Washing-
ton, 1939.
- I 904 Cheyenne River Sioux Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1935.
- I 905 Prairie Island Indian Community in the
State of Minnesota.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 906 Oglala Sioux Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 907 Lower Sioux Indian Community in the
State of Minnesota.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.

INDIANS

- I 908 United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Sioux Indians for Modification of Existing Treaties. ...Sioux Indian treaties... [Washington? 1883?]
- I 909 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. ...Estimate for payment to certain Indians... [Washington? 1858?]
- I 910 Winchell, Newton Horace, 1839-1914. Habitations of the Sioux in Minnesota. [n.p., 1907?]
- I 911 Lower Brulé Sioux Tribe. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1935.
- I 912 Rosebud Sioux Tribe. ...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 913 Devils Lake Sioux Tribe. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1957.
- I 914 Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941. The Sioux bill. [n.p., 1884?]
- I 915 Crow Creek Sioux Tribe of Fort Thompson. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1957.
- I 916 Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux Tribe. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1957.
- I 917 Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941. Four weeks among some of the Sioux tribes of Dakota and Nebraska... Germantown, Philadelphia, 1882.
- I 918 Myers, Frank, 1833-1922. Soldiering in Dakota, among the Indians, in 1863-4-5. Pierre, S.D., 1888.
- I 919 United States. President, 1901-1909 (Roosevelt) Opening of lands of the Sisseton, Wahpeton, and Cut-Head Bands of the Sioux Indians of the Devils Lake Reservation, North Dakota... [Washington? 1904?]
- I 920 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. ...Yancton (Sioux) and Tonawanda Indians... [Washington? 1859?]
- I 921 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Baltimore Yearly Meeting. Standing Committee on the Indian Concern. An address to Edward Purse, President of the Seneca Nation. Baltimore [1858?]
- I 922 Seneca Nation. Memorial...to the President of the United States... Baltimore, 1850.
- I 923 Seneca Nation. To the Congress of the United States of America, the memorial of the...chiefs of the Seneca Nation, assembled in public council, on the Cattaraugus Reservation... [n.p., 1845?]
- I 924 Van Voorhis, John, 1826-1905, attorney. ...Brief of John Van Voorhis, counsel for the Seneca Nation of Indians, in opposition to the passage of the bill. [Washington? 1903?]
- I 925 Seneca Nation. Petition...to His Excellency William H. Seward, Governor of the State of New York. [n.p., 1841?]
- I 926 Conover, George Stillwell, 1824- Sayenqueraghta, king of the Senecas. Waterloo [N.Y.] 1885.
- I 927 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Baltimore Yearly Meeting. Committee on the Indian Concern. Declaration of the Seneca Nation of Indians in general council assembled, with the accompanying documents... Baltimore, 1845.
- I 928 Conover, George Stillwell, 1824- Reasons why the state should acquire the famous burial mound of the Seneca Indians adjacent to the State Agricultural Experiment Station. [n.p., 1888?]
- I 929 New York observer. A summary of the facts in relation to the late treaty with the Seneca Indians... Buffalo, 1841.
- I 930 Massachusetts. Council. Report of the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others... Boston, 1840.
- I 931 Seneca Nation. Documents relative to Indian affairs. [n.p., 18--?]
- I 932 Pierce, Maris Bryant, 1811-1874. Address on the present condition and prospects of the aboriginal inhabitants of North America, with particular reference to the Seneca Nation... Philadelphia, 1839.
- I 933 United States. General Accounting Office. ...Indians of Cattaraugus, Alleghany, and Oil Springs Reservations, N.Y. ... Washington, 1932.
- I 934 Conover, George Stillwell, 1824- Seneca Indian villages... Geneva, Ontario County, N.Y., 1889.
- I 935 Homes, Henry Augustus, 1812-1887. An account of the manuscripts of Gen. Dearborn, as Massachusetts commissioner in 1838 and 1839 for the sale of the Seneca Indian lands in the State of New York... Albany, 1881.

INDIANS

- I 936 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Annuity, Seneca Indians, 1837...
[Washington? 1838?]
- I 937 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Annuities, Seneca Indians, 1837-
1838... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 938 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report... sundry petitions and
memorials from citizens of New York,
and others, praying that the Tonawanda
band of the Seneca tribe of Indians
may be exempted from the operation of
the treaty of the 20th May, 1842...
[n.p., 1847?]
- I 939 Tonawanda Band of Seneca Indians.
...Message... a petition of the
Tonawanda band of Seneca Indians,
praying that steps may be taken to
abrogate the treaties of 1838 and
1842. [Washington? 1846?]
- I 940 Friends, Society of (Hicksite).
Executive Committee of the Yearly
Meetings.
Letter to John C. Spencer, Secretary
of War. [n.p., 184-]
- I 941 Santee Sioux Tribe of Nebraska.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.
- I 942 Santee Sioux Tribe of Nebraska.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 943 United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs.
The Navajo. [Washington, D.C.] 1963.
- I 944 Blackbird, Andrew J., ca. 1810-
The Indian problem, from the Indian's
standpoint. [n.p.] 1900.
- I 945 Frazer, Robert
...The Apaches of the White Mountain
Reservation, Arizona... Philadelphia,
1885.
- I 946 Jicarilla Apache Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 947 White Mountain Apache Tribe of the Fort
Apache Indian Reservation, *Arizona*.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 948 Warren, Jonathan Mason, 1811-1867.
The Aztec children: an account of two
remarkable Indian dwarfs exhibited in
Boston under the name of Aztec children.
[n.p.] 1851.
- I 949 Robinson, Henry Martin
The Blackfeet Indians... [n.p.] 1887.
- I 950 San Carlos Apache Tribe, *Arizona*.
...Amended constitution and bylaws...
Washington, 1957.
- I 951 Brotherton Indians.
In the matter of the Brothertown
Indians... [Washington, D.C., 1876?]
- I 952 Jicarilla Apache Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 953 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-1893.
Report of a trip made in behalf of the
Indian Rights Association, to some Indian
reservations of the Southwest. Philadel-
phia, 1884.
- I 954 Three Affiliated Tribes of the Fort
Berthold Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 955 Apache Tribe of the Mescalero Reserva-
tion.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 956 Apache Tribe of the Mescalero Reserva-
tion.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washing-
ton, 1936.
- I 957 Agua Caliente Band of Mission Indians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1957.
- I 958 Three Affiliated Tribes of the Fort
Berthold Reservation.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 959 Blackfeet Tribe of the Blackfeet Indian
Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 960 Blackfeet Tribe of the Blackfeet Indian
Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.
- I 961 San Carlos Apache Tribe, *Arizona*.
...Amended corporate charter... Wash-
ington, 1957.
- I 962 Orleans (Ter.) Governor, 1804-1812
(W.C.C. Claiborne)
Message... a letter from Governor
Claiborne on the subject of a small
tribe of Alabama Indians, on the western
side of the Mississippi. Washington,
1809.
- I 963 Alabama and Coushatta Tribes of Texas.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.

INDIANS

- I 964 Native Village of Minto.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940
- I 965 Native Village of Diomede.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington [194-]
- I 966 Native Village of Tetlin.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 967 Native Village of Noatak.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 968 Native Village of Tanacross.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1943.
- I 969 Native Village of Noatak.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 970 Nome Eskimo Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 971 Native Village of Tanacross.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1943.
- I 972 Metlakatla Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1946.
- I 973 Native Village of Kivalina.
...Constitution and by laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 974 Organized Village of Saxman.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 975 Hydaburg (Alaska) Cooperative Associa-
tion.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 976 Native Village of Kivalina.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 977 Native Village of Gambell.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 978 Native Village of Chanega.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 979 Native Village of Kanatak.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 980 Native Village of Mekoryuk.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 981 Native Village of White Mountain.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1942.
- I 982 Native Village of Perryville.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1951.
- I 983 Native Village of Atka.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 984 Native Village of Kotzebue.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 985 Native Village of Tyonek.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 986 Ketchikan Indian Corporation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 987 Native Village of Tyonek.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 988 Native Village of Shungnak.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1951.
- I 989 Choctaw Nation.
[Memorial...to the Commissioner of
Indian Affairs, on relations between
the U.S. Government and the Indians].
[n.p., 186-?]
- I 990 Claims to Choctaw reservations. [n.p.,
183-?]
- I 991 O'Brien, Edward C.
...In the matter of the petition of
Charles T. Wright et al. for the puri-
fication of the White Earth Indian
roll... Washington, 1912.
- I 992 Red Cliff Band of Lake Superior Chippewa
Indians.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.
- I 993 Minnesota Chippewa Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 994 Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe of
Michigan.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.

INDIANS

- I 995 Red Cliff Band of Lake Superior
Chippewa Indians.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 996 Ruffee, C.A.
Report of the condition of the
Chippewas of Minnesota, January 1875.
St. Paul, 1875.
- I 997 St. Croix Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1943.
- I 998 United States. Congress. House.
Committee on Indian Affairs.
...St. Croix Chippewa Indians of
Wisconsin... [n.p., 1919?]
- I 999 Sakaogon Chippewa Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1000 Bottineau, John B.
Prayer and address of the Turtle
Mountain Band of the Pembina Chippewa
Indians to the honorable Committee on
Indian Affairs...for immediate con-
sideration and report upon H.R. Bill
7005, 53d Congress, 2d session...
Washington, D.C., 1895.
- I 1001 Minnesota Chippewa Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 1002 Bottineau, John B., *attorney*.
Before the Committee on Indian
Affairs, 54th Congress, 1st session,
briefs and points on behalf of the
Turtle Mountain Indians in support of
H.R. Bill no. 3541... Washington,
D.C., 1896.
- I 1003 Sokaogon Chippewa Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1004 Sokaogon Chippewa Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1005 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Divide funds of Chippewa Indians
of Minnesota... [n.p., 1937?]
- I 1006 Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe of
Michigan.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 1007 Native Village of Elim.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1008 Native Village of Fort Yukon.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1009 Native Village of Savoonga.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1951.
- I 1010 Native Village of Perryville.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1951.
- I 1011 Native Village of Buckland.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1951.
- I 1012 Native Village of Savoonga.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1951.
- I 1013 Metlakatla Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1946.
- I 1014 Wrangell Cooperative Association.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1015 Native Village of Unalakleet.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1016 Native Village of Venetie.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1017 Native Village of Venetie.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1018 Stebbins Community Association.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1019 Native Village of Nunapitchuk.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 1020 Native Village of Selawik.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1021 Native Village of Stevens.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1022 Native Village of Point Hope.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1023 King Island Native Community
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.

INDIANS

- I 1024 Douglas Indian Association.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1942.
- I 1025 Chilkat Indian Village.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 1026 Noorvik Native Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1946.
- I 1027 Native Village of Barrow.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 1028 Native Village of Deering.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1946.
- I 1029 Native Village of Unalakleet.
...Constitutional and by-laws...
Washington, 1940.
- I 1030 Alabama and Coushatta Tribes of Texas.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1031 Native Village of Tununak.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1032 Wrangell Cooperative Association.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1033 Native Village of Tatitlek.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1034 Akiak Native Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1035 Native Village of St. Michael.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1036 Shageluk Native Village.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1037 Petersburg Indian Association.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1038 Native Village of Point Lay.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1039 Native Village of Tanana.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1040 Organized Village of Holikachuk.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1948.
- I 1041 Shageluk Native Village.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1042 Native Village of Koyuk.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1043 Akiachak Native Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1044 Native Village of Kwinhagak.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1045 Native Village of Shishmaref.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1046 Native Village of Nikolski.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1047 Chilkoot Indian Association.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1942.
- I 1048 Native Village of Kayuk.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1049 Native Village of Wales.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1050 Native Village of Karluk.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1051 Craig Community Association of Craig
(Alaska)
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1052 Organized Village of Kasaan (Alaska)
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1053 Native Village of Shaktoolik.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1054 Sitka Community Association, Territory
of Alaska.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1055 Native Village of Napakiak.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.

INDIANS

- I 1056 Angoon Community Association.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1057 Native Village of Shaktoolik.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1058 Klawock Cooperative Association.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1059 Native Village of Napakiak.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1060 Klawock Cooperative Association.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1061 Organized Village of Kake.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1950.
- I 1062 Hoonah Indian Association.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1063 Angoon Community Association.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1064 Hoonah Indian Association.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1065 Aleut Community of St. Paul Island.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1951.
- I 1066 Northern Cheyenne Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1935.
- I 1067 Duncan, Walter Adair
Claim of Cheyennes and Arapahoes to
certain Cherokee lands, considered in
the light of facts. Tahlequah, C.N.,
1889.
- I 1068 Northern Cheyenne Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1069 Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1070 Dale, Edward Everett, 1879-
Ranching on the Cheyenne-Arapaho
Reservation, 1880-1885. [n.p.] 1928.
- I 1071 Crawford, Samuel Johnson, 1835-1913.
Before the honorable, United States
commissioners appointed under act of
Congress approved March 2, 1889, in the
matter of the claim of the Cheyenne and
Arapahoe Indians, relative to their lands
in the Indian Territory, petition and
statement of facts. [n.p., 1889?]
- I 1072 United States. War Dept.
...Letter...in relation to the escape
of the Cheyenne Indians from Fort
Robinson. [n.p., 1879?]
- I 1073 Caddo Indian Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1074 Massachusetts. General Court. Senate.
Committee on Claims.
...The Committee on Claims...petition
of Leavitt Thaxter, Guardian of the
Chappequiddic Indians, asking aid from
the state, to enable them to build
division fences... [n.p., 1851?]
- I 1076 Scaife, Hazel Lewis
...Catawba Indians of South Carolina...
Washington, 1930.
- I 1077 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the petition of John A.
Ragan, for compensation as counsel in
defending the interests of the United
States in a certain controversy. [n.p.,
1846?]
- I 1078 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
(2)
...The Caddo Indian treaty...papers,
documents, and testimony relative to the
fraud alleged to have been committed by
the commissioner who negotiated the
treaty... [n.p., 1842?]
- I 1079 Catawba Indian Tribe of South Carolina.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1946.
- I 1080 Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915.
The Indians of California. [n.p.]
1880.
- I 1081 Fort Gamble Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1082 Caddo Indian Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1083 New York (State). Legislature. Senate.
Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...on the memorial of Peter
Wilson, a Cayuga Chief, in respect to
the law of 1848 providing for the dis-
tribution of the Cayuga annuities.
[n.p., 1849?]

INDIANS

- I 1084 Port Gamble Band of Clallam Indians.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 1085 Gibbs, George, 1815-1873.
Notes on the Tinneh or Chepewyan
Indians of British and Russian
America... [n.p.] 1866.
- I 1086 Steward, John Fletcher, 1841-1915.
Destruction of the Fox Indians by the
French and their allies, 1730...
[n.p., 1902?]
- I 1087 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Comanche and other Indians...
[n.p., 1847?]
- I 1088 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Dudley
Indians.
...Report... [n.p., 1866?]
- I 1089 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Delaware Tribe of Indians...
[n.p., 1939?]
- I 1090 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint
Special Committee to Inquire into the
Condition of the Indians of Gay Head.
...Report...on the condition of the
Gay Head Indians... [n.p., 1870?]
- I 1091 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint
Special Committee on the Judiciary.
...Commonwealth of Massachusetts...
an act to incorporate the town of Gay
Head. [Boston, 1870?]
- I 1092 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-
1809 (Jefferson)
Message...accompanying copies of
treaties concluded with the Delaware
and Piankeshaw Indians, for the ex-
tinguishment of their title to the
lands therein described. [n.p.,
1804?]
- I 1093 Hodge, Frederick Webb, 1864-1956.
The Jumano Indians. Worcester,
Mass., 1910.
- I 1094 Campbell, John, 1840-1904.
...The origin of the Haidahs of the
Queen Charlotte Islands. [n.p.]
1897-98.
- I 1095 Havasupai Tribe of the Havasupai
Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1950.
- I 1096 Fillmore, John Comfort, 1832-1898.
A woman's song of the Kwakiutl In-
dians. [n.p., 1893?]
- I 1097 Fort Belknap Indian Community.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1098 Massachusetts. Treasurer of the Hearing
Pond Plantation.
...To his excellency the governor...
the account of E.S. Whittemore, treasurer
of the Herring Pond Plantation. [n.p.,
1866?]
- I 1099 Havasupai Tribe of the Havasupai
Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1100 Hailmann, William Nicholas, 1836-1920.
...Education of the Indian. Albany,
N.Y., c1904.
- I 1101 Tooker, William Wallace, 1848-1917.
...The Kuskarawaokes of Captain John
Smith. [n.p.] 1893.
- I 1102 Kootenai Tribe of Idaho.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1957.
- I 1103 Quartz Valley Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1104 Kickapoo Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 1105 Kickapoo Tribe in Kansas.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 1106 Kalispel Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1107 Kalispel Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 1108 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-
1809 (Jefferson)
Message...transmitting a treaty,
lately concluded between the United
States, and the Kaskaskia Tribe of
Indians. [n.p., 1803?]
- I 1109 Melody, G.H.C.
Notice sur les Indiens Ioways, et sur
le nuage blanc, ler chef de la tribu...
Paris, 1845.
- I 1110 Iowa Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.

INDIANS

- I 1111 Iowa Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1112 Iowa Tribe in Nebraska and Kansas.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1113 Iowa Tribe in Nebraska and Kansas.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 1114 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Balti-
more Yearly Meeting. Committee on the
Indian Concern.
Narrative of a journey to Sandusky,
Ohio, to visit the Wyandot Indians
residing there. [n.p.] 1835.
- I 1115 Currin, Robert P.
...Salt-lick Reservation, four-mile
square... [n.p., 1839?]
- I 1116 United States. Congress. Senate.
Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the petition of the admin-
istrator of William H. Hunter, deceased.
[n.p., 1843?]
- I 1117 Ohio. General Assembly.
...Resolutions...on the subject of
making provision for the benefit of the
present occupants of the lands formerly
owned by the Wyandot Indians... [n.p.,
1844?]
- I 1118 Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902.
Wyandotte government, a short study
of tribal society... Salem, Mass.,
1881.
- I 1119 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Wyandot Indians... [n.p., 1840?]
- I 1120 United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-
1817 (Madison)
Message...transmitting a copy of a
treaty concluded with the Kickapoo
Tribe of Indians. City of Washington,
1810.
- I 1121 Hopi Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 1122 Lummi Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1957.
- I 1123 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Modoc Indians... [n.p., 1873?]
- I 1124 Makah Indian Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1125 Grover, La Fayette, 1823-1911.
Report...on the Modoc War... Salem,
Or., 1874.
- I 1126 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Estimate, treaty with the Miami In-
dians... [n.p., 1841?]
- I 1127 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Report...claims against the Miami
Indians for the year 1839. [n.p., 1840?]
- I 1128 Miami Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1129 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Central Superintendency.
...Miami Indians, and the rights of
settlers on their lands... [n.p., 1873?]
- I 1130 Miami Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1131 Makah Indian Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1132 Me-Wuk Indian Community of the Wilton
Rancheria.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1133 Tuolumne Band of Me-Wuk Indians of the
Tuolumne Rancheria.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1134 Tuolumne Band of Me-Wuk Indians of the
Tuolumne Rancheria.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 1135 Muckleshoot Indian Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1136 Muckleshoot Indian Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1137 Carr, Lucien, 1829-1915.
The Mascoutins. Worcester, Mass.,
1900.
- I 1138 Indiana. General Assembly.
...Indiana, Miami lands... [n.p.,
1838?]
- I 1139 Connecticut. Commissioners on Distri-
bution of Lands of the Mohegan Indians.
Report... Hartford, 1861.

INDIANS

- I 1140 Painter, Charles Cornelius Coffin
A visit to the Mission Indians of California. Philadelphia, 1887.
- I 1141 Dunn, Julia Mills
Sau-ke-nuk, the story of Black Hawk's tower. Moline, Ill., c1905.
- I 1142 United States. Congress. Senate.
Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...accompanied by a letter from the late Commissioner of Indian Affairs. [n.p., 1840?]
- I 1143 Krautbauer, Franz Xaver, *bp.*, 1824-1885.
Short sketch of the history of the Menominee Indians of Wisconsin, and the Catholic missions among them. [n.p., 1887?]
- I 1144 Kellogg, Louise Phelps, 1862-1942.
The Menominee treaty at the Cedars, 1836. [n.p.] 1931.
- I 1145 Massachusetts. Treasurer of the District of Mashpee.
Mashpee Indians. [n.p., 1866?]
- I 1146 Greenwood, Isaac John, 1833-1911.
The Rev. Morgan Jones and the Welsh Indians of Virginia. Boston, 1898.
- I 1147 Hallett, Benjamin Franklin, 1797-1862.
Rights of the Marshpee Indians... Boston, 1834.
- I 1148 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Rules and regulations for Annette Islands Reserve, Alaska, for Metlak-ah-tla Indians and other Alaskan natives... Washington, 1915.
- I 1149 Bruce, Robert, 1873- *comp.*
Pawnee naming ceremonial... New York, 1933.
- I 1150 Oehler, Gottlieb F.
Description of a journey and visit to the Pawnee Indians who live on the Platte River... New York, 1914.
- I 1151 Vale, J.M., *attorney.*
In the Court of Claims, Indian depre-dation no. 3,914, James Sears and J.M. Sears, administrators of the estate of Nathan Sears, vs. the United States and the Pima Indians... [n.p., 1871?]
- I 1152 Papago Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-ington, 1937.
- I 1153 Kanosh Band of Paiute Indians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-ington, 1943.
- I 1154 Pawnee Indian Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 1155 United States. Court of Claims.
...The Pawnee Tribe of Indians... [n.p., 1920?]
- I 1156 Peoria Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-ington, 1940.
- I 1157 Peoria Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1940.
- I 1158 Wheeler, Richard Anson, 1817-
The Pequot Indians... Westerly, R.I. [187-?]
- I 1159 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Estimates, treaty stipulations with Pawnee Indians... [n.p., 1858?]
- I 1160 Williamson, John W.
The Battle of Massacre Canyon, the unfortunate ending of the last buffalo hunt of the Pawnees... Trenton, Neb., 1930.
- I 1161 Fort McDermitt Paiute and Shoshone Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 1162 Kanosh Band of Paiute Indians.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1946.
- I 1163 Walker River Paiute Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-ington, 1937.
- I 1164 Maine. Agent Penobscot Indians.
Report... Augusta, 1892.
- I 1165 Maine. Legislature. Joint Standing Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...on the petition of John Attian, Governor of the Penobscot In-dians...asking for protection against money being drawn from the Indian fund by persons not authorized to receive the same... Augusta, 1857.
- I 1166 Shivwits Band of Paiute Indians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-ington, 1940.
- I 1167 Yerington Paiute Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 1168 Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-ington, 1936.

INDIANS

- I 1169 Shoshone-Paiute Tribes of the Duck Valley Reservation. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1170 Maine. Agent Passamaquoddy Indians. Report... Augusta, 1895.
- I 1171 McKenzie, Fayette Avery, 1872-1957. ...The Indian and citizenship. Washington, D.C., c1912.
- I 1172 Parker, Arthur Caswell, 1881-1955. The philosophy of Indian education. [n.p., 1911?]
- I 1173 Jack, Marvin
Indian in agriculture. [n.p., 1911?]
- I 1174 Society of American Indians. Platform of the Third Annual Conference... Washington, D.C. [1913?]
- I 1175 Society of American Indians. ...Information booklet. 2d ed. [n.p., 1914?]
- I 1176 Valentine, Robert G. ...The need of Indian public opinion. Washington, D.C. [1911?]
- I 1177 Society of American Indians. Legal Aid Committee. Legal aid for Indians... [n.p.] 1913.
- I 1178 Society of American Indians. Constitution and by-laws... Washington, D.C., 1916.
- I 1179 Thayer, James Bradley, 1831-1902. Remarks made at a meeting in Cambridge, Mass., called by the Women's Indian Association... [n.p., 1886?]
- I 1180 Brotherhood of North American Indians. Constitution... [n.p.] c1911.
- I 1181 Bates, Isaac Chapman, 1780-1845. Speech...on the Indian bill... [n.p., 1830?]
- I 1182 A brief view of the present relations between the government and people of the United States and the Indians within our national limits. [n.p., 182-?]
- I 1183 United States. War Dept. (2) ...Indian affairs... [n.p., 1829?]
- I 1184 Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815. ...New views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America. [n.p.] 1812.
- I 1185 United States. War Dept. ...Letter...upon the subject of appropriations for the year 1822. Washington, 1822.
- I 1186 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Shall Indian affairs be placed under the control and influence of the military?... [n.p., 1868?]
- I 1187 Birdseye, Lucien
Our Western Indians and the outlawry. [n.p.] 1880.
- I 1188 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...Report...the petition and documents of Richard T. Banks. Washington [1839?]
- I 1189 American Indian Association. A little general information for the benefit of those who may be interested in present-day conditions of the North American Indian. [n.p., 192-?]
- I 1190 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. ...Report...the subject of establishing a western judicial district for the State of Arkansas. [n.p., 1846?]
- I 1191 Baldwin, Charles Candee, 1834-1895. Early Indian migration in Ohio. [n.p., 1878?]
- I 1192 Huntington, Frederic Don, *bp.*, 1819-1904. Two ways of treating the Indian problem... New York [187-?]
- I 1193 Humphrey, Heman, 1779-1861. Indian rights & our duties... Amherst, Mass., 1830.
- I 1194 Hibbets, J.H. Peace, civilization and citizenship, the Indian problem... Topeka, Kan., 1877.
- I 1195 Toomey, Thomas Noxon, 1893- ...Grammatical and lexical notes on the Keres language (Acoma-Laguna dialect) of the Keresan stock. St. Louis, Mo., 1914.
- I 1196 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897. On numerals in American Indian languages, and the Indian mode of counting. Hartford, Conn., 1875.
- I 1197 Catholic Church. Catechisms. Kalispel. Szmimele-s Jesus Christ, a catechism of the Christian doctrine in the Flat-head or Kalispel language. Montana, 1880.

INDIANS

- I 1198 Gatschet, Albert Samuel, 1832-1907.
The numeral adjective in the Klamath language of southern Oregon. [n.p., 1880?]
- I 1199 Williamson, A.W.
The Dakotan languages. [n.p., 1882?]
- I 1200 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897.
On some words derived from languages of N. American Indians. [n.p., 1872?]
- I 1201 Wright, Asher, 1803-1875.
(2) ...A spelling book in the Seneca language, with English definitions. Buffalo Creek-Reservation, 1842.
- I 1202 Adam, Lucien *i.e.* Quirin François Lucien, 1833-1918.
Dom Parisot ne produira pas le Manuscrit Taensa... Paris, 1885.
- I 1203 Adam, Lucien *i.e.* Quirin François Lucien, 1833-1918.
Le Taensa a-t-il forgé de toutes pièces?... Paris, 1885.
- I 1204 Mayhew, Experience, 1673-1758.
Observations on the Indian language... Boston, 1884.
- I 1205 Mallery, Garrick, 1831-1894.
The sign language of the Indians of the upper Missouri, in 1832. [n.p.] 1880.
- I 1206 Barratt, Joseph, *d.* 1882.
Key to the Indian language of New England in the Etchemin, or Passamaquoddy language, spoken in Maine and St. Johns New-Brunswick... Middletown, Conn., 1850.
- I 1207 Blatchford, Samuel, 1767-1828.
Ranwenneni nok ranwathitharani... [n.p.] 1815.
- I 1208 [Barratt, Joseph] *d.* 1882.
The Indian of New-England, and the north-eastern provinces... Middletown, Ct., 1851.
- I 1209 Pond, Marvin
Te-ha-ma, or, The King of the Redwoods. San Jose, 1877.
- I 1210 Hoffman, Walter James, 1846-1899.
On native Indian pictography. Washington, D.C., 1897.
- I 1211 Kelly, William A., 1850-
...Grammar and vocabulary of the Hlingit language of southeastern Alaska. Washington, 1905.
- I 1212 Illinois and Miami vocabulary and Lord's prayer. [New York, 1891]
- I 1213 Gatschet, Albert Samuel, 1832-1907.
Analytical report on eleven idioms spoken in southern California, Nevada, and on the lower Colorado River... [n.p., 1876?]
- I 1214 Oseragwegon orhonkene Ionterennaientagwa nononsatokentike. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 1215 Ionterennaientagwa orhonkene. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 1216 Otiogwatokenti tontaterihonniennita nongwehohon. [n.p., n.d.]
- I 1217 [Piquet, François] *abbé*, 1708-1781, *tr.*
Ionterioeienstagoa ne Tsiatag Orioatogenton Ogonha. Paris, 1826.
- I 1218 Hale, Horatio Emmons, 1817-1896.
Indian migrations, as evidenced by language... Chicago, 1883.
- I 1219 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897.
(2) Notes on forty Algonkin versions of the Lord's prayer. Hartford, 1873.
- I 1220 Leupp, Francis Ellington, 1849-1918.
...The latest phase of the Southern Ute question... Philadelphia, 1895.
- I 1221 Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah and Ouray Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 1222 Southern Ute Tribe of the Southern Ute Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1223 Ute Mountain Tribe of the Ute Mountain Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1940.
- I 1224 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Agreement with Ute Indians of Colorado... [n.p., 1880?]
- I 1225 Washoe Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1226 United States. White River Ute Commission.
...White River Ute Commission investigation... [n.p., 1880?]

INDIANS

- I 1227 Tonkawa Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1228 Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reserva-
tion, *Arizona*.
...Amended constitution and by-laws...
Washington, 1957.
- I 1229 Stucki, I.
Die Winnebago Indianer... Cleveland,
[1829?]
- I 1230 Street, Ida Maria, 1856-
The Simon Cameron Indian Commission
of 1838. Des Moines, Iowa [1905?]
- I 1231 Friedli, Josias
The Winnebago Indian Mission at Black
River Falls, Wis. Sheboygan, Wis.,
1918.
- I 1232 Cachil Dehe Band of Wintun Indians of
the Colusa Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1942.
- I 1233 Cachil Dehe Band of Wintun Indians of
the Colusa Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1942.
- I 1234 Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.
- I 1235 Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1236 United States. Congress. House.
Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Winnebago Tribe of Indians...
[n.p., 1937?]
- I 1237 Weidman, John
Rejoinder to the defence published by
Simon Cameron...to the charges made
against him as commissioner to carry
into effect the treaty with the half-
breed Winnebago Indians... [n.p., 1855?]
- I 1238 Bolliger, Theodore P.
The Wisconsin Winnebago Indians and
the mission of the Reformed Church.
Cleveland, 1922.
- I 1239 Kellogg, Louise Phelps, *d.* 1942.
...The Winnebago visit to Washington
in 1828. [n.p., 1935?]
- I 1240 Massachusetts. General Court. Senate.
Committee to Whom was Committed the
Message of the Governor in Relation to
the Stockbridge Tribe of Indians.
...Report... [n.p., 1865?]
- I 1241 Stockbridge Indians.
To the hon. the Senate and House...
the petition of the undersigned, the
chiefs, head-men and warriors of the
Stockbridge tribe of Indians... [n.p.,
1856?]
- I 1242 Stockbridge and Munsee Tribe.
Articles of union and confederation...
Appleton, Wis. [1857?]
- I 1243 Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reserva-
tion, *Arizona*.
...Amended corporate charter... Wash-
ington, 1957.
- I 1244 Washoe Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1245 Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah and Ouray
Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 1246 Southern Ute Tribe of the Southern Ute
Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1247 Zingg, Robert Mowry, 1900-
The Ute Indians in historical relation
to proto-Azteco-Tanoan culture. Denver
[1938?]
- I 1248 Tuscarora Indians.
...Memorial...praying that their pres-
ent political condition may not be dis-
turbed... [n.p., 1846?]
- I 1249 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Troy
Indians.
...To his excellency the governor of
the Commonwealth of Massachusetts...re-
port for the year ending the 30th day
of September, 1866. [n.p., 1866?]
- I 1250 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
...Ute Indians, amending jurisdiction-
al act, restoration of lands and author-
izing suits in the Court of Claims,
claims of eastern and western Cherokees,
and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apaches of
Oklahoma... [n.p., 1940?]
- I 1251 Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reserva-
tion, *Arizona*.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1252 Tulalip Tribes.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1253 Tulalip Tribes.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.

INDIANS

- I 1254 Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reservation, *Arizona*.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1943.
- I 1255 Tule River Indian Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1256 Childs, T.S.
A statement and appeal for the Southern Utes. Washington, D.C. [1892?]
- I 1257 Confederated Tribes of the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1957.
- I 1258 Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933.
The Tastoanes. [n.p.] 1902.
- I 1259 Confederated Tribes of the Goshute Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1941.
- I 1260 Walker River Paiute Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 1261 Shoshone-Paiute Tribes of the Duck Valley Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1936.
- I 1262 Yerington Paiute Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 1263 Fort McDermitt Paiute and Shoshone Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1264 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report...the petition of Thomas Talbot and others... [n.p., 1847?]
- I 1265 Pawnee Indian Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1938.
- I 1266 Fort Bidwell Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1267 An appeal of the Pimas. Casa Grande, Ariz. [1923?]
- I 1268 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
Message...transmitting a treaty between the United States of America and the Piankeshaw Tribe of Indians... City of Washington, 1806.
- I 1269 Gila River Indian Community.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1270 Gila River Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 1271 Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1941.
- I 1272 Moapa Band of Paiute Indians.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1943.
- I 1273 Moapa Band of Paiute Indians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1943.
- I 1274 Shivwits Band of Paiute Indians.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1942.
- I 1275 Confederated Tribes of the Goshute Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1941.
- I 1276 Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 1277 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798.
Journal of a tour from Boston to Oneida, June 1796. Cambridge, 1882.
- I 1278 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Osage tribe of Indians... [n.p., 1939?]
- I 1279 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Osage tribe of Indians... [n.p., 1937?]
- I 1280 Osage Nation.
Protest...against the establishment, by Congress, of a territorial government of the United States, over the Indian nations... [n.p., 1874?]
- I 1281 Kansas. Governor, 1872-1876 (T.A. Osborn)
The state government and the Indian Bureau, the Osage troubles in Barbour County, Kansas, in the summer of 1874... Topeka, Kan., 1875.
- I 1282 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson)
Message...transmitting a treaty made at Detroit on the seventeenth of November, 1807, between the United States and the Ottaway, Chippeway, Wyandot and Pottawatomie Nations of Indians. City of Washington, 1808.

INDIANS

- I 1283 New York (State). Commissioners to Make a Treaty with the Onondaga Indians. ...Report... [n.p., 1884?]
- I 1284 United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Regulations for application for Osage funds. [n.p., 1912?]
- I 1285 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee to Whom was Referred the Memorial of Joseph Harrison and Others. ...The committee to whom was referred the memorial of Joseph Harrison and others...report. [n.p., 1803?]
- I 1286 Marshall, Orsamus Holmes, 1813-1884. Champlain's expedition of 1615... [n.p., 1878?]
- I 1287 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson) Treaty made with the Oneida Nation... [n.p.] 1802.
- I 1288 To the Senate of the United States. [n.p., 1832?]
- I 1289 Oneida Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin. ...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 1290 Oneida Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin. ...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 1291 Marshall, Orsamus Holmes, 1813-1884. Expedition of the Sier de Champlain against the Onondagas in 1615... New York, 1877.
- I 1292 New York (State). Commissioners on the Onondaga Indians. Report... Utica [1883?]
- I 1293 Omaha Tribe of Nebraska. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1294 Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma. ...Corporate charter... Washington, 1939.
- I 1295 United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs. ...Osage tribe of Indians... [Washington? 1939?]
- I 1296 Omaha Tribe of Nebraska. ...Corporate charter... Washington, 1936.
- I 1297 Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883. To Rutherford B. Hayes, President of the United States, in relation to the petition of the Osage Nation of Indians, asking payment of a debt of the Nation, out of the proceeds of the sales of the Osage lands. [n.p., 1877?]
- I 1298 Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma. ...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1939.
- I 1299 United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs. You asked about the Navajo! Education, health and economic problems of the Navajo. Washington, D.C., 1957.
- I 1300 Nesmith, James Willis, 1820-1885. Remarks...upon the Indian appropriation bill... [n.p., 1862?]
- I 1301 Joseph, *Nez Perce* chief, 1840-1904. An Indian's views of Indian affairs. [n.p.] 1879.
- I 1302 Frear, James Archibald, 1861-1939. Confiscating Navajo Indian funds... Washington, 1926.
- I 1303 Weber, Anselm The Navajo Indians... [St. Michaelis? Ariz., 1914?]
- I 1304 Matthew, Washington, 1843-1905. The prayer of a Navajo shaman. [n.p.] 1888.
- I 1305 Nisqually Indian Community. ...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1951.
- I 1306 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-1893. The Navajos... Philadelphia [1883?]
- I 1307 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Natick Indians. ...The account...for the year ending Sept. 30, 1863... [n.p., 1863?]
- I 1308 Berthoud, Edward L. A sketch of the Natchez Indians. [n.p.] 1886.
- I 1309 Elder, William, 1806-1885. The aborigines of Nova Scotia. [n.p.] 1871.
- I 1310 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Natick Indians. ...The account...for the year ending Sept. 30, 1866. [n.p., 1866?]
- I 1311 Crane, John Calvin, 1837- The Nipmucks and their country. [n.p., 191-?]

INDIANS

- I 1312 Caton, John Dean, 1812-1895.
The last of the Illinois, and a sketch of the Pottawatomies... Chicago, 1870.
- I 1313 Hannahville Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 1314 Kashia Band of Pomo Indians of the Stewarts Point Rancheria.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1315 Manchester Band of Pomo Indians of the Manchester Rancheria.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1316 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...Report of investigation of claims of Pottawatomie Indians of Wisconsin... [Washington? 1908?]
- I 1317 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Pottawatamie Indians... [Washington? 1839?]
- I 1318 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Wisconsin band of Pottawatomie Indians... [Washington? 1941?]
- I 1319 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Wisconsin band of Pottawatomie Indians... [Washington? 1938?]
- I 1320 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
...Report...in relation to an exchange of lands with the Pottawatamie ... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 1321 United States. Treaties, etc., 1865-1869 (Johnson)
...Message...communicating a treaty concluded on the 27th of February, 1867, between the United States and the Pottawatomie tribe of Indians. [Washington? 1868?]
- I 1322 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Claims of the Prairie Band of Pottawatomie, Kansas and Wisconsin Indians... [Washington? 1941?]
- I 1323 Citizen Band of Potawatomi Indians of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1939.
- I 1324 Big Valley Band of Pomo Indians of the Big Valley Rancheria.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1942.
- I 1325 Big Valley Band of Pomo Indians of the Big Valley Rancheria.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1326 Manchester Band of Pomo Indians of the Manchester Rancheria.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1937.
- I 1327 Upper Lake Band of Pomo Indians of the Upper Lake Rancheria.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1328 Ponca Tribe of Native Americans.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1329 Upper Lake Pomo Indian Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1942.
- I 1330 Ponca Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1951.
- I 1331 Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906.
Removal of the Ponca Indians... Washington [D.C.] 1880.
- I 1332 Quechan Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 1333 Hannahville Indian Community.
...Constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1936.
- I 1334 A monograph on the Puyallup Indians of the State of Washington... Tacoma, Wash., 1892.
- I 1335 Quileute Tribe of the Quileute Reservation.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1937.
- I 1336 Pueblo of Laguna.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1950.
- I 1337 Quileute Tribe of the Quileute Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 1338 Isleta Pueblo.
...A constitution... Washington, 1950.
- I 1339 Pueblo of Laguna.
...Amended constitution and bylaws... Washington, 1959.

INDIANS

- I 1340 Puyallup Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1341 Pueblo of Santa Clara.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1342 United States. Puyallup Indian Com-
mission.
...Message...transmitting the report
of the Puyallup Indian Commission...
[Washington? 1892?]
- I 1343 Johnson, William Eugene, 1862-1945.
The story of Juan Cruz. Washing-
ton, D.C. [1911?]
- I 1344 Grier, Thomas Graham, 1865-
Pueblo Indians, more particularly
the Pueblo of Laguna and a few inci-
dents. [n.p.] 1912.
- I 1345 New Mexico Association on Indian
Affairs.
Shall the Pueblo Indians of New
Mexico be destroyed?... [n.p.]
1922.
- I 1346 Berle, Adolf Augustus, 1895-
attorney.
In the matter of the New Mexico
Pueblo lands, white claims upon
lands granted to the Pueblos...
New York, 1923.
- I 1347 Fox Indians.
...Indians, chiefs and warriors of
the Fox tribe... [n.p., 1835?]
- I 1348 Sac and Fox Tribe of Indians of
Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1349 United States. Office of Indian
Affairs.
...Message...respecting the ratifica-
tion of an agreement with the confeder-
ated tribes of Flathead, Kootenay, and
Upper Pend d'Oreilles Indians, for the
sale of a portion of their reservation
in Montana Territory. [Washington?
1883?]
- I 1350 Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes
of the Flathead Reservation, *Montana.*
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1351 United States. Congress. Senate.
...Document in relation to the claim
of Ephraim Sprague, for remuneration
for property lost in the campaign
against the Sac and Fox Indians in
1832. [n.p., 1838?]
- I 1352 Absentee-Shawnee Tribe of Indians of
Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1939.
- I 1353 Seminole Tribe of Florida.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1958.
- I 1354 Seminole Tribe of Florida.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1958.
- I 1355 United States. General Land Office.
...Lands ceded by the Shawnee Indi-
ans... [n.p., 1838?]
- I 1356 Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1357 Shoshone-Bannock Tribes of the Fort Hall
Reservation.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1358 Shoshone-Bannock Tribes of the Fort Hall
Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1359 Yomba Shoshone Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1940.
- I 1360 Skokomish Indian Tribe.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1361 Skokomish Indian Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1362 Campbell, John, 1840-1904.
The origin of the Salishan tribes of
British Columbia and Washington. [n.p.,
1897?]
- I 1363 Te-Moak Bands of Western Shoshone Indians.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1939.
- I 1364 Duckwater Shoshone Tribe of the Duck-
water Reservation.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 1365 Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1938.
- I 1366 Coeur D'Alene Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1957.

INDIANS

- I 1367 Sac and Fox Tribe of Missouri.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1368 United States. Bureau of Indian
Affairs.
The Seminole Indians of Florida...
Riverside, Calif. [195-]
- I 1369 Sac and Fox Nation.
Constitution and laws... Washing-
ton, D.C., 1887.
- I 1370 Sac and Fox Tribe of the Mississippi
in Iowa.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1371 Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1941.
- I 1372 Kansas. Citizens.
The Shawnee treaty... [n.p., 18--?]
- I 1373 United States. Congress. Senate.
Committee on Indian Affairs.
...Report (to accompany bill S. no.
212) ... [Washington? 1848?]
- I 1374 Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes
of the Flathead Reservation, *Montana*.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1936.
- I 1375 Yomba Shoshone Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1940.
- I 1376 Green, Charles Ransley, 1845-1915.
Sac and Fox Indians in Kansas...
Olathe, Kan., 1914.
- I 1377 Duckwater Shoshone Tribe.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1941.
- I 1378 Memorial in behalf of the "Black Bob"
band of Shawnee Indians, in favor of
the issuance of patents to their
land in severalty, as provided by
the treaty of 1854... Washington,
D.C., 1870.
- I 1379 United States. Office of Indian
Affairs. Seminole Agency.
...Special report... Washington,
1921.
- I 1380 Wagstaff, W.R.
Petition to Senate Committee on In-
dian Affairs...against the passage of
an act entitled An act to provide for
land allotted and patented to certain
members of the Black Bob band of Shaw-
nee Indians... [n.p., 188-?]
- I 1381 Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1937.
- I 1382 Te-Moak Bands of Western Shoshone In-
dians.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1938.
- I 1383 Swinomish Indian Tribal Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Wash-
ington, 1936.
- I 1384 Spokane Tribe.
...Constitution and bylaws... Wash-
ington, 1951.
- I 1385 Stockbridge Indians.
...Memorial...praying the payment of
their interest in certain lands purchas-
ed by the United States... [n.p.,
1842?]
- I 1386 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Indian Affairs.
Stockbridge and Munsee Indians...
[Washington? 1892?]
- I 1387 United States. Office of Indian
Affairs.
...Letter...recommending an appropria-
tion for the removal and subsistence of
a number of Stockbridge and Munsee In-
dians. [n.p., 1840?]
- I 1388 Massachusetts. Attorney General's
Office.
...Report on the Stockbridge Indians...
Boston, 1870.
- I 1389 Quinney, John W., *Stockbridge Indian
chief*, 1797-1855.
Memorial...to the honorable the Senate
and House... Washington, D.C., 1852.
- I 1390 United States. Dept. of the Interior.
...To restrict conveyance of lands
allotted to Indians of Stockbridge Mun-
see Reservation, Wis. ... [Washing-
ton? 1908?]
- I 1391 Swinomish Indian Tribal Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington,
1937.
- I 1392 New York (State). Laws, statutes, etc.
...An act to provide for the payment
to the Indian party of the Stockbridge
Indians... [n.p., 1857?]
- I 1393 St. Regis Indians.
Communication from the St. Regis In-
dians. Albany, 1841.
- I 1394 Stockbridge Indians.
Memorial to the honorable the governor
and legislature of Massachusetts. [n.p.,
1869?]

INDIANS

- I 1395 United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the Petition of Sundry Indians of the Stockbridge Nation.
Report... [n.p.] 1820.
- I 1396 Stockbridge Munsee Community.
...Corporate charter... Washington, 1938.
- I 1397 Stockbridge Munsee Community.
...Constitution and by-laws... Washington, 1938.
- I 1398 [Wright, Asher] 1803-1875.
Diuhsáwahgwah gayádosháh. Boston, 1836.
- I 1399 Boulet, Jean Baptiste, d. 1919.
Prayer book and catechism in the Snohomish language. Tulalip, W.T., 1879.
- I 1400 Gatschet, Albert Samuel, 1832-1907.
The Timucua language. [n.p., 1877?]
- I 1401 Gatschet, Albert Samuel, 1832-1907.
The Timucua language. [n.p., 1878?]
- I 1402 Toomey, Thomas Noxon, 1893-
...Relationships of the Chitimachan linguistic family. St. Louis, Mo., 1914.
- I 1403 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897.
On the best method of studying the American languages. [n.p., 1870?]
- I 1404 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
Some Indian names. [n.p., 1889?]
- I 1405 Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, 1838-1913.
Names of the Ojibways in the Pembina Band, North Dakota. [n.p., 189-?]
- I 1406 United States. Bureau of American Ethnology.
Circular of information regarding Indian popular names. Washington, 1915.
- I 1407 Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823.
Names which the Lenni Lennape or Delaware Indians gave to rivers, streams and localities, within the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia... Bethlehem, [Pa.] 1872.
- I 1408 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1837-1899.
The linguistic cartography of the Chaco region... Philadelphia, 1898.
- I 1409 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897.
On some mistaken notions of Algonkin grammar, and on mistranslations of words from Eliot's Bible, etc. [n.p., 1870?]
- I 1410 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1837-1899.
Contributions to a grammar of the Muskokee language. Philadelphia, 1870.
- I 1411 Axtell, Juliet L.
The Indian sign language and the invention of Mr. Lewis F. Hadley... Chicago, 1891.
- I 1412 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897.
On Algonkin names for man. [n.p., 1871?]
- I 1413 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1837-1899.
On polysynthesis and incorporation as characteristics of American languages. Philadelphia, 1885.
- I 1414 Barber, Edwin Atlee, 1851-1916.
...Comparative vocabulary of Utah dialectics. Washington [D.C.] 1877.
- I 1415 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, 1787-1851.
Bible stories... New York [1872?]
- I 1416 Cosgrove, Patrick
Ponass and Wowan... Ottawa, 1860.
- I 1417 Lee, Charles A. *comp.*
Aleutian Indian and English dictionary... Seattle, Wash., 1896.
- I 1418 Mackay, John Alexander, 1838-1923, *comp.*
...Family prayers compiled and translated into syllabic character of the Cree language. London, 1924.
- I 1419 Westminster Assembly of Divines.
The shorter catechism of the Westminster Assembly of Divines translated into the Choctaw language. Richmond [18--]
- I 1420 Gill's dictionary of the Chinook jargon, with examples of use in conversation. 13th ed. Portland, Or., 1891.
- I 1421 Good, John Booth, 1833-1916.
A vocabulary and outlines of grammar of the Ntlakapamuk or Thompson tongue... Victoria, B.C., 1880.
- I 1422 Home Missions Council of North America.
Indian wardship. New York, 1944.
- I 1423 North, Charles Jackson, 1847-
Inspirational songs and poems. Buffalo, N.Y., 1922.

- I 1424 Sanborn, John Wentworth, 1848-1922.
Indian stories as related by the
story-teller of the Seneca Indians.
Friendship, N.Y., 1915.
- I 1425 Wade, Mary Donaldson
The Alabama Indians of east Texas.
Livingston, Tex., 1936.
- I 1426 Provinse, John Henry, 1897-1965.
...The underlying sanctions of Plains
Indian culture... Chicago, 1937.
- I 1427 King, Titus, 1729?-1791.
Narrative of Titus King of Northamp-
ton, Mass., a prisoner of Indians in
Canada, 1755-1758. Hartford, 1938.
- I 1428 Eggan, Frederick Russell, 1906-
...The kinship system of the Hopi
Indians... Chicago, Ill., 1936.
- I 1429 Opler, Morris Edward, 1907-
...An analysis of Mescalero and
Chiricahua Apache social organization
in the light of their systems of re-
lationship. Chicago, 1936.
- I 1430 Barney, James Mitchell, 1874-
Tales of Apache warfare... [n.p.]
1933.
- I 1431 Boyd, Robert Knowles, 1845-
Notes and documents, how the Indians
fought... [n.p.] 1930.
- I 1432 Platt, Charles Davis, 1856-1923.
Pocahontas and the dawn of our na-
tion. Dover, N.J., c1921.
- I 1433 Jackson, Halliday, 1771-1835.
Halliday Jackson's journal to the
Seneca Indians, 1798-1800. [Harris-
burg, Pa., 1952?]
- I 1434 Lamb, Arthur H.
The Osage people... Pawhuska, Okla.
[1930?]
- I 1435 Baner, Johan Gustav Runeskiold, 1861-
1938.
Namesakes, the Ojibway Indian legend
"Kitch-iti-ki-pi." Ironwood, Mich.
[1923?]
- I 1436 Sondley, Forster Alexander, 1857-
The Indian's curse, a legend of the
Cherokees. [n.p., 19--?]
- I 1437 Lindquist, Gustavus Elmer Emanuel,
1886-
Indian treaty making. [n.p., 1948?]
- I 1438 United States. Laws, statutes, etc.,
1795-1796 (4th Cong., 1st sess.)
An act of the fourth Congress to regu-
late trade and intercourse with the In-
dian tribes and to preserve peace on the
frontiers. Detroit, 1945.
- I 1439 Jenkins, Perry W.
Chipeta. Salt Lake City, 1950.
- I 1440 Holden, Mrs. John Rose
A primitive civilization, the Brant
family. [n.p., 1904?]
- I 1441 Beede, Aaron McGaffey, 1859-
The terrible rat, the lost calf and a
North Dakota congressman. Bismarck,
N.D., 1914.
- I 1442 Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, 1858-1934.
The Logan elm and the Dunmore War.
Columbus, Ohio, 1924.
- I 1443 Gilbert, William Harlen, 1904-
...Eastern Cherokee social organiza-
tion. Chicago, 1935.
- I 1444 Lennox, Herbert John, 1900-
...Samuel Kirkland's mission to the
Iroquois... Chicago, 1935.
- I 1445 Latimer, Joseph William, 1871-
Our Indian Bureau system... [n.p.]
c1923.
- I 1446 Anderson, Mabel Washbourne
Life of General Stand Watie, the only
Indian Brigadier General of the Confe-
derate Army... Pryor, Okla., c1915.
- I 1447 Abel, Annie Heloise, 1873-1947.
The Indians in the Civil War. [n.p.]
1910.
- I 1448 Chinquilla. comp.
The old Indian's almanac... Jamaica,
N.Y., 1938.
- I 1449 Spear, Elsa
Fort Phil Kearney, Dakota Territory,
1866-1868. Sheridan, Wyo., c1939.
- I 1450 Oberg, Kalervo, 1901-
...The social economy of the Tlingit
Indians... Chicago, 1940.
- I 1451 Siberell, Lloyd Emerson
Tecumseh... Chillicothe, Ohio, 1944.
- I 1452 Suess, Adolph B.
Sketches of the life of Reverend
Pierre-Jean DeSmet, S.J., "apostle of
the Indians." St. Louis, c1943.

INDIANS

- I 1453 Bennett, John, 1865-
Blue Jacket... Chillicothe, Ohio,
c1943.
- I 1454 Harris, Walter Alexander, 1875-1958.
Stories of old Ocmulgee fields...
Macon, Ga., 1937.
- I 1455 McAllister, J. Gilbert, 1904-
...Kiowa-Apache social organization...
Chicago, 1937.
- I 1456 Nash, Philleo, 1909-
...The place of religious revivalism
in the formation of the intercultural
community of Klamath Reservation...
Chicago, 1937.
- I 1457 Tax, Sol, 1907-
...The social organization of the Fox
Indians... Chicago, 1937.
- I 1458 Gilmore, Melvin Randolph, 1868-1940.
Indian lore and Indian gardens.
Ithaca, N.Y., c1930.
- I 1459 Wright, Robert H.
Legends of the Chippewas. Munising,
Mich., c1927.
- I 1460 Newspaper clippings on Indians of North
(2) America, 1814-1862.
- I 1461 Newspaper clippings on Indians of North
(4) America, 1868-1899.
- I 1462 Newspaper clippings on Indians of North
(3) America, 1900-1918.
- I 1463 Newspaper clippings on Indians of North
(5) America, 1919-1939.
- I 1464 Theophilus Armenius, *pseud.*
A descriptive view of the Western
country previously to its discovery
and settlement by English settlers...
[n.p.] 1820.
- I 1465 Civilization and conversion of the In-
dians. [n.p.] 1829.
- I 1466 Carlisle, Pa. United States Indian
(2) School.
Catalogue... Carlisle, 1910.
- I 1467 Indian Board, for the Emigration,
Preservation, and Improvement of the
Aborigines of America.
Documents and proceedings relating
to the formation and progress of a
board in the City of New York... New
York, 1829.
- I 1468 American Society for Promoting the Civil-
ization and General Improvement of the
Indian Tribes within the United States.
The first annual report... [Washing-
ton? D.C.] 1824.
- I 1469 American Indian Mission Association.
Proceedings... Louisville, 1843.
- I 1470 Grand General Indian Council, 8th, Cape
Crocker Indian Reserve, Bruce Co., Ont.,
1884.
Minutes... Hagersville, Ont. [1884?]
- I 1471 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.
Indians' Hope Association.
Annual report... Philadelphia, 1875.
- I 1472 Women's Eastern New York Indian Associa-
tion.
Annual report... Albany, N.Y., 1887.
- I 1473 Haskell Institute, *Lawrence, Kan.*
Haskell, a school with ideals. Law-
rence, Kan. [193-?]
- I 1474 ...Cherokee almanac for the year of our
Lord 1836. Union [1836?]
- I 1475 ...Cherokee almanac [for the year of our
Lord] 1860. Park Hill [1860?]
- I 1476 ...Cherokee almanac [for the year of our
Lord] 1861. Park Hill [1861?]
- I 1477 Pratt, Richard Henry, 1840-1924.
...The Indian no problem. [n.p.,
1909?]
- I 1478 Cherokee National Female Seminary,
Tahlequah, Okla.
Catalogue... St. Louis [1883?]
- I 1479 Cherokee National Male Seminary,
Tahlequah, Okla.
Catalogue... St. Louis, 1883.
- I 1480 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864.
Oneöta, or The red race of America...
New York, 1844.
- I 1481 Associate Mission, *St. Paul.*
Missionary paper no. 5, the Indian
mission at work. Faribault, Minn.,
1860.
- I 1482 On the necessity and duty of evangeliz-
ing the aborigines of America, a ser-
mon on Psalm II. 8. [n.p.] 1820.
- I 1483 Hampton Institute, *Hampton, Va.*
Concerning Indians... Hampton, Va.,
1883.

INDIANS

- I 1484 Burnham, Mary D.
Spirit of missions, woman's work, the
Dakota League of Boston. [n.p., 187-]
- I 1485 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting.
A brief account of the proceedings
of the committee appointed in the year
1795... [n.p., n.d.]
- I 1486 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting.
A brief account of the proceedings...
Baltimore, 1805.
- I 1487 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting.
A brief account of the proceedings...
Philadelphia, 1805.
- I 1488 Friends, Society of.
A sketch of the further proceed-
ings... London, 1812.
- I 1489 Society for Converting and Civilizing
the Indians and Propagating the Gospel
among Destitute Settlers in Upper
Canada.
First annual report... York, 1832.
- I 1490 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia,
Yearly Meeting.
Report... Philadelphia, 1838.
- I 1491 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). New
York Yearly Meeting.
Narrative of recent proceedings...
New York, 1839.
- I 1492 United States. Office of Indian
Affairs. Michigan Superintendency.
Annual report... Detroit, 1840.
- I 1493 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting.
Indian report... [Philadelphia?
1841?]
- I 1494 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting. Indian Committee.
Report... Philadelphia, 1844.
- I 1495 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting. Indian Committee.
Report... [Philadelphia? 1845?]
- I 1496 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Joint
(3) Committee on Indian Affairs.
Proceedings... Seneca Nation of In-
dians. Baltimore, 1847.
- I 1497 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Joint
Committee on Indian Affairs.
Further proceedings... Seneca nation
of Indians... Baltimore, 1850.
- I 1498 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia
Yearly Meeting.
A brief sketch of the efforts of Phil-
adelphia Yearly Meeting... Philadelphia,
1866.
- I 1499 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Central
Executive Committee on the Indian Con-
cern.
Report... Northern Superintendency,
State of Nebraska... Baltimore, 1869.
- I 1500 Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly
Meeting.
Memoranda... Western Indians. [Balti-
more?] 1869.
- I 1501 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). New York
Yearly Meeting.
Extracts from the minutes... New York,
1870.
- I 1502 Friends, Society of. Associated Execu-
tive Committee on Indian Affairs.
First annual report... Philadelphia,
1870.
- I 1503 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Conven-
tion on Indian Affairs.
Report of the delegates representing
the Yearly Meetings... New York, 1871.
- I 1504 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Balti-
more Yearly Meeting. Standing Committee
on the Indian Concern.
Report... on peace between nations and
on capital punishment. [n.p., 1872?]
- I 1505 Friends, Society of. Associated Execu-
tive Committee on Indian Affairs.
Third annual report... Philadelphia,
1872.
- I 1506 Friends, Society of. Associated Execu-
tive Committee on Indian Affairs.
Seventh annual report... Philadel-
phia, 1876.
- I 1507 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Central Superintendency.
The seventh annual report... the
advancement of the Indians in their in-
dustrial pursuits, education and
health... Lawrence, Kan., 1876.
- I 1508 Friends, Society of. Associated Execu-
tive Committee on Indian Affairs.
Thirteenth annual report... Philadel-
phia, 1882.
- I 1509 Cherokee Orphan Asylum press. v. 2,
nos. 2, 4. [n.p.] 188
- I 1510 United States. Office of Indian Affairs.
Bulletin. nos. 1-3. [Washington]
1909-

INDIANS

- I 1511 Dakota League, *Boston*.
Annual report. 2d-5th. 1874-1877.
- I 1512 Haskell Institute, *Lawrence, Kan.*
Catalogue. Lawrence, Kan.
- I 1513 Jones, N.W.
...Indian bulletin for 1857-[1868]...
New York, 1867-69.
- I 1514 The annual register of Indian affairs
within the Indian (or Western)
Territory. nos. 3-4. 1837-1838.
- I 1515 Massachusetts Indian Association.
Annual report. Boston.
- I 1516 Protestant Episcopal Church in the
U.S.A. Niobrara (Missionary District)
Annual report... [n.p.] 1883.
- I 1517 Protestant Episcopal Church in the
U.S.A. Indian Commission.
Annual report. nos. 1-6. New York,
187
- I 1518 Protestant Episcopal Church in the
U.S.A. Board of Missions. Woman's
Auxiliary. Niobrara Branch.
Annual report, 2d, 5th. 1873/74,
1876/77. New York, 187
- I 1519 United States. Army. Dept. of the
Columbia.
Annual report. 1873, 1874. [n.p.]
187

NUMERICAL INDEX

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 1 Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.
Letter addressed to the Abbe Raynal on the affairs of North America... Philadelphia, 1782.
- RW 2 Raynal, Guillaume, Thomas François, 1713-1796.
The revolution of America. [n.p., 1781?]
- RW 3 MacPherson, James, 1736-1796.
(2) The rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America... London, 1776.
- RW 4 Price, Richard, 1723-1791.
(2) Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty, and the war with America... London, 1778.
- RW 5 Price, Richard, 1723-1791.
The general introduction to the two tracts on civil liberty, the war in America, and the finances of the kingdom... London, 1778.
- RW 6 United States. Continental Congress, 1779.
(2) Observations on the American Revolution... Philadelphia, 1779.
- RW 7 Ill-judged bounties tend to beggary on both sides... London, 1748.
- RW 8 Keach, Israel
An address...the fifty-second anniversary of Bennington Battle. Bennington, 1829.
- RW 9 A list of Tories who took part with Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, and were attainted of high treason... New York, 1865.
- RW 10 Clinton, Sir Henry, 1738?-1795.
Observations on Mr. Stedman's History of the American war. London, 1794.
- RW 11 Homes, Henry Augustus, 1812-1887.
Description and analysis of the remarkable collection of unpublished manuscripts of Robert Morris... Albany, 1876.
- RW 12 Etting, Frank Marx
Memorials of 1776. Philadelphia, 1873.
- RW 13 Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-1778.
Plan offered by the Earl of Chatham, to the House of Lords, entitled, A provisional act, for settling the troubles in America... London, 1775.
- RW 14 Evans, Israel, 1747-1807.
An oration...at the interment of the of the Honorable Brigadier Enoch Poor ... Newbury-port, 1781.
- RW 15 Etting, Frank Marx
The Philadelphia Tea Party of 1773... Philadelphia, 1873.
- RW 16 Address to the rulers of the state, in which their conduct and measures, the principles and abilities of their opponents, and the real interest of England, with regard to America and her natural enemies, are freely canvassed. London, 1778.
- RW 17 Lambdin, Alfred Cochran, 1846-1911.
The battle of Germantown... Philadelphia, 1878.
- RW 18 Committee on the National Centennial Commemoration.
...Proceedings... Philadelphia, 1876.
- RW 19 Henry, William Wirt, 1831-1900.
Oration on the one hundredth anniversary of the introduction of the "Resolutions respecting independency," ... Philadelphia, 1876.
- RW 20 Lexington Centennial Committee, Mass.
One hundredth anniversary, battle of Lexington... Boston, 1875.
- RW 21 Cadwalader, Richard McCall, 1839-1918.
...Observance of the one hundred and twenty-third anniversary of the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British Army... Lancaster, Pa. [1901?]
- RW 22 Schuckers, Jacob William
(2) A brief account of the finances and paper money of the Revolutionary War. Philadelphia, 1874.
- RW 23 Coffin, Charles, 1779-1851, comp.
History of the Battle of Breed's Hill. Portland, 1835.
- RW 24 Cawthorne, Joseph
A plan of reconciliation with America ... London, 1782.
- RW 25 Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.
A friendly address to all reasonable Americans on the subject of our political confusion... New York, 1774.
- RW 26 Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790.
What think ye of the Congress now? New York, 1775.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 27 Maudit, Israel, 1708-1787.
(2) A short view of the history of the New England colonies, with respect to their charters and constitution... London, 1776.
- RW 28 Lind, John, 1737-1781.
(2) An answer to the Declaration of the American Congress. 5th ed. London, 1776.
- RW 29 An answer to the letter of Edmund Burke, esq., one of the representatives of the city of Bristol, to the sheriffs of that city. London, 1777.
- RW 30 Burgoyne, John, 1722-1792.
A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, upon his late resignation... London, 1779.
- RW 31 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
An oration delivered...in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1841.
- RW 32 Wilmington, N.C. Safety Committee.
Proceedings... Raleigh, N.C., 1844.
- RW 33 [Bradford, Alden] 1765-1843.
A particular account of the Battle of Bunker... Boston, 1825.
- RW 34 Hill, Mark Langdon, 1772-1842.
A narrative, showing the promises made to the officers of the line of the Continental Army, for their services in the Revolutionary War... Elizabethtown, N.J., 1826.
- RW 35 The lamentation of the American Congress. [Philadelphia, 1777?]
- RW 36 Smith, William, 1727-1803.
An oration in memory of General Montgomery, and of the officers and soldiers, who fell with him... Philadelphia, 1776.
- RW 37 Austin, William, 1778-1841.
An oration...the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill... Charlestown [Mass.] 1801.
- RW 38 Emmons, William, 1792-
An oration, commemorative of the surrender of Lieut. Gen. Earl Cornwallis, at Yorktown... Washington, 1828.
- RW 39 Mirabeau Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte de*, 1749-1791.
Reflections on the Observations on the importance of the American Revolution... Philadelphia, 1786.
- RW 40 Stone, William Leete, 1835-1908.
(3) Memoir of the centennial celebration of Burgoyne's surrender... Albany, 1878.
- RW 41 Wheildon, William Willder
(2) Sentry, or Beacon Hill... Concord, Mass., 1877.
- RW 42 Winfield, Charles Henry, 1822-1888.
Surprise and capture of Paulus Hoeck ... Jersey City, 1879.
- RW 43 Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841.
A history of the fight at Concord... 2d ed. Concord, 1832.
- RW 44 Emmons, William, 1792-
An address commemorative of the battle of Bunker Hill... Boston, 1834.
- RW 45 Emmons, William, 1792-
An address in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill!!... Boston, 1825.
- RW 46 Emmons, William, 1792-
An address in commemoration of the Boston Massacre... [Boston? 1825?]
- RW 47 King, Daniel Putnam, 1801-1850.
An address commemorative of seven young men of Danvers, who were slain in the battle of Lexington... Salem [Mass.] 1835.
- RW 48 Rantoul, Robert, 1805-1852.
(2) An oration delivered at Concord, on the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the events of April 19, 1775... Boston, 1850.
- RW 49 André, John, 1751-1780.
The cow chace... Albany, N.Y., 1866.
- RW 50 The particular case of the Georgia loyalists... [n.p.] 1783.
- RW 51 Townshend, Charles Hervey, 1833-1904.
(2) The British invasion of New Haven, Connecticut... New Haven, Conn., 1879.
- RW 52 Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907.
Catalogue of manuscripts and relics in Washington's Head-quarters, Newburgh, N.Y. ... Newburgh, N.Y., 1874.
- RW 53 Sawyer, J.L.
Proceedings at the centennial of the Cherry Valley Massacre... Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1878.
- RW 54 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
An oration delivered at Concord, April the nineteenth, 1825. Boston, 1825.

- RW 55 Roberts, Ellis Henry, 1827-1918.
The battle of Oriskany... Utica,
N.Y., 1877.
- RW 56 Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris, 2d
baron, 1713-1800.
Considerations on the measures carry-
ing on with respect to the British
colonies in North America. Philadel-
phia, 1774.
- RW 57 Jenyns, Soaine, 1704-1787.
The objections to the taxation of
our American colonies... 2d ed. Lon-
don, 1765.
- RW 58 Observations on a pamphlet, entitled,
(2) A short history of opposition, dur-
ing the last session of Parliament
... London, 1779.
- RW 59 Henley, David, 1749-1823, *defendant*.
(2) Proceedings of a court martial...
for the trial of Colonel David Henley,
accused by General Burgoyne, of the
ill treatment of the British soldiers,
&c. London, 1778.
- RW 60 Rees, James, 1802-1885.
The battle of Saratoga... New York,
1839.
- RW 61 Banks, Henry, fl. 1781-1826.
A memorial to the Congress of the
United States, relating to revolution-
ary events. Frankfort, Ky., 1827.
- RW 62 Dialogues in the shades, between Gener-
(2) al Wolfe, General Montgomery, David
Hume, George Grenville, and Charles
Townshend. London, 1777.
- RW 63 [Galloway, Joseph] 1731-1803.
An account of the conduct of the war
in the middle colonies. London, 1780.
- RW 64 Warren, George Washington, 1813-1883.
Address before the Bunker Hill Monu-
ment Association... Boston, 1865.
- RW 65 Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866.
Original planning and construction
of Bunker Hill Monument. Albany, 1864.
- RW 66 How, Henry K.
The battle of Trenton. Brunswick,
N.J., 1856.
- RW 67 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
History of the battle of Bunker
(Breed's) Hill... Boston, 1875.
- RW 68 [New England Historic and Genealogical
(2) Society]
Centennial orations commemorative of
the opening of the American Revolution
... Boston, 1875.
- RW 69 Leeds, Joseph of *Philadelphia*.
One hundredth anniversary of the
Declaration of independence, and In-
dependence Square... 2d ed. Phila-
delphia, 1872.
- RW 70 Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876.
Oration delivered on the occasion of
the reinterment of the remains of Gen-
eral Hugh Mercer... Philadelphia,
1840.
- RW 71 Pinkerton, John J., 1836-
An oration delivered at..the one hun-
dredth anniversary of the battle of
Bunker Hill. West Chester, 1875.
- RW 72 An answer to a pamphlet, entitled
Taxation no tyranny. London, 1775.
- RW 73 Burges, Tristram, 1770-1853.
Speech...on the amendatory bills for
relief of the survivors of the revolu-
tionary army... Washington, 1827.
- RW 74 Chalmers, George, 1742-1825.
(3) Opinions on interesting subjects of
public law and commercial policy,
arising from American independence.
London, 1784.
- RW 75 Frothingham, Richard, 1812-1880.
The command in the battle of Bunker
Hill... Boston, 1850.
- RW 76 Celebration of the battle of King's
(2) Mountain... Yorkville, S.C., 1855.
- RW 77 Massachusetts (Colony). Provincial
Congress.
A narrative, of the excursion and
ravages of the king's troops under the
command of General Gage, on the 19th
April, 1775... Worcester [1775]
- RW 78 Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866.
Defence of Col. Timothy Pickering
against Bancroft's history. Boston,
1859.
- RW 79 Dawson, Henry Barton, 1821-1889.
Declaration of independence by the
colony of Massachusetts Bay, May 1,
1776. [New York? 1862?]
- RW 80 Convention of Delegates from the Thir-
teen Original States, *Philadelphia*,
1852.
Report of the proceedings... Phila-
delphia, 1852.
- RW 81 Moore, Maurice Augustus, 1795-1871.
The life of Gen. Edward Lacey...
Spartanburg, S.C., 1859.
- RW 82 André, John, 1751-1780.
The cow chase. Cincinnati, 1869.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 83 Smith, Joshua Hett, *defendant*.
(2) Record of the trial of Joshua Hett Smith for alleged complicity in the treason of Benedict Arnold, 1780. Morrisania, N.Y., 1866.
- RW 84 Sumner, William Hyslop, 1780-1861.
Reminiscences of Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill. [n.p., 1858?]
- RW 85 Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866.
Who was the commander at Bunker Hill? ... Boston, 1850.
- RW 86 Packard, Alpheus Spring, 1798-1884.
History of the Bunker Hill Monument. Portland [Me.] 1853.
- RW 87 Endicott, Charles Moses, 1793-1863.
Account of Leslie's retreat at the North Bridge, in Salem, on Sunday, February 26, 1775. Salem [Mass.] 1856.
- RW 88 Taylor, George, 1820-1894.
Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout Bay. New York, 1855.
- RW 89 Bentalou, Paul, 1754-1826.
A reply to Judge Johnson's Remarks on an article in the North American review, relating to Count Pulaski. Baltimore, 1826.
- RW 90 Bentalou, Paul, 1754-1826.
Pulaski vindicated from an unsupported charge, inconsiderately or malignantly introduced in Judge Johnson's Sketches of the life and correspondence of Major Gen. Nathaniel Green. Baltimore, 1824.
- RW 91 Force, Peter, 1790-1868.
The Declaration of independence... London, 1855.
- RW 92 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.
A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. Cambridge, 1852.
- RW 93 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.
Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. Boston, 1852.
- RW 94 Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876.
(2) A rejoinder to Mr. Bancroft's historical essay on President Reed. Philadelphia, 1867.
- RW 95 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.
Remarks on a "Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks". Boston, 1853.
- RW 96 Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876.
(2) President Reed, of Pennsylvania... Philadelphia, 1867.
- RW 97 Atwill, Winthrop
The treason of Benedict Arnold... Northampton [Mass.] 1837.
- RW 98 Brown, Henry Armitt, 1844-1878.
Oration...on the one hundredth anniversary of the meeting of Congress in Carpenters' Hall... [Philadelphia] 1874.
- RW 99 Paul-Jones, ou Prophéties sur l'Amérique, l'Angleterre, la France, l'Espagne, la Hollande... [Basle? 1781?]
- RW 100 Walworth, Ellen (Hardin) "Mrs. M.T. Walworth," 1832-1915.
(2) Saratoga... New York, c1877.
- RW 101 Goodell, Abner Cheney, 1831-1914.
Address delivered...at the centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Assembly in Salem, October 5, 1774. Salem, 1874.
- RW 102 Simms, Jephtha Root, 1807-1883.
The American spy... Albany, 1857.
- RW 103 Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Lodge.
Proceedings...laying the chief stone of the monument to Gen. David Wooster, at Danbury... New Haven, 1854.
- RW 104 Deming, Henry Champion, 1815-1872.
An oration upon the life and services of Gen. David Wooster... Hartford, 1854.
- RW 105 New York State Convention of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, 4th, *Schuylerville*, 1856.
Proceedings... Albany, 1857.
- RW 106 Sumner, William Hyslop, 1780-1861.
Reminiscences of Lafayette's visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others. [n.p., 1859?]
- RW 107 Beseler, Hans von
Der Freiheitskampf Nordamerikas und der Burenkreig... Berlin, 1901.
- RW 108 Watson, Richard, *bishop of Llandaff*, 1737-1816.
Les principes de la Révolution... Londres, 1777.
- RW 109 Circourt, Adolphe, Marie Pierre de, *comte*, 1801-1879.
France and the United States... Boston, 1877.

- RW 110 United States. Yorktown Centennial Commission. Official programme... [n.p.] 1881.
- RW 111 Lippard, George, 1822-1854. Original revolutionary chronicle, the battle-day of Germantown. Philadelphia, 1843.
- RW 112 Emmons, William, 1792- An oration on Bunker Hill Battle... Boston, 1827.
- RW 113 France. Treaties, etc., 1774-1792 (Louis XVI) The treaties between His most Christian Majesty and the thirteen United States of America. Philadelphia, 1783.
- RW 114 Clinton, Sir Henry, 1738?-1795. A letter from Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Clinton... commanders in chief of His Majesty's army in North America. London, 1784.
- RW 115 A letter in answer to the "Speech of the Rev. Dr. Mason, at the thirteenth anniversary meeting of the British and Foreign Bible Society." Elizabethtown, N.J., 1818.
- RW 116 Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847. An address delivered... in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1836.
- RW 117 Tod, Thomas Consolatory thoughts on American independence... Edinburgh, 1782.
- RW 118 Massachusetts. General Court. An address... to the inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston, 1781.
- RW 119 Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine, 1749-1814. Journal of the voyage of the Brunswick auxiliaries from Wolfenbüttel to Quebec. Quebec, 1891.
- RW 120 New York (City) The pamphlet, containing a description of the grateful manner in which the whole population of the City of New York voluntarily, with open arms, received General Lafayette on the 16th of August 1824... [New York? 1825?]
- RW 121 [Allen, John] fl. 1764, supposed author. An oration, upon the beauties of liberty, or the essential rights of the Americans... Boston, 1773.
- RW 122 [Galloway, Joseph] 1731-1803. Observations on the fifth article of the treaty with America... [n.p.] 1783.
- RW 123 Webster, Pelatiah, 1725-1795. A plea for the poor soldiers... New Haven, 1790.
- RW 124 Whitaker, Nathaniel, 1732-1795. The reward of Toryism... Boston, 1813.
- RW 125 Volm, Matthew H., 1894- The Hessian prisoners in the American war of independence and their life in captivity. [n.p., 1937?]
- RW 126 Vermont. Sesqui-Centennial Commission. The battle of Hubbardton... [n.p.] 1960.
- RW 127 Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910. The expedition of Lafayette against Arnold... Baltimore, 1878.
- RW 128 Bunker Hill Monument Association. Circular. Boston, 1824.
- RW 129 Boston. Old South Church. Catalogue of the loan collection of revolutionary relics... 6th ed. Boston, 1876.
- RW 130 Whipple, Charles King Evils of the Revolutionary War. [n.p., 18--]
- RW 131 Clement, John, 1818-1894. Revolutionary reminiscences of Camden County... Camden, N.J., 1876.
- RW 132 The Patriots of the Revolution of '76 ... Boston, 1864.
- RW 133 Adams, Zabdiel, 1739-1801. A sermon preached... the anniversary of the commencement of the war between Britain and America... Boston, 1783.
- RW 134 Cumings, Henry, 1739-1823. A sermon preached... the anniversary of the commencement of hostilities between Great-Britain and America... Boston, 1781.
- RW 135 Van der Weyde, William Manley, 1870- Who wrote the Declaration of independence? New York [1911?]
- RW 136 Porter, Edward Griffin, 1837-1900. Souvenir of Lexington, 1775-1875. Boston, c1875.
- RW 137 Woodhull, Alfred Alexander, 1837-1921. The battle of Princeton... Princeton, N.J., 1913.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 138 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961.
The legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies and Bahamas ... Columbus, 1913.
- RW 139 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961.
The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy... Columbus, 1914.
- RW 140 Bolton, Reginald Felham, 1856-1942.
The bombardment of New York and the fight for independence on the waters of New York against the sea power of Great Britain in the year 1776. New York, 1915.
- RW 141 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961.
The loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. Columbus, 1916.
- RW 142 [Hungerford, Arthur Ellt] comp.
Lafayette and Baltimore. Baltimore, c1924.
- RW 143 Bradstreet, Howard, 1869-
Dark days of the Republic, Farmer Washington's vision, The catching of Moses Dunbar. Hartford, 1925.
- RW 144 Burk, William Herbert, 1867-1933.
Valley Forge and the French alliance. Philadelphia, c1928.
- RW 145 Steps to independence... Hartford, c1926.
- RW 146 Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer, 1883-1918.
A pageant for Independence Day. Chicago, c1912.
- RW 147 Federal Writers' Project. Pennsylvania.
A bid for liberty. Philadelphia, 1937.
- RW 148 Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889-
The real American Revolution... Girard, Kans., c1931.
- RW 149 Burk, William Herbert, 1867-1933.
Valley Forge and the presidents of the United States of America. [n.p.] c1930.
- RW 150 Society of the Cincinnati.
A circular letter... Philadelphia, 1784.
- RW 151 Dwight, Theodore, 1764-1846.
An oration, delivered...to celebrate the anniversary of American independence. Hartford, 1801.
- RW 152 Society of the Cincinnati. Rhode Island.
The annual meeting in the State House... Providence, R.I., 1878.
- RW 153 Mahan, Walter O.
Restoration. [n.p., 194-?]]
- RW 154 United States. Declaration of independence.
The Declaration of independence... facsimile of the original document in the handwriting of Th. Jefferson. Troy, N.Y. [188-?]]
- RW 155 Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829.
Observations introductory to reading the Declaration of independence, at Salem, July 4, 1823. Salem, 1823.
- RW 156 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951.
Autographs of the signers of the Declaration. Philadelphia, 1926.
- RW 157 Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf, 1876-1952.
The Declaration of independence... [n.p., 1937?]]
- RW 158 Hertz, Emanuel, 1870-1940.
The significance of the Declaration of independence... [n.p., 1929?]]
- RW 159 Burdge, Franklin, 1835-1908.
A memorial of Henry Wisner, the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of independence. [New York?] 1878.
- RW 160 Taunton, Mass.
150th anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of independence... [n.p., 1926?]]
- RW 161 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951.
The completed sets of the signers of the Declaration of independence, 1925. 2d ed. [n.p., 1925?]]
- RW 162 Webster, John Lee, 1847-
Some phases of the Declaration of independence... [n.p., 1902]]
- RW 163 Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
The authentication of the Declaration of independence... Cambridge, 1885.
- RW 164 Sons of the American Revolution. Minnesota Society.
1896 prize medal essay contest by the high school scholars of the state of Minnesota on the Declaration of independence. St. Paul, 1896.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 165 Friedenwald, Herbert, 1870-1944.
The Declaration of independence.
Burlington, Vt., 1901.
- RW 166 Bergen, Frank, 1851-
The other side of the Declaration
of independence... Elizabeth, N.J.,
1898.
- RW 167 United States. Office of Education.
The story of the Declaration of in-
dependence. Washington, D.C., 1926.
- RW 168 Libby, Orin Grant, 1864-1952.
A sketch of the early political
parties in the United States. [n.p.,
1912?]
- RW 169 Fauchet, Joseph, *baron*, 1761-1834.
A sketch of the present state of our
political relations with the United
States of North America. Philadelphia,
1797.
- RW 170 Feltman, William
The journal of Lieut. William Felt-
man, of this First Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, 1781-82... Philadelphia, 1853.
- RW 171 Leach, John, 1724-1799.
A journal kept by John Leach, during
his confinement by the British, Boston
gaol, in 1775. Boston, 1865.
- RW 172 Lunt, Paul, 1747-1824.
Paul Lunt's diary, May-December,
1775. Cambridge, 1872.
- RW 173 A sketch of olden time, or, General Lee's
farewell dinner at New-York... New
York, 1829.
- RW 174 Moore, George Henry, 1823-1892.
Historical notes on the employment
of Negroes in the American army of the
Revolution. New York, 1862.
- RW 175 Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.
Remarks on the Declaration of in-
dependence. [n.p., 1876?]
- RW 176 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
Address, delivered at Bunker Hill,
June 17, 1843, on the completion of
the monument. Boston, 1843.
- RW 177 Oppression, a poem. London, 1765.
- RW 178 White, Stephen Van Culen, 1831-1912.
Introductory remarks...at the laying
of the corner stone of the Prison Ship
Martyrs' Monument, in Fort Greene Park,
Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y. ... Brook-
lyn [1907?]
- RW 179 Brooklyn daily eagle.
Program of the dedicatory ceremo-
nies of the Prison Ship Martyrs' Monu-
ment, Fort Greene Park, Brooklyn,
N.Y. ... Brooklyn, 1908.
- RW 180 Oneida Historical Society at Utica.
Dedication of the Oriskany Monument
... Utica, N.Y., 1885.
- RW 181 Newburgh, N.Y. Washington's Head-
quarters.
Catalogue of manuscripts and revo-
lutionary relics, deposited in Wash-
ington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y.
Newburgh, 1858
- RW 182 Stewart, Frank H., 1873-
History of the battle of Red Bank...
Woodbury, N.J., 1927.
- RW 183 Robertson, Charles Franklin, 1835-
1886.
The American Revolution and the
acquisition of the valley of the Mis-
sissippi... St. Louis, 1884.
- RW 184 Phinney, Elias, 1780-1849.
History of the battle at Lexington...
Boston, 1875.
- RW 185 Richards, Augustus Loring, 1879-
Washington, Steuben and the Conti-
nental Army, servants of democracy...
[n.p., 1940?]
- RW 186 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961.
The flight of American loyalists to
the British Isles. Columbus, Ohio,
1911.
- RW 187 Ostrander, William S.
Burgoyne's Campaign... Schuyler-
ville, N.Y., 1884.
- RW 188 Nelson, William, 1847-1914.
Washington and his army at Acquacka-
nonk, an incident of the retreat of
'seventy-six... Paterson, N.J., c1902.
- RW 189 Minisink Valley Historical Society,
Port Jervis, N.Y.
Minisink battle. Port Jervis, N.Y.,
1896.
- RW 190 Page, G.G.
Battle of Kings Mountain... Kings
Mountain, N.C., 1926.
- RW 191 Lathan, Robert
Historical sketch of the battle of
King's Mountain... Yorkville, S.C.,
1880.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 192 Chandler, Helen Deane
A brief description of the battle of King's Mountain... Gastonia, N.C., 1930.
- RW 193 King's Mountain Centennial Association.
Battle at King's Mountain... Yorkville, S.C. [1880?]
- RW 194 Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-1897.
Reasons for the centennial at Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y. ... Newburgh, N.Y., 1881.
- RW 195 Beach, David Nelson, 1848-1926.
Meanings of the battle of Bennington... Bennington, Vt., 1903.
- RW 196 Bennington Historical Society.
The Bennington battle monument and centennial celebration... Milford, Mass., 1877.
- RW 197 Fairbanks, Charles Warren, 1852-1918.
Address, one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the battle of Monmouth ... Indianapolis [1903?]
- RW 198 United States. Continental Congress, 1774.
The Association of 1774. Charleston, S.C., 1859.
- RW 199 Johnson, John W., *pub.*
Centennial celebration of the Minisink battle on the actual battlefield ... [n.p., 1879?]
- RW 200 Martin, William E.
The South, its dangers and resources ... Charleston [S.C.] 1850.
- RW 201 McKendry, William, *d.* 1798.
Sullivan's expedition, 1779, against the Indians of New York... Cambridge, 1886.
- RW 202 Philips, George Morris, 1851-1920, *comp.*
Historic letters from the collection of the West Chester State Normal School. Philadelphia, 1898.
- RW 203 Huot, Lucien
Siege of the fort of St. Johns in 1775. St. Johns, P.Q., 1889.
- RW 204 Upham, William Phineas, 1836-1905, *ed.*
(2) Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775. Salem, Mass., 1876.
- RW 205 Kimball, James, 1808-1880.
The one hundredth anniversary of the destruction of tea in Boston Harbor... [n.p.] 1874.
- RW 206 MacWethy, Lou D., 1871- *comp.*
Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, Second Reg., Tryon County (N.Y.) Militia, 1775-84... St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1929.
- RW 207 Massachusetts Historical Society.
Report...on exchanges of prisoners during the American Revolutionary War... Boston, 1861.
- RW 208 An appeal to the public on behalf of Cameria [America], a young lady, who was almost ruined by the barbarous treatment of her own mother. Cincinnati, 1868.
- RW 209 Rhode Island Historical Society.
Gazette Françoise, an account of the French newspaper printed on the press of the French fleet at Newport, Rhode Island, 1780 and 1781. Providence, 1926.
- RW 210 Gardiner, Abraham Sylvester, 1824?-1892.
...The Revolution, Washington and the Constitution... Port Jervis, N.Y., 1886.
- RW 211 Harding, Garrick Mallery, 1827-1904.
The Sullivan Road... Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1899 [i.e. 1900]
- RW 212 Henry, Robert, 1765-1863.
Narrative of the Battle of Cowan's Ford... Greensboro, N.C., 1891.
- RW 213 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
An address delivered at Lexington, on the 19th (20th) of April, 1835. Worcester, 1875.
- RW 214 New York (State). University. Executive Committee of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Revolution.
Souvenir program... Albany, N.Y., [1927?]
- RW 215 Elam, Harper J.
A sketch of the Battle of Guilford Court House. [n.p.] 1887.
- RW 216 Beasley, Rowland Fowler, 1871-1953.
The battle of Elizabethtown... Greensboro, N.C., 1901.
- RW 217 Fishkill Monument Dedication, *Fishkill, N.Y.*, October 14th, 1897.
Addresses. Fishkill, N.Y. [1897?]
- RW 218 Coburn, Louise Helen, 1856-
The passage of the Arnold expedition through Skowhegan. [Skowhegan? 1922?]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 219 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903.
Lessons of the Yorktown Centennial...
Richmond [Va.] 1881.
- RW 220 Copp, John J.
The battle of Groton Heights, the
massacre of Fort Griswold, and the
burning of New London... [n.p.] 1879.
- RW 221 Wheildon, William W., 1805-1892.
New chapter in the history of the
Concord fight... Boston, 1885.
- RW 222 Stryker, William Scudder, 1838-1900.
The Continental Army at the crossing
of the Delaware River on Christmas
night of 1776. Trenton, N.J., 1896.
- RW 223 Davis, William Watts Hart, 1820-1910.
History of the Battle of the Crooked
Billet... Doylestown, Pa., 1860.
- RW 224 Dimmick, John C.
Oration delivered on the eighty-third
anniversary of the battle of Minisink
... Middletown, N.Y., 1862.
- RW 225 Carrington, Henry Beebe, 1824-1912.
The strategic [sic] relations of New
Jersey to the war for American indepen-
dence. [n.p., 1885?]
- RW 226 Clark, Jonas, 1730-1805.
The fate of blood-thirsty oppressors,
and God's tender care of his distressed
people... Boston, 1875.
- RW 227 Faden, William, 1750-1836.
Catalogue of a curious and valuable
collection of original maps and plans
of military positions held in the old
French and revolutionary wars... [n.p.,
1862?]
- RW 228 Cambridge, Mass.
Memorial to the men of Cambridge who
fell in the first battle of the Revo-
lutionary War... Cambridge, 1870.
- RW 229 Camp Charlotte, a tale of 1774. Phila-
delphia, 1844.
- RW 230 Brandywine Memorial Association.
150th anniversary of the battle of
the Brandywine... [n.p.] 1927.
- RW 231 Brooks, Erastus, 1815-1886.
Arnold, the American traitor, André,
the British spy, Washington, the de-
fender of constitutional liberty, the
father of his country, the commander-
in-chief of the American army... New
York, 1881.
- RW 232 Parsons, Francis, 1871-1937.
The British attack at Bunker Hill...
Hartford, 1921.
- RW 233 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.
Burgoyne's surrender... New York,
1877.
- RW 234 Boynton, Henry Van Ness, 1835-1905.
Oration...delivered at Guilford bat-
tle ground... Greensboro, N.C.
[1900?]
- RW 235 Society of Old Brooklynites, *Brooklyn*.
An appeal to the Congress...for the
erection of a monument over the remains
of 11,500 prisoners who died on board
the British prison ships during the
Revolutionary War... Brooklyn, 1890.
- RW 236 Brown, Henry Armit, 1844-1878.
Oration...on the one hundredth anni-
versary of the evacuation of Valley
Forge... Philadelphia, 1879.
- RW 237 Belville, Jacob
Address at the inauguration of the
Hatborough Monument, commemorating
the Battle of the Crooked Billet...
Doylestown, Pa., 1862.
- RW 238 Boston. Ladies' Centennial Commission.
Catalogue of the revolutionary relics
exhibited... 3d ed. Boston, 1875.
- RW 239 Colburn, Jeremiah, 1815-1891, *comp.*
American independence, did the
colonists desire it? ... Boston, 1876.
- RW 240 Carrington, Henry Beebe, 1824-1912.
Lafayette's Virginia campaign, 1781.
[n.p., 1881?]
- RW 241 Sheldon, George, 1818-1916.
Who took Ticonderoga? ... Worcester
[Mass.] 1880.
- RW 242 Russell, Charles Howland, 1851-1921.
The French alliance... New York,
1904.
- RW 243 Hall, Edward Hagaman, 1858-1936.
Stony Point battle-field... New
York, 1902.
- RW 244 Gould, William, 1809-1890.
The French treaty of 1778, recog-
nizing the independence of the United
States, how the good news came to Fal-
mouth... [n.p., 1887?]
- RW 245 Hall, Hiland, 1795-1885.
Letter of ex-Governor Hiland Hall to
the members of the Bennington Battle
Monument Association. [Bennington?
1885?]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 246 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920.
The investments of Harvard College, 1776-1790, an episode in the finances of the Revolution. Boston, 1906.
- RW 247 Goodell, Abner Cheney, 1831-1914.
The Boston Massacre. [Boston? 1887?]
- RW 248 Grozier, Edwin Atkins, 1859-1924.
The wreck of the "Somerset"... Provincetown, Mass., 1894.
- RW 249 Guthrie, William Dameron, 1859-1935.
America's debt to France... New York [1916?]
- RW 250 Hénin, Benjamin Louis Antoine
American historical oration, delivered...to commemorate the landing in 1780 on the cliffs of Newport, of the French troops which came to help the American colonists to obtain their independence... [Newport?] 1929.
- RW 251 Hill, David Jayne, 1850-1932.
The training period for American independence. Washington, D.C., 1925.
- RW 252 Evans, Israel, 1747-1807.
Thanksgiving sermon preached long ago, delivered...upon the return of the troops of Sullivan's expedition. Germantown, Pa., 1914.
- RW 253 Greer, James Augustin, 1833-1904.
The navy in the war of the American Revolution. [Washington? 1898?]
- RW 254 Slaughter, Philip, 1808-1890.
"The Culpeper Minute Men"... Culpeper, Va. [1887?]
- RW 255 Smith, Rufus B.
The principles for which the American Revolution was fought... [Cincinnati? 1904?]
- RW 256 Lee, Henry, 1756-1818.
Memoirs of the war in the southern department of the United States. Philadelphia, 1812.
- RW 257 Thacher, James, 1754-1844.
Observations relative to the execution of Major Andre as a spy, in 1780 ... [n.p.] 1834.
- RW 258 Calver, William Louis, 1859-1940.
The British Army button in the American Revolution. [New York?] 1923.
- RW 259 Connecticut courant (*newspaper*)
The battle of Bunker Hill... [n.p., 1896?]
- RW 260 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
The Burgoyne campaign... Philadelphia, 1883.
- RW 261 Morehead, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911.
The Battle of Guilford Court House. [n.p., 1898?]
- RW 262 Baker, William Spohn, 1824-1897.
The camp by Schuylkill Falls... [n.p.] 1892.
- RW 263 Baker, William Spohn, 1824-1897.
The camp by the Old Gulph Mill... Philadelphia, 1893.
- RW 264 Agnew, John Philip, 1920-
Richard Price and the American Revolution. Urbana, Ill., 1949.
- RW 265 Morehead, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911.
The Battle of Guilford Court House, and the preservation of that historic field. Greensboro, 1906.
- RW 266 Chalmers, James, 1727?-1806.
(2) Plain truth... [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1776.
- RW 267 [Caldwell, Henry] 1738?-1810.
The invasion of Canada in 1775. Quebec, 1866.
- RW 268 Hudson, Frederic, 1819-1875.
The Concord fight. [New York] 1875.
- RW 269 Huth, Hans
Letters from a Hessian mercenary. [n.p.] 1938.
- RW 270 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
The battle or affair of King's Mountain... [New York? 1881?]
- RW 271 [Abercrombie, James] 1732-1775.
A British account of the battle of Lexington... [Boston? 1879?]
- RW 272 Libby, Orin Grant, 1864-1952.
A critical examination of Gordon's history of the American Revolution. Washington, D.C., 1900.
- RW 273 Miller, Charles Grant
Treason to American tradition, the spirit of Benedict Arnold reincarnated in United States history revised in textbooks... [New York, 1922?]
- RW 274 Livermore, Daniel
A journal of Gen. Poor's brigade, from Soldier's Fortune, on the Western expedition, May 17, 1779. Concord, 1850.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 275 Latané, John Holladay, 1869-1932.
How Senator Borah handles facts, our revolutionary debt to France. [n.p., 1925?]
- RW 276 Henderson, William A.
Kings Mountain and its campaign... Greensboro, N.C. [1903?]
- RW 277 Webb, Edwin Yates, 1872-1955.
The battle of Kings Mountain... Washington, D.C., 1930.
- RW 278 Woolsley, Elbert S.
The battle of Kings Mountain and its significance... [n.p., 1934?]
- RW 279 Noble, Henry Harmon, 1861-1934.
A loyalist of the St. Lawrence... Toronto [1913?]
- RW 280 Great Britain. Parliament, 1782.
House of Commons.
A complete and accurate account of the very important debate in the House of Commons...in which the cause of Mr. Fox's resignation, and the great question of American independence came under consideration... Philadelphia, 1845.
- RW 281 Andrews, Frank De Wette, 1847-1937.
The tea-burners of Cumberland County who showed their resistance to British tyranny and unjust taxation by burning a cargo of East India tea on the evening of December 22, 1774, at Greenwich, New Jersey. Vineland, N.J., 1908.
- RW 282 Batchellor, Albert Stillman, 1850-1913.
The ranger service in the upper valley of the Connecticut and the most northerly regiment of the New Hampshire Militia in the period of the Revolution... Concord, N.H., 1903.
- RW 283 Romaine, Benjamin
Review, the tomb of the martyrs...who died in dungeons and pestilential prison ships, in and about the city of New York, during the seven years of our Revolutionary War. New York, 1839.
- RW 284 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.
An oration delivered...on the seventy-fifth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill... Boston, 1850.
- RW 285 Devens, Charles, 1820-1891.
An oration delivered...in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. Cambridge, 1876.
- RW 286 Warren, Winslow, 1838-1930.
A report of the proceedings of a British committee of investigation into the condition of affairs in America, 1782, a satire. Boston, 1902.
- RW 287 Ward, William Rankin, 1870-1955.
Washington's masterly retreat through the Jerseys... [Newark? 1926?]
- RW 288 Alvord, Clarence Walworth, 1868-1928.
...Lord Shelburne and the founding of British-American goodwill. London, 1926.
- RW 289 Alvord, Clarence Walworth, 1868-1928.
The British ministry and the Treaty of Fort Stanwix. Madison, 1909.
- RW 290 Page, G.G.
The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Kings Mountain, N.C., 1926.
- RW 291 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
Oriskany, 6th August, 1777, the decisive collision of the American Revolution. New York, 1878.
- RW 292 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.
James Otis's argument against the writ of assistance, 1761... Cambridge, 1890.
- RW 293 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
The engagement at Freehold, known as the Battle of Monmouth... New York, 1878.
- RW 294 McCamant, Wallace, 1867-1944.
The Boston Tea Party... [Portland? 1923?]
- RW 295 Cock, Charles Sumner, 1855-
John McCaddon, a revolutionary soldier. [Canton, Ohio? 1903?]
- RW 296 Matthews, Albert, 1860-1908.
Joyce Junior. Cambridge, 1905.
- RW 297 Matthews, Albert, 1860-1908.
Brother Jonathan. Cambridge, 1902.
- RW 298 New Jersey Monument Association.
Address of the officers and standing committee... Trenton, N.J., 1860.
- RW 299 Peckham, Howard Henry, 1910-
Why the British lost the American Revolution. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1963.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 300 Vermont. Yorktown Sesquicentennial Commission.
Report... Rutland, 1880.
- RW 301 Paine, Samuel, 1753-1833.
Letter...upon affairs in Boston, October, 1775. [Boston? 1876?]
- RW 302 Palmer, Robert Roswell, 1909-
The French idea of American independence on the eve of the French Revolution. [Ithaca?] 1934.
- RW 303 Wyoming Co., Pa. Massacre Centennial Commemoration. Committee on Music.
Music composed and arranged for the 100th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming... Scranton, Pa., 1878.
- RW 304 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961.
...East Florida as a refuge of Southern loyalists... Worcester, Mass., 1928.
- RW 305 Shepard, Ashbel King
John Adams and the finances of revolutionary days... [n.p., 1899?]
- RW 306 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961.
The Tories of the Upper Ohio. Charlestown, W. Va., 1914.
- RW 307 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 1889-
The continuing effect of the American Revolution... Williamsburg [1961?]
- RW 308 Thatcher, Herbert
The true cause of the American Revolution. Colchester [191-?]
- RW 309 Tou Velle, William E., 1861-
Monument at Fort Recovery, Ohio... Washington, D.C., 1908.
- RW 310 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897.
The origin of the expedition against Ticonderoga, in 1775... Hartford, 1869.
- RW 311 Stryker, William Scudder, 1838-1900.
The Princeton surprise, 1777. New York, 1882.
- RW 312 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
The Yorktown campaign of September-October, 1781. Philadelphia, 1881.
- RW 313 Younglove, Samuel
Battle of Oriskany... [n.p., 18--]
- RW 314 Unsettled revolutionary claims. [n.p., 1875]
- RW 315 Jones, Richmond Lloyd, 1873-1963.
Valley Forge... Reading [1911?]
- RW 316 Wall, Alexander James, 1884-1944.
The story of the convention army, 1777-1783. New York, 1927.
- RW 317 Wadsworth, Charles, 1860-1925.
The message of Valley Forge... [n.p., 1906?]
- RW 318 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.
Speech on the claims of the officers of the Revolutionary Army... Washington [D.C.] 1857.
- RW 319 Souder, Casper
Carpenters' Hall, the meeting place of the first Continental Congress... Philadelphia, 1865.
- RW 320 Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906.
An address delivered at the centennial celebration of the battle of Germantown... Philadelphia, 1878.
- RW 321 Thompson, Gilbert, 1839-1909.
Historical military powder-horns. Washington, D.C., 1901.
- RW 322 Vose, Joseph, 1738?-1816.
Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Vose, April-June, 1776. Cambridge, 1905.
- RW 323 Walker, Mrs. Thomas, fl. 1775.
The Shurtleff manuscript, no. 153... events which transpired in Canada, during the invasion of that province by the American army, in 1775. Contoocook [N.H.] 1876.
- RW 324 West, Charles Edwin, 1809-1900.
Horrors of the prison ships...the Walabout floating dungeons... Brooklyn, 1895.
- RW 325 Warren, Winslow, 1838-1930.
The struggle of thirteen states for thirteen years to create a government, 1776-1789... Boston, 1912.
- RW 326 Woodbury, James Trask
Speech...upon the question of granting two thousand dollars to aid the town of Acton in building a monument over the remains of Capt. Isaac Davis, Abner Hosmer, and Jas. Hayward, Acton Minute Men killed at Concord fight... Boston, 1851.
- RW 327 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
An address delivered at the completion of the Bunker Hill Monument... Boston, 1843.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 328 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
The Bunker Hill Monument orations.
New York, 1892.
- RW 329 Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling, 1852-1935.
Address made...at Valley Forge...
Philadelphia [1930?]
- RW 330 Great Britain. Treaties, etc., 1760-
1820 (George III)
Definitive treaty of peace between
the United States of America and His
Britannic Majesty. Boston, 1884.
- RW 331 Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910.
The Burgoyne campaign... New York,
1877.
- RW 332 Tolman, Ebenezer, 1748-1838, *attributed
author*.
Arnold's expedition against Quebec,
1775-1776... Cambridge, 1886.
- RW 333 Wemple, Edward
Saratoga Monument... [n.p., 1884?]
- RW 334 Venable, Nathaniel J., *petitioner*.
Petition and brief of claimants [of
the estate of Tarlton Woodson] [n.p.,
1858?]
- RW 335 The 'Robinson House', or Reminiscences of
West-Point and Arnold the traitor.
New York, 1840.
- RW 336 Sons of the Revolution. Missouri
Society.
Prize medal essay contest..."The
political writings of Thomas Paine
and their influence on the Revolu-
tion." New York [1912?]
- RW 337 Smith, Charles Alphonso, 1864-1924.
The significance of history in a
democracy. [n.p., 1909?]
- RW 338 Fisher, Sydney George, 1856-1927.
The legendary and myth-making process
in histories of the American Revolu-
tion. [Philadelphia? 1912?]
- RW 339 Coolidge, George A.
Brochure of Bunker Hill, with helio-
type views. Boston, c1875.
- RW 340 Du Hamel, William James Chamberlin,
1827-1883,
An address...on the centennial of the
siege of Yorktown... New York [1880?]
- RW 341 Fields, Thomas V.
The invasion of Long Island. Brook-
lyn, N.Y., 1877.
- RW 342 Saratoga Monument Association.
An address to the American people in
behalf of a monument to be erected in
commemoration of the victory of the
American army, at Schuylerville...
New York, 1874.
- RW 343 Fort Moultrie Centennial... Charles-
ton, S.C. [1876?]
- RW 344 Judd, Sylvester, 1813-1853.
A moral review of the Revolutionary
War... Hallowell [Me.] 1842.
- RW 345 Parker, Francis Jewett, 1825-1909.
Colonel William Prescott, the com-
mander in the battle of Bunker's Hill...
Boston, 1875.
- RW 346 The thrilling and romantic story of
Sarah Smith and the Hessian...
Philadelphia, 1845.
- RW 347 Worcester, Mass.
Ceremonies at the dedication of the
Bigelow Monument, Worcester, Massachu-
setts... Boston, 1861.
- RW 348 Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.
One hundred years ago, how the war
began... Boston, 1875.
- RW 349 Arnold, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884.
Benedict Arnold at Saratoga.
[Philadelphia? 1880?]
- RW 350 Craft, David, 1832-1908.
Sullivan Centennial... [n.p., 1879?]
- RW 351 Maine, Henry Clay, 1844-
The Burgoyne campaign, Bemis Heights,
Sept'r 19th and Oct'r 7th, 1777,
Hauver Island and its fortifications.
Troy, N.Y., 1877.
- RW 352 Anderson, Charles, 1814-1895.
An oration on the real nature and
value of the American Revolution...
Cincinnati, 1855.
- RW 353 Starbuck, Alexander, 1841-1925.
Nantucket in the Revolution. [n.p.,
1875?]
- RW 354 Cooper, Samuel, 1725-1783.
Letters of Samuel Cooper to Thomas
Pownall, 1769-1777. [New York? 1903?]
- RW 355 Conway, Henry Seymour, 1721-1795.
The speech...on moving in the House
of Commons..."That leave be given to
bring in a bill for quieting the trou-
bles now reigning in the British col-
onies in America..." London, 1781.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 356 A chapter in American history, sketches of the Revolutionary War... Columbus, Ohio, 1853.
- RW 357 [Garrison, William Lloyd] 1805-1879. The loyalty and devotion of colored Americans in the Revolution and War of 1812. Boston, 1861.
- RW 358 New Jersey Monument Association. Address of the officers and standing committee... Trenton, 1859.
- RW 359 Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852. An address delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument... Boston, 1843.
- RW 360 Crosland, John M. An American's offering, a recitative ode, on events of revolutionary times ... Philadelphia, 1849.
- RW 361 New England Non-Resistance Society, Boston. Evils of the Revolutionary War. Boston, 1846.
- RW 362 Frothingham, Richard, 1812-1880. The Sam Adams regiments in the town of Boston. [Boston? 186-]
- RW 363 Free press & times, *Burlington, Vt.* [Centennial celebration of the battle of Bennington, clippings]. Burlington, 1877.
- RW 364 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington... London, 1852.
- RW 365 Winfield, Charles Hardenburg, 1829-1898. Surprise and capture of Paulus Hoeck... Jersey City, 1879.
- RW 366 [Yorktown Centennial Association] The centennial anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis... New York, 1880.
- RW 367 [Yorktown Centennial Association] The centennial anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis... New York, 1880.
- RW 368 James, Isabella (Batchelder) 1819-Centennial Association of Valley Forge... [n.p., 1878?]
- RW 369 Muncy, Pa. Unveiling of the monument to the memory of Captain John Brady... [n.p., 1879?]
- RW 370 Palmer, Peter Saily, 1814-Battle of Valcour on Lake Champlain... Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1876.
- RW 371 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907. Burgoyne's campaign... New York, 1868.
- RW 372 Hoyt, Albert Harrison, 1826-1915. Donations to the people of Boston suffering under the Port-Bill. [Boston? 1876?]
- RW 373 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889. The siege of Newport, August, 1778. [n.p., 1880?]
- RW 374 New York (State). University. Executive Committee of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Revolution. Souvenir program... New York, 1927.
- RW 375 White, Mrs. Eliza M. Chandler A plea for a monument to the martyrs of the war of the Revolution... [n.p., 1896?]
- RW 376 Parker, Henry J. Army lodges... [Boston? 1884?]
- RW 377 Gill, William F. & Co. The pocket souvenir of the Bunker Hill Centennial... Boston, 1875.
- RW 378 Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905, Address...at the Davis Monument... [Acton? 1851?]
- RW 379 [Galloway, Joseph] 1731-1803. Observation on the fifth article of the treaty with America... London, 1783.
- RW 380 Parker, Joel, 1816-1888. Oration at the dedication of a monument to the memory of John Hart... Trenton, N.J., 1865.
- RW 381 Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869. An oration pronounced...on the completion of a monument, erected...to the captors of Major André... New York, 1853.
- RW 382 Campbell, Douglas, 1839-1893. Central New York in the Revolution... New York, 1878.
- RW 383 Pugh, John Howard, 1827-Address delivered...on the occasion of the Centennial Tea Party... Burlington, N.J., 1874.
- RW 384 Coburn, Frank Warren, 1853-The centennial history of the battle of Bennington... Boston, 1877.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

- RW 385 Hickman, J.G.
The life of John Newton, a loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776... 2d ed. St. John, N.B., 1846.
- RW 386 Society of the Cincinnati. Delaware. Unveiling and presentation of the monument erected on "Dover Green"... [Wilmington? 1912?]
- RW 387 Muzzey, Artemas Bowers, 1802-1892. The battle of Lexington... Boston, 1877.
- RW 388 Adler, Simon Louis, 1867-1934. Sullivan's campaign in western New York, 1779. [Rochester? 1898?]
- RW 389 Du Hamel, William James Chamberlin, 1827-1883.
A history of the surrender of the British forces to the Americans and French, at Yorktown, Va. ... [n.p., 188-]
- RW 390 Moultrie, William, 1730-1805. The correspondence of Lord Montague with General Moultrie, 1781. New York, 1885.
- RW 391 Moultrie, William, 1730-1805. The Moultrie-Montague letters, 1781 ... Walhalla, S.C., 1904.
- RW 392 Reynolds, Grindall, 1822-1894. Concord fight... Boston, 1875.
- RW 393 Fish, Stuyvesant, 1851-1923. Unveiling of the memorial to the mothers of the Revolution... New York, [1921?]
- RW 394 The life, voyages and sea battles of that celebrated pirate Commodore Paul Jones... London, 1829.
- RW 395 [Cartwright, John] 1740-1824.
(2) American independence the interest and glory of Great Britain... Philadelphia, 1776.
- RW 396 Sutherland, Stella Helen
The distribution of population in the American Colonies in the revolutionary period. Urbana, Ill., 1931.
- RW 397 Bliven, Charles E.
Continental Congress... Leavenworth, Kan. [1892?]
- RW 398 Matthews, Albert, 1860-1908. The snake devices, 1754-1776 and the Constitutional courrant, 1765. Cambridge, 1908.
- RW 399 Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.
The Constitutional relations of the American colonies to the English government at the commencement of the American Revolution... New York, 1888.
- RW 400 [Knox, William] 1732-1810.
(2) The controversy between Great-Britain and her colonies reviewed... Boston, 1769.
- RW 401 [Dickinson, John] 1732-1808.
The late regulations respecting the British colonies on the continent of America considered... Philadelphia, 1765.
- RW 402 [Dulany, Daniel] 1722-1797.
Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue... New York, 1765.
- RW 403 [Chandler, Thomas Bradbury] 1726-1790.
The American querist... Boston, 1774.
- RW 404 [Franklin, Benjamin] 1706-1790.
Cool thoughts on the present situation of our public affairs... Philadelphia, 1764.

CONSIDERATIONS

ON THE

PROPRIETY

OF IMPOSING

TAXES

IN THE

BRITISH COLONIES,

For the Purpose of raising a REVENUE, by *Act of Parliament.*

*Haec Totum Verba refugit
Quod latet arcana, non enarrabile, ferd.*

(----- Let not my Words shew all ;
The hidden Mischief cannot be express'd.)

North-America: Printed by a NORTH-AMERICAN.

NEW-YORK: Re-printed by JOHN HOLT, in the Year 1765.

NUMERICAL INDEX

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BIOGRAPHY

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BIOGRAPHY

- RWB 1 Grosvenor, Lemuel
The life and character of Maj. General Putnam... Boston, 1855.
- RWB 2 Barnes, Melvin
A circular, or short biography, of Col. Ebenezer Allen... [Grand Idle? Vt., 1851?]
- RWB 3 Barnes, Melvin
Reprint of a short biography of Colonel Ebenezer Allen... Plattsburgh, 1852.
- RWB 4 Cobb, Samuel Crocker, 1826-1891.
A brief memoir of General David Cobb... Boston, 1873.
- RWB 5 Duclos, Francis, 1754-
A brief sketch of the birth, life & sufferings of Capt. Francis Duclos... St. Albans [Vt.] 1824.
- RWB 6 Life of Captain Nathan Hale... New York, 1874.
- RWB 7 Bushnell, Charles Ira, 1826-1883.
A memoir of Eli Bickford... New York, 1865.
- RWB 8 Rathbun, Jonathan, 1765-
Narrative of Jonathan Rathbun, with accurate accounts of the capture of Groton Fort, the massacre that followed, and the sacking and burning of New London... [New London? 1840?]
- RWB 9 Leggett, Abraham, 1755-1842.
The narrative of Major Abraham Leggett... New York, 1865.
- RWB 10 Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872.
Memoir of Gov. John Brooks... Boston, 1865.
- RWB 11 Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893.
Biographical sketch of Doctor Jonathan Potts, director general of the hospitals of the northern and middle departments in the War of the Revolution... Albany, 1863.
- RWB 12 Babcock, James Staunton, 1815-1847.
Memoir of Captain Nathan Hale. New Haven, 1844.
- RWB 13 Dalzell, James McCormick, 1838-1924.
John Gray, of Mount Vernon, the last soldier of the Revolution... Washington, 1868.
- RWB 14 Haskell, Caleb, 1754?-1829.
Caleb Haskell's diary, May 5, 1775-May 30, 1776... Newburyport, 1881.
- RWB 15 A brief history of the Revolution, (2)
with a sketch of the life of Captain John Hewson... Philadelphia, 1843.
- RWB 16 Naismith, Charles, 1877-
Reminiscences of the Revolution, or, LeLoup's bloody trail from Salem to Fort Edward. Utica, 1859.
- RWB 17 Green, Ezra, 1746-1847.
Diary of Ezra Green, M.D., surgeon on board the continental ship-of-war "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, from November 1, 1777, to September 27, 1778... Boston, 1875.
- RWB 18 Hutchinson, K.M.
Memoir of Abijah Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution. Rochester, 1843.
- RWB 19 Sumner, William Hyslop, 1780-1861.
Reminiscences. [n.p., 185-?]]
- RWB 20 Kohler, Max James, 1871-1934.
Haym Salomon, the patriot broker of the Revolution, his real achievements and their exaggeration... [n.p.] 1931.
- RWB 21 Sons of the American Revolution. Maryland Society.
The ceremonies at the unveiling of the monument over the remains of Major General William Smallwood. Baltimore, 1898.
- RWB 22 Paul, Edward Joy, 1858-1911.
The part borne by Sergeant John White Paul, of Col. Topham's regiment of the Rhode Island Brigade, in the capture of Brigadier General Richard Prescott, commander of the British forces, near Newport, R.I., in 1777. Milwaukee, 1887.
- RWB 23 Roberts, Charles H.
A sketch of the life of George Roberts, who fought under John Paul Jones... Concord, N.H., 1905.
- RWB 24 Murray, Thomas Hamilton, 1857-
Gen. John Sullivan and the battle of Rhode Island... Providence, R.I., 1902.
- RWB 25 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889.
Daniel Sullivan's visits, May and June 1781, to General John Sullivan, in Philadelphia, to explain declarations in Sir Henry Clinton's secret journal... Cambridge, 1884.
- RWB 26 McBride, Mrs. Marion A.
Paul Revere, mechanic-citizen-patriot. [Boston? 19--?]]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BIOGRAPHY

- RWB 27 Roe, Francis Asbury, 1823-1901.
An American sea captain of colonial times. [n.p.] 1900.
- RWB 28 Wakefield, James A.
Caesar Rodney and his ride. [n.p., 1917?]
- RWB 29 Stryker, William Scudder, 1838-1900.
The Reed controversy... Trenton, 1885.
- RWB 30 Exercises to commemorate the visit of General Rochambeau during the Revolutionary War... Farmington, Conn., 1926.
- RWB 31 Major-General Anthony Wayne... Erie, Pa. [19--?]
- RWB 32 Marsh, Luther Rawson, 1813-1902.
General Woodhull and his monument ... New York, 1848.
- RWB 33 Walker, Edwin Robert, 1862-1932.
An interesting case, being an account of the legal controversy over the will of Benjamin van Cleve, a soldier of the Revolution... [n.p., 1927?]
- RWB 34 Fackenthal, Benjamin Franklin, 1851-1941.
The homes of George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence... [Easton? 1922?]
- RWB 35 Coffin, Charles, 1779-1851.
The life and services of Major General John Thomas. New York, 1844.
- RWB 36 Daughters of the American Revolution. Indiana. Dorothy Q. Chapter, *Crawfordsville*.
Report of the proceedings at the dedication of the monument to Captain Jacob Westfall... [Crawfordsville?] 1918.
- RWB 37 Brown, Henry Billings, 1836-1913.
Biographical sketch of Samuel Tyler, major and lieutenant-colonel of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment during the Revolutionary War. [n.p.] 1909.
- RWB 38 Edes, Peter, 1756-1840.
A diary of Peter Edes, the oldest printer in the United States, written during his confinement in Boston, by the British... Bangor, 1837.
- RWB 39 Gonski, Casimir
In memoriam of Gen'l's Casimir Pulaski. Milwaukee, 1929.
- RWB 40 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1808-1894.
Address at the unveiling of the statue of Colonel William Prescott... Cambridge, 1881.
- RWB 41 Waddell, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912.
Gen. Francis Nash... Greensboro, N.C., 1906.
- RWB 42 Gould, Nathan, 1846-1914.
A soldier of three wars, Nathan Noble of New Boston... Portland, Me., 1898.
- RWB 43 [Hunt, Louise Livingston]
Biographical notes concerning General Richard Montgomery... Foughkeepsie, 1876.
- RWB 44 McLellan, Hugh, 1874- *ed.*
Captain Job Wright's company, Colonel Marinus Willett's levies at Ballston, New-York, 1782. Champlain, 1928.
- RWB 45 Popp, Stephan, 1755-1820.
Popp's journal, 1777-1783. Philadelphia, 1902.
- RWB 46 Noyes, Nathaniel, 1743-1823.
Letters of Nathaniel Noyes to William Henshaw, 1744-1775. [Boston? 1889?]
- RWB 47 Hall, William, *Barnstable, Mass.*
Statement of some of the principal facts, which took place in the Revolutionary War, in and about the County of Barnstable, on Cape Cod. [Boston? 1831?]
- RWB 48 Loring, George Bailey, 1817-1891.
A vindication of General Samuel Holden Parsons against the charge of treasonable correspondence during the Revolutionary War. Salem, Mass., 1888.
- RWB 49 Moody, James, 1744-1809.
Narrative of James Moody, giving an account of his exertions and sufferings in the cause of government, since the year 1776... [Newton, N.J.] 1887.
- RWB 50 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917.
John Stark's career... [n.p., 19--?]
- RWB 51 Sons of the American Revolution. Empire State Society.
Ceremony of receiving, blessing and pouring upon the grave of Etienne Nicolas Marie B chet, sieur de Rochefontaine, late known as Lieut. Col. Stephen Rochefontaine... [New York?] 1922.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BIOGRAPHY

- RWB 52 De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907.
Wayne. [n.p.] 1886.
- RWB 53 Staake, William Heaton, 1846-1934.
...Address at the unveiling of the
monument of General Peter Muhlenburg
... Philadelphia, 1910.
- RWB 54 Batchelder, Samuel Francis, 1870-1927.
(2) The life and surprising adventures
of John Nutting, Cambridge loyalist,
and his strange connection with the
Penobscot Expedition of 1779. Cam-
bridge, 1912.
- RWB 55 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.
The portraits of John Hampden, in
the Executive Mansion at Washington,
and of Lafayette, in the hall of the
House of Representatives... Boston,
1881.
- RWB 56 Burlingham, Charles Culp, 1858-1959.
Francis Lewis, one of the New York
signers of the Declaration of inde-
pendence... [New York?] 1926.
- RWB 57 Virginia. General Assembly. Com-
mittee on Reinterring the Remains of
General Henry Lee.
Report of the committee appointed
...for the purpose of re-interring
the remains of General Henry Lee...
Richmond, Va., 1912.
- RWB 58 Boudinot, Elias, 1740-1821.
Exchange of Major-General Charles
Lee. Philadelphia, 1891.
- RWB 59 Wilcox, William Alonzo, 1857-
General Lafayette. Waterloo,
N.Y., 1922.
- RWB 60 Lafayette Memorial Commission.
The Lafayette Monument... Chicago,
1908.
- RWB 61 Moore, Maurice Augustus, 1795-1871.
The life of Gen. Edward Lacey, with
a list of battles and skirmishes in
South Carolina, during the Revolu-
tionary War... Spartanburg, S.C.,
1859.
- RWB 62 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
Lafayette, the faithful one...
Boston, 1870.
- RWB 63 Moore, Pliny, 1759-1822.
..."Journal of drink," 1774...
Champlain, 1929.
- RWB 64 John Andre and Honora Sneyd.
[n.p.] 1860.
- RWB 65 Aaron Burr. Richmond, 1858.
- RWB 66 Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801.
Benedict Arnold's regimental
memorandum book, written while at
Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1775.
Philadelphia, 1884.
- RWB 67 Hastings, George Everett, 1898-1942.
Jacob Duché, first chaplain of
Congress. [Fayetteville] 1932.
- RWB 68 Burton, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932.
John Connolly, a Tory of the Revo-
lution. Worcester, Mass., 1909.
- RWB 69 McCormack, John Dale, 1877-1961.
Patrick Calvin, the ferryman of
'76 and friend of Washington-Trenton's
first Catholic. [n.p., 19--?]]
- RWB 70 Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829.
Journal of Captain Henry Dearborn
in the Quebec Expedition, 1775. Cam-
bridge, 1886.
- RWB 71 Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829.
Journals of Henry Dearborn, 1776-
1783. Cambridge, 1887.
- RWB 72 Stille, Charles Janeway, 1819-1899.
Silas Deane, diplomat of the Revo-
lution... [n.p.] 1894.
- RWB 73 Feltman, William
The journal of Lieut. William Felt-
man, of the First Pennsylvania Regi-
ment, from May 26, 1781 to April 25,
1782, embracing the Siege of Yorktown
and the Southern campaign. [Phila-
delphia?] 1853.
- RWB 74 Keyser, Peter Dirck, 1835-1897.
Memorials of Col. Jehu Eyre.
Philadelphia, 1880.
- RWB 75 Davis, Junius
Some facts about John Paul Jones.
Raleigh, 1906.
- RWB 76 Swain, Joseph Ward, 1891-
Lafayette on the centenary of his
visit to Illinois, 1825. [n.p.,
1925?]]
- RWB 77 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951.
An account of a new portrait of
Thomas Lynch, Jr. [Charleston?
1927?]]
- RWB 78 Bolton, Robert, 1814-1877.
History and capture of Major André
... New York, 1880.
- RWB 79 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917.
A biographical sketch of Captain
Oliver Brown, an officer of the Revo-
lutionary army, who commanded the
party which destroyed the statue of
George the Third, in New York City,
July 9, 1776. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1882.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BIOGRAPHY

- RWB 80 Miner, Sidney Roby
Colonel Isaac Barré, 1726-1802, orator, soldier, statesman, and friend of the American colonies. Wilkes-Barré, 1901.
- RWB 81 Burton, Jonathan, 1741-1811.
Diary and orderly book... Concord, N.H., 1885.
- RWB 82 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, *marquis de*, 1757-1834.
Lafayette in the American Revolution. Boston, 1883.
- RWB 83 Daughters of the American Revolution. New Hampshire. Hannah Morrill Witcher Chapter, *Woodsville*.
Dedication of memorial tablet, Colonel Timothy Bedel... Woodsville, N.H., 1915.
- RWB 84 View of the claim of the heirs of Bleaumarchais. [n.p., 182-?]]
- RWB 85 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928.
Centennial of the capture of Major André... New York, 1880.
- RWB 86 Scales, John, 1835-1928.
General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N.H. Concord, 1917.
- RWB 87 Sons of the American Revolution. Connecticut Society. Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch.
Unveiling of memorial tablet to Daniel Bissell, the patriot spy of the Revolution... [Hartford? 1919?]
- RWB 88 Ambler, Richard C.
A sketch from the life of Rev. James Beebee... Boston, 1884.
- RWB 89 Michael Cresap, a brief sketch of the revolutionary hero who led the first company of Frederick County soldiers into the War of Independence... [n.p., 192-?]
- RWB 90 Cooper, Samuel, 1725-1783.
Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved almanacs of 1764 and 1769. Boston, 1901.
- RWB 91 Jones, Charles Henry, 1837-1911.
Captain Gustavus Conyngham... Philadelphia, 1903.
- RWB 92 Cornelius, Elias, 1758-1823.
Journal of Dr. Elias Cornelius, a Revolutionary surgeon... Washington, D.C., 1903.
- RWB 93 Daves, Graham, 1836-1902.
A sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves of the North Carolina Continental Line of the Army of the Revolution... Baltimore, 1892.
- RWB 94 Campfield, Jabez
Diary of Dr. Jabez Campfield, surgeon in "Spencer's Regiment, while attached to Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, from May 23d to Oct. 2d, 1779. Newark, N.J., 1874.
- RWB 95 De Peyster, Arent Schuyler, 1736-1822.
Military (1776-'79) transactions of ...Colonel...Arent Schuyler de Peyster ... [n.p., 187-?]]
- RWB 96 Howe, Archibald Murray, 1848-1916.
Colonel John Brown, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, the brave accuser of Benedict Arnold... Boston, 1908.
- RWB 97 Spargo, John, 1876-1966.
Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Rutland, Vt., 1926.
- RWB 98 Atwill, Winthrop
The treason of Benedict Arnold... Northampton, 1837.
- RWB 99 Hawley, Elias Sill, 1812-
Historical sketch of Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton, Mass., 1723-1788. Buffalo, 1890.
- RWB 100 Clemens, William Montgomery, 1860-1931.
Button Gwinnett, man of mystery, member of the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of independence, president of the Provincial Council of Georgia... Pompton Lakes, N.J., 1921.
- RWB 101 Fogg, Jeremiah, 1749-1808.
Journal of Major Jeremiah Fogg, during the expedition of Gen. Sullivan in 1779, against the western Indians. Exeter, N.H., 1879.
- RWB 102 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917.
Major John Garrett, slain July 3, 1778, a forgotten hero of the massacre of Wyoming, Pennsylvania. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1895.
- RWB 103 Benedict, Thomas E.
Dedication of the memorial to John Graham and comrades... Grahamsville, N.Y., 1920.
- RWB 104 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.
Sepulture of Major General Nathanael Greene, and of Brig. Gen. Count Casimir Pulaski. Augusta, Ga., 1885.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BIOGRAPHY

- RWB 105 Foster, John, 1852-1914.
The story of a private soldier in the Revolution. Manchester, N.H., 1902.
- RWB 106 Colonel William Fleming, colonial surgeon, soldier, patriot, 1729-1795. Roanoke, 1940.
- RWB 107 Forman, Charles
Three revolutionary soldiers, David Forman (1745-1797), Jonathan Forman (1755-1809), Thomas Marsh Forman (1758-1845). Cleveland, 1902.
- RWB 108 Willis, Richard Storrs, 1819-1900.
Address on the occasion of marking the grave of Colonel John Francis Hamtramck... [Detroit?] 1897.
- RWB 109 Lafayette Memorial, Inc.
A brief account of the Lafayette Memorial, Inc. New York [19--]
- RWB 110 Bettoni, Nicolò, 1770-1842, *ed.*
Faits mémorables du Général Lafayette. Paris, 1836.
- RWB 111 Mitchell, Mary (Hewitt)
Captain Asa Lay of the War of Independence. Torrington, 1930.
- RWB 112 Corey, Minnie (Lawrence)
Correct story of the romance of Nathan Hale and Alice Adams. Hartford, 1927.
- RWB 113 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893.
Biographical sketch of the Honorable Major John Habersham of Georgia. Cambridge, 1886.
- RWB 114 MacMullen, John, 1818-1896.
Nathan Hale... New York, 1858.
- RWB 115 De Koven, Anna (Farwell) "Mrs. Reginald De Koven," 1862-1952.
A fictitious Paul Jones masquerading as the real... New York, c1906.
- RWB 116 Evans, Nelson Wiley, 1842-1913.
Sketches of Col. Richard Humpton and Edward Evans, Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment, Revolutionary War. [n.p., 190-?]]
- RWB 117 United States. Navy Dept.
Unveiling of the statue of John Paul Jones... Washington, D.C., 1912.
- RWB 118 Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 1847-1919.
John Hanson, president of the United States in Congress Assembled, 1781-1782. Baltimore [1892?]
- RWB 119 United States. Congress. House.
(2)
Committee to Whom was Referred the Memorial of Justina Adelaide Maxime de Grasse and Melanie Veronique Maxime de Grasse.
Report...the memorial of Justina Adelaide Maxime de Grasse and Melanie Veronique Maxime de Grasse... Philadelphia, 1797.
- RWB 120 Seward, Anna, 1747-1809.
Monody on Major Andre. Boston, 1798.
- RWB 121 Houghton, Alfred Swift, 1855-1909.
Ticonderoga... St. Albans, Vt., 1897.
- RWB 122 Flanagan, John William, 1885-1955.
General Campbell and his immortal four hundred remarks in the House of Representatives... Washington, D.C., 1939.
- RWB 123 Griswold, Charles, *esq.*
An address in commemoration of the lives and services of Ledyard and his brave associates, who fell at Groton Heights... New London, 1826.
- RWB 124 Herrick, H.W.
General Stark and the battle of Bennington. New York, 1877.
- RWB 125 United States. Congress. Senate.
Committee to Whom was Referred the Petition of General Arthur St. Clair.
Report... Washington, D.C., 1808.
- RWB 126 [Benedict Arnold, clippings about].
[n.p.] 1880-1906.
- RWB 127 [Battle of Guilford Courthouse, clippings about]. [n.p.] 1888-1901.
- RWB 128 [Miscellany of Revolutionary War
(2)
biographies]. [n.p.] 1846-1935.
- RWB 129 MacVeagh, Wayne, 1833-1917.
Anthony Wayne... Philadelphia, 1877.
- RWB 130 Stryker, William Scudder, 1838-1900.
The Reed controversy... Trenton, 1876.
- RWB 131 Jones, Lewis Hampton
Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones, of Bathurst, Virginia, a revolutionary soldier. [Louisville? 1918?]
- RWB 132 Hickman, J.G.
The life of John Howes, a loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776... St. John, N.B., 1846.

- RWB 133 Spofford, Charles Byron, 1863-
 Historical sketch on Col. Samuel
 Ashley... [n.p., 1892?]
- RWB 134 Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901.
 Col. Timothy Green, of the army of
 the Revolution. Harrisburg, Pa., 1874.
- RWB 135 Cooper, Samuel, 1725-1783.
 Diary of Samuel Cooper, 1775-1776.
 [New York? 1901?]
- RWB 136 Ward, John, 1838-1896.
 The life and services of Governor
 Samuel Ward... Providence, 1877.
- RWB 137 United States. Military Academy West
 Point.
 Lafayette-Marne Day, September 6,
 1934... [n.p.] 1934.
- RWB 138 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951.
 The Gwinnett Bible. Philadelphia,
 1926.
- RWB 139 Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789.
 Ethan Allen's Narrative of the cap-
 ture of Ticonderoga, and of his cap-
 ture and treatment by the British.
 Burlington [Vt.] 1849.
- RWB 140 [Amory, Thomas Coffin] 1812-1889.
 General Sullivan not a pensioner of
 Luzerne. Cambridge, 1875.

NUMERICAL INDEX

WOMEN

- WO 1 Tillotson, Mary Ella, 1816-
(2) History of the first thirty-five years of the science costume movement in the United States... Vineland, N.J., 1885.
- WO 2 Young Women's Christian Associations. United States National Board. War Work Council. Industrial Committee. State laws affecting women... New York, 1919.
- WO 3 Wixon, Susan H.
Woman, four centuries of progress... New York, 1893.
- WO 4 Winslow, Hubbard, 1799-1864.
'The appropriate sphere of women'... Boston, 1837.
- WO 5 National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws, *Washington, D.C.*, 1906.
Address...to the President and the Congress... [n.p.] 1906.
- WO 6 Maudsley, Henry, 1835-1918.
Sex in mind and in education. Syracuse, N.Y., 1884.
- WO 7 Todd, John, 1800-1873.
Serpents in the doves nest. Boston, 1867.
- WO 8 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
The condition and needs of statistics of marriage and divorce. [n.p.] 1893.
- WO 9 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
The theory of the marriage tie. [n.p.] 1893.
- WO 10 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
Present phases of the divorce question. [n.p.] 1890.
- WO 11 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
Uniform marriage and divorce laws. [n.p.] 1891.
- WO 12 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
Some fundamentals of the divorce question. Boston, 1909.
- WO 13 National League for the Protection of the Family. Committee on Marriage and Divorce.
Report... [n.p.] 1893.
- WO 14 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
The church and the home... [n.p.] 1893.
- WO 15 National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws.
Report of the delegates from Louisiana ... Baton Rouge, 1908.
- WO 16 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
A summary of the chief points of the United States marriage and divorce report of 1909. Boston, 1909.
- WO 17 National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws.
Report of the commissioners... Trenton, N.J., 1907.
- WO 18 Champney, Adeline
The woman question... New York, c1903.
- WO 19 Henry, Josephine K.
Marriage and divorce. Lexington, Ky, 1905.
- WO 20 Harman, Moses, 1830-1910.
Institutional marriage. Chicago, 1901.
- WO 21 Crane, Jonathan Mayo
The evolution of the family. Chicago, 1900.
- WO 22 Harman, Moses, 1830-1910.
Love in freedom. Chicago, 1900.
- WO 23 Harman, Lillian
Marriage and mortality. Chicago, 1900.
- WO 24 Council of State Governments.
Preliminary report on state marriage regulation... Chicago, 1938.
- WO 25 Durant, Henry Fowle, 1822-1881.
...The arguments of counsel for libellee, Helen Maria Dalton, in the Dalton divorce case... Boston, 1857.
- WO 26 Hutchens, Henry
Marriage and divorce... Baraboo, 1857.
- WO 27 A letter to the gentlemen of Philadelphia, on the subject of matrimony. New York [18--]
- WO 28 Collins, May L., 1876-1896.
A plea for the new woman. New York, 1896.
- WO 29 Jacobi, Mary (Putnam) 1842-1906.
From Massachusetts to Turkey... [n.p., 1896?]
- WO 30 Jacobs, Charles, W.
(2) How? A book for women, a treatise on the health, toilet, etiquette and dress ... New York, c1892.
- WO 31 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 1823-1907.
The woman's movement in the South. [Boston, 1891?]

WOMEN

- WO 32 Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.
Some of the reasons against woman
suffrage. [n.p., 18--]
- WO 33 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-
1963.
Disfranchisement. New York [1912?]
- WO 34 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Address...on the divorce bill before
the Judiciary Committee of the New York
Senate... Albany, 1861.
- WO 35 Smith, Walter George, 1854-1924.
Uniform divorce laws... [n.p.,
1907?]
- WO 36 Smith, Walter George, 1854-1924.
The National Divorce Congress. [n.p.,
1906?]
- WO 37 Smyth, Julian Kennedy, 1856-1921.
Marriage. Philadelphia, 1905.
- WO 38 Post, Alice (Thatcher) 1853-1947.
Marriage as a present-day problem...
[n.p.] 1909.
- WO 39 National League for the Protection of
the Family. Committee on Marriage and
Divorce.
Report...the church and the family.
[n.p., 18--]
- WO 40 Van Ornum, William Henry
Mating or marrying, which? San
Francisco, 1898.
- WO 41 Consumers' League of New York State.
Women's wages today... [n.p.] 1920.
- WO 42 Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.
Industrial Committee.
A national investigation of women in
industry. [Chicago, 190-?]
- WO 43 Bodichon, Barbara Leigh (Smith) 1827-
1891.
Women and work. New York, 1859.
- WO 44 Goldmark, Josephine Clara, 1877-1950.
Handbook of laws regulating women's
hours of labor and a standard law em-
bodying the best provisions of the most
effective statutes now in force. New
York [1912?]
- WO 45 Kelley, Florence, 1859-1932.
Women in industry... New York, 1916.
- WO 46 Consumers' League of Cincinnati.
Women workers in factories... Cincin-
nati, 1918.
- WO 47 National Consumers' League.
Equal opportunity for women wage
earners... New York [1920?]
- WO 48 Clark, Walter, 1846-1924.
Ballots for both... [n.p.] 1916.
- WO 49 Cook, Edith (Valet)
The married woman and her job. Wash-
ington, D.C., c1936.
- WO 50 McConnell, Dorothy
Women, war and fascism. New York,
1935.
- WO 51 National Working-Women's Association.
Constitution. Boston, 1869.
- WO 52 McIlwaine, William
"The dress-maker"... [London?] 1846.
- WO 53 New England Helping Hand Society.
Fourth annual meeting and amended
constitution. Boston, 1890.
- WO 54 Sewall, May (Wright) 1844-1920.
A report on the position of women in
industry and education in the State of
Indiana. [n.p.] 1885.
- WO 55 Merwin, Virginia C.
The relation of women to work in the
Southern states... Boston, 1881.
- WO 56 Commerce and Industry Association of
New York. Industrial Bureau.
...Increased employment of women in
industry... New York, 1917.
- WO 57 Spencer, Mrs. M.C.
Women's clubs and public libraries.
[n.p., 18--?]
- WO 58 Carroll, Mollie Ray, 1890-
Women and the labor movement in Amer-
ica. Washington, D.C., c1923.
- WO 59 National Convention of Business Women,
Chicago, 1917.
Report of proceedings... Chicago,
1917.
- WO 60 Smith, Charlotte
A memorial of the Woman's Industrial
League of America. [n.p., 190-?]
- WO 61 Warrington, Carina C.
What has been done in conformity with
the program of the National League of
Women Voters to remove legal discrimi-
nations against women and to establish
equality of rights under the law. Wash-
ington, D.C. [1922?]

- WO 62 Fenburg, Matilda
Women as jurors and jury service in Illinois. [n.p.] c1940.
- WO 63 [New York State Woman Suffrage Party]
Laws of the State of New York affecting women... [n.p., 1894?]
- WO 64 Brown, Helen Elizabeth, 1899-
Unequal justice under law, women and the Constitution. Washington, D.C., 1942.
- WO 65 Minor, Virginia Louisa, 1824-1894,
plaintiff.
Transcript of record, Supreme Court of the United States, Virginia L. Minor and Francis Minor, her husband, plaintiffs in error, vs. Reese Happersett... [n.p., 1873?]
- WO 66 Harrington, Adeline, *comp.*
Abstract of Colorado state laws affecting the rights and property of women. Denver [190-?]
- WO 67 Hunt, Justice
Case of Susan B. Anthony... [n.p., 1873?]
- WO 68 New York (State). Constitutional Convention, 1894.
Addresses of the advocates of woman's suffrage... Albany, 1894.
- WO 69 Bennett, Mrs. James
An appeal for woman suffrage... Lafayette, Ind. [1884?]
- WO 70 Bascom, John, 1827-1911.
Woman suffrage... [Madison? 188-?]
- WO 71 Addams, Jane, 1860-1935.
Why women should vote. New York [1912?]
- WO 72 Barry, Richard Hayes, 1881-
What women have actually done where they vote... New York [1910?]
- WO 73 Bennett, Mrs. James
[Address to the United States Senate and House of Representatives] [Lexington? 1910?]
- WO 74 National American Woman Suffrage Association.
Susan B. Anthony, 1820-1906. Warren, Ohio [1906?]
- WO 75 Bowne, Borden Parker, 1847-1910.
Women and democracy. New York, c1910.
- WO 76 Attila, *pseud.*
No female suffrage! ... New York [187-?]
- WO 77 Bennett, Mrs. James
Some of the reasons why I think Congress has a constitutional right to make the laws that I have requested it to enact in my petition... [Richmond? 1914?]
- WO 78 Bennett, Mrs. James
[Address to the United States Senate and House of Representatives] [Richmond? 1913?]
- WO 79 Abbott, Lyman, 1835-1922.
Why women do not wish the suffrage. [Boston? 1904?]
- WO 80 Baer, John M.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C., 1918.
- WO 81 National Woman Suffrage Association.
Arguments before the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives in favor of a Sixteenth Amendment... [n.p., 1884?]
- WO 82 United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Woman Suffrage.
...Report, to accompany S. Res. 5. Washington, D.C., 1886.
- WO 83 Bissell, Emily Perkins, 1861-1948.
A talk to women on the suffrage question. New York, 1909.
- WO 84 Brennan, T.J.
A Catholic clergyman's reasons for equal suffrage. Berkeley, Calif., 1911.
- WO 85 United States. 49th Congress, 2d sess., 1886-1887. Senate.
Debate on woman suffrage in the Senate ... Washington, D.C., 1887.
- WO 86 Bronson, Minnie
Woman suffrage and child labor legislation. New York, 1914.
- WO 87 Burnham, Carrie S., 1838-1909.
Suffrage, the citizen's birthright... Philadelphia, 1873.
- WO 88 Bronson, Minnie
The wage earning woman and the state, a comparison of the laws for her protection in various states of the Union. Boston, 1912.
- WO 89 Burnham, Carrie S., 1838-1909.
The address... before the Legislature of Pennsylvania... Philadelphia, 1881.
- WO 90 Brown, Henry Billings, 1836-1913.
Woman suffrage... Boston, 1910.
- WO 91 Bissell, Emily Perkins, 1861-1948.
Address before the U.S. Senate Committee on Woman Suffrage... Boston [1900?]

- WO 92 Browne, Frederic Zollicoffer, 1878-
Feminism; or, Woman suffrage in the
light of Holy Scripture. New York, c1917.
- WO 93 Cope, Edward Drinker, 1840-1897.
The relation of the sexes to govern-
ment. New York [1888?]
- WO 94 Crocker, George Glover, 1843-1913.
Argument...at the hearing before the
Committee on Woman Suffrage... [n.p.,
1884?]
- WO 95 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
Do you know? New York [1912?]
- WO 96 Carver, Thomas Nixon, 1865-1961.
Woman suffrage from a neutral point of
view. Boston [1918?]
- WO 97 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on the Judiciary.
Congressional reports on woman suf-
frage... New York, 1871.
- WO 98 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
Then...and now. [New York? 1939?]
- WO 99 Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884.
The history of woman suffrage...
[n.p., 1881?]
- WO 100 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.
An address vindicating the right of
women to the elective franchise...
New York, 1858.
- WO 101 Creel, George, 1876-1953.
Measuring up equal suffrage... New
York [1912?]
- WO 102 Chittenden, Alice Hill
The inexpediency of granting the
suffrage to American women... New
York [1910?]
- WO 103 Corbin, Caroline Elizabeth Fairfield,
1835-
Woman's rights in America... Chicago
[190-?]
- WO 104 Chittenden, Alice Hill
Addresses at a public meeting in oppo-
sition to the extension of woman suf-
frage, Cazenovia, N.Y. ... [n.p., 1912?]
- WO 105 California. University. University
Extension. Bureau of Public Discussion.
Woman suffrage. [n.p.] 1915.
- WO 106 Eastman, Max, 1883-1969.
Is woman suffrage important? [Mil-
waukee, 1912?]
- WO 107 Fitch, Charles Howard
The light under the bushel, womanhood
suffrage. Denver, c1888.
- WO 108 National American Woman Suffrage Associ-
ation.
Eminent opinions on woman suffrage.
New York [1912?]
- WO 109 Decker, Sarah Platt
The election of Judge Lindsey. War-
ren, Ohio [1910?]
- WO 110 Eastman, Max, 1883-1969.
Woman's suffrage and sentiment. New
York, 1909.
- WO 111 Dyer, Frances J.
A remonstrance, an address before the
Committee on Election Laws... [Boston?
1903?]
- WO 112 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson)
1860-1935.
Suffrage songs and verses. New York,
1911.
- WO 113 George, Mrs. Andrew J., 1866-
Woman's rights vs woman suffrage.
New York [1912?]
- WO 114 Dahlgren, Madeline (Vinton) 1825-1898.
Thoughts on female suffrage and in
vindication of woman's true rights.
Washington, D.C., 1871.
- WO 115 Hooker, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907.
The constitutional rights of the
women of the United States... [n.p.,
1888?]
- WO 116 Howe, Frederic Clemson, 1867-1940.
What the ballot will do for women and
for men. New York [1912?]
- WO 117 Haver, Jessie R.
The government and the market basket
... New York [1919?]
- WO 118 Hooker, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907.
A mother's letters to a daughter on
woman suffrage. Hartford, 1870.
- WO 119 Hewitt, Abram Stevens, 1822-1903.
Letter of Hon. Abram S. Hewitt and
speech of Francis M. Scott, Esq., be-
fore Committee on Suffrage of the New
York Constitutional Convention, June
14, 1894. [New York, 1894?]
- WO 120 Howard, Clifford, 1868-
Why man needs woman's ballot. New
York [1912?]
- WO 121 Harper, Ida (Husted) 1851-1931.
How six states won woman suffrage.
New York [1911?]

WOMEN

- WO 122 Howe, Robert Harrison
A woman's place. Chicago [1900?]
- WO 123 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee to Whom was Committed the Petition of George W. Stacy and Others.
Report. [Boston? 1869?]
- WO 124 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee on Woman's Suffrage. [Report on woman's suffrage]. [Boston? 1869?]
- WO 125 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee on Female Suffrage. [Report]. [Boston? 1870?]
- WO 126 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on Constitutional Amendments.
...The Committee on Constitutional Amendments...the petition of Laura Shaw and 185 others, praying for the enfranchisement of women... [Boston? 1871?]
- WO 127 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
Unsolved problems in woman suffrage. [New York? 1887?]
- WO 128 Hallowell, Richard Price, 1835-1904.
Address delivered...in opposition to a petition to grant suffrage in municipal affairs to women taxpayers. [n.p., 1900?]
- WO 129 Howe, Marie (Jenney)
An anti-suffrage monologue. New York [1912?]
- WO 130 Harper, Ida Husted, 1851-1931.
Suffrage a right. [New York?] c1906.
- WO 131 Hazard, Alida (Blake) 1861-
How women can best serve the state... Chicago [1907?]
- WO 132 Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline, 1867-
Does a man support his wife? ... New York, 1911.
- WO 133 Jepson, Nels Peter, 1862-
The woman's suffrage from a religious and judicial point of view. [n.p., 1911?]
- WO 134 Lockwood, Belva Ann (Bennett) 1830-1917.
The right of women to vote guaranteed by the Constitution... [n.p.] 1871.
- WO 135 Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) 1824-1906.
The law of woman life. [n.p., 188-?]]
- WO 136 Gilder, Helena (De Kay)
A letter on woman suffrage from one woman to another. [New York, 1894?]
- WO 137 Jones, Richard Lloyd, 1873-1963.
Woman's right to the ballot. New York [1911?]
- WO 138 Bissell, Emily Perkins, 1861-1948.
Woman as a municipal factor. [Boston? 190-?]
- WO 139 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa, 1858-1940.
Home and state. [New York, 1911?]
- WO 140 Lewis, Emily Sargent, 1866-
Election day, a suffrage play. [n.p.] c1912.
- WO 141 National Woman's Party.
How Colorado laws discriminate against women. Washington, D.C., c1924.
- WO 142 National Woman's Party.
Florida laws discriminating against women. Washington, D.C. [1922?]
- WO 143 National Woman's Party.
Louisiana laws discriminating against women. Washington, D.C. [1922?]
- WO 144 National Woman's Party.
Massachusetts laws discriminating against women. Washington, D.C., c1922.
- WO 145 National Woman's Party.
How Maryland laws discriminate against women. Washington, D.C., c1922.
- WO 146 National Woman's Party.
How Mississippi laws discriminate against women. Washington, D.C. [1922?]
- WO 147 National Woman's Party.
Missouri laws discriminating against women. Washington, D.C., c1922.
- WO 148 National Woman's Party.
How New Jersey laws discriminate against women. Washington, D.C., c1926.
- WO 149 National Woman's Party.
How New York laws discriminate against women... Washington, D.C., c1924.
- WO 150 National Woman's Party.
How Rhode Island laws discriminate against women. Washington, D.C., c1924.
- WO 151 National Woman's Party.
How Virginia laws discriminate against women. Washington, D.C., c1922.

WOMEN

- WO 152 Lucey, Patrick Joseph, 1873-1947.
Suggestions on woman's suffrage act of
1913. Danville [1913?]
- WO 153 International Council of Women.
International Council of Women...
Washington, D.C. [1888?]
- WO 154 Lockwood, George Robinson, 1853-
Why I oppose woman suffrage... [St.
Louis? 1912?]
- WO 155 Illinois. Supreme Court.
...Woman's suffrage decision...
[Springfield? 1914?]
- WO 156 McCulloch, Catherine (Waugh) 1862-1945,
comp.
Mayors of five states recommend munic-
ipal suffrage for women. [n.p., 1909?]
- WO 157 Blackwell, Alice Stone, 1857-1950.
"Militant methods." New York [1912?]
- WO 158 Willis, Olympia (Brown) 1835-1926.
Woman's suffrage. Racine, 1907.
- WO 159 Simms, Joseph
The past, present and future of woman
... San Francisco, 1889.
- WO 160 Martin, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull,
1838-1927.
The correspondence between the Victoria
League and Victoria C. Woodhull.
[n.p., 1871?]
- WO 161 Scott, Lucy Parkman (Higgins) 1855-
The militant and the child. New
York [1913?]
- WO 162 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr, 1869-1943.
If I were a woman. New York [1912?]
- WO 163 Blackwell, Alice Stone, 1857-1950.
Women and the school vote. Warren,
Ohio [1908?]
- WO 164 Schmidt, Nathaniel, 1862-1939.
Government by the people. New York
[1909?]
- WO 165 Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910.
Woman and the suffrage. [n.p.,
1909?]
- WO 166 The test of experiment. [n.p., 1910?]
- WO 167 National American Woman Suffrage Asso-
ciation.
Constitution... [n.p., 1913?]
- WO 168 Potter, Frances Boardman (Squire) 1867-
1914.
American educators and democracy. New
York [1909?]
- WO 169 Smith, Marcia A.B.
...The legal status of women in Wis-
consin. [n.p.] c1912.
- WO 170 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
The Christian church and women.
[n.p., 18--?]
- WO 171 National Woman Suffrage Association.
Address...to the National Republican
Convention... [Philadelphia? 1876?]
- WO 172 National Woman Suffrage Association.
Address...to the National Democratic
Convention... [Philadelphia? 1876?]
- WO 173 National American Woman Suffrage Associ-
ation.
Constitution. [n.p., 1890?]
- WO 174 National Equal Rights Party.
Platform... [n.p., 1900?]
- WO 175 Jones, Marie M.
Woman's dress... New York, 1865.
- WO 176 Martin, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull,
1838-1927.
...Speech...on the great political
issue of constitutional equality...
New York, 1871.
- WO 177 Van Etten, Ida M.
The condition of women workers under
the present industrial system...
[n.p.] c1891.
- WO 178 Martin, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull,
1838-1927.
Constitutional equality... New York,
1871.
- WO 179 Margaret Fuller Society.
Proceedings... Chicago [1881?]
- WO 180 Minor, Francis
Woman's legal right to the ballot...
New York [1886?]
- WO 181 McVickar, Mrs. Robert
What is an anti-suffragist. New
York [1910?]
- WO 182 Miller, Francis
Argument before the Judiciary Committee
of the House of Representatives upon the
petition of 600 citizens asking for the
enfranchisement of the women of the Dis-
trict of Columbia... Washington, D.C.,
1874.
- WO 183 Martin, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull,
1838-1927.
A fragmentary record of public work
done in America, 1871-1877. London,
1887.

- WO 184 McFarlane, Arthur Emerson, 1876-
What women might do with the ballot...
New York [1912?]
- WO 185 Pancoast, Elinor, 1893-
The prohibition of night work for
women. Washington, D.C. [1921?]
- WO 186 Kelley, Florence, 1859-1932.
Twenty questions about the federal
amendment proposed by the National
Woman's Party. New York, 1922.
- WO 187 National Woman's Party.
The blanket equality bill proposed by
the National Woman's Party for state
legislatures, why it should not pass.
New York, 1922.
- WO 188 National American Woman Suffrage Asso-
ciation.
An American plank for an American
platform. New York [1914?]
- WO 189 McCulloch, Catherine (Waugh) 1862-1945.
Northwestern University and woman suf-
frage, Evanston, Ill., 1909.
- WO 190 National American Woman Suffrage Asso-
ciation.
Minutes of the Jubilee Convention
(1869-1919)... New York [1919?]
- WO 191 League of Women Voters of the United
States. Dept. of Women in Industry.
Women's wages and the cost of living.
Washington, D.C. [1919?]
- WO 192 New York (City). Woman Suffrage Party.
Why should women vote? ... Cleona,
Pa., c1915.
- WO 193 League of Women Voters of New York State.
Report and protest to the governor,
the Legislature and the people of the
State of New York... New York, 1920.
- WO 194 National Anti-Suffrage Association.
The case against woman suffrage. Bos-
ton [1916?]
- WO 195 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938.
What women won in Wisconsin. [n.p.,
1922?]
- WO 196 National Woman Suffrage Association.
Financial report, 1885-6-7-8. [Wash-
ington, D.C.? 1888?]
- WO 197 National American Woman Suffrage Asso-
ciation.
Jubilee Convention, 1869-1919...
[n.p., 1919?]
- WO 198 Hillyer, Curtis Justyn, 1828-1906.
The winning of Nevada for woman suf-
frage... Carson, Nev., c1916.
- WO 199 National American Woman Suffrage Asso-
ciation.
Forty-sixth Annual Convention...
[n.p., 1914?]
- WO 200 Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930.
Real opponents to the suffrage move-
ment, says Mr. Bok, are the women them-
selves whose peculiar field of work
lies outside of politics. New York
[1909?]
- WO 201 Palmer, Thomas Witherell, 1830-1913.
Universal suffrage... Washington,
D.C., 1885.
- WO 202 Potter, Frances Boardman (Squire) 1867-
1914.
Education and democracy. New York
[1909?]
- WO 203 Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-1902.
The right of women to exercise the
elective franchise under the fourteenth
article of the Constitution... Wash-
ington, D.C., 1871.
- WO 204 Roe, Clifford Griffith, 1875-1934.
What women might do with the ballot...
New York [1912?]
- WO 205 Roosevelt, Theodore, *pres. U.S.*, 1858-
1919.
Mr. Roosevelt's speech on suffrage...
[New York? 1912?]
- WO 206 Ohio Women's Convention.
Proceedings... Cleveland, 1850.
- WO 207 United States. Congress. Senate.
Committee on Woman Suffrage.
...Report, to accompany S.R. 19.
Washington, D.C., 1884.
- WO 208 Pros and cons of woman suffrage...
Boston, c1882.
- WO 209 Rhode Island. General Assembly.
Special Committee on Woman Suffrage.
Report... Providence, 1874.
- WO 210 Jüngst, Wilhelm
Zur Frauenfrage. Cincinnati, 1874.
- W 211 Collier, Robert Laird, 1837-1890.
Follies of the woman movement. Chi-
cago, 1871.
- WO 212 Hertwig, John George
Woman suffrage. Washington, 1883.
- WO 213 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920.
Woman suffrage. [n.p., 1900?]

- WO 214 Minor, Virginia Louisa, 1824-1894, *plaintiff*.
In the Supreme Court of the United States, October term, 1873, Virginia L. Minor, et al., plaintiffs in error vs. Reese Happersett, defendant in error... St. Louis [1873?]
- WO 215 United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary.
...Extending the right of suffrage to women... Washington, D.C. [1884?]
- WO 216 Dudley, Marion Vienna (Churchill)
Suffrage for woman... [Madison? 1880?]
- WO 217 Davis, Paulina (Wright) 1813-1876.
(2) A history of the national woman's rights movement, for twenty years... New York, 1871.
- WO 218 Burnham, Carrie S., 1838-1909.
(2) Citizen suffrage... Philadelphia, 1873.
- WO 219 Park, Maud (Wood)
Organized women and their legislative program as represented by the Women's Joint Congressional Committee. Washington, D.C. [192-?]
- WO 220 Smith, Oliver H.P.
"Ought women to be allowed to vote?" ... Medford, 1888.
- WO 221 United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Woman Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, [D.C.] 1914.
- WO 222 Youmans, Mrs. Henry Mott, 1863-
Woman suffrage and good citizenship. [n.p., 1919?]
- WO 223 Thomas, Thaddeus Peter, 1867-
Why equal suffrage has been a success. Baltimore [188-?]
- WO 224 Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, *Washington, D.C.*
Report... Washington, D.C., 1914.
- WO 225 Wilbour, Charlotte B.
Why we ask the ballot... New York, 1872.
- WO 226 National Hughes Alliance. Women's Committee.
Women in national politics. New York, 1916.
- WO 227 League of Women Voters of the United States.
Program, Tenth-Anniversary Convention ... [Washington, D.C., 1930?]
- WO 228 National American Woman Suffrage Convention.
Victory Convention (1869-1920)... Chicago [1920?]
- WO 229 Wheeler, Everett P.
The right and wrong of woman suffrage ... New York, 1912.
- WO 230 Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1807-1886.
A common-sense view of woman suffrage. New York [190-?]
- WO 231 Ward, Edward Joshua, 1880-1943.
Women should mind their own business. New York [19--?]
- WO 232 Taylor, Edward Thomas, 1858-1941.
Equal suffrage in Colorado... Washington, D.C. [1912]
- WO 233 Walker, Mary E., 1832-1919.
Crowning constitutional argument... Oswego, N.Y., 1907.
- WO 234 White, John D.
Political rights of women... Washington [D.C.] 1884.
- WO 235 League of Women Voters of New York State.
An analysis of the proposal for independent citizenship for women... New York, c1921.
- WO 236 Turner, Jennie Willing (McMullin) 1885-
Paper equality. [n.p., 1924?]
- WO 237 Woman's Anthropological Society.
Proceedings of the one hundredth meeting... Washington, D.C. [1893?]
- WO 238 National Council of Women of the United States.
Statement concerning the National Council of Women of the United States. [n.p., 1892?]
- WO 239 General Federation of Women's Clubs.
Constitution... Chicago [1892?]
- WO 240 General Federation of Women's Clubs.
Charter and by-laws... Louisville, Ky., 1898.
- WO 241 General Federation of Women's Clubs.
Address of the president... Louisville, Ky., 1896.
- WO 242 National Society of New England Women.
Constitution and by-laws... [New York? 191-?]
- WO 243 National Council of Women of the United States.
Catechism... Indianapolis [189-?]

- WO 244 National Council of Women of the United States.
Second statement of the National Council of Women of the United States. [n.p., 1894?]
- WO 245 National Council of Women of the United States.
National Council of Women of the United States. [n.p., 1899?]
- WO 246 National Council of Women of the United States.
Report of Committee on Dress... [Chicago?] 1893.
- WO 247 National Council of Women of the United States.
The first triennial meeting... Washington, D.C. [1891?]
- WO 248 National Council of Women of the United States.
Second triennial session... [n.p., 1895?]
- WO 249 Sewall, May Eliza (Wright) 1844-1920.
Addresses at the opening and closing of the second triennial session... Boston, 1898.
- WO 250 Bonney, Charles Carroll, 1831-1903.
Address at the second triennial session... Boston, 1898.
- WO 251 Association for the Advancement of Woman.
Constitution and by-laws... Syracuse, N.Y., 1876.
- WO 252 National Congress of Parents and Teachers.
How to organize parents' associations or mothers' circles in public schools... [Washington?] 1909.
- WO 253 American Woman's Republic.
Brief prospectus of the American Woman's Republic, its declaration and constitution. St. Louis, Mo. [1912?]
- WO 254 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887.
Addresses on mental culture for women ... New York, 1859.
- WO 255 National Columbian Household Economic Association.
Report... [Chicago, 1893?]
- WO 256 Smith, J.E.
Woman as a political factor. New York [1885?]
- WO 257 Sewall, Samuel E., 1785-1868.
The legal condition of women in Massachusetts. Boston, 1869.
- WO 258 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Memorial of Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Isabella Beecher Hooker, Elizabeth L. Bladen, Olympia Brown, Susan B. Anthony, and Josephine L. Griffing, to the Congress of the United States... Washington, D.C., 1872.
- WO 259 Barnard Forum.
Women in politics, their achievements and their opportunities... New York [1956?]
- WO 260 United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Territories.
...Admission of Wyoming into the Union. [n.p.] 1890.
- WO 261 Stimson, Henry Albert, 1842-1936.
Is woman suffrage an enlightened and justifiable policy for the state? [Brooklyn? 189-?]
- WO 262 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
Speech...at the convention held at Worcester, October 15 and 16, 1851. [n.p., 1851?]
- WO 263 Tibbles, Charles Edwin, 1843-
Nonpartisan political lecture, universal suffrage... Chicago, c1912.
- WO 264 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.
The Constitution, a title deed to woman's franchise... New York, 1871.
- WO 265 Women's suffrage leaflets, 1860-1931. (22)
- WO 266 National Woman's Party. (2) Ephemera.
- WO 267 League of Women Voters. (6) Ephemera.
- WO 268 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. (6) Ephemera.
- WO 269 General Federation of Women's Clubs. (11) Ephemera.
- WO 270 American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*.
...Significance of the woman suffrage movement... Philadelphia, c1910.
- WO 271 Warren, Catherine (Carter) 1874-
The business of being a club woman. [Trenton? 1913?]
- WO 272 Fuller, Ada D.
A history of the New Jersey State Federation of Women's Clubs from 1894 to 1927. Newark, N.J., c1927.

WOMEN

- WO 273 Women's Rest Tour Association, *Boston*.
List of members... [n.p., 1898?]
- WO 274 National Council of Women of the United States.
Reunion of the pioneers and friends of woman's progress, on the eightieth birthday of Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton... [n.p., 1895?]
- WO 275 National Council of Women.
Form of constitution under which local councils of women may be organized in harmony with the National Council of Women of the United States. Indianapolis, 1892.
- WO 276 National Household Economic Association.
Fourth annual meeting... [n.p., 1896?]
- WO 277 Woman's National Press Association, *Washington, D.C.*
[Report]. [n.p., 1893?]
- WO 278 National Association of the Loyal Women of American Liberty.
"For God and American liberty"... [n.p., 1892?]
- WO 279 National Columbian Household Economic Association.
Articles of incorporation and by-laws. [n.p., 1893?]
- WO 280 Woman's Security Corporation, *New York*.
Woman's Security Corporation, the object... [n.p.] 1920.
- WO 281 Unity Club, *Fulton, Ill.*
Unity Club, Fulton, Illinois, 1897-1898, organized, 1895. [n.p., 1898?]
- WO 282 Home Club, *East Boston, Mass.*
Constitution... East Boston [1892?]
- WO 283 Home Club, *East Boston, Mass.*
By-laws... East Boston [1892?]
- WO 284 Monday Club, *Rockford, Ill.*
Program... Rockford, Ill. [1894?]
- WO 285 Monday Club, *Norfolk, Va.*
[Program]... [n.p.] 1897.
- WO 286 National Council of Women of the United States.
Ephemera.
- WO 287 National Congress of Parents and Teachers.
Ephemera.
- WO 288 International Association of Altrusa Clubs.
Ephemera.
- WO 289 Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs.
Fourth annual convention... Pueblo [1898?]
- WO 290 Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs.
Program of the thirty-eighth annual convention... Durango [1932?]
- WO 291 Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.
Reports of the standing committees... fourth annual meeting... [n.p., 1898?]
- WO 292 Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs.
Reports of standing committees, fourth biennial... Des Moines [1901?]
- WO 293 Montana Federation of Women's Clubs.
Institute for women's club members during the twenty-fourth convention... Missoula [1932?]
- WO 294 Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs.
Library Extension Committee.
Report... [n.p., 1898?]
- WO 295 National Association of Altrusa Clubs.
(2) Ephemera.
- WO 296 Abbot Academy, *Andover, Mass.*
Abbot Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. Andover, 1907.
- WO 297 Abbott, Edith, 1876-1957.
The wage-earning woman and the state ... Boston [191-]
- WO 298 Abbott, Frances Matilda, 1857-1939.
The pay of college women. Boston, 1896.
- WO 299 Ackermann, Jessie A.
What women have done with the vote. New York, c1913.
- WO 300 Allen, Grant, 1848-1899.
Plain words on the woman question. [n.p.] 1889.
- WO 301 American Association of University Women. Chicago Branch. Employment Committee.
Public and social service as vocations for college women... Chicago, 1904.
- WO 302 American Equal Rights Association.
Proceedings... New York, 1867.
- WO 303 American Medical Missionary Society.
A great field for women. Chicago [188-?]
- WO 304 American Woman Suffrage Association.
Constitution... Boston, 1881.

- WO 305 America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years as chosen by the women of America... Chicago, c1933.
- WO 306 Association for the Advancement of Women. ...Historical account of the Association ... Dedham, Mass., 1893.
- WO 307 Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching. Southern women look at lynching. Atlanta, Ga., 1937.
- WO 308 Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching. "With quietness they work"... Atlanta, Ga., 1938.
- WO 309 Beecher, Catherine Esther, 1800-1878. The evils suffered by American women and American children... New York, c1846.
- WO 310 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887. Woman's influence in politics... Boston, 1860.
- WO 311 Benton, Mrs. Silence Howard. The position of woman, social, civil and religious, on bible principles. Indianapolis, 1879.
- WO 312 Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933. Marriage, as it was, as it is, and as it should be... New York, 1879.
- WO 313 Bettens, Edward Detraz, 1848-1920. The family of Mrs. Louise E. Bettens, born Rochat. New York, 1918.
- WO 314 Bettens, Edward Detraz, 1848-1920. Louise E. Bettens. New York, 1918.
- WO 315 Bingham, Theodore Alfred, 1858-1934. The girl that disappears, the real facts about the white slave traffic. Boston, 1911.
- WO 316 Blackwell, Alice Stone, 1857-1950. Objections answered. Youngstown, Ohio [190-?]
- WO 317 Blair, Henry William, 1834-1920. Woman suffrage... Washington, 1886.
- WO 318 Boston. City Council. Memorial exercises in honor of Julia Ward Howe... Boston, 1911.
- WO 319 Boston. First Church. A boarding home for working girls. [Boston? 189-?]
- WO 320 Boston. School Committee. Description and dedication of the girl's high and normal school house, Newton Street, Boston. Boston, 1872.
- WO 321 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892. The medical education of women... Boston, 1881.
- WO 322 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909. Taxation of women in Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1875.
- WO 323 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909. Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. Cambridge [Mass.] c1879.
- WO 324 Breniser, Rose Dalbey, 1880- Home work for women... Lebanon, Pa., c1913.
- WO 325 Bridgeport, Conn. Vice Commission. The report and recommendations... Bridgeport, 1916.
- WO 326 Buel, Elizabeth Cynthia (Barney) 1868-1943. The tale of the spinning-wheel. Litchfield, Conn., 1903.
- WO 327 Buell, Jennie, 1863- One woman's work for farm women... Boston, 1908.
- WO 328 Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 1816-1882. The centennial situation of woman... Worcester, 1876.
- WO 329 California Woman Suffrage Association. Constitution and by-laws. San Francisco [1900?]
- WO 330 Campbell, Robert Bond, 1853- The status of women under the laws of the State of Mississippi. [n.p., 189-]
- WO 331 Career women of America. New York, 1941.
- WO 332 Carter, Marion Hamilton. The woman with empty hands, the evolution of a suffragette. New York, 1913.
- WO 333 Catholic Woman's League, Chicago. Constitution and by-laws... Chicago, 1898-1899.
- WO 334 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947. An address to the Congress of the United States. New York, 1917.
- WO 335 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947. An address to the legislatures of the United States. New York, 1919.

WOMEN

- WO 336 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
The home defence. New York [1918?]
- WO 337 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
How to work for suffrage in an election district or voting precinct. New York, 1917.
- WO 338 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
War aims. New York [1918?]
- WO 339 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
(6) Woman suffrage and politics... New York, 1923.
- WO 340 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947.
Woman suffrage by federal constitutional amendment. New York, 1917.
- WO 341 Clark, Frederick Converse
Woman versus the state... Ann Arbor, 1893.
- WO 342 Clark, Sylvia
The higher education of woman in America. Boston, 1890.
- WO 343 Consumers' League of Eastern Pennsylvania, *Philadelphia*.
Colored women as industrial workers in Philadelphia... [Philadelphia 1920?]
- WO 344 Consumers' League of New York.
The forty eight hour law, do working women really want it? New York, 1927.
- WO 345 Corbin, Carolina Elizabeth (Fairfield) 1835-
The position of women in a socialistic utopia. Chicago, 1901.
- WO 346 Corbin, Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) 1835-
Socialism and Christianity, with reference to the woman question. Chicago, 1905.
- WO 347 Cordell, Eugene Fauntleroy, 1843-1913.
Woman as a physician, illustrious examples drawn from history... Baltimore, 1883.
- WO 348 Crothers, Samuel McChord, 1857-1927.
Meditations on votes for women, together with animadversions of the closely related subject of votes for men. Boston, 1914.
- WO 349 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.
Equal rights for women... Boston, 1869.
- WO 350 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.
...Speeches... New York, 1898.
- WO 351 Damon, Mary B.
Medical women in tenements. [New York? 1893?]
- WO 352 Darwin, M.F.
One moral standard for all... New York [19--?]
- WO 353 Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913.
Sociology in the higher education of women. Boston, 1892.
- WO 354 Dodge, Harriet Hazen
Survey of occupations open to the girl of fourteen to sixteen years. Boston, c1912.
- WO 355 Dunton, Larkin, 1828-1899, *ed.*
Memorial services in honor of Mrs. Mary Hemenway. Boston, 1899.
- WO 356 The education of women in America.
London, 1873.
- WO 357 Edwards, Jonathan, 1745-1801.
The marriage of a wife's sister... New Haven [1792]
- WO 358 Elizabeth Skelton Danford, whose life was a benediction, whose memory is a beatitude. Chicago, 1896.
- WO 359 Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, *baron d'*, 1852-1924.
Woman in the United States. San Francisco, 1912.
- WO 360 Fairchild, James Harris, 1817-1902.
Woman's right to the ballot. Oberlin, 1870.
- WO 361 Felsenthal, Bernhard, 1822-1908.
In memoriam, Biene Kurz... [Chicago? 1904?]
- WO 362 Fiske, George McClellan, 1850-1923.
The valiant woman... [Boston] 1905.
- WO 363 Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, 1858-1918.
The principle of suffrage. New York, 1916.
- WO 364 Francke, Marie
Opportunities for women in domestic science. Philadelphia, 1916.
- WO 365 Frost, Henry Atherton, 1883-1952.
Women in architecture and landscape architecture. Northampton, Mass., 1928.
- WO 366 Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, 1874-
Fears of the anti-suffragist. New York, c1914.

WOMEN

- WO 367 Gage, Matilda (Joslyn) 1826-1898.
Woman as inventor. Fayetteville,
N.Y., 1870.
- WO 368 Gilman, Charlotte (Perkins) Stetson,
1860-1935.
Women and social service. Warren,
Ohio [1907?]
- WO 369 Girls Trade Education League.
Girls Trade Education League...
Boston, 1911.
- WO 370 Goodale, Dora Hill Read, 1866-
Mothers as educators. Boston,
1833.
- WO 371 Greene, John Morton, 1830-1919.
An address at the centennial of the
birth of Sophia Smith, the founder of
Smith College... Northampton [1896?]
- WO 372 Gregory, Samuel, 1813-1872.
Female physicians. Boston, 1864.
- WO 373 Gregory, Samuel, 1813-1872.
Letter to ladies, in favor of female
physicians for their sex. Boston, 1856.
- WO 374 Grey, Sir George, 1812-1898.
Speech at the annual meeting of the
Central Committee of the National Society
for Women's Suffrage... [London? 1894?]
- WO 375 Gulliver, Julia Henrietta, 1856-1940.
Why should a girl have a college edu-
cation and what will it do for her...
[n.p., 1913?]
- WO 376 Haines, Horace T.
Utah's minimum wage law for females...
Salt Lake City, 1914.
- WO 377 Hammond, Josephine, 1876-
Everywoman's road... New York, 1913.
- WO 378 Hammond, Natalie (Harris) d. 1931.
Woman's place in civic life... New
York, c1911.
- WO 379 Harper, Ida Husted, 1851-1931.
A brief history of the movement for
woman suffrage in the United States.
New York, 1919.
- WO 380 Harper, Ida Husted, 1851-1931.
The associated work of the women in
Indiana. Indianapolis, 1893.
- WO 381 Harper, Ida Husted, 1851-1931.
Story of the national amendment for
woman suffrage. New York, 1919.
- WO 382 Hayden, M.P.
The Bible and woman... Cincinnati,
1902.
- WO 383 Hayes, Ellen, 1851-
Letters to a college girl. Boston,
1909.
- WO 384 Hays, George Pierce, 1838-
May women speak? A Bible study. Chi-
cago, 1889.
- WO 385 Helfenstein, Jacob
The social position of woman in dif-
ferent periods of history... Malvern,
1863.
- WO 386 Hepburn, Katherine Houghton, 1878-
Woman suffrage and the social evil.
New York [1914?]
- WO 387 Hertwig, John George
Woman suffrage. New York, 1883.
- WO 388 Heywood, Ezra Hervey, 1829-1893.
Uncivil liberty...the injustice and
impolicy of ruling woman without her
consent. Princeton, Mass, 1873.
- WO 389 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
Ought women to learn the alphabet?
Manchester, 1873.
- WO 390 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
Woman and her wishes... Boston, 1853.
- WO 391 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
Woman and her wishes... London, 1854.
- WO 392 Hillyer, Curtis Justyn, 1828-1906.
The winning of Nevada for woman suf-
frage... Carson, Nev., c1916.
- WO 393 Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904.
Woman's right and the public welfare
... Boston, 1869.
- WO 394 Holliday, Carl, 1879-1936.
Wedding customs then and now. Boston,
1919.
- WO 395 Holmes, John Haynes, 1879-1964.
Marriage and divorce. New York, 1913.
- WO 396 Hooker, John, 1816-1901.
The Bible and woman suffrage. Hart-
ford, 1874.
- WO 397 Hopper, Mrs. Sarah Lanman
Revolution and the woman question.
Lancaster, Pa. [1870?]
- WO 398 Horsman, E.I.
Home amusements are the magnets of the
family circle. New York [1871?]
- WO 399 Hovey, Alvah, 1820-1903.
The Scriptural law of divorce. Phila-
delphia, c1866.

WOMEN

- WO 400 How it feels to be the husband of a suffragette. New York, c1915.
- WO 401 Howard, Emma (Shafter) 1842- Organization as applied to women in agriculture and horticulture. [n.p., 1903?]
- WO 402 Howard, J.H. Nothing to do... New York, 1857.
- WO 403 Hoyt, John Wesley, 1831-1912. Address upon women's suffrage in Wyoming... London, 1882.
- WO 404 Hull-House Woman's Club, *Chicago*. Constitution... Chicago, 1898.
- WO 405 Hunt, Harry Edward, 1881- *comp.* Michigan laws relating to women and girls... Detroit, 1911.
- WO 406 Illinois Association Opposed to the Extension of Suffrage to Women. A protest against the granting of municipal suffrage to women in the City of Chicago... [n.p.] 1906.
- WO 407 Illinois Equal Suffrage Association. The suffrage dime speaker. [n.p.] 1893.
- WO 408 Illinois League of Women Voters. Illinois League of Women Voters. Chicago [1921?]
- WO 409 In memoriam, Mrs. Edward Ely... [Milwaukee? 1876?]
- WO 410 In memoriam, Phebe Caroline Clark. [n.p., 188-]
- WO 411 International Correspondence Schools, *Scranton, Pa.* How women can learn to earn... Scranton, c1900.
- WO 412 Jacobs, Edwin Elmore, 1877-1953. A study of the physical vigor of American women. Boston, 1920.
- WO 413 Johnson, Harry M. Edith, a story of Chinatown. Boston, 1895.
- WO 414 Johnson, Helen (Kendrick) 1844-1917. Woman's progress versus woman suffrage. New York [1900?]
- WO 415 Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931. The blank-cartridge ballot. New York [189-?]
- WO 416 Jones, Jane Elizabeth Hitchcock, 1813-1896. Address to the Women's Rights Committee of the Ohio Legislature. Columbus, 1861.
- WO 417 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843-1918. Nancy Hanks Lincoln... Chicago, 1903.
- WO 418 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843-1918. The women's uprising... Chicago, 1893.
- WO 419 Jordan, David Starr, 1851-1931. The woman and the university... San Francisco, 1912.
- WO 420 Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852-1943. The evils of fashionable dress, and how to dress healthfully. Battle Creek, Mich., 1876.
- WO 421 Kenney, Elizabeth L., 1869- *comp.* (2) Laws of California relating to women and children... Los Angeles [1911?]
- WO 422 Ker, Cecil (2) Women who have made good. New York, c1916.
- WO 423 Kerr, Frances Willard Women in radio... Washington, D.C., 1947.
- WO 424 Key, Ellen Karolina Sofia, 1849-1926. The morality of woman... Chicago, c1911.
- WO 425 Kingston, Charles (3) The marriage market. New York, 1926.
- WO 426 Kinney, Henry Clay, 1837- The American housewife at work... [Chicago? 1898?]
- WO 427 Knapp, Jessie Thomas "They shall know themselves into one"... Chicago, 1914.
- WO 428 Kramers, Martina G. Mrs. May Wright Sewall. [n.p.] 1899.
- WO 429 The ladies' pocket book of etiquette, with engravings. Waltham Saint Lawrence, Berkshire, 1928.
- WO 430 The ladies' hand-book of baby linen... New York, 1844.
- WO 431 The lady's guide to embroidery and applique... Philadelphia [1850?]
- WO 432 The lady's self-instructor in millinery, mantua making and all branches of plain sewing... Philadelphia [1850?]

- WO 433 The lady's work-box companion... Philadelphia [1850?]
- WO 434 A winter gift for ladies, being instructions in knitting, netting, and crochet work... Philadelphia, 1850.
- WO 435 Leatherbee, Ethel (Brigham) 1878-
Anti-suffrage campaign manual, endorsed by Women's Anti-Suffrage Association of Massachusetts. Boston, 1915.
- WO 436 Lee, Leroy Madison, 1803-1882.
The woman for the times... Richmond, 1866.
- WO 437 Leigh, Robert Devore, 1890-1961.
More than the vote, the woman and her city. New York, 1920.
- WO 438 Leigh, Robert Devore, 1890-1961.
A spur to the reluctant voter... New York, 1920.
- WO 439 Leonard, Mary Hall, 1847-1921.
My lady of the search-light. Boston, c1905.
- WO 440 A letter to young ladies on marriage, from E.E.B., esq., to his ward, Miss S.L.L., containing a bachelor's advice on matrimony... Boston, 1837.
- WO 441 Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.
The necessity of continued self-education... [n.p.] 1851.
- WO 442 Lilienthal, Meta, 1876-1948.
Women of the future. New York, c1916.
- WO 443 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) 1822-1898.
(5) Modern woman. New York, 1886.
- WO 444 Livermore, Henrietta Jackson (Wells) 1864-
How to raise money for suffrage. New York, 1917.
- WO 445 Lord, Arthur, 1850-1925.
Argument before the Legislative Committee on Woman Suffrage, 1889, in behalf of the remonstrants against municipal suffrage for women. Boston, 1889.
- WO 446 Louisville, Ky. Vice Commission.
Report... Louisville, 1915.
- WO 447 Love, Cornelia Spencer, 1892-
Famous women of yesterday and today. Chapel Hill, c1938.
- WO 448 Love, Isaac Newton, 1848-1903.
Woman, from a doctor's sentimental viewpoint. Chicago, 1899.
- WO 449 Lowell, Anna Cabot (Jackson) 1819-1874.
Thoughts on the education of girls. Boston, 1853.
- WO 450 Ludovici, Anthony Mario, 1882-1971.
The importance to women of a youthful marriage. [n.p., 1935?]
- WO 451 McCulloch, Catherine (Waugh) 1862-1945.
Mr. Lex, or, the legal status of mother and child. Chicago, 1899.
- WO 452 McClay, Arthur Collins, 1853-
Is Christianity hostile to the cause of woman suffrage?... Plainfield, N.J., c1913.
- WO 453 Machebeuf, Joseph Protectus, *bp.*, 1812-1889.
Two lectures on woman's suffrage. Denver [1877?]
- WO 454 Markham, Anna Catherine
Julia Pauline Leavens, founder of the New York Browning Society. New York, 1924.
- WO 455 Marsden, Dora, 1882-
Bondwomen. New York, c1912.
- WO 456 Martin, Kate Byam
The social status of European and American women. Chicago, c1886.
- WO 457 Martin, Victora (Claflin) Woodhull, 1838-1907.
A lecture on constitutional equality... New York, 1871.
- WO 458 Massachusetts. Bureau of Labor Statistics.
...Compensation in certain occupations of women who have received college or other special training... Boston, 1896.
- WO 459 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.
The rights and condition of women, considered in "The Church of the Messiah"... Syracuse [N.Y., 1846?]
- WO 460 Maynard, Laurens, 1866-1917.
Women and other enigmas... Boston, c1912.
- WO 461 Mellen, Thomas L.
Woman's place under the Gospel... Jackson, Miss., 1898.
- WO 462 Mills, Harriet May, 1857-
Manual for political equality clubs. Philadelphia [1896?]
- WO 463 Minnesota. University.
...Vocations open to college women. Minneapolis, 1913.

WOMEN

- WO 464 Mississippi Woman Suffrage Association. Constitution and by-laws... Clarksdale [Miss.] 1898.
- WO 465 Mitchell, K. The employment of women. [London?] 1886.
- WO 466 Monod, Adolphe, 1802-1856. Woman, her mission and life. New York, 1858.
- WO 467 Moore, May C. 100 new money making plans for untrained women. Atlanta, 1904.
- WO 468 Morgan, Anne The American girl, her education, her responsibilities, her recreation, her future. New York, 1915.
- WO 469 Mosso, Angelo, 1846-1910. The education of woman in the United States... San Francisco, 1902.
- WO 470 Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union. Historical sketch of Ann Pamela Cunningham... Jamaica, N.Y., 1903.
- WO 471 Muhlenberg, William Augustus, 1796-1877. The woman and her accusers... New York, 1871.
- WO 472 Mumford, Mary Eno (Bassett) 1842-1935. The relation of women to municipal reform... [Philadelphia, 1894?]
- WO 473 Munger, George Goundy, 1828-1895. Shall women vote?... New York, 1882.
- WO 474 National American Woman Suffrage Association. Anna Howard Shaw... New York [1920?]
- WO 475 National American Woman Suffrage Association. Congressional reports in favor of an amendment to the national Constitution prohibiting the disenfranchisement of United States citizens on account of sex. New York [1893?]
- WO 476 National American Woman Suffrage Association. Victory Convention (1869-1920)... Chicago [1920?]
- WO 477 Maule, Frances, 1879- Why women want to vote. New York [1912?]
- WO 478 National Industrial Conference Board. Women workers and labor supply. New York, 1936.
- WO 479 National League of Girls' Clubs. The National League of Women Workers ... Oswego, N.Y. [1904?]
- WO 480 League of Women Voters of the United States. Program... Washington, D.C. [1920?]
- WO 481 National Women's Trade Union League of America. The eight-hour day for women. Chicago, 1915.
- WO 482 Nebraska Woman's Suffrage Association. Equal suffrage program. Lincoln, Neb., c1914.
- WO 483 New Jersey Woman Suffrage Association. Constitution... [n.p., 1898?]
- WO 484 New York Association of Working Girls' Societies. New York Association of Working Girls' Societies, 1893. New York, 1893.
- WO 485 Nichols, Clarina Irene Howard, 1810-1885. Responsibilities of woman... New York, 1867.
- WO 486 North Carolina. State Dept. of Archives and History. Addresses at the unveiling of the memorial to the North Carolina women of the Confederacy... Raleigh, 1914.
- WO 487 Norton, Carol Woman's cause. Boston, c1815.
- WO 488 Ohio. General Assembly. Senate. Select Committee on Giving the Rights of Suffrage to Females. Report. [Columbus? 1858?]
- WO 489 Ohio Women's Convention. Proceedings... Cleveland, 1850.
- WO 490 [Paine, Harriet Eliza] 1845-1910. (3) Girls and women. Boston, 1891, c.1890.
- WO 491 Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860. The public function of woman... London, 1855.
- WO 492 Parker, William W., 1824-1899. The woman's place, her position in our Christian world... [n.p., 1892?]
- WO 493 Paul, Alice, 1885-1977, comp. Outline of the legal position of women in Pennsylvania... Philadelphia, 1911.
- WO 494 Peebles, Isaac Lockhart, 1855- Is woman suffrage right?... Meridian, Miss., 1918.

- WO 495 Pellew, George, 1859-1892.
Woman and the Commonwealth... Boston, 1894.
- WO 496 Perpall, Emma Carry (Roediger) 1862-
The "parasitic" woman... New York, 1914.
- WO 497 Petzold, Gertrud von, 1886-
A woman's sermon on a woman's question
... Leicester [1907?]
- WO 498 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.
Speeches on rights of women. New York, 1898.
- WO 499 Poling, Daniel Alfred, 1884-
Mothers of men. Harrisburg, Pa., 1914.
- WO 500 The polite present, or, manual of good manners. Boston [18--]
- WO 501 Potter, Frances Boardman (Squire) 1867-
Women, economics and the ballot. Youngstown, Ohio [1909?]
- WO 502 Potts, Anna M., (Longshore)
"Love, courtship and marriage." National City, Calif., 1891.
- WO 503 Powell, Lewis
The twentieth century home builder, being a treatise on the home, and woman as the builder of home. Nashville, Tenn., 1902.
- WO 504 Pritchett, Henry Smith, 1857-1939.
A woman's opportunities in business and the industries... Boston, 1907.
- WO 505 Professional Woman's Club, *Los Angeles*.
The Professional Woman's Club... [Los Angeles? 191-]
- WO 506 Chicago Federation of Labor.
Protection of the health and motherhood of the working women of Illinois... Chicago [19--?]
- WO 507 Pugh, Grace
Working women and children in Pennsylvania... Philadelphia, 1923.
- WO 508 Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan, 1867-
Mary Louisa Duncan Putnam, William Clement Putnam. Davenport, Iowa, 1907.
- WO 509 Raumer, Karl Georg von, 1783-1865.
Education of girls. Hartford, 1861.
- WO 510 Woman's Rights Meeting, *Boston*, 1859.
Report... Boston, 1859.
- WO 511 Woman's Rights Convention, *Boston*, 1855.
Reports on the laws of New England... [Boston? 1855?]
- WO 512 Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association.
A brief history of the Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association... Providence, 1893.
- WO 513 Rockwell, Julius, 1805-1888.
Address...on the education of American women. Pittsfield, Mass., 1847.
- WO 514 Rohleder, Grace Irene
Woman on the bench. Washington, 1920.
- WO 515 Root, Melvin A., *comp.*
The legal condition of girls and women in Michigan. Lansing, Mich., 1894.
- WO 516 Rorke, Margaret Hayden, *comp.*
Letters and addresses on woman suffrage by Catholic ecclesiastics. New York, 1914.
- WO 517 Rose, *Mrs.* Ernestine Louise, 1810-1892.
A lecture on woman's rights... Boston, 1886.
- WO 518 Rudd, John Churchill, 1779-1848.
The influence of the female character ... Utica [N.Y.] 1836.
- WO 519 Rumball-Petre, Edwin Alfred Robert, 1881-1954.
The working girls and women of New York. [Rochester? 1913?]
- WO 520 Ruskin, John, 1819-1900.
Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies, on dress, education, marriage, their sphere, influence, women's work, women's rights, etc., etc. New York, 1879.
- WO 521 Russell, Charles Edward, 1860-1941.
Obstructions in the way of justice... Warren, Ohio [1908?]
- WO 522 Ryan, Agnes, 1878-1954.
The torch bearer, a look forward and back at the Woman's journal... Boston, 1916.
- WO 523 Sanford, Edmund Clark, 1859-1924.
The writings of Laura Bridgman. San Francisco, 1887.
- WO 524 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) 1838-1912.
Editorship as a profession for women. [n.p.] 1898.
- WO 525 Woman's Board of Trade and Library Association of Santa Fé, *Santa Fé, N.M.*
Constitution and by-laws... Santa Fe, N.M., 1898.

WOMEN

- WO 526 Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920.
The woman question. New York, 1899.
- WO 527 Scott, Lucy Parkman (Higgins) "Mrs.
Francis M. Scott," 1855-
Address delivered before the Judiciary
Committee of the Senate of the State of
New York... New York [1897?]
- WO 528 Scott, Lucy Parkman (Higgins) "Mrs.
Francis M. Scott," 1855-
Woman and the law. New York [19--?]
- WO 529 Seager, Mrs. E.S.
The education of woman... Buffalo,
N.Y., 1852.
- WO 530 Severance, Sarah M., 1835-
California laws concerning women...
[n.p., 1895?]
- WO 531 Seward, Anna, 1742-1809.
Louisa, a poetical novel, in four
epistles. 5th ed. New Haven, Conn.,
1789.
- WO 532 Simms, Joseph, 1833-1920.
The past, present, and future of women
... San Francisco, 1889.
- WO 533 Smith, Florence Ethel
Woman, the eternal question. Chicago,
c1909.
- WO 534 Smith, Paul Jordan, 1885-
The soul of woman... San Francisco,
c1916.
- WO 535 Spencer, Sara Jane (Andrews) 1837-1909.
Problems on the woman question, social,
political, and scriptural. Washington,
1871.
- WO 536 Spoor, Lillie
Women and the problem of earning a
living. Denver, Colo., c1912.
- WO 537 Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873.
Excellence and influence of the female
character... New York, 1825.
- WO 538 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Address...delivered at Seneca Falls
and Rochester... New York, 1870.
- WO 539 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Address in favor of universal suf-
frage... Albany, N.Y., 1867.
- WO 540 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Address to the Legislature of New-York,
adopted by the State Woman's Rights Con-
vention... Albany, 1854.
- WO 541 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Bible and church degrade women. Chi-
cago [18--]
- WO 542 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902.
Suffrage a natural right. Chicago,
1894.
- WO 543 Starrett, Helen (Ekin) 1840-1920.
After college, what? For girls. New
York, c1896.
- WO 544 Stephens, John of London.
The advantages which man derives from
woman... Hartford, 1815.
- WO 545 Starrett, Helen (Ekin) 1840-1920.
The future of educated women. Chicago,
1885.
- WO 546 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893.
Woman suffrage in New Jersey... Bos-
ton [1867?]
- WO 547 Stone, Wilbur Macey, 1862-1941.
Women designers of book-plates. New
York, 1902.
- WO 548 Strong, Henry
Address before the California Woman's
Club, San Francisco... [n.p., 1907?]
- WO 549 Syracuse, N.Y. Moral Survey Committee.
(2)
The social evil in Syracuse...the
moral condition of the city... Syracuse,
1913.
- WO 550 Taber, Clarence Wilbur, 1870-
Suggestion, the secret of sex. Chi-
cago, c1899.
- WO 551 Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald
Woman, her character, her position, and
her treatment, from the earliest days
down to the present times... Baltimore,
1850.
- WO 552 Taylor, Etta M.
How. A practical business guide for
American women of all conditions and
ages, who want to make money but do not
know how. Minneapolis, 1893.
- WO 553 Terrell, Mary (Church) 1863-1954.
The progress of colored women...
Washington, D.C. [1898?]
- WO 554 Terry, Edmund R.
Votes for women, why? New York, 1917.
- WO 555 Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1840.
Memoir of Phillis Wheatley, a native
African and a slave. Boston, 1834.
- WO 556 Thoms, Herbert, 1885-
Clinical significance of roentgenometry
in obstetrics. [n.p., 1934?]
- WO 557 Thoms, Herbert, 1885-
Fetal cephalometry in utero... Chi-
cago [1930?]

- WO 558 Thoms, Herbert, 1885-
Relaxation of the symphysis pubis in
pregnancy. Chicago, c1936.
- WO 559 Thoms, Herbert, 1885-
What is a normal pelvis? [n.p., 1934?]
- WO 560 Thornton, Ella May, 1885-
Georgia women, 1840-1940... Atlanta,
1941.
- WO 561 Tibbles, Charles Edwin, 1843-
The doctrines of woman suffrage and
monogamous marriage antagonistic.
[n.p.] c1913.
- WO 562 Tileston, Mary Wilder (Foote) 1843-1934.
A memorial of the life and benefac-
tions of Mary Hemenway, 1820-1894. Bos-
ton, 1927.
- WO 563 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907.
...Victoria C. Woodhull... New York,
1871.
- WO 564 Todd, Arthur James, 1878-
The secularization of domestic rela-
tions, nineteen centuries of church
versus sex, Chicago, 1928.
- WO 565 Tomlinson, Lucia (Ruggles) Holman, 1793-
1886.
Journal of Lucia Ruggles Holman.
Honolulu, Hawaii, 1931.
- WO 566 Trask, Kate (Nichols) 1853-1922.
In memoriam, Elvira Canfield Peabody
... [n.p., 1901?]
- WO 567 True politeness, a handbook of etiquette
for ladies. New York, c1847.
- WO 568 United States. Bureau of the Census.
..The woman home-maker in the city...
Washington, D.C., 1923.
- WO 569 United States. Civil Service Commission.
Women in the Federal service. Wash-
ington, D.C., 1938.
- WO 570 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Rules.
Committee on woman suffrage... Wash-
ington [D.C.] 1914.
- WO 571 United States. Congress. House. Com-
(2) mittee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee
No. 2.
Amend the Constitution relative to
equal rights for men and women... Wash-
ington, D.C., 1945.
- WO 572 United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on the Judiciary.
...Woman suffrage... Washington,
D.C., 1910.
- WO 573 United States. Congress. House. Com-
(2) mittee on the Judiciary.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1912.
- WO 574 United States. Congress. House. Com-
(4) mittee on Woman Suffrage.
Extending the right of suffrage to
women... Washington, D.C., 1918.
- WO 575 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Immigration.
...White-slave traffic... [Washing-
ton, D.C.] 1910.
- WO 576 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Woman Suffrage.
Hearing... Washington, D.C., 1900.
- WO 577 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Woman Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1910.
- WO 578 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
(2) mittee on Woman Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1913.
- WO 579 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Woman Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1916.
- WO 580 United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
(2) mittee on Woman Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1917.
- WO 581 United States. Congress. Senate.
Joint Committee of the Committee on the
Judiciary and the Committee on Woman
Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1912.
- WO 582 United States. Congress. Senate. Se-
lect Committee on Woman Suffrage.
Hearing... Washington, D.C., 1908.
- WO 583 United States. Congress. Senate. Se-
lect Committee on Woman Suffrage.
Report of hearing... Washington,
D.C., 1898.
- WO 584 United States. Congress. Senate. Se-
lect Committee on Woman Suffrage.
Woman suffrage... Washington, D.C.,
1902.
- WO 585 United States. Council of National De-
(2) fense. Committee on Women's Defense
Work.
...The Woman's Committee, United
States Council of National Defense...
Washington [D.C.] 1920.

WOMEN

- WO 586 United States. Council of National Defense. Committee on Women's Defense Work. Illinois Division.
Registration of women for war-time service. [n.p.] 1918.
- WO 587 United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Women on the farm... Washington, D.C., 1918.
- WO 588 United States. Immigration Commission, 1907-1910.
Importing women for immoral purposes ... [Washington, D.C.] 1909.
- WO 589 United States. Office of Education. Education of girls... [Washington, D.C.] 1868.
- WO 590 United States. Office of Education. Status of woman from the educational and industrial standpoint. Washington, D.C., 1899.
- WO 591 United States. Office of Inter-American Affairs. Research Division.
...Prominent women in Latin America. Washington [D.C.] 1944.
- WO 592 United States. Office of Inter-American Affairs. Research Division.
...The status of women in Chile. [Washington, D.C.] 1944.
- WO 593 United States. Office of War Information.
Women in the war, for the final push to victory... Washington, D.C., 1944.
- WO 594 United States. Social Security Board. Women hold a fourth of Social Security account numbers, Social Security Board reveals. Washington, D.C., 1938.
- WO 595 United States. Women's Bureau. Legal status of women in the United States... Washington [D.C.] 1946.
- WO 596 United States. Women's Bureau. Summary of 1938 labor laws for women. Washington [D.C.] 1938.
- WO 597 Vail, Mary Beals, 1860-
Approved methods for home laundering. Cincinnati, c1918.
- WO 598 Van der Veen, Charlotte
The things that make a woman. Chicago, c1906.
- WO 599 Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) "Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer," 1851-1934.
Should we ask for suffrage? New York [191-?]]
- WO 600 Vermilye, Ashbel Green, 1822-1905.
A sermon...commemorative of the character of Miss Mary C. Greenleaf, late a missionary teacher at Wapanucka, in the Chickasaw Nation. Newburyport, 1857.
- WO 601 Votes for men. New York, 1913.
- WO 602 Ward, James Warner, 1817?-1897.
Woman, a poem, read before the graduating class of the Female College of Ohio... Cincinnati, 1852.
- WO 603 Welch, Margaret H.
Is newspaper work healthful for women? [New York?] 1894.
- WO 604 Wentworth, Franklin Harcourt, 1866-1954.
The woman's portion... New York [1910?]]
- WO 605 Wheeling Female Seminary, W. Va. Catalogue... Wheeling, 1854.
- WO 606 Wilder, Amos Parker, 1862-1936.
An address to the Joint Legislative Committees on State Affairs...proposing the submission to the people of a constitutional amendment. Madison [1859?]]
- WO 607 Wilhelmina Dranga Campbell, 1871-1911,
a memorial. Columbus, 1912.
- WO 608 Willard, Emma (Hart) 1787-1870.
Advancement of female education... Troy, N.Y., 1833.
- WO 609 Willard, Emma (Hart) 1787-1870.
A plan for improving female education. Middlebury, Vt., 1918.
- WO 610 Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898.
A white life for two. Chicago, 1890.
- WO 611 Willcox, Hamilton
Debater's guide for friends of woman suffrage... New York, 1890.
- WO 612 Willcox, Hamilton
Freedom's conquests, the great spread of woman suffrage. New York, 1899.
- WO 613 Williams, Essie W.
Legal status of women and children in Minnesota... St. Paul, 1911.
- WO 614 Williamson, Martha Burton (Woodhead) 1843-1922.
Some American women in science. Meadville, Pa., 1898-1899.
- WO 615 Wilson, Justina (Leavitt)
Woman suffrage... New York, 1916.

WOMEN

- WO 616 Wisconsin. Industrial Commission.
Handbook for employers of women...
[Madison?] 1922.
- WO 617 Witherspoon, Fannie M.
Opportunities for women in the municipal civil service of the City of New York. [New York] 1918.
- WO 618 Woman and the woman's movement. New York, 1853.
- WO 619 Woman suffrage unnatural and inexpedient. Boston, 1894.
- WO 620 Woman's century calendar. New York, 1899.
- WO 621 Woman's Foundation, Inc. *New York*.
...Reorganization of community services. New York, 1945.
- WO 622 The woman's rights almanac for 1858... Worcester, Mass. [1857?]
- WO 623 Woman's Rights Convention, *Seneca Falls, N.Y.*, 1848.
The first convention ever called to discuss the civil and political rights of women... [n.p., 18--?]
- WO 624 Woman's Rights Convention, *Seneca Falls, N.Y.*, 1848.
Report... Rochester, N.Y., 1848.
- WO 625 Woman's Rights Convention, *Rochester, N.Y.*, 1848.
Proceedings... New York, 1870.
- WO 626 Woman's Rights Convention, *Akron, Ohio*, 1851.
Proceedings... [n.p.] 1851.
- WO 627 Woman's Rights Convention, *New York*, (2) 1853.
Proceedings... [n.p.] 1853.
- WO 628 A woman's sacrifice, Miss Virginia Penny's labors on behalf of the members of her sex. [Chicago? 18--]
- WO 629 Women's Educational and Industrial Union, *Boston*.
Advertising as a vocation for women. Boston, c1911.
- WO 630 Women's Trade Union League of Chicago.
Statement of facts concerning Henrici's on Randolph Street. Chicago, 1914.
- WO 631 Women's Trade Union League of Illinois.
The Women's Trade Union League of Illinois. Chicago [1908?]
- WO 632 Woodhouse, Chase (Going) 1890-
Married college women in business and the professions. Philadelphia, 1929.
- WO 633 Working Women's Protective Union.
Working Women's Protective Union, twenty-five years' history. New York [1888?]
- WO 634 Wyman, Lillie Buffum (Chace) 1847-1929.
Girls in a factory valley. [n.p., 1896?]
- WO 635 Yale University Debating Association.
...A discussion of woman suffrage by the Yale University debating teams... New Haven, Conn., c1914.
- WO 636 The young lady's Sunday book, a practical (4)
manual of the Christian duties of piety, benevolence and self-government... Philadelphia, 1836.
- WO 637 Young Women's Christian Association.
United States National Board. War Work Council. Industrial Committee.
State laws affecting women in the United States... New York, 1919.
- WO 638 American Association of University Women.
...Contributions towards a bibliography of the higher education of women. Boston, 1897.
- WO 639 American Association of University Women.
Contributions toward a bibliography of the higher education of women, supplement no. 1. Boston, 1905.
- WO 640 Bissell, Emily Perkins, 1861-1948.
A help or a hindrance? New York [189-?]
- WO 641 Bradwell, Myra Colby, 1831-1894.
A woman cannot practice law or hold any office in Illinois... Chicago, 1870.
- WO 642 Devine, Edward Thomas, 1867-1948.
The economic function of woman... Philadelphia [1895?]
- WO 643 Ehrmann, Bertha Pratt (King)
The worth of a girl. New York, c1916.
- WO 644 Graffenreid, Mary Clare de, 1849-1921.
...The needs of self-supporting women. Baltimore, 1890.
- WO 645 Grand, Sarah, *pseud.*
The modern man and maid. New York, c1898.
- WO 646 National Women's Trade Union League of America.
Women in trade unions in the United States. Chicago [1919?]

THE PHONOGRAPH

AND

ITS INVENTOR,

THOMAS ALVAH EDISON.

BEING A

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

AND A

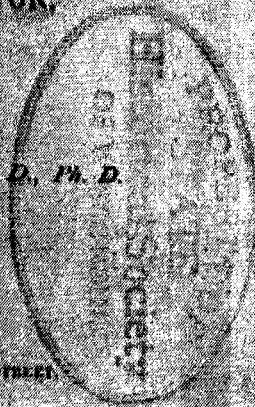
MEMOIR OF ITS INVENTOR,

By *FREDERICK J. GARBIT, M. D., Ph. D.*

BOSTON:

GREEN, BISHOP & CO., PRINTERS, 22 HAWLEY STREET.

1878.



AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abbe, Cleveland, 1838-1916, B 711
 Abbot, Edwin Hale, 1834-1927, B 128
 Abbot, Henry Larcom, 1831-1927, B 2332
 Abbot Academy, *Andover, Mass.*, WO 296
 Abbott, Edith, 1876-1957, *joint author*, WO 297
 Abbott, Edward, 1841-1908, B 490
 Abbott, Frances Matilda, 1857-1939, WO 298
 Abbott, Jacob, 1803-1879, B 1029
 Abbott, Lyman, 1835-1922, WO 79
 Abeel, John Nelson, I 46
 Abel, Annie Heloise, 1873-1947, I 1447
 Abercrombie, James, 1732-1775, RW 271
 Absentee-Shawnee Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, I 1352
 Academy of Natural Sciences, *Philadelphia*, B 1616
 Ackermann, Jessie A., WO 299
 Adair, William Penn, 1828?-1880, I 706, I 716
 Adam, Lucien *i.e.* Quirin Francois Lucien, 1833-1918, I 1202, I 1203
 Adams, Charles Francis, 1835-1915, B 676
 Adams, Frederic, 1840-1923, B 1795
 Adams, George Everett, 1840-1917, B 1428
 Adams, Herbert Baxter, 1850-1901, B 215
 Adams, John, *Pres. U.S.*, 1735-1826, RW 239
 Adams, Moses, 1749-1819, B 254
 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878, B 18, B 90, B 412, B 2383
 Adams, Robert Huntington, 1792-1832, I 58
 Adams, Zabdiel, 1739-1801, RW 133
 Adan, John R., I 45
 Addams, Jane, 1860-1935, WO 71, WO 573
 Adler, Felix, 1851-1933, B 1435
 Adler, Simon Louis, 1867-1934, RW 388
 Adrian College, *Adrian, Mich.*, B 1908
 Agar, John Giraud, 1856-, B 51
 Agassiz, Alexander, 1835-1910, B 1827
 Agnew, John Philip, 1920-, RW 264
 Agua Caliente Band of Mission Indians, I 957
 Aiken Silas, B 1173
 Aikman, Robert D.D., B 822
 Akiachak Native Community, I 1043
 Akiak Native Community, I 1034
 Alabama. Governor, 1835-1837(Clement C. Clay), I 873
 Alabama. Legislature, I 870
 Alabama and Coushatta Tribes of Texas, I 963, I 1030
 Alabama-Quassarte Tribal Town, I 849, I 851
 Albany. Common Council, B 39
 Alden, Ebenezer, 1788-1881, B 275
 Aldrich, Peleg Emory, 1813-1895, B 2016
 Aleut Community of St. Paul Island, I 1065
 Alexander, Charles W., *Philadelphia, pub.*, B 1661
 Alexander, Lucien Hugh, 1866-1926, B 2513
 Alexander, Raymond H., B 52
 Alexander, Walter S., B 1191, B 1325, B 2468
 Algic Society, I 331
 Allegheny County Bar Association, B 203
 Allen, Charles, 1827-1913, I 1388
 Allen, Charles Edwin, 1839-1911, B 106
 Allen, Edward Ellis, 1861-, B 782
 Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789, RWB 139
 Allen, Grant, 1848-1899, WO 300
 Allen, Horatio, 1802-1890, *comp.*, B 55
 Allen, John, *fl.* 1764, *supposed author*, RW 121
 Allen, Joseph Henry, 1820-1898, B 5, B 698
 Allen, Lewis Leonidas, I 105
 Allen, Mary Windsor, *comp.*, B 2524
 Allen, Stephen Merrill, 1819-1894, B 2386, B 2389
 Allison, Frances (Exin) WO 345
 Allman, T. & J., London, *pub.*, RW 394
 Alvord, Clarence Walworth, 1868-1928, RW 288, RW 289
 Ambler, Isaac William, *b.* 1825 or 6, B 66
 Ambler, Richard C., RWB 88
 American Academy of Arts and Sciences, *Boston*, B 1455
 American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*, B 1249, WO 270
 American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.*, B 110, B 120, B 564, B 596, B 1071, RW 304
 American Anti-Slavery Society, B 1452
 American Association of Museums, B 2520
 American Association of University Women, B 1689, WO 301, WO 368, WO 639
 American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, I 335
 American Chemical Society, B 2528
 American Church Missionary Society, I 890
 American Civic Association, B 1170
 American Civil Liberties Union. Committee on Indian Civil Rights, I 601
 American Entomological Society, *Philadelphia*, B 2519
 American Equal Rights Association, WO 302
 American Federation of Labor, B 874
 American Foundation, B 221
 American Indian Association, I 1189
 American Indian Defense Association, I 600
 American Indian Mission Association, I 344, I 1469
 American Institute of Architects. Illinois Chapter, B 147
 American Jewish Historical Society, B 2140
 American League for Peace and Democracy, B 508
 American Medical Missionary Society, WO 303
 American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia, pub.*, B 738, B 1356
 American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, RW 243
 American Society for Promoting the Civilization and General Improvement of the Indian Tribes within the United States, I 130, I 1468
 American Society of Civil Engineers, B 641
 American Telephone and Telegraph Company, B 169, B 170
 American Temperance Union, B 719
 American Tract Society, B 1380, B 1490, B 1716, B 1980, I 423, I 1415
 American Woman Suffrage Association, WO 304
 American Woman's Republic, WO 253
 Americanus, *pseud.*, I 272
 Ames, Charles Gordon, 1828-1912, B 280
 Ames, John Griffith, 1834-1910, I 299
 Ames, Levi, 1751-1773, B 67
 Ames, Nathaniel, 1761-1863, B 68
 Amiraux, Frank, *comp.*, B 1502
 Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-1889, B 205, B 2145, B 2251, RW 373, RWB 25, RWB 140
 Anderson, Charles, 1814-1895, B 452, RW 352
 Anderson, James House, 1833-, B 520
 Anderson, M. Marshall, B 73
 Anderson, Mabel Washbourne, I 1446
 Anderson, Thomas Davis, 1853-1928, B 1916, B 2205
 Anderson, Walker, B 349
 André, John, 1751-1780, RW 49, RW 82
 Andrew, John Albion, 1818-1867, B 1205
 Andrews, Ebenezer Baldwin, 1821-1880, B 541
 Andrews, Frank De Wette, 1847-1937, B 248, B 255, RW 281
 Andrews, John, 1764?-1845, B 370
 Angier, Joseph, B 1048
 Angoon Community Association, I 1056, I 1063
 Ankenbrand, Frank, *jr.*, 1905-, B 80
 Anspach, Frederick Rinehart, 1815-1867, B 451
 Anthon, Henry, 1795-1861, *joint author*, B 354, B 2055
 Anthony, Elliott, 1827-1898, B 2046
 Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906, WO 171, WO 172, WO 258, WO 576
 Anti-Junius, *pseud.*, B 2292

- Antisell, Thomas, 1817-1893, B 2257
 Apache Tribe of the Mescalero Reservation, I 955, I 956
 Apes, William, 1798-, I 49, I 72
 Applebee, James Kay, B 1213
 Appleton, Nathan, 1779-1861, B 1372
 Appleton, William Sumner, 1840-1903, B 2431
 Argo, Fordyce Hubbard, 1872-, B 1898
 Arizona (Ter.). Legislative Assembly, I 3
 Arms, Hiram Phelps, 1799-1882, B 2136
 Armstrong, James L., B 1231
 Armstrong, John, 1758-1843, B 1596
 Armstrong, Louis Olivier, I 314
 Armstrong, Perry A., 1823-, I 317, I 488
 Armstrong, Robert Grenville, 1888-, B 2272
 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-1893, I 598, I 634 I 644, I 674, I 953, I 1306, I 1483
 Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801, RW 370, RWB 66
 Arnold, Isaac Newton, 1815-1884, RW 349
 Arnold, James E., *attorney*, I 827
 Asher, Georg Michael, *d.* 1905, B 1175
 Ashmead, John, 1738-1818, B 94
 Associate Mission, *St. Paul*, I 1481
 Association for the Advancement of Woman, WO 251, WO 306
 Association for the Preservation of Lindenwald, B 2300
 Association of Ex-Delegates of Philadelphia Typographical Union, No. 2, and of Pressmen's Union, No. 4, to the International Typographical Union, B 406
 Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, WO 307, WO 308
 Association of the Bar of the City of New York, B 2253, B 2315
 Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848, B 1996
 Athenaeum Association, *New York*, B 1409
 Atherton, Charles Humphrey, 1773-1853, B 99
 Atkinson, Henry, 1782-1842, I 194
 Atkinson, Theodore, 1697-1779, B 1999
 Atlantic monthly (periodical), RW 362
 Atterbury, John Guest, 1811-1887, B 488
 Attila, *pseud*, WO 76
 Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss, 1813-1883, B 2030
 Atwill, Winthrop, RW 97, RWB 98
 Atwood, J.A., I 489
 Austin, William, 1778-1841, RW 37
 Averill, James Olney, 1848-1886, B 825
 Avery, Alphonso Calhoun, 1835-1913, B 1115
 Avery, Isaac Wheeler, 1837-1897, B 2104
 Avery, Rachel (Foster), 1858-1919, WO 275
 Avery, Rufus, 1758-1842, RWB 8
 Axtell, Juliet L., I 1411
 Ayng, C.A., I 85
- B
- Babb, James Tinkham, 1899-, B 472
 Babcock, Eugene F., B 213
 Babcock, James Staunton, 1815-1847, RWB 12
 Babcock, Louis L., *d.* 1956, B 308
 Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1806-1867, B 1725
 Bacon, Leonard, 1802-1881, B 96, B 635, B 637, B 1006, B 1120
 Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, 1830-1907, B 878, RW 220
 Bad River Band of Chippewa Indians of the Bad River Reservation, I 815
 Bad River Band of the Lake Superior Tribe of Chippewa Indians of the State of Wisconsin, I 799
 Baensch, Emil, 1857-, B 1995
 Baer, John M., WO 80
 Bailey, George H., B 1476
 Bailey, Melville Knox, 1856-, B 2282
 Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-1912, B 108
 Baird, Lucius Olmsted, 1863-1948, I 656
 Bakeman, Francis Wales, 1841-, B 955
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870-1946, B 2502
 Baker, William Spohn, 1824-1897, RW 262, RW 263, RWB 58
 Baldwin, Abraham Chittenden, 1804-1887, B 2051
 Baldwin, Charles Candee, 1834-1895, I 1191
 Baldwin, Ebenezer, 1745-1776, B 1474
 Baldwin, George S., B 114
 Baldwin, Oliver P., B 2190
 Baldwin, Thomas, 1753-1825, B 1782
 Baltimore. City Council, B 1107
 Baltimore. St. Paul's Parish, B 2562, B 2563
 Bancroft, Aaron, 1755-1839, B 36, B 130, B 785, B 2160
 Bancroft, Edgar Addison, 1857-1925, B 939
 Bancroft, George, 1800-1891, RWB 29, RWB 130, RW 109
 Bancroft, Lucretia (Chandler) 1765-1839, B 118
 Baner, Johan Gustav Runeskiold, 1861-1938, I 1435
 Banfield, E.C., I 830
 Bankers Trust Company, *New York*, B 568
 Banks, Charles Edward, 1854-, B 1974
 Banks, Henry, *fl.* 1781-1826, RW 61
 Banning, Henry Blackstone, 1836-1881, I 589
 Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877, I 82
 Banta, Richard Elwell, B 2070
 Bar Association of San Francisco, B 1135
 Bar Association of the City of Richmond, B 1536
 Barber, Edwin Atlee, 1851-1916, I 1414
 Barber, George Warren, 1835-1886, B 2059
 Barber, Henry H., B 1878
 Barber, Mary, 1848-, I 103
 Barbour, Clarence Augustus, 1867-, B 707
 Barlow, William, B 1875
 Barnard, Daniel Dewey, 1797-1861, B 1521
 Barnard, John, 1681-1770, B 401
 Barnard, Thomas, 1748-1814, B 130
 Barnard Forum, WO 259
 Barnes, Albert, 1798-1870, B 2090
 Barnes, Francis, 1840-1893, *ed.*, B 2084
 Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889-, RW 148
 Barnes, Melvin, RWB 2, RWB 3
 Barney, James Mitchell, 1874-, I 1430
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor, 1810-1891, B 132
 Barratt, Joseph, *d.* 1882, I 1206, I 1208
 Barratt, Norris Stanley, 1862-1924, B 1499, B 1969
 Barrett, Clifton Waller, 1901-, B 4
 Barron, James, 1769-1851, B 580
 Barrows, Comfort Edwin, 1831-1883, B 1169
 Barrows, E.S., B 1005
 Barrows, John Henry, 1847-1902, B 133
 Barry, Richard Hayes, 1881-, WO 72
 Barstow, John Lester, 1832-1913, RW 300
 Bartholomew, Edward Ellsworth *ed.*, B 1808
 Bartlett, Elisha, 1804-1855, B 135
 Bartlett, John Henry, 1869-, B 965
 Bartlett, Joseph, B 1667
 Bartlett, William Alvin, 1831-1917, B 1874
 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, 1813-1900, B 428, B 670, B 688, B 812, B 1335, B 1444, B 1460, B 1703, B 2151, B 2367, B 2377, B 2407.
 Bartol, George Murillo, 1820-1906, B 2237
 Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815, I 109, I 1184
 Barton, William Eleazar, 1861-1930, B 1081, B 1726, B 1940
 Bascom, John, 1827-1911, WO 70
 Batchelder, Samuel Francis, 1870-1927, RWB 54
 Batchellor, Albert Stillman, 1850-1913, RW 282
 Bates, Isaac Chapman, 1780-1845, I 1181
 Bates, Joshua, 1776-1854, B 32, I 57
 Bates, Onward, 1850-, *joint author*, B 2572
 Bates, William Henry, 1840-, B 218
 Baxter, Joseph, 1676-1745, I 38
 Bay Mills Indian Community, I 802, I 803
 Bayard, Samuel, John, *d.* 1879, I 73
 Bayard, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898, B 150, B 151, B 2376
 Baylies, Francis, 1783-1852, B 469
 Baynes, John W., B 1774
 Beach, Daniel, 1830-1913, B 1523
 Beach, David Nelson, 1848-1926, RW 195
 Beach, John B., B 1802
 Beach, Mary Frances (Dawes) 1872-, *ed.*, B 851
 Beals, Susan B., B 1462
 Beardsley, Eben Edwards, 1808-1891, B 1378

- Beasley, Rowland Fowler, 1871-1953, RW 216
 Beatty, Edward Corbyn Obert, 1894-, B 1750
 Beck, James Montgomery, 1861-1936, B 765, B 866,
 B 1493, B 1536
 Beckley, Zoë, d. 1961, B 1153
 Beckner, Lucien, B 2515
 Beckwith, Albert Clayton, 1836-1915, B 2087
 Bedford, Gunning S., 1806-1870, B 1743
 Bedle, Althea Fitz (Randolph) 1842-, I 1432
 Beecher, Catherine Esther, 1800-1878, WO 309
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-1887, *defendant*, B 154,
 B 155, WO 254, WO 310, WO 350
 Beecher, Lyman, 1775-1863, B 1871
 Beede, Aaron McGaffey, 1859-, I 1441
 Beeson, John, 1803-, I 120
 Belknap, Jeremy, 1744-1798, I 1277
 Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922, B 926
 Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862, B 2204
 Bell, Raymond Martin, 1907-, B 2105
 Bellot, Hugh Hale, 1890-, B 2506
 Bellows, Henry Whitney, 1814-1882, B 816, B 860, B 1161
 Belt, R. V., I 700
 Belville, Jacob, RW 237
 Benedict, Samuel, B 176, B 527
 Benedict, Thomas E., RWB 103
 Benezet, Anthony, 1713-1784, I 42
 Benjamin, Marcus, 1857-1932, B 152, B 1922, B 2248
 Benjamin Harrison Monument Association, B 979
 Bennett, Helen Christine, B 2284
 Bennett, Mrs. James, WO 69, WO 73, WO 77, WO 78
 Bennett, John, 1865-, I 1453
 Bennington Historical Society, RW 196
 Bentallou, Paul, 1754-1826, RW 89, RW 90
 Benton, Mrs. Silence Howard, WO 311
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858, B 1088
 Bergen, Frank, 1851-, B 1524, RW 166
 Berle, Adolf Augustus, 1895-, *attorney*, I 1346
 Berthoud, Edward L., I 1308
 Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933, WO 312
 Beseler, Hans von, RW 107
 Bestor, Arthur Eugene, 1908-, B 259
 Bethune, George Washington, 1805-1862, B 264, B 1015,
 B 1225
 Bettens, Edward Detraz, 1848-1920, WO 313, WO 314
 Bettoni, Nicolò, 1770-1842, *ed.*, RWB 110
 Betts, Beverly Robinson, 1827-1899, B 420
 Betts, Frederick William, 1858-1932, WO 549
 Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, 1862-1927, B 964, B 2459
 Bible. Massachusetts. 1663, B 660
 Biddle, Charles John, 1819-1873, B 548
 Biddle, Edward William, 1852-1931, B 1901
 Biddle, Thomas, I 194
 Big Elk, *Maha chief*, I 428
 Big Valley Band of Pomo Indians of the Big Valley
 Rancheria, I 1324, I 1325
 Bigelow, Andrew, 1795-1877, B 432, B 1014
 Bigelow, George Tyler, 1810-1878, B 1174
 Bigelow, Horace H., B 2326
 Bigelow, John, 1817-1911, B 916
 Bingham, Theodore Alfred, 1858-1934, WO 315
 Binney, Horace, 1780-1875, B 1546
 Bird, Robert Montgomery, 1806-1854, B 2120
 Birdseye, Lucien, I 1187
 Birney, William, 1819-1907, B 199
 Bishop, Joseph Bucklin, 1847-1928, B 1075
 Bishop, Loren Clark, B 1352
 Bissell, Emily Perkins, 1861-1948, WO 83, WO 91,
 WO 138, WO 640
 Bissell, Samuel, I 76
 Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-1883, B 2097
 Blackbird, Andrew J. *ca.* 1810-, I 944
 Blackfeet Tribe of the Blackfeet Indian Reservation,
 I 959, I 960
 Blackwell, Alice Stone, 1857-1950, WO 157, WO 163,
 WO 316
 Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-1893, B 806
 Blair, Emily (Newell) 1877-, WO 585
 Blair, Francis Preston, 1821-1875, B 336
 Blair, Frank P., B 369
 Blair, Henry William, 1834-1920, WO 85, WO 317
 Blair, James Lawrence, 1854-1904, B 262
 Blair Monument Association, B 209
 Blaisdell, Albert Franklin, 1847-1927, *ed.*, RW 328
 Blake, Francis, 1850-1913, B 1177
 Blake, Freeman N., I 123
 Blake, James, 1688-1753, B 419
 Blakeslee, Allen Delano, 1847-1927, I 807
 Blanchard, Charles P., B 731
 Blanchard, Rufus, 1821-1904, I 885
 Bland, John Pindar, 1842-1919, B 1681
 Blatchford, Samuel, 1767-1828, I 1207
 Bleecker, Anthony J., B 211
 Bliven, Charles E., RW 397
 Blossom, Levi, I 83
 B'nai B'rith, Independent Order of, B 190, B 2477
 Board of Agents for the American Loyalists, RW 122
 Boardman, Henry Augustus, 1808-1880, B 1013, B 2366
 Bodge, George Madison, 1841-1914, I 469, I 453
 Bodichon, Barbara Leigh (Smith) 1827-1891, WO 43
 Bogy, Lewis Vital, 1813-1877, I 1186
 Bok, Edward William, 1863-1930, WO 200
 Bolles, James Aaron, 1810-1894, B 1575
 Bolliger, Theodore P., I 1238
 Bolton, Reginald Pelham, 1856-1942, RW 140
 Bolton, Robert, 1814-1877, RWB 78
 Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, 1851-1921, B 1544
 Bonney, Charles Carroll, 1831-1903, WO 250
 Book Club of California, *San Francisco*, B 846
 Bosse, Georg von, 1862-, B 1998
 Boston. Arlington Street Church, B 843
 Boston. Citizens, B 2379, B 2388
 Boston. City Council, B 314, WO 318
 Boston. First Church, WO 319
 Boston. Ladies' Centennial Commission, RW 238
 Boston. Merchants. Committee on Removal of Ponca
 Indians, I 698
 Boston. Old South Church, RW 129
 Boston. School Committee, WO 320
 Boston. South Congregational Church, B 865
 Boston. Trinity Church, B 1700
 Boston. West Church, B 1444, B 1460
 Boston daily bee, WO 25
 Boston Lyceum, B 1626
 Boston Society of Natural History, B 47
 Boston Young Men's Christian Union, B 820
 Bostonian Society, *Boston*, B 1298
 Bottineau, John B., I 1000, I 1002
 Boucher, John Newton, 1854-1933, *joint author*, B 1967
 Boudinot, Elias Cornelius, 1835-1890, I 709
 Boudinot, Elias, 1803-1839, I 715
 Boudinot, Elias, 1740-1821, RWB 58
 Boulet, Jean Baptiste, d. 1919, I 1399
 Bounds, Thelma V., I 820
 Bource, John Gregory, 1843-1896, I 454
 Bouton, Nathaniel, 1799-1878, B 1824, B 2231
 Boutwell, Daniel W., B 227
 Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905, B 167, B 378
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892, B 572, WO 321
 Bowditch, William Ingersoll, 1819-1909, WO 322, WO 323
 Bowdoin College, B 1434
 Bower, William, 1831-1907, B 1103
 Bowers, Claude Gernade, 1879-1958, B 2286
 Bowers, John O., B 107
 Bowne, Borden Parker, 1847-1910, WO 75
 Boyd, Robert Knowles, 1845-, I 1431
 Boyd, William Robert, 1864-, B 1172
 Boykin, Edward Carrington, 1889-, B 1262
 Boyle, Esmeralda, B 1485
 Boynton, Henry Van Ness, 1835-1905, RW 234
 Brackenridge, Henry Marie, 1786-1871, B 6
 Brackett, Edgar Truman, 1853-1924, B 589
 Brackett, James Raymond, B 376
 Bradford, Alden, 1765-1843, B 2134, I 96, RW 33
 Bradford Club, B 59
 Bradford Junior College, *Bradford, Mass.*, B 2574
 Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 1831-1897, B 244, B 818, B 853,
 B 1336
 Bradley, Joseph Philo, 1813-1892, B 570, B 2136
 Bradley, Omar Nelson, 1893-, B 2450

- Bradley, Thomas Scott, B 2457
 Bradley, William C., B 1676
 Bradstreet, Dudley, 1708-, B 2036
 Bradstreet, Howard, 1869-, RW 143
 Bradwell, Myra Colby, 1831-1894, WO 641
 Brady, James Topham, 1815-1869, WO 254
 Brainerd, David, 1718-1747, I 346
 Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, 1864-1924, B 1497
 Brandywine Memorial Association, RW 230
 Brayton, J.J., B 887
 Brazer, John, 1787-1846, B 1139, B 1800
 Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871, B 437
 Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston, 1866-1948, *joint author*, WO 297
 Breckinridge, William Campbell Preston, 1837-1904, B 2568
 Breniser, Rose Dalbey, 1880-, WO 324
 Brennan, T.J., WO 84
 Brewer, Fisk Parsons, 1832-1890, B 2165
 Brewster, B.B., B 282
 Brewster, Chauncey Bunce, *bp.*, 1848-1941, B 2268
 Brewster, W.H., B 282
 Bridgeport, Conn. Vice Commission, WO 325
 Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee, B 257
 Briggs, George Ware, 1810-1895, B 1315
 Briggs, James Franklin, 1827-1905, B 2495
 Briggs, Willis G., B 1826
 Brigham, Charles Henry, 1820-1879, B 610
 Brigham, Clarence Saunders, 1877-, B 1673, B 1762
 Bright, James Wilson, 1852-1926, B 293
 Brinton, Daniel Garrison, 1837-1899, B 184, I 318, I 1408, I 1410, I 1413
 Brisbane, William Henry, 1803-1878, B 1612
 Bristow, Gwen, 1903-, B 261
 Britten, Emma (Hardinge) *d.* 1899, B 1408
 Brock, Robert Alonzo, 1839-1914, B 1528
 Brocklebank, Daniel, B 263
 Bromley, Isaac Hill, 1833-1898, B 1558
 Bronson, Minnie, WO 86, WO 88
 Brooklyn. Common Council, B 1026
 Brooklyn. Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims, B 157
 Brooklyn daily eagle, RW 179
 Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872, B 745, RWB 10
 Brooks, Erastus, 1815-1886, RW 231
 Brooks, William Henry, 1831-1900, B 2061
 Brooks, William Keith, 1848-1908, B 1204
 Brotherhead, William, B 773
 Brotherhood of North American Indians, I 1180
 Brotherton Indians, I 951
 Browder, Edward M., B 788, B 2518
 Brown, Alexander Enos, *d.* 1865, B 31, B 1012
 Brown, Allen Henry, 1820-1907, B 1806
 Brown, Amelia Ada, 1844-, *ed.*, B 277
 Brown, Ebenezer Lakin, 1809-1899, B 277
 Brown, Francis Henry, 1835-1917, *comp.*, B 2578
 Brown, Helen Elizabeth, 1899-, WO 64
 Brown, Henry Armit, 1844-1878, RW 98, RW 236
 Brown, Henry Billings, 1836-1913, RWB 37, WO 90
 Brown, Henry Box, 1815-, B 278
 Brown, J. Madison, I 17
 Brown, Neal, 1856-1917, B 1547
 Brown, Revelle Wilson, 1883-, B 1418
 Brown, Robert Perkins, B 1155
 Brown, Samuel Gilman, 1813-1885, B 449, B 1531
 Brown, William Wells, 1815-, B 290
 Browne, Frederic Zollicoffer, 1878-, WO 92
 Bruce, Robert, 1873-, *comp.*, I 1149
 Brunot, Felix Reville, 1820-1898, I 98
 Brunsman, August Elias, 1915-, B 1563
 Bryan, J.D., B 223
 Bryant, Dolores Waldorf, B 1328
 Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878, B 481
 Bryant Testimonial Committee, B 302
 Bryce Hospital, *Tuscaloosa, Ala.*, B 303
 Buck, Daniel Dana, 1814-1895, B 2216
 Buckham, Matthew Henry, 1832-1910, B 585
 Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, 1784-1812, B 673
 Budd, Henry, 1849-1921, B 1898
 Buel, Elizabeth Cynthia (Barney) 1868-1943, WO 326
 Buell, Jennie, 1863-, WO 327
 Buffalo. Citizens, B 1948
 Buffalo express, B 2297
 Bugbee, James McKeller, B 1792
 Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, 1809-1870, B 539, B 1011
 Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie, 1852-, B 309
 Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 1816-1882, B 2156, WO 328
 Bunge, Martin Ludwig Detloff, 1876-, B 2162
 Bunker Hill Monument Association, RW 128
 Burbank, Gardner, *defendant*, B 334
 Burdge, Franklin, 1835-1908, B 220, RW 159
 Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, *Washington, D.C.*, I 370
 Burges, Tristram, 1770-1853, RW 73
 Burgoyne, John, 1722-1792, RW 30
 Burk, William Herbert, 1867-1933, RW 144, RW 149
 Burke, Charles Henry, 1861-1944, I 302
 Burke, James Francis, 1867-1932, B 1348
 Burleigh, Walter Atwood, 1820-1896, I 260
 Burlingham, Charles Culp, 1858-1959, RWB 56
 Burlingham, N.J. St. Mary's Church, B 603
 Burnham, Carrie S., 1838-1909, WO 87, WO 89, WO 218
 Burnham, Jonathan, 1738-1823, B 316
 Burnham, Mary D., I 1484
 Burnham, Samuel, 1833-1873, B 77
 Burr, William Henry, 1819-1908, WO 25
 Burroughs, Charles, 1787-1868, B 1613
 Burton, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932, B 338, RWB 68
 Burton, Jonathan, 1741-1811, RWB 81
 Burton, Robert Eugene, 1859-, B 1364
 Bushnell, Charles Ira, 1826-1883, RWB 7, RWB 9, RWB 49
 Bushotter, George, I 634
 Bushyhead, D.W., *Cherokee chief*, I 713
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893, B 322, B 326, B 600
 Butler, Clement Moore, 1810-1890, B 292, B 433, B 2215, B 2351
 Butler, Edmond, I 455
 Butler, William Allen, 1825-1902, B 2253, B 2298, WO 402
 Butterfield, Daniel, 1831-1901, RW 217
 Butts, Aska K., *ed.*, WO 312
 Byars, William Vincent, 1857-1938, B 1975
 Bynum, Jesse Atherton, 1797-1868, I 461
 Byrne, Laura (Laurenson) 1855-1938, B 367

C

- Cachil Dehe Band of Wintun Indians of the Colusa Indian Community, I 1232, I 1233
 Caddo Indian Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1073, I 1082
 Cadwalader, John Lambert, 1836-1914, B 340
 Cadwalader, Richard McCall, 1839-1918, RW 21
 Caldwell, Henry, 1738?-1810, RW 267
 Calhoun, Philo Clarke, 1889-1964, B 2490
 California. Fruit Growers' Convention, WO 401
 California. Laws, statutes, etc., WO 530
 California. State Commission of Horticulture, WO 401
 California. University. University Extension. Bureau of Public Discussion, WO 105
 California Academy of Sciences, *San Francisco*, B 46, B 524
 California Woman Suffrage Association, WO 329
 Call, Arthur Deerin, 1869-1941, B 1991
 Calver, William Louis, 1859-1940, RW 258
 Calvert, Bruce, B 872
 Cambridge, Mass., RW 228
 Campbell, A.W., B 434
 Campbell, Douglas, 1839-1893, RW 382
 Campbell, James Valentine, 1823-1890, B 2269
 Campbell, John, 1840-1904, I 1094, I 1362
 Campbell, John Barnwell, B 348
 Campbell, John Poage, 1767-1814, I 115
 Campbell, Robert Bond, 1853-, WO 330
 Campbell, William, B 1351
 Campbell, William Henry, 1808-1890, B 2139
 Campfield, Jabez, RWB 94

- Canada. Dept. of Indian Affairs, I 822
 Canary, Martha, 1852-1903, B 341
 Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-, B 2427
 Candage, Rufus George Frederick, 1862-1912, B 724
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 1836-1926, I 146
 Cape, William H., *comp.*, I 611
 Capen, Lemuel, B 1073
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938, B 1579
 Carl Schurz Society, RW 185
 Carle, John I., B 825
 Carlisle, Pa. United States Indian School, I 676,
 I 702, I 704, I 1466
 Carlson, Frank, I 436
 Carlton, Mabel Mason, B 1264, I 144
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1835-1919, B 360, B 2096
 Carnegie Corporation of New York, B 1579
 Carpenter, Charles Carroll, 1836-1918, B 1693
 Carpenter, Hugh Smith, 1824-1899, B 1010
 Carpenter, Matthew Hale, 1824-1881, B 163
 Carr, Lucien, 1829-1915, I 1137
 Carrington, Henry Beebe, 1824-1912, RW 225, RW 240
 Carroll, David Lynn, 1787-1851, B 1972
 Carroll, Joseph Halsted, 1833-1887, B 948
 Carroll, Mollie Ray, 1890-, WO 58
 Carson, Hampton, Lawrence, 1852-1929, B 1589
 Carson, Samuel Price, 1798-1840, I 732
 Carter, Charles Francis, 1856-, B 429
 Carter, Franklin, 1837-1919, B 89
 Carter, Marion Hamilton, WO 332
 Carter, Orrin Nelson, 1854-1928, B 917
 Cartwright, John, 1740-1824, RW 395
 Carver, Thomas Nixon, 1865-1961, WO 96
 Cary, Edward, 1840-1917, B 409
 Case, Francis Higbee, 1896-1962, I 903
 Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866, I 122, I 145, I 1185
 Cassara, Ernest, 1925-, B 115
 Cassoday, John Bolivar, 1830-1907, B 1542
 Castle, Henry Anson, 1841-1916, B 762
 Catawba Indian Tribe of South Carolina, I 1079
 Catholic Church. Catechisms. Kalispel, I 1197
 Catholic Church. Congregatione Propaganda Fide,
 I 366
 Catholic Indain Missionary Association, *St. Louis,*
Mo., I 361
 Catholic Woman's League, *Chicago*, WO 333
 Catlin, George, 1796-1872, I 29, I 70
 Caton, John Dean, 1812-1895, I 1312
 Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947, WO 95, WO 98,
 WO 334, WO 335, WO 336, WO 337, WO 338, WO 339,
 WO 340
 Cavender, Thomas S., B 1300
 Cawthorne, Joseph, RW 24
 Century Association, *New York*, B 300, B 538, B 2307,
 B 2313
 Ceuleneer, Adolphe de, 1849-1924, I 181
 Cha Ká Ta Ko Si, 1867-, I 378
 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel, 1823-1883, B 634, B 820
 Chadwick, John White, 1840-1904, B 1083
 Chaffin, William Ladd, 1837-1922, B 69
 Challis, Philip, 1617?-1681?, I 440
 Chalmers, James, 1727?-1806, RW 266
 Chalmers, William I., B 1581
 Chamberlain, Arthur Henry, 1872-1942, B 2168
 Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900, B 1851, B 2530,
 RW 163, RW 399
 Chamberlain Medicine Company, *Des Moines, Iowa*, B 767
 Chamberlin, Thomas, 1838-, RW 369
 Chambers, Talbot Wilson, 1813-1896, B 1203, I 346
 Champney, Adeline, WO 18
 Chandler, Helen Deane, RW 192
 Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 1726-1790, RW 25, RW 26,
 RW 403
 Chandler, William Eaton, 1835-1917, B 92
 Channing, Walter, 1849-, B 545, B 725
 Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842, B 747, B 2545
 Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884, WO 99
 Chapin, Calvin, 1763-1851, B 1533
 Chapin, John E., B 799
 Chapman, George Thomas, 1786-1872, B 2470
 Chapman, Henry Leland, 1845-1913, B 1434
 Charleston, S.C. Bar, B 1768
 Charleston, S.C. Central Presbyterian Church, B 551
 Charleston, S.C. Chamber of Commerce, B 78
 Charlestown, Mass. City Council, B 2218
 Chase, Fred Wilson, 1853-, B 397
 Chase, George Bigelow, 1835-1902, B 380
 Cheatham, Benjamin Franklin, 1820-1886, B 1288
 Cheever, George Barrell, 1807-1890, B 1532
 Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904, B 49
 Cherokee Nation, I 60, I 63, I 64, I 88, I 90, I 664,
 I 714, I 721, I 728, I 733, I 744, I 747, I 753,
 I 764, I 775, I 779, I 780, I 783, I 785
 Cherokee Nation. Constitution, I 5
 Cherokee Nation. Laws, statutes, etc., I 5, I 786
 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (D.W. Bushyhead),
 I 713
 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (Joel B. Mayes),
 I 768, I 771
 Cherokee Nation. Principal Chief (John Ross), I 770
 I 780
 Cherokee National Female Seminary, *Tahlequah, Okla.*,
 I 1478
 Cherokee National Male Seminary, *Tahlequah, Okla.*,
 I 1479
 Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association, I 769
 Cherry Valley Massacre Monument Association, RW 53
 Chester, Albert Tracy, 1812-1892, B 1889
 Chester County Historical Society, *West Chester, Pa.*,
 B 784, B 2143
 Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes of Oklahoma, I 1069
 Cheyenne River Sioux Tribe, I 904
 Chicago Bar Association, B 1501
 Chicago Federation of Labor, WO 506
 Chicago Literary Club, B 1246
 Chicago Theological Seminary, B 2319
 Chickasaw Nation, I 677, I 678, I 795, I 819, I 989
 Chickasaw Nation. Governor (B.F. Overton), I 679
 Chickasaw Nation. Laws, statutes, etc., I 835
 Chickasaw Nation. Treaties, etc., I 788, I 825
 Chickering, Jabey, B 142
 Chickering, John White, 1808-1888, B 182
 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis) 1802-1880, I 124
 Child Study Association of America, I 128
 Childs, T.S., I 1256
 Childs, William Hamlin, 1857-1928, B 1948
 Chilkat Indian Village, I 1025
 Chilkoot Indian Association, I 1047
 Chilton, Claudius Iysias, B 407
 Chinquilla, *comp.*, I 1448
 Chippewa Cree Tribe of the Rocky Boy's Reservation,
 I 813, I 814
 Chittenden, Alice Hill, WO 102, WO 104
 Choate, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917, B 413
 Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859, B 2365, B 2378
 Choctaw-Chickasaw Treaty Rights Association, I 822
 Choctaw Mission, I 337
 Choctaw Nation, I 819, I 823, I 833, I 842, I 989
 Choctaw Nation. Treaties, etc., I 829
 Chorpenning, George, B 414
 Christian, George Busby, 1873-1924, B 966
 Christian, George Llewellyn, 1841-1924, B 2177,
 B 2288
 Christian, James, I 112
 Cincinnati. University, B 1119
 Circourt, Adolphe, Marie Pierre de, *comte*, 1801-1879,
 RW 109
 Citizen Band of Potawatomi Indians of Oklahoma,
 I 1323
 Clap, Roger, 1609-1691, B 419
 Clapp, Dexter, B 746
 Clapp, Dexter E., I 392
 Clapp, Ozro W., 1836-1916, B 421
 Clapp, Robert Parker, 1855-, B 212
 Clarence, C.W., B 703
 Clark, Davis Wasgatt, *bp.*, 1812-1871, B 1510
 Clark, Frederick Converse, WO 341
 Clark, Jonas, 1730-1805, RW 226
 Clark, Joseph, 1751-1813, B 1715
 Clark, Lincoln, 1800-1886, B 1233
 Clark, Nathaniel George, 1825-1896, B 74

- Clark, Samuel Adams, 1822-1875, B 649
 Clark, Selden Noyes, *comp.*, I 642
 Clark, Sylvia, WO 342
 Clark, Thomas March, *bp.*, 1812-1903, B 1668
 Clark, Walter, 1846-1924, B 560, B 1957, WO 48
 Clarke, Albert, 1849-1922, B 1194
 Clarke, Edith Emily, 1853-1932, *ed.*, WO 639
 Clarke, Edward, B 455
 Clarke, Israel, *plaintiff*, RWB 33
 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888, B 1696
 Clarke, John, 1755-1798, B 501
 Clarke, Matthew St. Clair, *joint author*, I 726
 Clarke, Mrs. Olive Cleaveland, *b.* 1785, B 431
 Clarke, Noah T., I 243
 Clarke, Robert Dunlap, *d.* 1891, I 450
 Clarke, Samuel, 1791-1859, B 37
 Clarke, Samuel Clarke, 1806-, B 1182
 Clarke, Sidney, 1831-1909, I 93, I 199
 Clarkson, Robert Harper, *bp.*, 1826-1884, I 412
 Claxton, Robert Bethell, B 403, B 919
 Clay Monument Association, B 437
 Cleaveland, Elisha Lord, 1806-1866, B 2364
 Cleaveland, John, I 263
 Clemens, William, Montgomery, 1860-1931, RWB 100
 Clement, John, 1818-1894, RW 131
 Cleveland, Grover, *pres. U.S.*, 1837-1908, I 597
 Clews, Henry, 1836-1923, B 854, B 1943
 Clinger, Anna A., B 2520
 Clinton, De Witt, 1769-1828, B 491
 Clinton, Henry *Stur.*, 1738?-1795, RW 10, RW 114
 Clinton, Henry Lauren, 1820-1899, B 2114
 Clinton, Jeter, B 1918
 Clinton County (N.Y.) Bar, B 2167
 Clinton Monument Association of the State of New York, B 462
 Cobb, Samuel Crocker, 1826-1891, RWB 4
 Cobb, William Henry, 1846-, B 313
 Coburn, Frank Warren, 1853-, RW 384
 Coburn, Louise Helen, 1856-, RW 218
 Cock, Charles Sumner, 1855-, RW 296
 Cockerill, John Albert, 1845-1896, I 325
 Codman, John, 1782-1847, B 1009
 Coe, Edwin Delos, 1840-, I 495
 Coeur D'Alene Tribe, I 1366
 Coffin, Charles, 1779-1851, *comp.*, RW 23, RWB 35
 Coffin, Elijah, 1798-1862, I 458
 Coffinberry, Salathiel C., B 1560, I 357
 Cogswell, James, 1720-1807, B 2479
 Cogswell, Wilbur Fisk, 1845?- , B 476
 Cohen, Solomon, B 664
 Coit, John Townsend, 1824-1863, B 2325
 Coit, Mehetabel (Chandler) 1673-1753, B 477
 Coit, Thomas Winthrop, 1803-1885, B 2458
 Colburn, Jeremiah, 1815-1891, *comp.*, RW 239
 Cole, Alfred Storer, B 2044
 Cole, Redmond Selecman, 1881-, B 1260
 Cole, Samuel Valentine, 1851-1925, B 1434
 Coleman, John Winston, 1898-, B 2130
 Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-1885, B 778
 Collier, John, 1884-, I 652
 Collier, Robert Laird, 1837-1890, WO 211
 Collier, Thomas Stephens, 1842-1893, B 1557
 Collins, George C., B 435
 Collins, May L., 1876-1896, WO 28
 Collis, Charles, *reporter*, B 2068
 Colman, Henry, 1785-1849, B 12
 Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*, B 2235
 Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, B 1745
 Colorado (Ter.). Governor, 1862-1865 (John Evans), I 37
 Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 289, WO 290
 Colorado River Indian Tribes, I 596
 Columbia Club, *Indianapolis*, B 1942
 Columbia University. Alumni Association, B 460
 Columbian Institute for the Promotion of Arts and Sciences, *Washington, D.C.*, B 34
 Colvin, Andrew J., B 197
 Colyer, Vincent, 1825-1888, I 84
 Commerce and Industry Association of New York, B 1337
 Commerce and Industry Association of New York. Industrial Bureau, WO 56
 Commercial Club, *Becker Co., Minn.*, I 19
 Commercial Club, *Mahnomen Co., Minn.*, I 19
 Committee on the National Centennial Commemoration, RW 18
 Committee to Defend Alexander Trachtenberg, B 2263
 Commons, John Rogers, 1862-1945, B 893
 Commonwealth Club of California, B 2403
 Comstock, George Cary, 1855-1934, B 473, B 2344
 Condict, J. Elliot, I 107
 Confederate States of America. Congress. House of Representatives, B 494
 Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes of the Flat-head Reservation, *Montana*, I 1350, I 1374
 Confederated Tribes of the Goshute Reservation, I 1259, I 1275
 Confederated Tribes of the Grand Ronde Community, I 576, I 577
 Confederated Tribes of the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon, I 1257
 Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, I 626, I 627
 Conference on the Cause and Cure of War, *1st, Wisconsin*, 1937, B 375
 Congress of Industrial Organizations. Political Action Committee, B 2110
 Congregational Christian Historical Society, B 1101
 Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage. *Washington, D.C.*, WO 224
 Conklin, Robert Hardy, 1808-1865, B 777
 Conkling, Alfred, 1789-1874, B 466
 Conmy, Peter Thomas, 1901-, B 1666, B 1903
 Conn, Samuel, B 1365
 Connecticut. Buckingham Statue Commission, B 307
 Connecticut. Civil War Centennial Commission, B 2004, B 2232
 Connecticut. Commission for Erection of Statue of Capt. John Mason, B 1557
 Connecticut. Commissioners on Distribution of Lands of the Mohegan Indians, I 1139
 Connecticut. General Assembly, B 1403
 Connecticut courant (*newspaper*), RW 259
 Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*, B 1911
 Connecticut Valley Congregational Club, B 2335
 Connelley, William Elsey, 1855-1930, B 1550
 Connor, Henry Groves, 1852-, B 194
 Connor, Robert Diggs Wimberly, 1878-1950, B 1292, WO 486
 Conover, George Stillwell, 1824-, I 434, I 926, I 928, I 934
 Conrad, Henry Clay, 1852-1930, RW 386
 Consumers' League of Cincinnati, WO 46
 Consumers' League of Eastern Pennsylvania, *Philadelphia*, WO 343
 Consumers' League of New York, WO 41, WO 344
 Consumers' League of the City of New York, WO 41
 Convention of Delegates from the Thirteen Original States, *Philadelphia*, 1852, RW 80
 Conway, Henry Seymour, 1721-1795, RW 355
 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907, B 516
 Conwell, Russell Herman, 1843-1925, B 328
 Cook, Edith (Valet), WO 49
 Cook, John G., B 492
 Cook, Roy Bird, 1886-1961, B 2535
 Cook, Samuel Fletcher, 1842-, *comp.*, B 2119
 Cook, William Adelbert, 1881-, I 127
 Cook, William T., B 2283
 Cooke, John Esten, 1783-1853, B 1275
 Cooke, Parsons, 1800-1864, B 1016
 Cooke, Samuel, *rector of St. Bartholomew's, N.Y.*, 1815-1903, B 1252
 Cookinham, Henry J. 1843-, *comp.*, B 830
 Cooley, H.R., B 795
 Cooley, Mrs. Harlan Ward, WO 586
 Coolidge, Amos Hill, 1827-1907, B 1841, B 1842
 Coolidge, George A., RW 339
 Coon, William W., I 669
 Cooper, James, 1810-1863, I 1078
 Cooper, Mary H., B 127

- Cooper, Myles, 1737?-1785, *supposed author*, RW 403
 Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883, B 495
 Cooper, Samuel, 1725-1783, RW 354, RWB 90, RWB 135
 Cooper, Stephen, 1797-, B 502
 Cooper, Thomas, 1759-1839, *supposed author*, I 272
 Coordinating Council on Nature Activities, I 1458
 Cope, Edward Drinker, 1840-1897, WO 93
 Copp, John J., RW 220
 Copway, George, *Chippewa chief*, 1818-1863?, I 583
 Corbin, Caroline Elizabeth Fairfield, 1835-, WO 103, WO 345, WO 346
 Cordell, Eugene Fauntleroy, 1843-1913, WO 347
 Corey, Minnie (Lawrence), RWB 112
 Cornelius, Elias, 1758-1823, RWB 92
 Cornell University, B 48, B 504, B 718, B 1607
 Cornplanter, *Seneca chief*, I 459, I 931
 Corry, William McMillan, 1811-1880, B 1514
 Cort, Cyrus, 1834-1920, WO 213
 Cortheil, Elmer Lawrence, 1840-1916, B 642
 Cortina, José Manuel, 1880-, B 1933
 Cosgrove, Patrick, I 1416
 Cosmo-Political Party, WO 178
 Couch, Nevada, I 711
 Council of State Governments, WO 24
 Courtenay, William Ashmead, 1831-1908, B 1730, RW 390, RW 391
 Courtis, Abel G., B 1642
 Covelo Indian Community, I 583, I 584
 Cowdin, Elliot Christopher, 1819-1880, B 2157, B 2493
 Cowell, Joseph Leathley, 1792-1863, B 510
 Cox, Adeline P., B 513
 Cox, Isaac Joslin, 1873-1956, B 2048
 Cox, Mrs. Mary McHenry, I 804
 Cox, Samuel Hanson, 1793-1881, B 2092
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 1824-1889, RW 333
 Cox, William Van Zandt, 1852-1923, *ed.*, B 2022
 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, *bp.*, 1818-1896, B 530
 Coxe, Richard Smith, B 1017
 Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout, 1818-1869, B 2313
 Craemer Defense Committee, B 514
 Craft, David, 1832-1908, RW 350
 Craig Community Association of Craig (Alaska), I 1051
 Cranch, William, 1769-1855, B 34
 Crandall, Lathan Augustus, 1850-1923, B 125
 Crane, John Calvin, 1837-, B 206, B 863, B 2340, B 2432, I 1311
 Crane, Jonathan Mayo, WO 21
 Crawford, Robert, 1804-1896, B 1123
 Crawford, Samuel Johnson, 1835-1913, I 1071
 Creek Indian Memorial Association, I 847
 Creek Nation, I 66, I 728, I 733, I 833, I 848, I 855, I 857, I 871
 Creel, George, 1876-1953, WO 101
 Creighton, William, 1793-1865, B 1219
 Cresap Society, B 521, B 523
 Crocker, George Glover, 1843-1913, WO 94
 Crosland, John M., RW 360
 Crosswell, Harry, 1776-1858, B 1019
 Crothers, Samuel McChord, 1857-1927, WO 348
 Crouter, John Wesley, B 810
 Crow Creek Sioux Tribe of Fort Thompson, I 915
 Crowe, Robert, 1823-, B 531
 Crozer Theological Seminary, *Chester, Pa.*, B 682
 Crozier, William, 1855-1942, B 1988
 Cudmore, Patrick, 1831-, B 533
 Cullum, George Washington, 1809-1892, B 65
 Cumberland Bar Association, *Cumberland Co., Me.*, B 2327
 Cummings, Henry, 1739-1823, RW 134
 Cummings, Homer Stillé, 1870-1956, B 351
 Cummins, George David, *bp.*, 1822-1876, B 2255
 Cumston, Charles Greene, 1868-1927, B 760, B 1809
 Currin, Robert P., I 1115
 Curry, George Law, 1820-1878, I 476
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, 1825-1903, RW 219
 Curtis, Barbara Jocelyn, B 1555
 Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-1894, B 2363, RW 207
 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892, RW 233, WO 100, WO 349, WO 350
 Curtis, Thomas, 1787-1859, B 1018
 Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879, B 40, B 1030, B 1508, I 586
 Cusick, David, *d. ca.* 1840, I 2
 Custis, George Washington Parke, 1781-1857, B 1417
 Cutcheon, Bryon Mac, 1836-1908, I 638
 Cutter, Abram Edmund, 1822-1900, B 513
 Cutts, James Madison, B 1519
 Cuyler, Cornelius C. 1783-1850, B 1855
 Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, 1822-1909, B 608
 Czechoslovak Republic, B 2505
- D
- Dahlgren, Madeline (Vinton) 1825-1898, WO 114
 Dakota League, *Boston*, I 1511
 Dale, Edward Everett, 1879-, B 751, I 1070
 Dall, Caroline Wells (Healy) 1822-1912, B 2279
 Dall, William Healey, 1845-1927, B 791
 Dallas, George Mifflin, 1792-1864, B 1261
 Dalton, Benjamin Franklin, *libellant*, WO 25
 Dalton, Helen Maria (Gove) 1837-, *libelee*, WO 25
 Daly, Charles Patrick, 1816-1899, B 2307
 Dalzell, James McCormick, 1838-1924, RWB 13
 Damon, Mary B., WO 351
 Damon, Norwood, 1816-, B 1020
 Dana, Daniel, 1771-1859, B 134, B 497
 Dana, Ellis Huntington, 1902-, B 657
 Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882, B 695, B 696, B 1448
 Danforth, Fanny Templeton, B 552
 Daniel Boone Memorial Association, *Lexington, N.C.*, B 224
 Darlington, William, 1782-1863, B 2270
 Darrow, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938, B 1766
 Dart, Henry Flauché, 1858-1934, B 705
 D'Arusmont, William E. Guthrie, B 1405
 Darwin, M.F., WO 352
 Daughters of the American Revolution. Indiana. Dorothy Q. Chapter, *Crawfordsville*, RWB 36
 Daughters of the American Revolution. Minnesota, B 2041
 Daughters of the American Revolution. New Hampshire. Hannah Morrill Witcher Chapter, *Woodsville*, RWB 83
 Daves, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865, B 35, B 558
 Daves, Graham, 1836-1902, B 934, RWB 93
 Davies, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920, RW 201, I 479
 Davis, A.C., I 534
 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 1833-1920, *ed.*, B 118, B 121, B 969, B 1065, B 1244, I 244, I 245, RW 246
 Davis, Asahel, 1791-, B 1218
 Davis, Caleb, RW 118
 Davis, Horace, 1831-, *ed.*, B 118, B 562
 Davis, Jefferson Columbus, 1828-1879, I 1519
 Davis, Junius, RWB 75
 Davis, Oscar Ezekiel, 1872-1951, B 567
 Davis, Paulina (Wright) 1813-1876, WO 217
 Davis, Samuel T., 1838-1908, B 1578
 Davis, Thomas Treadwell, 1810-1872, B 2350
 Davis, William Augustus, B 2420
 Davis, William Watts Hart, 1820-1910, RW 223
 Dawes, Ephraim Cutler, 1840-1895, B 2115
 Dawes, Henry Laurens, 1816-1903, B 633
 Dawson, George Mercer, 1849-1901, I 682
 Dawson, Henry Barton, 1821-1889, RW 79
 Dean, Arthur Hobson, 1898-, B 630
 Dean, John Ward, 1815-1902, B 238, B 404, B 479, B 702, B 1327, B 2262, B 2439
 Deane, Charles, 1813-1889, B 1070, B 1420, B 2058
 Deane, Llewellyn, 1829-1895, B 573
 Deane, William Reed, 1809-1871, B 2343
 Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829, RWB 70, RWB 71
 Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851, B 660
 Debs, Eugene Victor, 1855-1926, B 577, B 2171
 Decatur, Stephen, 1779-1820, B 580
 Decker, Sarah Platt, WO 109
 De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, 1831-1904, I 319
 Deerfield, Mass. First Congregational Society, B 1704
 Degener, Edward, 1809-1890, I 182

- De Koven, Anna (Farwell) "Mrs. Reginald De Koven,"
1862-1952, RWB 115
- De Lancey, Edward Floyd, 1821-1905, B 161
- Deming, Henry Champion, 1815-1872, RW 104
- Democratic Party. *Delaware*, B 890
- Democratic Party. National Committee, 1852-1856,
B 1790
- Democratic Party. Pennsylvania, B 304
- Democratic Party. Tennessee. State Central Comi-
tee, B 171
- Demund, Isaac S., 1803-1888, B 2203
- De Normandie, James, 1836-1924, B 661, B 789, B 1407
- Denson, Claude B., 1838-1903, B 1137
- Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834-1928, B 91, B 586,
B 587, B 588, B 659, B 809, B 952, B 1770,
B 2303, RW 85
- De Peyster, Arent Schuyler, 1736-1822, RWB 95
- De Peyster, Frederic, 1796-1882, B 1422
- De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-1907, B 1086, B 1291,
RW 260, RW 270, RW 291, RW 293, RW 312, RW 371,
RWB 52
- De Puy, Henry Walter, 1820-1876, I 36
- Derby, Samuel Carroll, 1842-, B 1122
- Desilver, Thomas, B 867
- De Smedt, Pierre-Jean, 1801-1873, I 371
- Detroit. Historiographer, B 339
- Deutsche Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien, *Philadelphia*,
RWB 53
- Devens, Charles, 1820-1891, RW 285
- Devils Lake Sioux Tribe, I 913
- Devine, Edward Thomas, 1867-1948, WO 642
- DeWitt, Jennie P. (Mrs. Paul DeWitt) *comp.*, B 1239
- DeWitt, John Hibbert, 1872-1937, B 2522
- Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 1842-1920, B 653
- Dexter, George, 1838-1883, I 1277
- Deynoodt, François, 1821-1888, I 363
- Dickey, Charles Andrews, 1838-1910, B 1185
- Dickinson, John, 1732-1808, RW 150, RW 401
- Dickinson, Jonathan, 1663-1722, I 52
- Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, 1840-1915, B 1527
- Diggs, James B., B 2579
- Dike, Samuel Warren, 1839-1913, WO 8, WO 9, WO 10,
WO 11, WO 12, WO 16, WO 353
- Dimmick, John C., RW 224
- Dimmick, Luther Frasseur, 1790-1860, B 1769
- Dimmock, Thomas, 1830-, B 1451, B 2015
- Dix, Morgan, 1827-1908, B 2172
- Dixon, Jesse L., B 2547
- Doane, George Washington, *bp.*, 1799-1859, B 528,
B 794, B 1021, B 1652, B 2202
- Dock, Levinia L., 1858-1956, B 554
- Dodge, Grenville Mellen, 1831-1916, B 256
- Dodge, Harriet Hazen, WO 354
- Dodge, Henry C., B 605
- Dodge, Richard Irving, 1827-1895, I 150
- Donaldson, John Barnett, B 1220
- Donnelly, Edward, 1775-1808, B 612
- Donnelly, Frederick William, 1866-1935, B 1966
- Donohue, James J., B 2063
- D'onston, Roslyn, B 1551
- Doolittle, James Rood, 1815-1897, I 238
- Dorris, Mary C. (Currey) 1850-, *comp.*, B 1239
- Dorset, Vt. Citizens, I 719
- Dostle, Anthony Paul, B 633
- Dougherty, John Hampden, 1849-1918, B 686
- Douglas, James, *claimant*, I 176
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861, B 1237
- Douglas, William Orville, 1898-, B 64
- Douglas Indian Association, I 1024
- Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895, B 616
- Dousman, George G., I 83
- Dow, George Francis, 1868-1936, *ed.*, B 316
- Drake, Charles Daniel, 1811-1892, B 2381
- Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875, B 975, B 1853
- Draper, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913, B 1545, I 180
- Duane, William, 1808-1882, B 621
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 1868-1963, WO 33
- Duckwater Shoshone Tribe of the Duckwater Reservation,
I 1364, I 1377
- Duclos, Francis, 1754-, RWB 5
- Dudley, Marion Vienna (Churchill), WO 216
- Duer, William Alexander, 1780-1858, B 39
- Du Hamel, William James Chamberlin, 1827-1883, RW 340,
RW 389
- Dulany, Daniel, 1722-1797, RW 402
- Duncan, Calvin Alexander, 1850?-1933, B 2577
- Duncan, John Mason, 1790-1851, B 1042
- Duncan, John Morison, 1795?-1825, I 81
- Duncan, Walter Adair, I 1067
- Dunham, Samuel Clarke, 1855-1920, B 884
- Dunn, Julia Mills, I 1141
- Dunne, John, I 312
- Dunnington, F.C., B 1288
- Dunton, Larkin, 1828-1899, *ed.*, WO 355
- Dupuy, Richard Ernest, 1887-, RW 126
- Durant, Henry Fowle, 1822-1881, WO 25
- Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd, 1814-1866, B 112,
B 162, B 546, B 636
- Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 1816-1878, B 59
- Dwight, Maurice William, 1796-1859, B 2214
- Dwight, Theodore, 1764-1846, RW 151
- Dwight, Timothy, 1752-1817, B 877, B 2234, B 2273,
B 2543
- Dwight, William Theodore, 1795-1865, B 1022
- Dyer, Frances J., WO 111
- Dyer, George W., B 1163
- Dyer, Palmer, B 1023
- E
- Eastburn, Manton, *bp.*, 1801-1872, B 2362
- Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1356, I 1371
- Eastman, Charles Rochester, 1868-1918, B 2047
- Eastman, Edwin, I 504
- Eastman, Max, 1883-1969, WO 106, WO 110
- Easton, Pa. First Reformed Church, RW 252
- Eaton, Amasa Mason, 1841-1914, WO 209
- Eaton, Ephraim Llewellyn, 1846-, B 93
- Eaton, Horace, 1810-1883, B 2023
- Eaton, John, 1829-1906, I 333, I 369, I 642
- Eddy, Daniel Clarke, 1823-1896, B 1406
- Eddy, Thomas, 1758-1827, B 1624
- Eddy, Zachary, 1815-1891, B 594
- Edes, Henry Herbert, 1849-1922, B 2260
- Edes, Peter, 1756-1840, RWB 38
- Edgerton, Alfred Peck, 1813-1897, B 650
- Edsall, Samuel Cook, 1860-1917, B 1293
- Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852, B 1024
- Edwards, Jonathan, 1745-1801, WO 357
- Bells, William Woodward, 1811-1886, B 2349
- Eggan, Frederick Russell, 1906-, I 1428
- Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy, 1867-, B 1518
- Egle, William Henry, 1830-1901, RWB 134
- Ehrmann, Bertha Pratt (King), WO 643
- Elam, Harper J., RW 215
- Elder, William, 1806-1885, I 1309
- Eliot, Andrew, 1718-1778, B 2347
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1862-1950, I 384
- Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of, B 592
- Ellinwood, Frank Field, 1826-1908, B 104, B 1066
- Elliot, Lester Hart, B 1491
- Elliott, Charles Burke, 1861-1935, B 1322
- Elliott, James B., B 1682
- Ellis, Arthur Blake, 1854-, B 942
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester, 1840-1916, I 439
- Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894, B 387, B 1063,
B 1549, B 2007, B 2296, RW 31, RW 67, RW 175
- Ellis, Rufus, 1819-1885, B 383, B 687, B 1167
- Elsom, James Claude, 1866-, I 248
- Ely, Alfred Brewster, 1817-1872, B 2213
- Ely, William Davis, 1815-1908, B 2474
- Ely, Zebulon, 1759-1824, B 2271, B 2483
- Emerson, Forrest Fayette, 1839-1902, B 50
- Emerson, George Samuel, B 914
- Emerson, Joseph, 1724-1775, B 668, B 2191
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882, B 1900

- Emery, George Addison, 1839-, B 544
 Emmons, Henry, B 1277, B 1279
 Emmons, William, 1792-, RW 38, RW 44, RW 45, RW 46, RW 112
 Endicott, Charles Moses, 1793-1863, RW 87
 Endicott, William Crowinshield, 1860-1936, B 676
 Englemann, George, 1809-1884, B 915
 Ernest Howard Crosby Memorial Committee, B 526
 Essex Bar Association, *Salem, Mass.*, B 1, B 2244
 Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.*, B 1739, B 2416, RW 101
 Estill, Robert, B 1320
 Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, *baron d'*, 1852-1924, WO 359
 Esty, William Cole, 1838-1916, B 2081
 Eting, Frank Marx, RW 12, RW 15
 Eustace, John Skey, 1760-1805, B 678
 Evangelical Lutheran Church. Woman's Missionary Federation, B 1290
 Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other States, I 327
 Evangeline, *pseud.*, B 2154
 Evans, Daniel H., B 712
 Evans, Israel, 1747-1807, RW 14, RW 252
 Evans, Nelson Wiley, 1842-1913, B 1186, RWB 116
 Everts, Jeremiah, 1781-1831, B 1490
 Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847, B 1274, RW 116
 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865, B 30, B 1259, B 1731, I 171, I 456, I 529, RW 54, RW 128, RW 213, RW 284
 Everett, Horace, 1780-1851, I 854
 Even, Cecil Henry L'Estrange, 1877-, B 1176
 Ewing, Andrew, 1813-1864, B 1227
 Ewing, Charles, 1835-1883, I 1297
 Ewing, James Rees, 1870-, B 512
 Ewy, Marvin, B 534
- F
- Fackenthal, Benjamin Franklin, 1851-1941, RWB 34
 Faden, William, 1750-1836, RW 227
 Fairbanks, Charles Warren, 1852-1918, B 1500, RW 197
 Fairchild, Helen (Lincklaen) 1845-, RWB 107
 Fairchild, James Harris, 1817-1902, WO 360
 Farley, Frederick Augustus, *d.*, 1892, B 1457
 Farmer's Brother, *Seneca chief*, I 74
 Farnam, Henry Walcott, 1853-1933, B 1156
 Farrell, Gabriel, B 1600
 Fauchet, Joseph, *baron*, 1761-1834, RW 169
 Federal Writers' Project. Pennsylvania, RW 147
 Federation of McGuffey Societies, B 1487
 Fels, Joseph, 1854-1914, B 761
 Felsenthal, Bernhard, 1822-1908, WO 361
 Felt, Charles Wilson, B 324
 Felt, Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869, B 291, B 1108
 Feltman, William, RW 170, RWB 73
 Fenberg, Matilda, WO 62
 Fenton, William Nelson, 1908-, I 875
 Ferguson, Eugene S., B 2275
 Ferguson, Henry, 1848-1917, B 83
 Ferree, Barr, 1862-1924, B 1095
 Ferris, Benjamin, 1780-1867, I 858
 Ferris, Isaac, 1798-1873, B 187, B 2139
 Field, David Dudley, 1781-1867, B 249, B 634
 Field, Eugene, 1850-1895, I 1439
 Fields, Thomas W., RW 341
 Fillmore, John Comfort, 1832-1898, I 1096
 Finan, William J., B 2232
 Finch, Francis Miles, 1827-1907, B 505
 Fine Arts Federation of New York, B 51
 Finley, Amanda H., I 675
 Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875, B 722
 Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893, B 779
 Fish, Stuyvesant, 1851-1923, RW 393
 Fish, Stuyvesant, 1883-, B 2142
 Fisher, Estelle, B 252
 Fisher, Samuel Ware, 1814-1874, B 333
 Fisher, Sydney George, 1856-1927, RW 338
 Fisher, William Phineas, B 393
 Fishkill Monument Dedication, *Fishkill, N.Y.*, October 14th, 1897, RW 217
 Fishwick, Marshall William, B 1383
 Fisk, James, 1835-1872, B 728
 Fisk, Wilbur, 1792-1839, B 1209
 Fiske, Asa Severance, 1833-, B 1309
 Fiske, George McClellan, 1850-1923, WO 362
 Fiske, John Orr, 1819-1893, B 2201
 Fister, Gordon B., *ed.*, B 1621
 Fitch, Charles Elliott, 1835-1918, B 537
 Fitch, Charles Howard, WO 107
 Flandrau, Grace C., B 97
 Flandreau Santee Sioux Tribe, I 895, I 897
 Flannagan, John William, 1885-1955, RWB 122
 Flick, Alexander Clarence, 1869-1942, RW 214
 Flint, F.C., B 2517
 Flint, George H., *tr.*, RW 203
 Flint, Jacob, 1767-1835, B 142
 Flint, James, 1779-1855, B 2200
 Flood, Ned Arden, B 1495
 Flournoy, Fitzgerald, 1899-1964, B 1857
 Flower, Lenore (Embick) B 214
 Fogg, Jeremiah, 1749-1808, RWB 101
 Fogg, John Samuel Hill, 1826-1893, *ed.*, I 1204
 Foley, P. Griffin, B 591
 Folsom, Charles Follen, 1842-1907, B 936
 Foote, Henry Stuart, 1804-1880, B 1812
 Foote, Henry Wilder, 1838-1889, B 2153
 Foraker, Joseph Benson, 1846-1917, B 399
 Force, Peter, 1790-1868, RW 91
 Forchheimer, Frederick, 1853-1913, B 1439
 Ford, Franklin, B 1414
 Ford, Timothy, 1762-1830, B 42
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 1858-1941, B 857
 Forest County Potawatomi Community, I 686, I 688
 Forman, Charles, RWB 107
 Forrest, Earle Robert, 1883-, B 850
 Forster, William Edward, 1818-1886, B 1751
 Fort Belknap Indian Community, I 1097
 Fort Bidwell Indian Community, I 1266
 Fort McDermitt Paiute and Shoshone Tribe, I 1161, I 1263
 Fort McDowell Mohave-Apache Community, I 689, I 691
 Fort Wayne. Public Library, B 394
 Foster, Augustus John, *Sir, bart.*, 1780-1848, I 213
 Foster, Ephraim Hubbard, 1795?-1854, B 448
 Foster, Gideon, 1749-1845, RW 47
 Foster, Harriet Newell (McIntyre) 1844-, B 1489
 Foster, John, 1763-1829, I 97
 Foster, John, 1852-1914, RWB 105
 Foster, William Eaton, 1851-1930, B 542
 Fowler, Lorenzo, 1811-1896, B 759
 Fowler, Lydia (Folger) "Mrs. L.N. Fowler," 1823-1879, B 1106
 Fowler, Lyman P., I 951
 Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, 1858-1918, WO 363
 Fox, Helen L., RW 164
 Fox, Norman, 1836-1907, B 844
 Fox Indians, I 1347
 Francis, Convers, 1795-1863, B 62, B 1900
 Francis, John Wakefield, 1789-1861, B 648, B 1592
 Francis, Samuel Ward, 1835-1886, B 1620, B 2406
 Francke, Marie, WO 364
 Frank, Josette, 1893-, *ed.*, I 128
 Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790, RW 404
 Frazer, Robert, I 945
 Frear, James Archibald, 1861-1939, I 542, I 1302
 Free press & times, *Burlington, Vt.*, RW 363
 Freeman, James, 1759-1835, B 663
 Freeman, John Ripley, 1855-1932, B 1189
 Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Lodge, RW 103
 Freemasons. Iowa. Grand Lodge, B 796
 Freemasons. Pennsylvania. Grand Lodge. Library Committee, B 1499
 Freidel, Frank Burt, B 1931
 Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 1787-1862, B 1026
 French, Frances Graham, *d.* 1919, WO 590
 French, John C., 1858-, B 2538

- Friedenwald, Herbert, 1870-1944, RW 165
 Friedli, Josias, I 1231
 Friendly Aid Society, *New York*, B 869
 Friends, Society of, I 466, I 467, I 468, I 858, I 1488
 Friends, Society of. Associated Executive Committee on Indian Affairs, I 121, I 1502, I 1505, I 1506, I 1508
 Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly Meeting, I 1488, I 1500
 Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly Meeting. Committee for Indian Affairs, I 404
 Friends, Society of. Burlington Monthly Meeting, B 922
 Friends, Society of. Indiana Yearly Meeting, I 458
 Friends, Society of. New England Yearly Meeting, I 47
 Friends, Society of. New York Yearly Meeting, I 47
 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, B 1746, I 27, I 457, I 465, I 1485, I 1486, I 1487, I 1488, I 1490, I 1493, I 1498
 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Indian Committee, I 1494, I 1495
 Friends, Society of. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Meeting for Sufferings, I 459
 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Baltimore Yearly Meeting. Committee on the Indian Concern, I 927, I 1115
 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Baltimore Yearly Meeting. Standing Committee on the Indian Concern, I 921, I 1504
 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Central Executive Committee on the Indian Concern, I 1499
 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Convention on Indian Affairs, I 1503
 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). Executive Committee of the Yearly Meetings, I 922, I 940
 Friends Society of (Hicksite). Joint Committee on Indian Affairs, I 1496, I 1497
 Friends, Society of (Hicksite). New York Yearly Meeting, I 1491, I 1501
 Friends of Democracy, B 1302
 Frost, Barzillai, *d.* 1858, B 1900
 Frost, Henry Atherton, 1883-1952, *joint author*, WO 365
 Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, 1874-, WO 366
 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, 1793-1870, B 14, B 245, B 268, B 891, B 923
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks, 1822-1895, B 1702
 Frothingham, Paul Revere, 1864-1926, B 1097, B 1188
 Frothingham, Richard, 1812-1880, RW 73, RW 362
 Fuller, Ada D., WO 272
 Fuller, Berenice Morrison, B 787
 Fuller, Samuel, 1802-1895, B 105
 Funk, Eugene Duncan, 1867-, B 1147
 Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896, B 1025
- G
- Gage, Frances Dana (Barker) 1808-1884, WO 626
 Gage, Matilda (Joslyn) 1826-1898, WO 171, WO 172, WO 367
 Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, 1858-1934, B 1951, I 1442
 Gale, Zona, 1874-1938, WO 195
 Gall, John F., I 178
 Gallaudet, Edward Miner, 1837-1917, B 813
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, 1787-1851, I 1415
 Galloway, Joseph, 1731-1803, RW 26, RW 63, RW 122, RW 379
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, 1801-1871, B 386, B 566, B 1672, B 1735, B 2324, B 2341
 Gannett, William Channing, 1840-1923, B 382
 Gannon, Frederic Augustus, 1881-, B 1470
 Gantt, Thomas Tasker, 1814-1889, B 209, B 858
 Garbit, Frederick J., B 793
 Gardener, Arthur, B 136
 Gardiner, Abraham Sylvester, 1824?-1892, RW 210
 Gardiner, John Sylvester John, 1765-1830, B 70, B 1109, B 1700
 Gardner, W.H., I 320
 Garfield, James Abram, *pres. U.S.*, 1831-1881, B 804, B 831, I 177
 Garfield Monument Association of the Pacific Coast, B 807
 Garlin, Sender, B 1897
 Garrett, John Biddle, 1836-1924, I 121
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, B 616, B 2533, RW 357
 Garver, Austin Samuel, 1847-1918, B 944, B 1887, B 2274
 Gates, Beman, 1818-, B 851
 Gates, Frederick Taylor, 1853-1929, B 1920
 Gates, William Edmond, 1863-1940, I 637
 Gatschet, Albert Samuel, 1832-1907, I 1198, I 1213, I 1400, I 1401
 Gaylord, Irving C. *comp.*, B 319
 Gelder, Hendrick Enno van, 1876-1960, B 1395
 General Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 239, WO 240, WO 241, WO 269
 General Federation of Women's Clubs. Indian Welfare Committee, I 1345
 Gentry, Thomas Benton, B 856
 George, *Mrs.* Andrew J., 1866-, WO 113
 George Clinton Society, B 459
 Georgia. I 765
 Georgia. Franklin D. Roosevelt Warm Springs Memorial Commission, B 1934
 Georgia. General Assembly. Joint Committee on the State of the Republic, I 65, I 710
 Georgia Historical Society, B 1251
 Gerard, James Watson, 1794-1874, B 84
 Gerard, William Ruggles, 1841-, I 376, I 377
 Gerry, Elbridge, 1744-1814, B 857
 Gibbons, Charles, 1814-1885, I 33
 Gibbs, George, 1815-1873, I 1085
 Gila River Indian Community, I 1269, I 1270
 Gilbert, Stirling Price, 1862-, B 1517
 Gilbert, William Harlen, 1904-, I 1443
 Gilder, Helena (De Kay), WO 136
 Gildersleeve, Benjamin, 1791-1875, B 1094
 Gilfillan, Joseph Alexander, 1838-1913, I 413, I 796, I 1405
 Gilham, F.M., I 699
 Gilkison, J.T., I 882
 Gill, William F. & Co., RW 377
 Gillem, Alvan Cullem, 1830-1875, I 430
 Gillespie, Nelson, 1843-, RW 214
 Gillett, Ezra Hall, 1823-1875, B 1442
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins (Stetson) 1860-1935, WO 112, WO 132, WO 368
 Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908, *ed.*, B 1364
 Gilman, Emily Serena, 1835-, *ed.*, B 477, B 478
 Gilman, Marie Petit, 1824-, *ed.*, B 477, B 478
 Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858, B 1381
 Gilman, William C., B 1818
 Gilmore, Melvin Randolph, 1868-1940, I 1458
 Gilson Asphaltum Company, *St. Louis, Mo.*, I 617
 Girls Trade Education League, WO 369
 Gladden, Washington, 1836-1918, B 1077
 Glass Bottle Blowers' Association of the United States and Canada, B 1076
 Glenn, James, B 967
 Glines, N.W., 1806-1887, B 395
 Glover, Livingston Maturin, 1819-1880, B 363, B 1482, B 2111, B 2131, B 2436
 Gnadenhuetten Monument Society, I 334
 Goddard, Delano Alexander, 1831-1882, *comp.*, RW 347
 Goddard, Dwight, 1861-1939, B 1862
 Goddard, William Giles, 1794-1846, B 1041, B 1059
 Godfrey, Carlos Emmor, B 1979
 Godwin, Parke, 1816-1904, B 538
 Goethe Club of the City of New York, B 301
 Goldmark, Josephine Clara, 1877-1950, WO 44
 Gonski, Casimir, RWB 39
 Good, John Booth, 1833-1916, I 1421
 Goodale, Dora Hill Read, 1866-, WO 370
 Goodale, Stephen Lincoln, 1815-1897, B 225

- Goodell, Abner Cheney, 1831-1914, RW 101, RW 247
 Goodell, William, 1792-1867, B 2230
 Goodhue, Josiah Fletcher, 1791-1863, B 1572
 Gooding, Alfred, B 2276
 Goodman, John, I 14
 Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer, 1883-1918, *joint author*,
 RW 146
 Goodrich, Caspar Frederick, 1847-1925, B 1468
 Goodrich, Chauncey Enoch, 1801-1864, B 258
 Goodrich, John Ellsworth, 1831-1915, B 56
 Goodwin, Daniel, 1832-1901, B 2531
 Goodwin, Daniel, 1811-1890, B 2306
 Gould, Nathan, 1846-1914, RW 42
 Gould, William, 1809-1890, RW 244
 Gordon, Armistead Churchill, 1855-1931, B 2291
 Gordon, George Augustus, 1827-1912, B 1999
 Gordon, Philip, I 631
 Gorham, George Congdon, 1832-1909, B 487
 Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906, B 13
 Gould, John Mead, 1839-, B 1529
 Goupil & Cie, B 1221
 Graeff, Arthur Dundore, 1899-, B 2404
 Graffenried, Mary Clare de, 1849-1921, WO 644
 Grafton, C.C., 1830-1912, B 2563
 Graham, John, 1722-1796, B 2211
 Grand, Sarah, *pseud.*, WO 645
 Grand Army of the Republic, B 861
 Grand General Indian Council, *7th, near Hagersville*,
Ont., 1882, I 183
 Grand General Indian Council, *8th, Cape Crocker Indian*
Reserve, Bruce Co., Ont., 1884, I 1470
 Grantland, Seaton, 1782-1864, I 720
 Graves, Joseph Clark, 1905-, B 956
 Gray, Asa, 1810-1888, B 2261, B 2564
 Gray, George Zabriskie, 1838-1889, B 426
 Gray, Robert H., *attorney*, RW 334
 Gray, Thomas, 1772-1847, B 679
 Gray, William Henry, 1810-1889, I 333, I 369
 Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords, RW 13
 Great Britain. Parliament, 1782. House of Commons,
 RW 280
 Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872, B 898, B 903
 Greeley and McElrath, *pub.*, B 772
 Green, Ashbel, 1762-1848, B 1854
 Green, Beriah, 1795-1874, B 1452
 Green, Caleb, 1819-1893, B 241
 Green, Charles Ransley, 1845-1915, I 152, I 1376
 Green, Ezra, 1746-1847, RW 17
 Green, James, 1841-1926, B 377
 Green, John Bremner, *d.* 1905, B 540
 Green, John Pugh, 1839-1924, *reporter*, B 2068
 Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918, B 668, B 756, B 769,
 B 957, B 1371, B 1561, B 1562, B 1643, B 2036,
 B 2191, B 2256, B 2440, B 2548, I 1404, RW 172,
 RW 271, RW 292
 Green, Samuel Swett, 1837-1918, B 120, B 733, B 907,
 B 1817
 Green, Samuel Worcester, 1822-, B 908
 Green, Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1863, B 924
 Green, Walter Cooper, 1799-, RW 17
 Greene, David, 1797-1866, B 525
 Greene, Francis Vinton, 1850-1921, B 2289
 Greene, George Washington, 1811-1883, B 913
 Greene, John Morton, 1830-1919, WO 371
 Greene, Jonathan Harrington, 1812-, B 909
 Greene, William, 1797-1883, B 29
 Greene County Bar Association, B 1360
 Greenhood, David, B 846
 Greenleaf, Benjamin, 1786-1864, I 1475, I 1476
 Greenleaf, Simon, 1783-1853, B 2126
 Greenville, George, 1712-1770, RW 400
 Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 1797-1843, B 1464
 Greenwood, Isaac John, 1833-1911, I 1146
 Greer, James Augustin, 1833-1904, RW 253
 Gregg, Josiah, 1806-1850?, B 915, B 916
 Gregory, Charles Noble, 1851-1932, B 2178
 Gregory, Samuel, 1813-1872, WO 372, WO 373
 Gregory, Stephen Strong, 1849-1920, B 1263
 Grev, Mary, B 1618
 Greusel, John Hubert, 1868-, B 339
 Grey, *Sir* George, 1812-1898, WO 374
 Griebling, Robert T., B 918
 Grier, Thomas Graham, 1865-, I 1344
 Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph, 1842-1911, B 735,
 B 1752
 Griffith, John Thomas, 1845-1917, B 1883
 Griggs, John William, 1849-1927, B 1502
 Grime, Edwin M., RW 164
 Grimké, Archibald Henry, 1849-1930, B 1785
 Griswold, Charles *esq.*, RW 123
 Gross, Samuel David, 1805-1884, B 618, B 2035
 Grosvenor, Lemuel, RW 1
 Groton, Mass., B 1631
 Grover, La Fayette, 1823-1911, I 478, I 1125
 Grozier, Edwin Atkins, 1859-1924, RW 248
 Grubbs, Lillie (Martin) 1866-, B 1664
 Guild, Curtis, 1860-1915, WO 318
 Guild, Reuben Aldridge, 1822-1899, B 2472, B 2476
 Guilford Battle Ground Company, *Greensboro, N.C., pub.*,
 B 1193, RW 216
 Guiteau, John Wilson, 1834-1916, B 935
 Gulliver, John Putnam, 1819-1894, B 1140
 Gulliver, Julia Henrietta, 1856-1940, WO 375
 Gunckel, Lewis B., 1826-1903, B 937
 Gunn, Alexander, B 2
 Gurley, Ralph Randolph, 1797-1872, B 96, I 119
 Guthrie, Ossian, 1826-, B 940
 Guthrie, William Dameron, 1859-1935, RW 249
 Gyles, John, 1678?-1755, I 94

H

- Haddock, Charles Brickett, 1796-1861, B 1058
 Hadley, Lewis F., I 1411
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1882-1964, B 1946
 Hageman, Gustav Ernest, 1887-, B 2565
 Hague, William, 1808-1887, B 28, B 415
 Haight, Benjamin Isaacs, 1809-1879, B 353, B 1599
 Hailmann, William Nicholas, 1836-1920, I 1100
 Haines, Horace T., WO 376
 Hale, Benjamin, 1797-1863, B 615
 Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909, B 646, RW 227, RW 348
 Hale, George Silsbee, 1825-1897, B 1576
 Hale, Horatio Emmons, 1817-1896, I 1218
 Hale, William Bayard, 1869-1924, B 2504
 Hale Monument Association, RW 12
 Hall, Abraham Oakey, 1826-1898, B 897
 Hall, Albert Gallatin, B 392
 Hall, Carroll Douglas, 1902-, B 2164
 Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1866, B 389, B 1057, B 2417
 Hall, Edward Hagaman, 1858-1936, RW 243
 Hall, Edward Henry, 1831-1912, B 1113, B 1676
 Hall, Gaylord Crossette, B 724
 Hall, Granville Stanley, 1844-1924, B 1971
 Hall, Hiland, 1795-1885, RW 245
 Hall, Isaac Hollister, 1837-1896, B 1767
 Hall, Jacob, *claimant*, I 172
 Hall, James, 1793-1868, I 203
 Hall, Nathaniel, 1805-1875, B 645, B 973, B 2158
 Hall, Robert Bernard, 1812-1868, B 1445
 Hall, Sharlot Mabridth, 1870-1943, B 2346
 Hall, William, *Barnstable, Mass.*, RW 47
 Hallam, John, I 429
 Hallett, Benjamin Franklin, 1797-1862, I 1147
 Halley, Ebenezer, B 1045, B 2199
 Halliday, Samuel Dumont, 1847-1907, B 718
 Hollowell, Benjamin, 1799-1877, I 1500
 Hollowell, Richard Price, 1835-1904, WO 128
 Halsey, Edmund Drake, 1840-1896, B 1247
 Halsey, Francis Whiting, 1851-1919, RW 243
 Halsey, Leroy Jones, 1812-1896, B 1415
 Ham, Mary Cowell, B 212
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804, B 15
 Hamilton, Frances L.E., B 672
 Hamilton, James Alexander, 1785-1845, B 779
 Hamilton Bank, *New York*, B 319

- Hamilton College, *Clinton, N.Y.*, B 1767
 Hamilton Library Association, *Carlisle, Pa.*, B 1901
 Hammond, Isaac W., *ed.*, RWB 81
 Hammond, James Henry, 1807-1864, B 347
 Hammond, Josephine, 1876-, WO 377
 Hammond, Lawrence, *d.* 1699, B 957
 Hammond, Natalie (Harris) *d.* 1931, WO 378
 Hampton, Va. Normal and Agricultural Institute, B 1651
 Hampton Institute, *Hampton, Va.*, I 636, I 644, I 1483
 Hancock, John, 1824-1893, I 164
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, 1824-1886, I 471
 Hancock Association of Louisiana, B 961
 Hanna, Frances (McKee), B 2069
 Hannahville Indian Community, I 1313, I 1333
 Hansen, Olga Josué, *tr.*, WO 469
 Hanson, Burton, B 177
 Hanson, Emma (Cole), B 978
 Happersett, Reese, *defendant*, WO 65
 Hardin, John J., 1810-1847, B 2302
 Harding, Garrick Mallery, 1827-1904, RW 211
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel, *pres. U.S.*, 1865-1923, RW 149
 Hardisty, William L., I 1085
 Hardy, Abbott Lawrence, B 2161
 Hare, William Hobart, *bp.*, 1838-1909, I 339, I 353, I 405, I 406, I 411, I 415, I 1301
 Harkey, Simeon Walcher, 1811-1889, B 1235
 Harkness, David James, 1913-, B 2575, B 2576
 Harley, Lewis Reifsnieder, 1866-, B 1504
 Harman, Lillian, WO 23
 Harman, Moses, 1830-1910, WO 22
 Harper, Ida Husted, 1851-1931, WO 121, WO 130, WO 379, WO 380, WO 381
 Harrington, Adeline, *comp.*, WO 66
 Harrington, Gardiner, 1801-, B 971
 Harrington, Mark Walrod, 1848-, B 2521
 Harris, Nathaniel Sayre, I 48
 Harris, Samuel Smith, *bp.*, 1841-1888, B 2268
 Harris, Stephen Ross, 1824-1905, B 1994
 Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 1768-1842, B 230
 Harris, Walter Alexander, 1875-1958, I 1454
 Harris, William Torrey, 1835-1909, I 704
 Harrison, William Henry, *pres. U.S.*, 1773-1841, I 161
 Hart, Charles Henry, 1847-1918, B 715, B 739, B 1410, B 1604, B 1609, B 2012, B 2413, B 2487
 Hartford. Court of Common Council, B 1284
 Hartford Co., Conn. Bar, B 2480
 Hartley, Isaac Smithson, 1830-1899, B 2009
 Harvard University, B 1063
 Harvey, Alexander Miller, 1867-, B 1254
 Harvey, Hezekiah, 1821-1893, B 180
 Haskell, Caleb, 1754?-1829, RWB 14
 Haskell Institute, *Lawrence, Kan.*, I 661, I 1473, I 1512
 Haskins, David Greene, 1818-1896, B 558
 Haskins, Samuel Moody, 1813-1900, B 420
 Hastings, George Everett, 1878-1942, RWB 67
 Hastings, Mary E., RWB 112
 Hastings, Samuel Dexter, 1816-1903, B 2460
 Hatch, Samuel T., B 1107
 Havasupai Tribe of the Havasupai Reservation, I 1095, I 1099
 Haven, Charles Chauncy, RW 298
 Haven, Joseph, 1816-1874, B 2361
 Haver, Jessie R., WO 117
 Haverhill, Mass. High School, B 2437
 Haves, James William, 1844-1918, B 2421
 Haves, Joel, 1789-1867, B 2480
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 1754-1816, I 846
 Hawley, Charles, 1819-1885, B 1846, B 2010, I 372
 Hawley, Elias Sill, 1812-, RWB 99
 Hay, John, 1838-1905, B 1496
 Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 1877-, I 599
 Hayden, Horace Edwin, 1837-1917, B 366, B 1353, RWB 79, RWB 102
 Hayden, M.P., WO 382
 Hayes, Charles Wells, 1828-1908, B 584
 Hayes, Ellen, 1851-, WO 383
 Hayes, Jess G., 1901-, I 703
 Haynes, Henry Williamson, 1831-1912, B 379, B 1676
 Hays, George Pierce, 1838-, WO 384
 Hayward, Lawrence, B 1110
 Haywood, Edward Graham, B 1597
 Haywood, Marshall De Lancey, 1871-1933, B 250, B 1294
 Hazard, Alida (Blake) 1861-, WO 131
 Hazard, Rowland Gibson, 1801-1888, B 385
 Hazen, William Babcock, 1830-1887, I 464
 Head, Franklin Harvey, 1832-1914, B 1996
 Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-1897, RW 194
 Heartman, Charles Frederick, 1883-, B 2052
 Hebrew Union College, *Cincinnati*, B 1349
 Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823, I 1407
 Hedge, Frederic Henry, 1805-1890, B 689, B 1056
 Helfenstein, Jacob, WO 385
 Hellman, Andrew, 1792-1843, B 1157
 Helmer, Charles Downes, 1827-1879, B 2573
 Hempstead, Stephen, RW 356, RWB 8
 Henderson, Alfred, B 1089
 Henderson, George Donald, 1832-1875, B 1478
 Henderson, John B., *attorney*, WO 214
 Henderson, William A., RW 276
 Hendrick, John Thilman, 1811-, B 1055
 Hénin, Benjamin Louis Antoine, RW 250
 Henley, David, 1749-1823, *defendant*, RW 59
 Henrotin, Ellen Martin, 1847-1922, WO 456
 Henry, Josephine K., WO 19
 Henry, Robert, 1765-1863, RW 212
 Henry, William Wirt, 1831-1900, B 1092, RW 19
 Henry Clay Memorial Foundation, B 450
 Henshaw, Harriet E., *ed.*, RWB 46
 Henson, Josiah, 1789-1883, B 1096
 Hepburn, Katherine Houghton, 1878-, WO 386
 Hepworth, George Hughes, 1833-1902, B 1701
 Hermitage, *pseud.*, B 1791
 Herndon, Eugene Angelo Braxton, 1913-, B 1099
 Herrick, Elijah, 1762-, *comp.*, RWB 5
 Herrick, H.W., RWB 124
 Herring, Elbert, 1777-1876, B 459
 Herron, George Davis, 1862-1925, B 1525
 Herschell, William M., B 1276
 Hersey, Charles, B 193
 Hertwig, John George, WO 212, WO 387
 Hertz, Emanuel, 1870-1940, RW 158
 Hertz, Rudolf, 1892-, I 332
 Hewitt, Abram Stevens, 1822-1903, WO 119
 Heywood, Ezra Hervey, 1829-1893, WO 388
 Heywood, John Healey, 1818-1880, B 2341
 Hibbetts, J.H., I 1194
 Hickenlooper, Andrew, 1837-1904, B 2026
 Hickman, J.G., RWB 132, RWB 385
 Hickok, Milo Judson, 1809-1873, B 447
 Hicks, Albert W., 1820?-1860, *defendant*, B 1106
 Higgins, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911, B 1783, WO 127, WO 389, WO 390, WO 391
 Hildebrand, August, B 743, I 290
 Hildreth, Richard, 1807-1865, B 1027
 Hill, Alonzo, 1800-1871, B 117, B 565, B 1339, B 1411, B 2236
 Hill, David Jayne, 1850-1932, RW 251
 Hill, George, B 1798
 Hill, Hamilton Andrews, 1827-1895, B 1993, B 2006
 Hill, James Jerome, 1838-1916, B 486
 Hill, John Louis, 1872-, I 159
 Hill, Joseph M., B 1114
 Hill, Joshua, 1812-1891, B 1116
 Hill, Mark Langdon, 1772-1842, RW 34
 Hill, Ruth Henderson, B 1732
 Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879, B 709, B 2127, B 2393
 Hillhouse, James Abraham, 1789-1841, B 1354
 Hillis, Newell Dwight, 1858-1929, B 159
 Hillyer, Curtis Justyn, 1828-1906, WO 198, WO 392
 Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900, B 795
 Hinton, John W., 1817-1901, B 814
 Historical Printing Club, *Brooklyn*, B 857
 Historical Society of Geauga County, *Ohio*, I 177
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, 1817-1887, B 2354
 Hitchcock, Solomon G., B 81
 Hoag, Enoch, I 1507

- Hoar, George Frisbie, 1826-1904, B 596, B 817, B 1126,
B 1127, B 2335, WO 393
- Hobart College, *Geneva, N.Y.*, B 1628
- Hobbs, William, 1780-1854, B 1131
- Hodge, Frederick Webb, 1864-1956, I 1093
- Hodges, Fletcher, 1906-, B 753
- Hodges, Richard Manning, 1794-1878, B 2005
- Hodges, William Romaine, 1840-, B 1717
- Hoffman, Eugene Augustus, 1829-1902, B 1333
- Hoffman, Walter James, 1846-1899, I 311, I 1210
- Holden, Mrs. John Rose, I 1440
- Holdich, Joseph, 1804-1893, B 729
- Holliday, Carl, 1879-1936, WO 394
- Holls, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1857-1903, B 1400
- Holmes, Abiel, 1763-1837, B 2454
- Holmes, John Haynes, 1879-1964, WO 395
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894, B 1321
- Holmes, William Henry, 1846-1933, B 1603
- Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841-1904, B 2155
- Holton, David Parsons, 1812-1883, B 1138
- Holweck, Frederick George, 1856-, B 622
- Home Club, *East Boston, Mass.*, WO 282, WO 283
- Home Missions Council of North America, I 1422
- Homes, Henry Augustus, 1812-1887, I 935, RW 11
- Hooker, Isabella (Beecher) 1822-1907, WO 115, WO 118,
WO 258
- Hooker, John, 1816-1901, WO 396
- Hooker, William Francis, 1856-1938, B 1197
- Hoonah Indian Association, I 1062, I 1064
- Hoover, Herbert Clark, *pres. U.S.*, 1874-1964, B 1141,
B 1142, B 1143, B 1145, B 1150, B 1152
- Hopi Tribe, I 1121
- Hopkins, Alphonso Alva, 1843-1918, B 727
- Hopkins, John Henry, *bp.*, 1792-1868, B 2212
- Hopkins, Josiah, 1786-1862, B 1654
- Hopkins, Mark, 1802-1887, B 808, B 1208, B 1373
- Hopper, Mrs. Sarah Lanman, WO 397
- Hoppin, William Jones, 1813-1895, B 2313
- Horace Greeley Association, *Meriden, Conn.*, B 904
- Hornblower, Joseph Coerten, 1777-1864, B 1054
- Horsman, E.I., WO 398
- Horton, Edward Augustus, 1843-1931, B 669
- Hosmer, George Washington, 1804-1881, B 7
- Hosmer, H.P., I 23
- Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler, 1814-1877, I 67, I 435,
I 883
- Hotchkiss, James M., I 884
- Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1822-1885, B 2456, I 78
- Houghton, Alfred Swift, 1855-1909, RWB 121
- Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863, I 162
- Hovey, Alvah, 1820-1903, WO 399
- How, Henry K., RW 66
- Howard, Benjamin Chew, 1791-1872, B 1162
- Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts, 1862-, B 1775
- Howard, Clifford, 1868-, WO 120
- Howard, Emma (Shafter) 1842-, WO 401
- Howard, J.H., WO 402
- Howard, James Raley, 1873-, B 1146
- Howard, Volney Erskine, 1809-1889, I 114
- Howard, William D., 1814-1876, B 1466
- Howe, Archibald Murray, 1848-1916, RWB 96
- Howe, Estes, *d.* 1887, B 1907
- Howe, Frederic Clemson, 1867-1940, WO 116
- Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910, B 402, RW 20, WO 165
- Howe, Marie (Jenney), WO 129
- Howe, Robert Harrison, WO 122
- Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876, B 932
- Howe, Timothy Otis, 1816-1883, B 165, B 900
- Howland, Isabel, *joint author*, WO 462
- Howry, Charles Bowen, 1844-1928, I 184
- Hoyt, Albert Harrison, 1826-1915, B 1671, RW 372
- Hoyt, George Henry, 1837-, I 91, I 1372
- Hoyt, John Wesley, 1831-1912, WO 403
- Hrdlička, Aleš, 1869-1943, I 386, I 387
- Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reservation, *Arizona*,
I 1228, I 1243, I 1251, I 1254
- Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-1915, B 1801
- Hudson, Frederic, 1819-1875, RW 268
- Hudson, Henry Norman, 1814-1886, B 2401
- Huffcut, Ernest Wilson, 1860-1907, B 718
- Hughes Campaign Service, B 1179
- Hull-House Woman's Club, *Chicago*, WO 404
- Humphrey, Edward Frank, 1878-1960, RWB 87
- Humphrey, Heman, 1779-1861, B 734, B 1044, B 1193,
B 1477
- Humphreys, David, 1752-1818, B 1849, RW 150
- Humphreys, Henry Hollingsworth, 1840-, B 1567
- Humphreys, Milton Wylie, 1844-1928, I 422
- Hungerford, Arthur Elit, *comp.*, RW 142
- Hunns, Jabez, B 1687
- Hunsaker, Jerome Clark, 1886-, B 2076
- Hunt, Harry Edward, 1881- *comp.*, WO 405
- Hunt, Justice, WO 67
- Hunt, Louise Livingston, RWB 43
- Hunt, William Gibbes, 1791?-1833, B 465
- Hunter, John Warren, 1846-1915, RW 235
- Huntington, Frederick Dan, *bp.*, 1819-1904, B 430,
I 1192
- Huntington, William Reed, 1838-1909, B 271, B 1134
- Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, 1842- *comp.*, B 396
- Huot, Lucien, RW 203
- Hurt, Walter, B 579
- Hutchens, Henry, WO 26
- Hutchins, Samuel, 1806-1884, B 764
- Hutchinson, K.M., RWB 18
- Huth, Hans, RW 269
- Hydaburg (Alaska) Cooperative Association, I 975
- Hyde, H.F., B 1191

I

- Illinois. Legislative Council, I 494
- Illinois. Supreme Court, WO 155
- Illinois and Miami vocabulary and Lord's prayer,
I 1212
- Illinois Association Opposed to the Extension of Suf-
frage to Women, WO 406
- Illinois Equal Suffrage Association, WO 407
- Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 291
- Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs. Industrial
Committee, WO 42
- Illinois League of Women Voters, WO 408
- Indian Board, for the Emigration, Preservation, and
Improvement of the Aborigines of America, I 131,
I 1467
- Indian Rights Association, I 160, I 597, I 598, I 632,
I 914, I 945
- Indian Territory, I 574
- Indiana. General Assembly, I 1138
- Indiana State Bar Association, B 977
- Indianapolis Bar Association, B 331, B 2065
- Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862, B 1356
- Ingersoll, Ernest, 1852-1946, I 240
- Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, 1786-1868, B 2222
- Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1833-1899, B 1685
- Ingham University, *Leroy, N.Y.*, B 2100
- Ingraham, Abijah, B 2549
- International Association of Altrusa Clubs, WO 288
- International Association of Bridge, Structural and
Ornamental Iron Workers, B 1608
- International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs,
Warehousemen and Helpers of America, B 1133
- International Correspondence Schools, *Scranton, Pa.*,
WO 411
- International Council of Women, WO 153
- International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union,
B 945
- Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 292
- Iowa Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1110, I 1111
- Iroquois Indians, I 881, I 1385
- Irvin, William, 1833-1909, B 837
- Isham, Edward Swift, 1836-1902, B 2045
- Ishill, Joseph, B 2171
- Isleta Pueblo, I 1338

J

- Jack, Charles James, 1799?-1873, B 2243
 Jack, Marvin, I 1173
 Jackson, Andrew, *d.* 1953, B 1243
 Jackson, Charles Eben, 1849-, B 2485
 Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885, I 301
 Jackson, Holliday, 1771-1835, I 1433
 Jackson, Isaac Rand, *d.* 1843, B 987, B 995, B 1028,
 B 1033, B 1034, B 1037, B 1038, B 1062
 Jackson, Joseph, 1867-1946, B 1255
 Jackson, Leroy, I 427
 Jackson, Mortimer Melville, 1814-1889, B 2353
 Jackson, Raymond A., RW 164
 Jackson, Robert Tracy, 1861-1948, B 1896
 Jackson, Samuel, 1787-1872, B 1709
 Jackson Committee of Nashville, B 1230
 Jacobi, Abraham, 1830-1919, B 744
 Jacobi, Mary (Putnam) 1842-1906, WO 29
 Jacobs, Charles W., WO 30
 Jacobs, Edwin Elmore, 1877-1953, WO 412
 James, Isabella (Batchelder) 1819-, RW 368
 James, John W., B 1258
 James, Joseph Francis, 1857-1897, B 1250
 James, Thomas Potts, 1803-1882, B 555
 James, William H., B 507
 Janes, Edmund Storer, *bp.*, 1807-1876, B 123
 Jankowski, Hedwig C., B 1369
 Janney, Samuel Macpherson, 1801-1880, I 1503
 Jarvis, Edward, 1803-1884, B 82, B 2013
 Jay, John, 1745-1829, RW 239
 Jay, William, 1769-1853, B 423
 Jefferson, Thomas, *pres. U.S.*, 1743-1826, RW 154
 Jeffries, C., I 24
 Jenkins, Charles Francis, 1865-1951, RW 156, RW 161,
 RWB 77, RWB 138
 Jenkins, Charles Jones, 1805-1883, B 446
 Jenkins, Jonathan Leavitt, B 803
 Jenkins, Perry W., I 1439
 Jenks, Albert Ernest, 1869-1953, I 242, I 313
 Jenks Memorial Library, *Conway, N.H.*, B 1280
 Jennings, Ebenezer, 1776-1859, B 2482
 Jennings, Henry C., 1850-1927, B 1281
 Jennings, Paul, 1799-, B 1520
 Jenyns, Soaine, 1704-1787, RW 57
 Jepson, Nels Peter, 1862-, WO 133
 Jerome, Edward Sparrow, B 2098
 Jesuits. Missouri Province, I 371
 Jesup, Thomas Sidney, 1788-1860, I 867
 Jewell, Henry, B 1158
 Jewett, John L., B 741
 Jicarilla Apache Tribe, I 946, I 952
 Jillson, Clark, 1825-1894, B 882, B 1389, B 2491
 Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890-, B 222
 John Conrad Weiser Family Association, B 2404
 John P. Altgeld Memorial Association, *Chicago*, B 63
 Johns, John, *bp.*, 1796-1876, B 2113
 Johns, Kensey, 1791-1857, I 68
 Johnson, C.T., *pseud.*, I 382
 Johnson, Charlotte Augusta (Page) 1836-1907, B 1669
 Johnson, Clare Isaac, B 1290
 Johnson, Harry M., WO 413
 Johnson, Helen (Kendrick) 1844-1917, WO 414
 Johnson, Herrick, 1832-1913, B 1645
 Johnson, John W., *pub.*, RW 199
 Johnson, Joseph, 1776-1862, RW 198
 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889, B 896
 Johnson, Rossiter, 1840-1931, WO 415
 Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882, B 2159
 Johnson, Walter Rogers, 1794-1852, B 1257
 Johnson, William, 1771-1834, B 1253
 Johnson, William Eugene, 1862-1945, I 1343
 Johnston, Henry Alan, 1884-, B 1264
 Johnston, James Harvey, *d.* 1876, B 131
 Johnston, William, 1804-1892, B 2095
 Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-1893, B 658, B 1251,
 B 2258, B 2444, RWB 104, RWB 113
 Jones, Charles Henry, 1837-1911, RWB 91
 Jones, George H., B 825
 Jones, Jane Elizabeth Hitchcock, 1813-1896, WO 206,
 WO 416
 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd, 1843-1918, WO 417, WO 418
 Jones, Jesse Henry, 1836-1904, B 1655, B 1927
 Jones, Lewis Hampton, RWB 131
 Jones, Marie M., WO 175
 Jones, N.W., I 1513
 Jones, Richard Lloyd, 1873-1963, WO 137
 Jones, Richmond L., RW 315
 Jones, Strachan, I 1085
 Jones, William Safford, 1872-, B 1165
 Jordan, David Starr, 1851-1931, WO 359, WO 419
 Jordan, Philip Dillon, 1903-, B 651
 Joseph, *Nez Percé chief*, 1840-1904, I 432, I 1301
 Judd, Sylvester, 1813-1853, RW 344
 Jung, A.M., I 365
 Jüngst, Wilhelm, WO 210
 Junkin, David Xavier, 1808-1888, B 1484
 Jurgen, Robert J., B 2004

K

- Kahn, Otto Hermann, 1867-1934, B 970
 Kaiser, Peter Henry, 1840-1929, I 358
 Kalispel Indian Community, I 1106, I 1107
 Kanosh Band of Paiute Indians, I 1153, I 1162
 Kansas. Citizens, I 1372
 Kansas. Governor, 1872-1876 (T.A. Osborn), I 1281
 Kansas. Supreme Court, B 1202, B 1820
 Kasha Band of Pomo Indians of the Stewarts Point
 Rancheria, I 1314
 Kass-ti-ga-tor-skee, I 61
 Katzenberger, George Anthony, 1867-, B 2570
 Keach, Israel, RW 8
 Kean, Robert Carl Hill, 1828-1898, B 1256
 Ke-che-ah-gah-me-qua, I 426
 Kedzie, Adam Stewart, 1814-1899, B 1128
 Keim, George de Benneville, B 183
 Kelby, Robert Hendre, B 2331
 Kellar, Herbert Anthony, 1887-1955, B 1515
 Keller, Allan, *joint author*, B 2004
 Keller, J.P., I 474
 Kelley, Florence, 1859-1932, WO 45, WO 186
 Kellogg, Alfred Hosea, 1837-1906, B 482
 Kellogg, John Harvey, 1852-1943, WO 420
 Kellogg, Louise Phelps, 1862-1942, I 1144, I 1239
 Kellogg, Lucy Jane (Cutler) 1866-, B 1928
 Kelly, William A., 1850-, I 1211
 Kemper, Andrew Carr, 1832-1905, B 1314
 Kempker, John F., *d.* 1924, B 1740
 Kendall, Amos, 1789-1869, *joint author*, I 726
 Kendall, James, 1769-1859, B 2086
 Kennedy, James, *d.* 1859, I 44
 Kennett Square Lyceum, *Kennett Square, Pa.*, B 2182
 Kenney, Elizabeth L., 1869-, *comp.*, WO 421
 Kentucky. General Assembly, B 1087
 Kentucky. University, B 1320, B 1720
 Kentucky Historical Society, B 1788
 Keokuk, *Indian chief*, 1780-1848, *defendant*, I 112
 Ker, Cecil, WO 422
 Kerr, Frances Willard, WO 423
 Ketcham, William Henry, 1868-1921, I 347, I 362
 Ketchikan Indian Corporation, I 986
 Ketchum, Hiram, B 2352
 Ketchum, Silas, 1835-1880, RW 323
 Ke-wa-ze-zhig, *Chippewa Indian*, I 71
 Keweenaw Bay Indian Community, I 810, I 811
 Key, Ellen Karolina Sofia, 1849-1926, WO 424
 Keyser, Peter Dirck, 1835-1897, RWB 74
 Kialagee Tribal Town, I 852, I 859
 Kickapoo Tribe in Kansas, I 1105
 Kickapoo Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1104
 Kidd, William, *d.* 1701, B 1996
 Kidder, Frederic, 1804-1885, I 39
 Kimball, James, 1808-1880, RW 205

- Kimball, Sidney Fiske, 1888-, B 1264
 King, Charles, 1789-1867, B 27
 King, Charles, 1844-1933, B 1569
 King, Daniel Putnam, 1801-1850, RW 47
 King, Henry Melville, 1838-1919, B 792, B 933
 King, Moses, 1853-1909, *ed.*, B 1738
 King, Thomas Starr, 1824-1864, B 242, B 2390
 King, Titus, 1729?-1791, I 1427
 King, William Henry, 1863-1949, I 510
 King & Baird, *printers*, B 855
 King Island Native Community, I 1023
 Kingman, Newton Henry, 1837-, B 1338
 King's Mountain Centennial Association, RW 193
 Kingsbury, Susan Myra, 1870-1949, WO 364
 Kingston, Charles, WO 425
 Kinney, Abbot, 1850-1920, *joint author*, I 301
 Kinney, Henry Clay, 1837-, WO 426
 Kinney, Sidney R., B 1961
 Kinnicutt, Thomas, 1800-1858, B 564
 Kinsley, Earle S., 1869-, B 496
 Kinsolving, Arthur Barksdale, 1861-, B 270
 Kirk, Edward Norris, 1802-1874, B 1053, B 2359
 Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840, B 337
 Kittredge, Charles B., B 1190
 Klawock Cooperative Association, I 1058, I 1060
 Klein, Henry H., 1879-1955, B 1935
 Knapp, Frederick Newman, 1821-1889, B 1793
 Knapp, Jessie Thomas, WO 427
 Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, 1783-1838, B 464
 Kneas, Horn Riley, 1812-1861, B 547
 Kniffin, Gilbert Crawford, 1832-1917, B 2250
 Knortz, Karl, 1841-1918, B 2430
 Knowles, Edward Randall, 1861-, B 1890
 Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, I 470
 Knox, William, 1732-1810, RW 400
 Kohler, Kaufman, 1843-1926, B 1349
 Kohler, Max James, 1871-1934, RWB 20
 Konkle, Burton Alva, 1861-1944, B 2514
 Kootenai Tribe of Idaho, I 1102
 Krackowizer, E.W., B 1697
 Kramers, Martina G., WO 428
 Krauthauer, Franz Xaver, *bp.*, 1824-1885, I 1143
 Krauth, Charles Porterfield, 1823-1883, B 445
 Krebs, John Michael, 1804-1867, B 1051, B 1052, B 2227
 Kreider, Aaron S., B 1656
 Krum, John M., *attorney*, WO 214
 Kulp, George Brubaker, 1839-1915, B 2557
- L
- L., D.L., B 759
 L., L.G., B 477, B 478
 Labaree, Benjamin, 1801-1883, B 1031
 Labaru, Benjamin, B 2018
 Laborde, Maximilian, 1804-1873, B 1657
 Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin, I 797, I 798
 Ladd, George Trumbull, 1842-1921, B 289
 Ladd, Story Butler, 1851-1933, B 1674
 Ladies Hermitage Association, B 1242
 Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, *marquis de*, 1757-1834, RWB 82
 Lafayette Memorial Commission, RWB 60, RWB 109
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa, 1858-1940, WO 139
 Lake, H.S. Geneva, B 578
 Lamar, Gazaway Bugg, 1798-1874, B 1287
 Lamb, Arthur H., I 1434
 Lambdin, Alfred Cochran, 1846-1911, RW 17
 Lamson, Alvan, 1792-1864, B 675, B 1060, B 1895
 Lamson, Charles Marion, 1843-1899, B 697
 Landis, Charles Israel, 1856-1932, B 2109
 Lang, John D., I 47
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 1843-1906, B 875
 Lansing, Isaac J., 1846-, B 2043
 Lape, Esther Everett, *joint author*, WO 235
 Lapham, Increase Allen, 1811-1875, I 83
 Lapham, William Berry, 1828-1894, *ed.*, B 219
 Latané, John Holladay, 1869-1932, RW 275
 Lathan, Robert, RW 191, RW 193
 Lathrop, John, 1739?-1816, B 188, B 647, B 662, B 2414, B 2454
 Latimer, E., B 2000, B 2148
 Latimer, George A., B 683
 Latimer, Joseph William, 1871-, I 1445
 Latrobe, John Hazelhurst Boneval, 1803-1891, I 677, I 841
 Law, William Hainstock, 1852-, B 1649
 Law Association of Philadelphia, B 1589
 Lawrence, Edward Alexander, 1808-1883, B 2358, B 2544
 Lawrence, Mrs. Ella Park, B 2112
 Lawrence, Louise L., B 2133
 Lawrence, R.De T., B 2569
 Lawrence, William, 1819-1899, B 2029
 Lawrence, William, *bp.*, 1850-1941, B 889, B 1426
 Lawrence Academy, *Groton, Mass.*, B 2037
 Lawson, Publius Virgilius, 1853-1920, I 300
 Lawton, William Cranston, 1853-1941, B 1111
 Leach, Frank Willing, 1855-1943, B 1745
 Leach, John, 1724-1799, RW 171
 League for Industrial Rights, B 873
 League of Struggle for Negro Rights, B 1099
 League of Women Voters of New York State, WO 193, WO 235
 League of Women Voters of the United States, WO 61, WO 227, WO 480
 League of Women Voters of the United States, WO 267
 League of Women Voters of the United States. Dept. of Women in Industry, WO 191
 Leakin, George Armistead, 1818-1912, B 444
 Leaman, John, B 2321
 Leatherbee, Ethel (Brigham) 1878-, WO 435
 Lee, Alfred, *bp.*, 1807-1887, B 1486
 Lee, Charles A., *comp.*, I 1417
 Lee, Chauncey, 1763-1842, B 1904
 Lee, Henry, 1756-1818, RW 150, RW 256
 Lee, Henry Washington, *bp.*, 1815-1874, B 1366, B 2056
 Lee, John Thomas, B 915
 Lee, Leroy Madison, 1803-1882, WO 436
 Lee, Thomas Amory, 1889-, B 1820
 Leeds, George, B 1554
 Leeds, Joseph, *of Philadelphia*, RW 69
 Leftmann, Henry, 1847-1930, B 1683
 Leggett, Abraham, 1755-1842, RWB 9
 Leigh, Robert Devore, 1890-1961, WO 437, WO 438
 Leighton, Alvin C., *appellant*, I 184
 Leighton, Rufus, *Jr.*, WO 25
 Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903, B 189
 Lemley, John, 1843-, B 1387
 Lennox, Herbert John, 1900-, I 1444
 Leonard, Delavan Levant, 1834-1917, B 1104
 Leonard, Mary Hall, 1847-1921, WO 439
 Leslie Woman Suffrage Continuing Committee, WO 98
 Leupp, Francis Ellington, 1849-1918, I 1220
 Lewis, Charles Bertrand, 1842-1924, B 838
 Lewis, Daniel, 1846-1919, B 58
 Lewis, Donald Cameron, 1884-1933, B 1394
 Lewis, Emily Sargent, 1866-, WO 140
 Lewis, Lawrence, 1879-1943, B 1848
 Lewis, Margaret (Lynn) 1693-1773, B 1395
 Lewis, William David, 1792-1881, B 1397
 Lewis, William Henry, 1868-, WO 318
 Lexington Centennial Committee, Mass, RW 20
 Lexington Historical Society, *Lexington, Mass.*, B 212, B 429
 Libby, Charles Freeman, 1844-1915, B 1538
 Libby, Orin Grant, 1864-1952, RW 168, RW 272
 Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872, WO 441
 Light, Nestor, B 1601
 Lightfoot, Thomas Montgomery, 1865-, *ed.*, B 1401
 Lillenthal, Meta, 1876-1948, WO 442
 Lincoln, William, 1801-1843, B 110
 Lincoln County Historical Society, B 106
 Lincoln Highway Association, B 1665
 Lind, John, 1737-1781, RW 28
 Lindquist, Gustavus Elmer Emanuel, 1886-, I 1437

- Lindsey, Alice Miller Hall (Mrs. E.A. Lindsey), B 1239
 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr, 1869-1943, WO 101, WO 109,
 WO 162
 Lingelbach, Anna Lane, 1873-, B 1746
 Linn, Lewis Fields, 1796-1843, B 1238
 Linton, Elizabeth (Lynn) 1822-1898, WO 443
 Linton, Ralph, 1893-1953, I 246
 Linton, William Seelye, 1856-1927, I 187, I 640
 Lippard, George, 1822-1854, RW 111
 Literary Club, *Cincinnati*, B 1586
 Little, Brown and Company, *Boston*, B 1707
 Little Turtle, *Miami chief.*, d. 1812, I 404
 Livermore, Abiel Abbott, 1811-1892, B 26
 Livermore, Daniel, RW 274
 Livermore, Henrietta Jackson (Wells) 1864-, WO 444
 Locke, Clinton, 1829-1904, B 2429
 Lockwood, Belva Ann (Bennett) 1830-1917, WO 134
 Lockwood, George Robinson, 1853-, WO 154
 Lockwood, James, 1714-1772, B 2484
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924, B 1425, B 1917
 Long, Clement, 1806-1861, B 2039
 Long, John Davis, 1838-1915, B 820, I 698, I 1331
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882, I 314
 Loomis, William Isaacs, 1810-1888, B 1441
 Lord, Arthur, 1850-1925, WO 445
 Lord, Benjamin, 1694-1784, B 2462
 Lord, John Chase, 1805-1877, B 2452
 Lord, Nathan, 1793-1870, B 25
 Lord, Scott, 1820-1885, B 164
 Loring, George Bailey, 1817-1891, B 483, B 819,
 B 1273, RWB 48
 Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891, B 2206, B 2339
 Loth, David Goldsmith, 1899-, B 2507
 Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland, 1804-1886, B 885, B 1376,
 B 1663, B 2146, B 2233
 Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland, 1830-1913, B 1463
 Loughborough, J., I 186
 Louisville, Ky. Vice Commission, WO 446
 Louisiana State Museum, *New Orleans*, B 178
 Love, Cornelia Spencer, 1892-, WO 447
 Love, Isaac Newton, 1848-1903, WO 448
 Love, William DeLoss, 1851-1918, B 1911
 Lovejoy, Joseph Cammet, 1805-1871, B 2447
 Lovell, Albert Alonzo, 1842-, B 153
 Lovell, James, 1737-1814, RW 204
 Lovett, Robert Morss, 1870-1956, B 45
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856-1943, B 1461
 Lowell, Anna Cabot (Jackson) 1819-1874, WO 449
 Lowell, John, 1743-1802, B 231
 Lowell, John Amory, 1798-1881, B 1248
 Lower Brulé Sioux Tribe, I 902, I 911
 Lower Sioux Indian Community in the State of Minne-
 sota, I 901, I 907
 Loweth, Charles Frederick, 1857-1935, B 2572
 Lucey, Patrick Joseph, 1873-1947, WO 152
 Ludlow, Helen Wilhelmina, I 636, I 643
 Ludovici, Anthony Mario, 1882-1971, WO 450
 Lummi Tribe, I 1122
 Lunt, Paul, 1747-1824, RW 172
 Lunt, William Parsons, 1805-1857, B 11, B 2396
 Lutz, Rufus Rolla, 1873-, WO 478
 Lyman, Joseph, 1749-1828, B 2135
 Lynch, Edith Rebecca, B 243
 Lynn, John Blair, RW 369
- M
- McAllister, J. Gilbert, 1904-, I 1455
 MacAuley, John Magoffin, B 1952
 McBride, James, 1788-1859, B 2174
 McBride, Mrs. Marion A., RWB 26
 McCaffrey, John, 1806-1881, B 296
 McCamant, Wallace, 1867-1944, RW 294
 McClay, Arthur Collins, 1853-, WO 452
 McClure, David, 1748-1820, B 1814, B 2465
 McConnell, Dorothy, WO 50
 McCorkle, William A., B 628
 McCormack, John Dale, 1877-1961, RWB 69
 McCormick, Richard Cunningham, 1832-1901, I 104, I 207
 McCormick, Robert Laird, 1847-1911, B 1357
 McCourt, Robert Shepard, 1890-, B 2041
 McCoy, Amasa, B 2373
 McCoy, Isaac, 1784-1846, pub., I 1514
 McCrary, J.R., B 224
 M'Cready, Benjamin William, 1813-1892, B 2169
 McCulloch, Catharine (Waugh) 1862-1945, *comp.*, WO 156,
 WO 189, WO 451
 McDaniels, Joseph Hetherington, 1840-, B 1628
 McDevitt, William, B 1944
 MacDonald, Charles E., I 197
 McDowell, Boyd, 1857-, B 179
 McDowell, Malcolm, *comp.*, I 624
 MacElree, Wilmer Worthington, 1859-, RW 230
 McFarland, Henry H., B 927
 MacFarland, William Hamilton, 1799-1872, B 1384
 McFarlane, Arthur Emerson, 1876-, WO 184
 McGehee, Montford, B 883
 McGeoch, Mrs. Arthur, B 375
 McGill, Alexander Taggart, 1807-1889, B 1061
 McGinnis, James C., *attorney*, I 617
 Machebeuf, Joseph Protectus, *bp.*, 1812-1889, WO 453
 McIlvaine, Caroline Margaret, I 444
 McIlvaine, Joshua Hall, 1815-1897, B 1602
 McIlwaine, William, WO 52
 M'Jilton, John Nelson, 1805-1875, B 443, B 1229
 Mackay, John Alexander, 1838-1923, *comp.*, I 1418
 McKendry, William, d. 1798, I 479, RW 201
 McKenney, Thomas Loraine, 1785-1859, I 131, I 203,
 I 276, I 507, I 508, I 1467
 Mackintosh, John, I 767
 McKenzie, Alexander, 1830-1914, B 1492, RW 228
 McKenzie, Fayette Avery, 1872-1957, I 1171
 McKenzie, William Lyon, 1795-1861, B 323
 McKinley Memorial Association, *Philadelphia*, B 1493
 MacKoy, Harry Brent, 1874-, B 1323
 McLane, J.P., B 1503
 MacLean, Sue (Mrs. Samuel MacLean), B 1505
 McLellan, Hugh, 1874-, *ed.*, RWB 44, RWB 63
 McMahan, James, I 513
 MacMahon, Richard Randolph, I 198
 McMaster, John Stevenson, 1859-1928?, B 1512
 Macmillan, *firm publishers, New York*, B 519, B 841
 McMillin, Lucille (Foster) "Mrs. Benton McMillin," d.
 1949, WO 569
 MacMullen, John, 1818-1896, RWB 114
 McNeill, Duncan, B 2428
 MacPherson, James, 1736-1796, RW 3
 McSweeney, Edward Francis, 1864-1928, B 1867
 MacVeagh, Wayne, 1833-1917, B 1747, RWB 129
 McVickar, Mrs. Robert, WO 181
 MacWethy, Lou D., 1871-, *comp.*, RW 206
 Macy, Edward Arthur, 1915-, WO 24
 Magie, David, 1795-1865, B 2225
 Magil, Abraham Bernard, 1905-, B 509
 Magoon, James, B 771
 Magruder, Caleb Clarke, 1870-, B 175
 Mahan, Walter O., RW 153
 Maine, Henry Clay, 1844-, RW 351
 Maine. Agent Passamaquoddy Indians, I 520, I 1170
 Maine. Agent Penobscot Indians, I 520, I 1164
 Maine. Council, B 219
 Maine. Legislature, B 1870
 Maine. Legislature. Joint Standing Committee on
 Indian Affairs, I 1165
 Maish, Levi, 1837-1899, B 204
 Makah Indian Tribe, I 1124, I 1131
 Mallery, Garrick, 1831-1894, I 202, I 209, I 1205
 Manchester Band of Pomo Indians of the Manchester
 Rancheria, I 1315, I 1326
 Manderson, Charles Frederick, 1837-1911, B 1433
 Mangan, John Joseph, 1857-1935, B 2021
 Mann, Annette, WO 46
 Mann, Jonathan B., B 2489
 Manning, Jacob Merrill, 1824-1882, B 879
 Manning, William Thomas, *bp.*, 1866-1949, B 1825

- Manypenny, George Washington, 1808-1893, I 527
 Marchant, Barnard C., I 1075
 Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857, I 30
 Margaret Fuller Society, WO 179
 Marie, Jane, B 1953
 Marietta, Ohio. Citizens, I 757
 Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. Society of Alumni, B 2492
 Markham, Anna Catherine, WO 454
 Marquette League, *New York*, I 635
 Marsden, Dora, 1882-, WO 455
 Marsh, Frederick, 1780-1873, B 146
 Marsh, Luther Rawson, 1813-1902, RWB 32
 Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-1899, I 555
 Marshall, Humphrey, 1760-1841, B 442
 Marshall, John, 1755-1835, I 765
 Marshall, Orsamus Holmes, 1813-1884, I 1286, I 1291
 Marshall, Thomas Francis, 1801-1864, B 10
 Martin, James Joseph, 1916-, B 631
 Martin, Kate Byam, WO 456
 Martin, Victoria (Claflin) Woodhull, 1838-1927, WO 97, WO 160, WO 176, WO 178, WO 183, WO 217, WO 457
 Martin, William, 1765-1846, B 1552
 Martin, William E., RW 200
 Martyrs' Monument Association, RW 88
 Maryland Historical Society, B 85, B 2091
 Mason, Charles, 1812-1862, B 2400
 Mason, Erskine, 1805-1851, B 2224
 Mason, George, 1725-1792, RW 307
 Mason, John Mitchell, 1770-1829, B 953, RW 115
 Mason, John Thomson, 1815-1873, B 613
 Massachusetts (Colony). Laws, statutes, etc., RW 79
 Massachusetts (Colony). Lieutenant Governor, 1732-1757 (Spencer Phips), I 379
 Massachusetts (Colony). Provincial Congress, RW 77
 Massachusetts. Attorney General's Office, I 1388
 Massachusetts. Bureau of Labor Statistics, WO 458
 Massachusetts. Commissioners to Examine into the Condition of the Indians of the Commonwealth, I 116
 Massachusetts. Commissioners to Examine the Title of the Dartmouth Tribe of Indians to Certain Lands, I 151
 Massachusetts. Council, I 45, I 929, I 930
 Massachusetts. General Court, B 19, B 76, B 2338, B 2384, RW 118
 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives, RW 326
 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on Constitutional Amendments, WO 126
 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee on Indians, I 212
 Massachusetts. General Court. House of Representatives. Committee to Whom was Referred so much of the Governor's Address as Relates to the Indians of the Commonwealth, I 204
 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee on Female Suffrage, WO 124
 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee on the Judiciary, I 1091
 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee on Woman's Suffrage, WO 125
 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee to Inquire into the Condition of the Indians of Gay Head, I 1090
 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Special Committee to Whom was Committed the Petition of George W. Stacy and Others, WO 123
 Massachusetts. General Court. Joint Standing Committee on Federal Relations, B 1447
 Massachusetts. General Court. Senate, I 401
 Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Claims, I 1074
 Massachusetts. General Court. Senate. Committee on Whom was Committed the Message of the Governor in Relation to the Stockbridge Tribe of Indians, I 1240
 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Chappequiddic and Christiantown Indians, I 1075
 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Dudley Indians, I 1088
 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Natick Indians, I 1307, I 1310
 Massachusetts. Guardian of the Troy Indians, I 1249
 Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc., I 1091
 Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court, B 61, WO 25
 Massachusetts. Treasurer of the District of Mashpee, I 1145
 Massachusetts. Treasurer of the Herring Pond Plantation, I 1098
 Massachusetts Historical Society, B 380, B 458, B 666, B 676, B 1125, B 1835, B 1905, B 1977, B 2036, B 2424, RW 207, RW 271
 Massachusetts Indian Association, I 1515
 Massachusetts Society for Promoting Good Citizenship, B 1851
 Masters, Hardin W., B 1100
 Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728, *supposed author*, B 623
 Mather, Increase, 1639-1723, B 1561
 Mathews, Albert, 1820-1903, B 1923
 Matthews, Albert 1860-1946, B 226, I 441, RW 296, RW 297, RW 398
 Matthews, Stanley, 1824-1889, B 2239
 Matthews, Washington, 1843-1905, I 323, I 1304
 Maudsley, Henry, 1835-1918, WO 6
 Mauduit, Israel, 1708-1787, RW 27
 Maule, Frances, 1879-, WO 477
 Maun-gwu-daus, *Seneca chief*, I 800
 Maxwell, George M., B 1571
 May, Earl Chapin, 1873-, B 1654
 May, Joseph, 1836-1918, B 848
 May, Samuel, 1810-1899, B 1713
 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871, B 1574, WO 459
 Mayes, Joel Bryan, *Cherokee chief*, 1833-1891, I 768, I 771
 Mayhew, Experience, 1673-1758, I 1204
 Maynard, Laurens, 1866-1917, WO 460
 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 1823-1907, WO 31
 Mayo, H.M., I 684
 Mazakute, Paul, 1842-1873, I 108, I 437
 Mead, Edwin Doak, 1849-1937, B 321, B 1112
 Meade, William, *bp.*, 1789-1862, B 1644
 Means, James Howard, 1823-1894, B 2246
 Means, John Oliver, 1822-1883, I 336
 Medary, Thomas Corwin, 1840-1893, B 1568
 Medical Society of the County of New York, B 1743
 Medill, Joseph, 1823-1899, B 763
 Meigs, Charles Dulucena, 1792-1869, B 1616
 Mein, John, *supposed author*, RW 400
 Melish, William Howard, 1910-, B 239
 Mellen, John, 1752-1828, B 561
 Mellen, Thomas L., WO 461
 Melody, G.H.C., I 1109
 Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine, 1749-1814, RW 119
 Melville, W.G., I 1372
 Menominee Indians. Treaties, 1836, I 402
 Mercer, Lewis Pyle, 1846-1906, B 619
 Merrill, Edward Bagley, 1835-1920, B 535
 Merriman, Daniel, 1838-1912, WO 13
 Merriman, Mansfield, 1848-1925, B 1573
 Merwin, Virginia C., WO 55
 Meserve, Charles Francis, 1850-1936, I 645
 Metlakatla Indian Community, I 972, I 1013
 Metzger, Frazer, B 700
 Me-Wuk Indian Community of the Wilton Rancheria, I 1132
 Mexico. Legación. United States, I 113, I 216
 Meyer, Brantz, 1809-1879, B 2091
 Meyer, Louis, 1862-1913, B 1594
 Miami Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1128, I 1130
 Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc., WO 405
 Michigan. Legislature, B 1483, B 2119
 Michigan. University, B 783
 Michigan. University. William L. Clements Library. Clements Library Associates, B 43, B 2412
 Middleton, John Cavarly, 1834-1888, B 425
 Miles, Henry Adolphus, 1809-1895, B 2060
 Miles, James Browning, 1823-1875, B 1187
 Miles, James Warley, 1818-1875, B 344
 Miles, Nelson Appleton, 1839-1925, I 462
 Milholland, John Henry Elmer, 1860-1925, B 411

- Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. District of Columbia Commandery, B 2250
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Illinois Commandery, B 368
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Kansas Commandery, B 1386
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Minnesota Commandery, B 762, B 2240
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Missouri Commandery, B 1717
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Ohio Commandery, B 1078, B 2098
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Pennsylvania Commandery, B 699, B 1359
 Miller, Charles Grant, RW 273
 Miller, Francis, WO 182
 Miller, John E., I 1125
 Miller, Lewis Montgomery, 1849-, B 1483
 Mills, Harriet May, 1857-, WO 462
 Mills, John, B 1286
 Milnor, James, 1773-1844, B 463
 Milwaukee Bar Association, B 1547
 Milwaukee Times, B 1789
 Miner, John L., B 2226
 Miner, Sidney Roby, RWB 80
 Minisink Valley Historical Society, *Port Jervis, N.Y.*, RW 189
 Minnesota. Governor, 1874-1876 (Cushing K. Davis), I 996
 Minnesota. University, WO 463
 Minnesota. University. General Alumni Association, B 1796
 Minnesota Chippewa Tribe, I 993, I 1001
 Minnesota Livestock Breeders' Association, B 1513
 Minnesota State Historical Society. Sioux Uprising Committee, I 502
 Minnesota Woman Suffrage Association, WO 613
 Minor, Francis, WO 65, WO 180, WO 214
 Minor, Virginia Louisa, 1824-1894, *plaintiff*, WO 65, WO 214
 Mirabeau Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte de*, 1749-1791, RW 39
 Miserendino, Vincenzo, B 1947
 Mississippi. Choctaw Citizens, I 836
 Mississippi. Legislature, I 838
 Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana Choctaw Council, I 827
 Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians, I 837
 Mississippi Woman Suffrage Association, WO 464
 Missouri. Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia, B 1067
 Missouri. General Assembly, I 256
 Missouri Historical Society, B 1627
 Mitchell, John Hipple, 1835-1905, B 166
 Mitchell, K., WO 465
 Mitchell, Mary (Hewitt), RWB 111
 Mitchell, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831, B 461
 Mitteilungen des Deutschen Pionier-Vereins von Philadelphia, B 1098
 Moapa Band of Paiute Indians, I 1272, I 1273
 Mobile, Ala., I 866
 Moe, Ida J. (Rogers), B 1924
 Moffett, Thomas Clinton, 1869-1945, I 340
 Molyneux, Robert S.J., 1738-1808, B 701
 Monday Club, *Rockford, Ill.*, WO 284, WO 285
 Monod, Adolphe, 1802-1856, WO 466
 Monroe James, *pres. U.S.*, 1758-1831, B 1595, I 213
 Montagu, Lord Charles Greville, 1741-1784, RW 390, RW 391
 Montana Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 293
 Montana Society of Engineers, B 583
 Montauk Club, *Brooklyn*, B 587, B 588
 Montezuma, Carlos, 1866-1923, I 201, I 631
 Montgomery, Janet (Livingston) 1743-1828, RWB 43
 Moody, James, 1744-1809, RWB 49
 Moore, George Henry, 1823-1892, RWB 29, RWB 130, RWB 174
 Moore, Jacob Bailey, 1797-1893, B 1032
 Moore, John Bassett, 1860-1947, B 1530, B 2415
 Moore, Maurice Augustus, 1795-1871, RW 81, RWB 61
 Moore, May C., WO 467
 Moore, Pliny, 1759-1822, RWB 63
 Moore, William Eves, 1823-1899, B 1653
 Moorehead, Warren King, 1866-1939, I 205
 Moors, John Farwell, B 1412
 Morehead, Joseph Motley, 1840-1911, B 1193, RW 261, RW 265
 Morgan, Anne, WO 468
 Morgan, John Tyler, 1824-1907, I 219
 Morgan, Lewis H., I 214
 Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1818-1881, I 79
 Morgan, Littleton F., B 1956
 Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, 1839-1902, I 206, I 655, I 662, I 671, I 723, I 724
 Morison, John Hopkins, 1808-1896, B 2073
 Moroney, Rita Lloyd, B 210
 Morris, Benjamin Wistar, *bp.*, 1819-1906, I 414
 Morris, Bernice T., WO 591
 Morris, Edward Dafydd, 1825-1915, B 1318
 Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816, *comp.*, RW 6
 Morris, Isaac Newton, 1812-1879, I 766
 Morris, Roland Sletor, 1874-, B 974
 Morris, Thomas Asbury, *bp.*, 1794-1874, B 2345
 Morrison, Mabel C., B 1282
 Morse, Edward Sylvester, 1838-1925, B 1847
 Morse, Jedidiah, 1761-1826, B 1959, I 1468
 Morton, Cyrus, 1831-, B 1614
 Morton, Jennie (Chinn) 1839-1920, *ed.*, I 672
 Moses, Adolph, *d.* 1905, B 1535
 Mosso, Angelo, 1846-1910, WO 469
 Mott, Frank H., B 457
 Moultrie, William, 1730-1805, RW 390, RW 391
 Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union, WO 470
 Mowry, William Augustus, 1829-1917, B 871, B 2571
 Muckleshoot Indian Tribe, I 1135, I 1136
 Muhlenberg, William Augustus, 1796-1877, WO 471
 Muhlenberg College, *Allentown, Pa.*, B 1621
 Mumford, Mary Eno (Bassett) 1842-1935, WO 472
 Muncy, Pa., RW 369
 Munger, George Goundy, 1828-1895, WO 473
 Munsell, Joel, 1808-1880, *pub.*, B 470
 Murlin, Edgar Lewis, B 805
 Murphy, Joseph Alexander, 1878-, I 613
 Murray, James Ormsbee, 1827-1899, B 828, B 976
 Murray, Thomas Hamilton, 1857-, RWB 24
 Mutual Fire Insurance Co., *Reading, Pa.*, RW 315
 Muzzey, Artemas Bowers, 1802-1892, RW 387
 Myers, Albert Cook, 1874-, B 503
 Myers, Frank, 1833-1922, I 918
 Myers, Joseph Simmons, 1867-, B 902

N

- Nadal, Bernard Harrison, 1812-1870, B 557
 Nail, John M., I 823
 Naismith, Charles, 1877-, RWB 16
 Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, B 1591
 Nash, Henry Sylvester, 1854-1912, B 269
 Nash, James Linn, B 1427
 Nash, Philleo, 1909-, I 1456
 Nashville. University, B 2267
 Nason, Elias, 1811-1887, *ed.*, B 839, I 38
 National American Woman Suffrage Association, WO 33, WO 71, WO 108, WO 167, WO 173, WO 188, WO 190, WO 194, WO 197, WO 199, WO 334, WO 335, WO 474, WO 475, WO 476, WO 477
 National American Woman Suffrage Convention, WO 228
 National Association of Altrusa Clubs, WO 295
 National Association of the Loyal Women of American Liberty, WO 278
 National Cash Register Company, *Dayton, Ohio*, B 1719
 National Civic Federation, B 174
 National Civil Service League. Committee to Investigate the Present Condition of the Federal Civil Service, I 521

- National Columbian Household Economic Association, WO 255, WO 279
- National Committee on Prisons. National Prison Emergency Committee, B 1611
- National Committee on the Cause and Cure of War, WO 98
- National Conference on Social Welfare, I 509
- National Congress of Parents and Teachers, WO 252, WO 287
- National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws, WO 5, WO 15
- National Consumers' League, WO 47
- National Convention of Business Women, *Chicago*, 1917, WO 59
- National Council of Women of the United States, WO 238, WO 243, WO 244, WO 245, WO 246, WO 247, WO 248, WO 274, WO 275, WO 286
- National Equal Rights Party, WO 174
- National Gallery of the American Indian, I 220
- National Household Economic Association, WO 276
- National Hughes Alliance, B 1178
- National Hughes Alliance. Women's Committee, WO 226
- National Industrial Conference Board, WO 478
- National League for the Protection of American Institutions, I 654, I 668
- National League for the Protection of the Family. Committee on Marriage and Divorce, WO 13, WO 39
- National League of Girls' Clubs, WO 479
- National League of Women Voters, WO 49
- National League of Women Voters. Women in Industry Committee, WO 58
- National Society for Women's Suffrage, London, WO 403
- National Society of New England Women, WO 242
- National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, RW 143
- National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Connecticut*, B 485
- National Woman Suffrage Association, WO 81, WO 171, WO 172, WO 196
- National Woman's Party, WO 141, WO 142, WO 143, WO 144, WO 145, WO 146, WO 147, WO 148, WO 149, WO 150, WO 151, WO 187, WO 266
- National Women's Trade Union League of America, WO 481, WO 646
- National Working-Women's Association, WO 51
- Native Village of Atka, I 983
- Native Village of Barrow, I 1027
- Native Village of Buckland, I 1011
- Native Village of Chanega, I 978
- Native Village of Deering, I 1028
- Native Village of Diomedea, I 965
- Native Village of Elim, I 1007
- Native Village of Fort Yukon, I 1008
- Native Village of Gambell, I 977
- Native Village of Kanatak, I 979
- Native Village of Karluk, I 1050
- Native Village of Kayuk, I 1048
- Native Village of Kivalina, I 973, I 976
- Native Village of Kotzebue, I 984
- Native Village of Koyuk, I 1042
- Native Village of Kwinhagak, I 1034
- Native Village of Mekoryuk, I 980
- Native Village of Minto, I 964
- Native Village of Napakiak, I 1055, I 1059
- Native Village of Nikolski, I 1046
- Native Village of Noatak, I 967, I 969
- Native Village of Nunapitchuk, I 1019
- Native Village of Perryville, I 982, I 1010
- Native Village of Point Hope, I 1022
- Native Village of Point Lay, I 1038
- Native Village of St. Michael, I 1035
- Native Village of Savoonga, I 1009, I 1012
- Native Village of Selawik, I 1020
- Native Village of Shaktoolik, I 1053, I 1057
- Native Village of Shishmaref, I 1045
- Native Village of Shungnak, I 988
- Native Village of Stevens, I 1021
- Native Village of Tanacross, I 968, I 971
- Native Village of Tanana, I 1039
- Native Village of Tatitlek, I 1033
- Native Village of Tetlin, I 966
- Native Village of Tununak, I 1031
- Native Village of Tyonek, I 985, I 987
- Native Village of Unalakleet, I 1015, I 1029
- Native Village of Venetie, I 1016, I 1017
- Native Village of Wales, I 1049
- Native Village of White Mountain, I 981
- Nebraska Woman's Suffrage Association, WO 482
- Neill, Edward Duffield, 1823-1893, B 681, B 2496, I 87, I 238, RWB 11
- Neill, William, 1778?-1860, B 1632
- Nelson, William, 1847-1914, RW 188
- Nesmith, James Willis, 1820-1885, I 1300
- Neutson, Knute, 1851-, B 1633
- New Bedford, Mass., B 2221
- New England Female Medical College, WO 373
- New England Helping Hand Society, WO 53
- New England Historic and Genealogical Society, RW 68
- New England Non-Resistance Society, *Boston*, RW 361
- New England Society of Orange, *New Jersey*, B 1795
- New England Women's Club, B 402
- New Haven. Common Council, B 1354
- New Jersey. Citizens, I 758, I 760
- New Jersey Historical Society, B 1305
- New Jersey Monument Association, RW 298, RW 358
- New Jersey State Federation of Labor, B 2512
- New Jersey Woman Suffrage Association, WO 483
- New Mexico. University, B 543
- New Mexico Association on Indian Affairs, I 1345
- New York (City), RW 120
- New York (City). Bar of the City of New York, B 601
- New York (City). Bench and Bar of the City of New York, B 549
- New York (City). Board of Aldermen (1902-1937), B 1456
- New York (City). Board of Estimate and Apportionment, B 1456
- New York (City). City Council, B 2217
- New York (City). Common Council, B 1026
- New York (City). North Dutch Church, B 264
- New York (City). Public Library, B 195, B 340
- New York (City). Union League Club, B 75, B 173
- New York (City). Woman Suffrage Party, WO 192
- New York (State). Chamber of Commerce, B 143, B 500
- New York (State). Commissioners on the Onondaga Indians, I 1292
- New York (State). Commissioners to Make a Treaty with the Onondaga Indians, I 1283
- New York (State). Constitutional Convention, 1894, WO 68
- New York (State). Convention, 1846, I 1248
- New York (State). Laws, statutes, etc., I 398, I 1392
- New York (State). Legislature. Assembly. Committee on Indian Affairs, I 665
- New York (State). Legislature. Joint Committee on Interstate Cooperation, WO 24
- New York (State). Legislature. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs, I 1083
- New York (State). University, B 2106
- New York (State). University. Executive Committee of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Revolution, RW 214, RW 374
- New York Association of Working Girls' Societies, WO 484
- New York Historical Society, B 1134, B 1422, B 2331, RW 79, RW 270
- New York Hospital, B 1624
- New York Indian Peace Commission, I 523
- New York Law Institute, B 84
- New York Medical and Surgical Society, B 2169
- New York Missionary Society, I 46
- New York observer, I 929
- New York post, B 1494
- New York State Convention of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, *4th, Schuylerville*, 1856, RW 105
- New York State Historical Association, B 332
- New York State Woman Suffrage Association, WO 367
- New York tribune, B 903, B 905
- Newark, N.J. Citizens, B 821
- Newberne, Robert Edward Lee, 1872-1926, I 302
- Newburgh, N.Y. Washington's Headquarters, RW 181
- Newcomb, Arthur W., B 1823
- Newell, Cicero, 1840-, I 898

- Newell, Harriet (Atwood) "Mrs. Samuel Newell," 1793-1812, B 1634
- Newell, William, 1804-1881, B 2074
- Newhall, Fales Henry, 1827-1883, B 283
- Newton, Cleveland Alexander, 1873-1945, B 1148
- Newton, Hubert Anson, 1830-1896, B 1440
- Newton, Richard, 1813-1887, B 1638
- Nichols, Clarina Irene Howard, 1810-1885, WO 485
- Nichols, Frances Sellman (Gaither) 1869-, B 714
- Nichols, George A., B 2552
- Nippert, Alfred Kuno, 1872-, B 1358
- Nisqually Indian Community, I 1305
- Nkrumah, Kwame, *pres. Ghana*, 1909-, B 1317
- Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851, I 55
- Noble, Frederick Alphonso, 1832-1917, B 834
- Noble, Henry Harmon, 1861-1934, RW 279
- Noble, John Willick, 1831-1912, I 750
- Noll, Arthur Howard, 1855-1930, B 1662
- Nome Eskimo Community, I 970
- Noorvik Native Community, I 1026
- Norriss, Samuel, I 1078
- North, Charles Jackson, 1847-, I 1423
- North Carolina. Bar, B 1597
- North Carolina. General Assembly. Joint Select Committee to Which was Referred so much of the Governor's Message as Relates to the Cherokee Indians, I 761
- North Carolina. State Dept. of Archives and History, WO 486
- North Carolina Agricultural Society, B 1137
- North Carolina Bar Association, B 852, B 1957
- Northern Cheyenne Tribe, I 1066, I 1068
- Northern Lyceum, *Philadelphia*, I 33
- Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society, B 1401
- Norton, Carol, WO 487
- Norton, Frank Henry, 1836-1921, B 962
- Norton, Marcus P., B 840
- Norton, Samuel H., I 435
- Norton, Thomas Herbert, 1851-1941, B 1646
- Nott, Charles Cooper, 1827-1916, I 712
- Nott, Samuel, 1788-1869, B 1050
- Nourse, Henry Stedman, 1831-1903, B 2423, I 505
- Noyes, Daniel James, 1812-1885, B 315
- Noyes, Nathaniel, 1743-1823, RWB 46
- Noyes, William Curtis, 1805-1864, B 1648
- Nyaradi, Nicholas, B 1316
- O
- Oberg, Kalervo, 1901-, I 1450
- Oberlin College, B 665
- O'Brien, Edward C., I 991
- Oconto, Wis. Citizens, B 833
- Oehler, Gottlieb F., I 1150
- Ogilby, Frederick, 1813-1878, B 603
- Oglala Indians, I 899
- Oglala Sioux Tribe, I 906
- Ohio. General Assembly, B 2028, I 1117
- Ohio. General Assembly. Senate. Select Committee on Giving the Rights of Suffrage to Females, WO 488
- Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs. Library Extension Committee, WO 294
- Ohio Society of New York, B 1629
- Ohio Women's Convention, WO 206, WO 489
- Old Settler Cherokee Commissioners, I 718
- Old Settlers' Club of Milwaukee County, *Milwaukee, Wis.*, I 83
- Olin, Stephen Henry, 1847-1925, B 335
- Oliphant, John, 1771-1831, B 1654
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903, B 1996
- Omaha Tribe of Nebraska, I 1293, I 1296
- Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell, *bp.*, 1791-1861, B 625, B 626, B 1130
- Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, 1789-1858, B 1049
- Oneida Historical Society at Utica, RW 180
- Oneida Indians. Treaties, 1802, I 1287
- Oneida Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin, I 1289, I 1290
- O'Neill, Jean Cabell, B 1093
- Ontario Historical Society, B 332
- Opler, Morris Edward, 1907-, I 1429
- Oregon (Ter.). Governor, 1845-1849 (Abernethy), I 477
- Oregon (Ter.). Governor, 1854-1859 (Curry), I 476
- Oregon (Ter.). Legislative Assembly, I 477
- Organized Village of Holikachuk, I 1040
- Organized Village of Kake, I 1061
- Organized Village of Kasaan (Alaska), I 1052
- Organized Village of Saxman, I 974
- Orians, George Harrison, 1899-, I 226
- Orleans (Ter.). Governor, 1804-1812 (W.C.C. Claiborne), I 962
- Orr, James Lawrence, 1822-1873, I 222
- Osage Nation, I 1280
- Osborn, Chase Salmon, 1860-1949, B 1891
- Oscar S. Straus Memorial Association, B 2140
- Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880, B 301, B 638, B 692
- Osterhout Free Library, *Wilkes Barre, Pa.*, B 550
- Ostrander, William S., RW 187
- Oswald, John Wieland, 1917-, B 1320
- Otis, Harrison Gray, 1765-1848, B 951
- Otis, Joseph Edward, 1867-1959, I 625
- Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1294, I 1298
- Ousley, Clarence, 1863-1948, WO 587
- Outinian Society, London, B 1753
- Overman, Lee Slater, 1854-1930, RW 277
- Overton, B.F., I 679
- Owen, George W., I 228
- P
- Pacific University, *Forest Grove, Or.*, B 1990
- Packard, Alpheus Spring, 1798-1884, RW 86
- Page, G.G., RW 190, RW 290
- Paine, Halbert Eleazer, 1826-1905, *attorney*, I 680
- Paine, Harriet Eliza, 1845-1910, WO 490
- Paine, Henry William, 1810-1893, B 1174
- Paine, Martyn, 1794-1877, B 1676
- Paine, Nathaniel, 1832-1917, B 1450, B 1831
- Paine, Samuel, 1753-1833, RW 301
- Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809, RW 1
- Paine Memorial Association, B 1680, B 1682
- Painter, Charles Cornelius Coffin, I 1140
- Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881, B 880, B 1343, B 1688, B 1698, B 1778, RW 364
- Palmer, Alice Freeman, 1855-1902, WO 14
- Palmer, Henry Robinson, 1867-, B 1155
- Palmer, Peter Saily, 1814-, RW 370
- Palmer, Robert Roswell, 1909-, RW 302
- Palmer, Thomas Witherell, 1830-1913, WO 201, WO 207
- Faltsits, Victor Hugo, 1867-, B 1136
- Pammel, Louis Hermann, 1862-1931, B 186, B 721
- Pancoast, Elinor, 1893-, WO 185
- Pancoast, Henry Spackman, 1858-1928, I 896
- Panther, Abraham, *pseud.*, I 43
- Papago Tribe, I 1152
- Pardee, Amos, B 247
- Parish, Elijah, 1762-1825, I 117
- Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900, B 2124, B 2141, B 2540
- Park, Maud (Wood), WO 219
- Parker, Arthur Caswell, 1881-1955, I 1172
- Parker, Cortlandt, 1818-1907, B 950, B 1305
- Parker, Edwin Pond, 1836-1920, B 422
- Parker, Ely Samuel, 1828-1895, I 466
- Parker, Francis Jewett, 1825-1909, RW 345
- Parker, Henry J., RW 376
- Parker, Isaac, 1768-1830, B 1168, B 1710
- Parker, Joel, 1795-1875, B 2357
- Parker, Joel, 1816-1888, RW 380
- Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860, WO 491
- Parker, William W. 1824-1899, WO 492
- Parkes, Charles Theodore, 1842-1891, B 938

- Parkhurst, Henry Martyn, 1825-, *reporter*, WO 25, WO 302
- Parkhurst, Jacob, 1772-1863, B 1705
- Parkman, Francis, 1788-1852, B 1342
- Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893, I 368, WO 32
- Parsons, Eben Burt, 1835-1913, B 1711
- Parsons, Francis, 1871-1937, RW 232
- Parton, James, 1822-1891, B 405
- Paschal, George Washington, 1812-1878, *joint author*, I 726
- Paterson, N.J. Citizens, B 1502
- Patrick, Marsena Rudolph, 1811-1888, B 1312
- Patt, Edwin Arnold, B 1659
- Patton, John, 1850-1907, B 208
- Patton, William Weston, 1821-1889, B 1721
- Paul, Alice, 1885-1977, *comp.*, WO 493
- Paul, Edward Joy, 1858-1911, B 1724, RWB 22
- Paul, Robert, B 312
- Pawnee Indian Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1154, I 1265
- Paxton, William Miller, 1824-1904, B 1467
- Payne, Dillon H., B 2071
- Payne, John Howard, 1791-1852, I 307
- Payne, William Edward, 1815-, B 941
- Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893, B 311, B 1641, B 1900, B 2334, B 2446
- Peabody, Ephraim, 1807-1856, B 888, B 997, B 2445
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood, 1847-1936, B 1651
- Peabody Education Fund, B 2532
- Peabody Historical Society, *Peabody, Mass.*, B 1733
- Peabody Institute, Peabody, Mass., B 1
- Pearson, Eliphalet, 1752-1826, B 2455
- Pease, Aaron Gaylord, B 1892
- Peck, George, 1797-1876, B 996
- Peck, George Record, 1843-1923, B 1432, B 1501
- Peckham, Howard Henry, 1910-, RW 299
- Peebles, Isaac Lockhart, 1855-, WO 494
- Peet, Stephen Denison, 1830-1914, I 237
- Peirce, Benjamin Osgood, 1854-1914, B 1454
- Pella, Giuseppe, B 629
- Pellew, George, 1859-1892, WO 495
- Pendleton, Edmund, 1721-1803, I 616
- Pennewill, Simeon Shelby, 1867-1935, RW 386
- Pennsylvania. Citizens, I 388, I 755, I 756
- Pennsylvania. Historical Commission, RW 147
- Pennsylvania. University. Law School, B 736
- Pennsylvania Historical Society, B 1511, B 2117, RW 170
- Pennsylvania Society, *New York*, B 1749
- Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling, 1852-1935, RW 329
- Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 1843-1916, B 797
- Peoria Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, I 1156, I 1157
- Pepperrell Association, B 1756, B 1757, B 1758
- Perkins, Ariel Ebenezer Parish, 1820-1899, B 1210
- Perkins, Nathan, 1748-1838, B 2137
- Perley, Ira, 1799-1874, B 2375
- Perpall, Emma Carry (Roediger) 1862-, WO 496
- Perrine, Matthew La Rue, 1777-1836, *ed.*, B 1654
- Perry, Elizabeth Frances (McCall) *comp.*, B 1763
- Perry, William Stevens, *bp.*, 1832-1898, B 1214, B 2067
- Petersburg Indian Association, I 1037
- Peterson, Cyrus Asbury, 1848-, B 2494
- Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline, 1867-, WO 132
- Petzold, Gertrud von, 1886-, WO 497
- Peyton, John Lewis, 1824-1896, B 1771
- Phi Beta Kappa. New York Alpha. Union University, B 466
- Philadelphia. Independence Hall, RW 157
- Philadelphia. Library Company, B 2275
- Philadelphia. Missionary Society, I 350
- Philadelphia Bible Society, B 1854
- Philadelphia Museums, B 2497
- Philadelphus, *pseud.*, I 82
- Philip of Pokanoket, I 443
- Phillips, George Morris, 1851-1920, *comp.*, RW 202
- Phillips, Isaac Newton, 1845-1912, B 1540
- Phillips, J.H., RW 298
- Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884, B 845, B 847, B 1618, WO 262, WO 498
- Phinney, Elias, 1780-1849, RW 184
- Phips, Spencer, 1685-1757, I 379
- Piatt, Donn, 1819-1891, B 1799
- Pickering, John, 1777-1846, I 374
- Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829, RW 155
- Pierce, Maris Bryant, 1811-1874, I 932
- Pierson, Arthur Tappan, 1837-1911, B 381, B 2033
- Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox, 1817-1888, B 1803
- Pike, Albert, 1809-1891, I 855
- Pillsbury, Albert Enoch, 1849-1930, B 899
- Pilsen, John, B 774
- Pinkerton, John J., 1836-, RW 71
- Pinkerton, Mary (Beam), B 523
- Piquet, Francois, *abbé*, 1708-1781, *tr.*, I 1217
- Pitchlynn, Peter Perkins, *Choctaw chief*, 1806-1881, I 828
- Pitt, William, *1st earl of Chatham*, 1708-1778, RW 13
- Pittsburgh. Second Presbyterian Church, B 1164
- Platt, Charles Davis, 1856-1923, I 1432
- Platt, George Lewis, 1819-1900, B 1421
- Pleasants, Henry, 1884-1963, B 1863
- Plumb, Albert Hale, 1829-1907, B 1910
- Poffenbarger, Livia Nye (Simpson) 1862-1937, I 487
- Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851, I 255
- Pokagon, Simon, 1830-1899, I 446
- Poland, Orville S., B 2049
- Poling, Daniel Alfred, 1884-, WO 499
- Pomeroy, Marcus Mills, 1833-1896, B 329
- Ponca Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, I 695, I 1330
- Ponca Tribe of Native Americans, I 697, I 1328
- Pond, Enoch, 1791-1882, B 1526
- Pond, Marvin, I 1209
- Poole, Alexis *comp.*, B 2393
- Poor, Daniel Warren, 1818-1897, B 2081
- Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887, B 2027, B 2223
- Pope, John, 1822-1892, I 232
- Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852, B 1329
- Popp, Stephan, 1755-1820, RWB 45
- Port Gamble Band of Clallam Indians, I 1084
- Port Gamble Indian Community, I 1081
- Porter, Charles Summerfield, 1804-1870, B 994
- Porter, Edward C., WO 14
- Porter, Edward Griffin, 1837-1900, B 44, B 802, B 1299, RW 136
- Porter, Eliphalet, 1758-1833, I 133
- Porter, Estelle C., *tr.*, WO 359
- Porter, Henry Alford, 1871-1946, B 2499
- Porter, James Davis, 1828-1912, B 2003
- Porter, James Madison, 1793-1862, B 1811
- Porter, Noah, 1811-1892, B 1090, B 2019
- Porter, Peter Buell, 1773-1844, I 1183
- Porter, William Dennison, 1810-1883, B 346
- Post, Alice (Thatcher) 1853-1947, WO 38
- Poston, Charles Debrille, 1825-1902, I 54, I 223
- Potawatomi Indians. Principal Chief (To-pe-na-pee), I 557
- Potawatomi Indians. Treaties, 1867, I 1321
- Potofsky, Jacob S. *ed.*, B 2469
- Potter, Frances Boardman (Squire) 1867-1914, WO 168, WO 202, WO 501
- Potter, Henry Codman, *bp.*, 1834-1908, B 272, B 2553
- Potter, Horatio, *bp.*, 1802-1887, B 993, B 2198
- Potterf, Rex Miles, B 297, B 1351
- Potts, Anna M. (Longshore), WO 502
- Potts, Jonathan, 1747-1781, RWB 11
- Potts, William John, 1842-1895, B 624
- Found, Thaddeus Coleman, 1838-1914, I 569
- Powell, Edward Lindsey, 1860-1933, WO 446
- Powell, Jeremiah Dummer, 1720-1784, RW 118
- Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902, I 310, I 1118
- Powell, Lewis, WO 503
- Powell, William Henry, 1823-1879, B 1221
- Powers, Caleb, 1869-1932, B 1828
- Prairie Island Indian Community in the State of Minnesota, I 887, I 905
- Pratt, Daniel Johnson, 1827-1884, B 2555
- Pratt, Richard Henry, 1840-1924, I 236, I 580, I 581, I 701, I 1477
- Preble, George Henry, 1816-1885, B 513, B 713, RWB 17
- Prentiss, George Lewis, 1816-1903, B 2221
- Prentiss, Thomas, B 142
- Prentiss, William, 1848-, B 1443

- Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Presbyteries.
Buffalo, I 351
- Prescott, Edward Goldsborough, 1804-1844, B 992
- Preston, John Thomas Lewis, 1811-1890, B 1773
- Price, Richard, 1723-1791, B 1838, RW 5, RW 6
- Prideaux, Elizabeth B., B 832
- Prince, John, B 129
- Prince, Thomas, 1687-1758, B 2471
- Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument Association of the United States, RW 178, RW 179
- Pritchett, Henry Smith, 1857-1939, B 359, WO 504
- Probst, Johannes August, B 1040
- Professional Woman's Club, Los Angeles, WO 505
- Frosser, Charles Allen, 1871-, B 53
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Board of Missions. Domestic Committee, I 48
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Board of Missions. Woman's Auxiliary. Niobrara Branch, I 1518
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Indian Commission, I 407, I 408, I 409, I 1517
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Indians' Hope Association, I 1471
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Michigan (Diocese), B 2268
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Niobrara (Missionary District), I 1516, I 1517
- Provinse, John Henry, 1897-1965, I 1426
- Pruyn, John Van Schaick Lansing, 1811-1877, B 1072
- Pueblo of Laguna, I 1336, I 1339
- Pueblo of Santa Clara, I 1341
- Pugh, Grace, WO 507
- Pugh, John Howard, 1827-, RW 383
- Purdy, Carl, I 359
- Purse, Edward, I 921
- Purvis, Robert, 1810-1898, B 752
- Putnam, Alfred Porter, 1827-1906, B 240, B 693, B 849
- Putnam, Mrs. Douglas, B 1980
- Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan, 1867-, WO 508
- Putnam, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915, I 1080
- Putnam, George, 1807-1878, B 991, B 1047, B 1728
- Putnam, Granville B., B 144
- Putnam, William Clement, 1862-1906, B 1845
- Puyallup Tribe, I 1340
- Pyne, Smith, 1803-1875, B 2193
- Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe, I 1168, I 1276
- Q
- Quartz Valley Indian Community, I 1103
- Quechan Tribe, I 1332
- Quenzel, Carrol Hunter, 1906-, B 2080
- Quileute Tribe of the Quileute Reservation, I 1335, I 1337
- Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864, B 265
- Quincy, Josiah, 1802-1882, B 2186
- Quincy, Mary Perkins, B 1968
- Quincy College, B 2103
- Quinney, John W., *Stockbridge Indian chief*, 1797-1855, I 1389
- Quinton, Amelia Stone, 1835?-1926, I 354
- R
- R., J.B., B 1520
- Racine, Wis., B 823
- Rainsford, William Stephen, 1850-1933, B 2329
- Randall, Emilius Oviatt, 1850-1919, I 485
- Randall, George Maxwell, 1810-1873, B 1636
- Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876, B 1068
- Randall, J.B., B 704
- Randall, James A., B 1684
- Randell, John, B 1590
- Rantoul, Robert, 1805-1852, RW 48
- Rantoul, Robert Samuel, 1832-1922, B 1739
- Rathbun, Jonathan, 1765-, RWB 8
- Rationalis, *pseud.*, RW 266
- Rattermann, Heinrich Armin, 1832-1923, B 1925
- Raumer, Karl Georg von, 1783-1865, WO 509
- Raven Club, *Washington, D.C.*, B 1216
- Rawle, Francis, 1846-1930, B 1859
- Ray, Isaac, 1807-1881, B 172
- Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1820-1869, RW 381
- Raynal, Guillaume, Thomas Francois, 1713-1796, RW 2
- Read, Daniel, 1805-1878, B 614
- Read, Elizabeth Fisher, *joint author*, WO 235
- Read, William Thompson, B 1921
- Reade, Philip Hildreth, 1844-, B 1865
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation, B 1927
- Red Cliff Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians, I 992, I 995
- Red Jacket, *Seneca chief*, 1751?-1830, I 74, I 148
- Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, 1804-1876, *comp.*, B 2463
- Redfield, Timothy P., I 874
- Reed, Nathaniel, 1862-, B 1869
- Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876, RW 70, RW 94, RW 96
- Reichel, William Cornelius, 1824-1876, ed., I 1407
- Reid, Adam, 1808-1878, B 475, B 2434
- Reid, Alexander Hamilton, B 1936
- Reily, Samuel, 1791-, B 1873
- Rendle, William, 1811-1893, B 1064
- Reno-Sparks Indian Colony, I 562, I 595
- Renwick, James, 1790-1863, B 460
- Republican Congressional Committee, 1871-1873, B 903
- Republican Party. Indiana. State Central Committee, B 1615
- Republican Party. National Committee, 1876-1880, B 804
- Republican Party. National Committee, 1880-1884, B 805
- Republican Party. National Committee, 1924-1928, B 1142, B 1143, B 1144, B 1146, B 1150, B 1153
- Republican Party. National Committee, 1928-1932, B 1149, B 1151
- Reutter, Jacob Gottlieb, 1868-, B 1877
- Reynolds, Grindall, 1822-1894, I 452, RW 392
- Reynolds, John, 1789-1865, B 1311, B 1736
- Reynolds, Sheldon, 1845-1895, B 550
- Reynolds, Stephen Marion, B 575
- Reynolds, William Clark, 1836-1911, B 1881
- Rhea, Samuel Audley, d. 1865, B 517
- Rhees, Morgan John, 1760-1804, I 350
- Rhoads, James Evans, 1828-1895, I 273
- Rhode Island. General Assembly, B 2475
- Rhode Island. General Assembly. Special Committee on Woman Suffrage, WO 209
- Rhode Island Historical Society, B 86, B 1762, RW 209
- Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association, WO 512
- Rice, Howard Malcom, d. 1915, B 871
- Richards, Augustus Loring, 1879-, RW 185
- Richards, George, 1816-1870, B 1930, B 2399
- Richards, James Austin, 1878-, B 768
- Richards, John, 1797-1859, B 990
- Richards, William Alford, 1849-1912, I 886
- Richardson, Jonathan, *Secretary to the Outinian Society*, B 1753
- Richardson, Joseph, 1778-1871, B 989
- Richardson, Richard Higgins, 1823-1892, B 859
- Richman, Irving Berdine, 1861-1938, I 492
- Richmond, Hiram Lawton, 1810-1885, I 268
- Ricker, Mrs. Marilla M., 1840-, B 1212
- Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-1902, WO 203
- Riddle, David Hunter, 1805-1888, B 1039
- Ridge, John Rollin, 1827-1867, I 88
- Ridgway, Erman Jesse, 1867-, B 1622
- Ridpath, John Clark, 1840-1900, B 949
- Riely, Henry Carrington, 1874-, B 364
- Riggs, Stephen Return, 1812-1883, I 95
- Riggs, Thomas Lawrence, I 634
- Rinehart, Frank A., I 257
- Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841, RW 43

- Robbins, Chandler, 1810-1882, B 87, B 730, B 862,
B 1413, B 2328
- Roberts, Charles H., RWB 23
- Roberts, Ellis Henry, 1827-1918, RW 55
- Roberts, Owen Josephus, 1875-1955, WO 493
- Robertson, Charles Franklin, 1835-1886, RW 183
- Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, 1864-1935, B 2466
- Robinson, Doane *i.e.* Jonah Leroy, 1856-1946, I 893
- Robinson, Hamline Elizah, 1845-, *ed.*, I 440
- Robinson, Henry Martin, I 949
- Robinson, John, 1704-1766, I 616
- Robinson, John Cleveland, 1817-1897, B 1086
- Robison, W. Scott, *ed.*, B 102
- Rockefeller, Winthrop, 1912-1973, RW 307
- Rockland County Historical and Forestry Society,
Nyack, N.Y., RW 231
- Rockwell, Julius, 1805-1888, WO 513
- Rodney, Richard Seymour, 1882-, B 602
- Roe, Alfred Seelye, 1844-1917, B 285, B 1797
- Roe, Clifford Griffith, 1875-1935, WO 204
- Roe, Francis Asbury, 1823-1901, RWB 27
- Rogers, E.P., B 2360
- Rogers, H.M., B 1954
- Rohleder, Grace Irene, WO 514
- Röhrig, Frederic Louis Otto, 1819-1908, I 34
- Rollins, Mary Harris, *ed.*, WO 638
- Romaine, Benjamin, RW 283
- Rome, James P., B 1488
- Rood, H., B 2348
- Roosevelt, Eleanor (Roosevelt) 1884-1962, B 1932
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, *pres. U.S.*, 1882-1945,
B 2500
- Roosevelt, Theodore, *pres. U.S.*, 1858-1919, I 566,
WO 205, RW 149
- Roosevelt Memorial Association, *New York*, B 1938,
B 1939, B 1941, B 1946
- Root, Melvin A., *comp.*, WO 515
- Root, Oren, 1838-1907, B 1767
- Rorison, Arda Bates, B 1967
- Rorke, Margaret Hayden, *comp.*, WO 516
- Rose, Mrs. Ernestine Louise, 1810-1892, WO 517
- Rosebud Sioux Tribe, I 889, I 912
- Roselli, Bruno, B 2308
- Rosen, Peter, 1850-1906, I 498
- Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf, 1876-1952, RW 157
- Rosengarten, Joseph George, 1835-1921, *ed.*, B 1880,
RWB 45
- Ross, Bernard Regan, I 1085
- Ross, Mrs. J. Thorburn, B 1416
- Ross, John, *Cherokee chief*, 1790-1866, I 89, I 734,
I 770
- Ross, John E., I 1125
- Rothensteiner, John Ernest, 1860-, B 622
- Roundy, Rodney Wiley, B 1101
- Rowan, Stephen N., 1787-1835, B 1269, B 1507
- Rowell, John W., 1835-1924, B 2176
- Rowley, Moses, 1796-, B 1955
- Roxbury, Mass. City Council, B 2205
- Rudd, John Churchill, 1779-1848, B 988, WO 518
- Ruffee, C.A., I 996
- Rufus Putnam Memorial Association, B 1850
- Rumball-Petre, Edwin Alfred Robert, 1881-1954, WO 519
- Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman, 1807-1895,
B 1929
- Rush, Richard, 1780-1859, B 372
- Ruskin, John, 1819-1900, WO 520
- Rusling, James Fowler, 1834-1918, B 2310
- Russell, Charles Edward, 1860-1941, WO 521
- Russell, Charles Howland, 1851-1921, RW 242
- Russell, James Earl, 1864-, B 2247
- Rutherford, Roy, B 2278
- Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, RW 52
- Ruud Manufacturing Company, *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, B 1964
- Ryan, Agnes, 1878-1954, WO 522
- Ryer, Washington M., I 269
- S., E.P., B 644
- S., G.C., B 529
- Sac and Fox Nation, I 1369
- Sac and Fox Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, I 1348
- Sac and Fox Tribe of Missouri, I 1367
- Sac and Fox Tribe of Mississippi in Iowa, I 1370
- Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe of Michigan, I 994, I 1006
- St. Croix Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin, I 997
- St. Louis star-times, B 2409
- St. Regis Indians, I 1393
- Sakaogon Chippewa Community, I 999, I 1004
- Salem, Mass. City Council, B 2187, B 2195
- Salley, Alexander Samuel, 1871-, B 1902
- Salter, William, 1821-1910, B 604, B 606, B 920, B 1758
- Salter, William MacKintire, 1853-1931, B 384
- Sam Bass Cafe, *Round Rock, Tex.*, B 140
- San Carlos Apache Tribe, *Arizona*, I 950, I 961
- Sanborn, Edwin David, 1808-1885, B 2197
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831-1917, B 1362, RWB 50
- Sanborn, John Wentworth, 1848-1922, I 1424
- Sanders, Daniel Clarke, 1768-1850, B 1473, B 1815
- Sanford, Edmund Clark, 1859-1924, B 424, B 1971, WO 523
- Sanford, Enoch, 1795-1890, B 1388
- Sanford, John W.A., 1798-1870, I 861
- Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson) 1838-1912, WO 524
- Santee Normal Training School, *Santee, Neb.*, I 658
- Santee Sioux Tribe of Nebraska, I 941, I 942
- Saratoga Monument Association, RW 342
- Sardeson, Edna Hovland, B 1160
- Sargent, Epes, 1813-1880, B 441, B 453
- Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867, B 597
- Satterlee, Marion P., I 328, I 389, I 499, I 500, I 501
- Sawyer, J.L., RW 53
- Saye, James H., B 201
- Saylor, Milton, 1831-1892, B 1228
- Scaife, Hazel Lewis, I 1076
- Scales, Alfred Moore, 1827-1892, I 612
- Scales, John, 1835-1928, RWB 86
- Scheffauer, Herman George, 1878-1927, B 2508
- Schenck, David, 1835-, RW 212
- Schmidt, Nathaniel, 1862-1939, WO 164
- Schoff, James S., *ed.*, B 2412
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864, B 374, I 67, I 322,
I 331, I 380, I 883, I 1480, I 1492
- Schreiner, Olive, 1855-1920, WO 526
- Schuckers, Jacob William, RW 22
- Schumacher, Paul, I 304
- Schurman, Jacob Gould, 1854-, B 718, B 1270
- Schurz, Carl, 1829-1906, B 536, B 894, I 513, I 678,
I 1224, I 1331
- Scott, Lucy Parkman (Higgins) "Mrs. Francis M. Scott,"
1855-, WO 161, WO 527, WO 528
- Scudder, Winthrop S., B 1437
- Scudder, Winthrop Saltonstall, *ed.*, B 1582
- Seager, Mrs. E.S., WO 529
- Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 1810-1876, B 1534
- Seaver, Norman, 1834?-1915, B 748
- Sebree, Frances L., B 1431
- Seelye, Laurenus Clark, 1837-1924, B 2335
- Sehon, E.W., B 1375
- Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, *5th earl of*, 1771-1820, I 224
- Seminole Nation, I 728
- Seminole Tribe of Florida, I 1353, I 1354
- Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma, I 1365, I 1381
- Seneca Nation, I 921, I 922, I 923, I 924, I 925,
I 927, I 931
- Sener, Samuel Miller, 1855-1911, B 1307, B 1860
- Severance, Henry Ormal, 1867-1942, B 2069
- Severance, Sarah M., 1835-, WO 530
- Sewall, May (Wright) 1844-1920, WO 54, WO 238, WO 249,
WO 275
- Sewall, Samuel, B 2101
- Sewall, Samuel E., 1785-1868, WO 257

- Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888, B 1205
 Sewall, Thomas, 1786-1845, B 930
 Seward, Anna, 1742-1809, WO 531, RWB 120
 Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872, I 925, RW 318
 Seymour, John F., RW 180
 Shageluk Native Village, I 1036, I 1041
 Shannon, Joseph B., 1867-1943, B 1271
 Sharp, Daniel, 1783-1853, B 8, B 24, B 680
 Sharswood, George, 1810-1883, B 1296, WO 218
 Shaw, Charles Dannelly, 1834-, B 1502
 Shaw, Elijah, 1771-, B 2014
 Shaw, John W.A., B 2336
 Shearman, Thomas Gaskill, 1834-1900, B 157
 Sheldon, David Newton, 1807-1889, B 1585
 Sheldon, George, 1818-1916, *ed.*, I 503, RW 241
 Shepard, Ashbel King, RW 305
 Shepard, Charles Edward, 1848-1928, B 1539
 Shepherd, James Edward, 1847-, B 1983
 Shepherd Memorial Committee, *Washington, D.C.*, B 2022
 Sheppard, John Hannibal, 1789-1873, B 986
 Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888, I 195
 Sherman, Arthur Outram, 1864-, B 1678
 Sherman, William, 1869-, B 2032
 Shermer, Anthony, *plaintiff*, B 1960
 Sherrard, Robert Andrew, 1789-1874, B 1722
 Shields, Charles Woodruff, 1825-1904, B 1303
 Shields, George Howell, 1842-, I 725
 Shivwits Band of Paiute Indians, I 1166, I 1274
 Shoemaker, Henry Wharton, 1880-1958, *ed.*, B 1658,
 I 253, I 270
 Shoshone-Bannock Tribes of the Fort Hall Reservation,
 I 1357, I 1358
 Shoshone-Paiute Tribes of the Duck Valley Reservation,
 I 1169, I 1261
 Shotwell, James Thompson, 1874-1965, B 2500, B 2509
 Shriver, Isabel (Hastings), RWB 112
 Shufeldt, Robert Wilson, 1850-1934, I 303, I 683
 Shuler, Nettie (Rogers) 1862-1939, *joint author*,
 WO 339
 Sibereil, Lloyd Emerson, I 1451
 Sibley, Henry Hastings, 1811-1891, I 274
 Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1866-1961, RW 138, RW 141,
 RW 186, RW 304, RW 306
 Sillani, Tomaso, 1888-, B 629
 Silsbee, Nathaniel, 1773-1850, B 2187, B 2195
 Simms, Joseph, WO 159, WO 532
 Simpson, Frances, 1863-, B 2011
 Sinclair, Llewellyn F., B 1828
 Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux Tribe, I 916
 Sitka Community Association, Territory of Alaska,
 I 1054
 Skillman, Isaac, 1740-1799, *supposed author*, RW 121
 Skinner, Alanson Buck, 1886-1925, I 250
 Skinner, H.B., I 80
 Skinner, Otis Ainsworth, 1807-1861, B 553, B 2368
 Skinner, Thomas Harvey, 1820-1892, B 1744
 Skokomish Indian Tribe, I 1360, I 1361
 Slaughter, Philip, 1808-1890, B 911, RW 254
 Slidell, John, 1793?-1871, B 1236
 Smalley, Elam, B 754
 Smalley, Eugene Virgil, 1841-1899, B 805
 Smart, William S., B 836, B 2107
 Smith, Albert, B 1310
 Smith, Alson Jesse, B 508
 Smith, Asa Dodge, 1804-1877, B 943
 Smith, Benjamin Mosby, 1811-1893, B 1822
 Smith, Charles Adam, 1809-1879, B 2220
 Smith, Charles Alphonso, 1864-1924, RW 337
 Smith, Charles Card, 1827-1918, B 1905
 Smith, Charlotte, WO 60
 Smith, Cornelius Bishop, 1834-, B 800
 Smith, David Z., *joint author*, I 1150
 Smith, Ephraim Kirby, 1807-1847, *defendant*, B 2053
 Smith, Florence Ethel, WO 533
 Smith, Frank, 1854-, B 1973
 Smith, Franklin, I 252
 Smith, Gordon, *comp.*, B 279
 Smith, Henry, B 54
 Smith, Hugh, 1795-1849, B 354
 Smith, Isaac, *d.* 1829, B 929
 Smith, J.E., WO 256
 Smith, James Emerson, 1895-, B 1820
 Smith, Jeremiah, 1837-1921, B 609
 Smith, John, 1580-1631, B 2058
 Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844, B 2057
 Smith, Joshua Hett, *defendant*, RW 83
 Smith, Josiah D., B 1344
 Smith, Marcia A.B., WO 169
 Smith, Oliver H.P., WO 220
 Smith, Paul Jordan, 1885-, WO 534
 Smith, Roland Cotton, 1860-, B 273
 Smith, Rufus B., RW 255
 Smith, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895, B 985
 Smith, Samuel Harrison, 1772-1845, B 1265
 Smith, Stephen, 1823-1922, B 1392
 Smith, Thomas Washington, *defendant*, B 2068
 Smith, U.S., B 704
 Smith, Walter George, 1854-1924, WO 35, WO 36
 Smith, Whitefoord, B 720
 Smith, William, 1727-1803, B 737, RW 36, RW 266
 Smithsonian Institution, B 710, B 1090, B 1725
 Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 1870-, B 2502
 Smyth, Albert Henry, 1863-1907, B 766, B 1777
 Smyth, Julian Kennedy, 1856-1921, WO 37
 Snyder, Franklin Bliss, 1884-1958, B 1919
 Snyder, Homer P., 1863-1937, I 625
 Snyder, William H., B 1505
 Social Reform Club of New York, B 2078
 Socialist Society, U.S.A. Debs Centennial Committee,
 B 576
 Sociedad Columbista Panamericana, B 136
 Society for Converting and Civilizing the Indians and
 Propagating the Gospel among Destitute Settlers in
 Upper Canada, I 1489
 Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians
 and Others in North America, I 57, I 96, I 117,
 I 133
 Society of American Indians, I 1174, I 1175, I 1178
 Society of American Indians. Legal Aid Committee,
 I 1177
 Society of Colonial Wars. New Hampshire, B 1999
 Society of Colonial Wars. New York, B 2211
 Society of Masons, *Lowell, Mass.*, B 811
 Society of Montana Pioneers, B 583
 Society of Old Brooklynites, *Brooklyn*, RW 235
 Society of the Army of the Tennessee, B 2026
 Society of the Cincinnati, RW 150
 Society of the Cincinnati. Connecticut, RW 151
 Society of the Cincinnati. Delaware, RW 386
 Society of the Cincinnati. New York, B 1374
 Society of the Cincinnati. Rhode Island, RW 152
 Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Know-
 ledge, I 348
 Sokaogon Chippewa Community, I 1003
 A soldier of the American Revolution, RW 115
 Somerville, Charles William, 1867-, B 968
 Sondley, Forster Alexander, 1857-, I 1436
 Sons of Confederate Veterans, B 416
 Sons of the American Revolution. Connecticut Society.
 Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, RWB 87
 Sons of the American Revolution. Empire State Society,
 RWB 51
 Sons of the American Revolution. Maryland Society,
 RWB 21
 Sons of the American Revolution. Minnesota Society,
 RW 164
 Sons of the American Revolution. Missouri Society,
 RW 336
 Sons of the American Revolution. New Hampshire
 Society, RW 282
 Sons of the American Revolution. Rhode Island
 Society, B 1155
 Sons of the American Revolution. Tennessee Society,
 RW 278
 Soubron, Otto, *d.* 1917, I 321
 Souder, Casper, RW 319
 South Carolina. General Assembly, B 1730
 South Carolina College, *Columbia*, WO 441
 South Dakota. University. Institute of Indian
 Studies, I 611

- Southard, Samuel Lewis, 1819-1859, B 440
 Souther, S., B 1980
 Southern Ute Tribe of the Southern Ute Reservation,
 I 1222, I 1246
 Souvay, Charles Leon, 1870-, B 622
 Spargo, John, 1876-1966, RWB 97
 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866, RW 92, RW 93, RW 95, RW 364
 Spalding, Samuel Jones, 1820-1892, B 1760
 Spaulding, Royal Crafts, 1800-1880, B 2084
 Spear, Elsa, I 1449
 Spence, Thomas, 1750-1814, *pub.*, I 266
 Spencer, Charles S., B 2150
 Spencer, James Sheldon, B 1219
 Spencer, John Canfield, 1788-1855, I 940
 Spencer, Lucien A., I 1379
 Spencer, Mrs. M.C., WO 57
 Spencer, Sara Jane (Andrews) 1837-1909, WO 535
 Spencer, William H., B 2196
 Spinning, James Benjamin, 1837-, B 2085
 Spofford, Charles Byron, 1863-, RWB 133
 Spokane Tribe, I 1384
 Spoor, Lillie, WO 536
 Sprague, Homer Baxter, 1829-1918, B 156
 Sprague, Joseph E., 1782-1852, B 38
 Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880, B 1036, I 738
 Sprague, William Buell, 1795-1876, B 109, B 145,
 B 217, B 235, B 350, B 391, B 1035, B 1350,
 B 1367, B 1368, B 1379, B 1506, B 1625, B 1742,
 B 1876, B 2089, B 2304, B 2453, B 2481
 Spring, Gardiner, 1785-1873, B 684, B 933, B 984,
 B 2422, WO 537
 Spruill, Frank Shepherd, 1862-, B 194
 Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-1888, I 62
 Staake, William Heaton, 1846-1934, RWB 53
 Stage, Albert, *joint publisher*, RW 199
 Stahler, Enoch, 1836-, B 2093
 Stambaugh, S.C., *attorney*, I 172
 Stambaugh, Samuel C., I 726
 Stanard, Mary Mann Page (Newton), B 1537
 Stanford, John, 1754-1834, B 1272
 Stanger, I.N., B 72
 Stanhope, Sir John, B 253
 Stanley, John Mix, 1814-1872, I 28, I 251
 Stanton, Benjamin, 1809-1872, B 2094
 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902, WO 34, WO 170,
 WO 172, WO 258, WO 538, WO 539, WO 540, WO 541,
 WO 542
 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887, B 2099
 Staples, Carlton Albert, 1827-1904, B 116, B 598,
 B 959
 Starbuck, Alexander, 1841-1925, RW 353
 Starr, Frederick, 1858-1933, I 877, I 878, I 879,
 I 880, I 1258
 Starrett, Helen (Ekin) 1840-1920, WO 543, WO 545
 Stasio, Enzo, B 362
 State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Mass Communi-
 cations History Center, B 1301
 State Mutual Life Assurance Company, B 1297
 Stearns, Charles, *ed.*, B 278, B 2188
 Stearns, Jonathan French, 1808-1889, B 2356
 Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter, 1827-1909, B 1285,
 B 1706
 Stearns, William Augustus, 1805-1876, B 2219, B 2369
 Stearns, William L., B 60
 Stebbins Community Association, I 1018
 Stedman, Charles Manly, 1841-1930, B 1193
 Steele, David, 1827-1906, B 1509
 Stegman, Lewis R., B 1332
 Stephen, J.A., I 370
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883, B 483
 Stephens, Harry R., I 648
 Stephens, John of London, WO 544
 Stephens, John Hall, 1847-, I 219
 Stephens, Robert Grier, B 2105
 Sterne, Simon, 1839-1901, B 1304
 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1824-1908, I 403
 Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 1833-1902, B 1181, B 1298
 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 1818-1862, I 474
 Stevens, John, *plaintiff*, RWB 33
 Stevens, John Austin, 1827-1910, RW 127, RW 331
 Stevens, Spencer S., I 782
 Stevens, Thomas Wood, 1880-1942, *joint author*, RW 146
 Stevens, William Bacon, *bp.*, 1815-1887, B 233
 Steward, John Fletcher, 1841-1915, I 1086
 Stewart, Frank H., 1873-1948, B 559, RW 182
 Stewart, Samuel B., B 1069
 Stickney, Charles E., RW 189
 Stickney, Gardner P., I 373
 Stiles, Joseph Clay, 1795-1875, B 234
 Stiles, Mrs. Kate R., I 449
 Stille, Charles Janeway, 1819-1899, RWB 72
 Stimson, Henry Albert, 1842-1936, B 418, WO 261
 Stimson, Rodney Metcalf, 1822-, B 2118
 Stitt, W.C., B 1985
 Stockbridge and Munsee Tribe, I 1242
 Stockbridge Indians, I 1241, I 1385, I 1394
 Stockbridge Munsee Community, I 1396, I 1397
 Stockton, Robert Field, 1795-1866, I 271
 Stockwell, Walter Lincoln, 1868-1950, B 2121
 Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-1903, B 1435
 Stokes, Edward Casper, 1860-1942, B 2008
 Stokes, Frances K. (Wister), B 2534
 Stone, Andrew Leete, 1815-1892, B 2392
 Stone, Edwin Martin, 1805-1883, B 2229
 Stone, James W., B 1446
 Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893, WO 546
 Stone, Thomas Treadwell, 1801-1875, B 2473
 Stone, Wilbur Macey, 1862-1941, WO 547
 Stone, William Leete, 1835-1908, RW 40
 Storrs, Henry Randolph, 1787-1837, I 394, I 776
 Storrs, John W., B 904
 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1787-1873, B 23, B 471, B 732
 Storrs, Richard Salter, 1821-1900, B 408, B 655,
 B 1692, B 2122, B 2123
 Story, Joseph, 1779-1845, B 95, B 1543
 Strauss, Lewis L., B 2140
 Street, Ida Maria, 1856-, I 1230
 Streycckmans, Felix J., B 2501
 Strong, Henry, WO 548
 Strong, Joseph, 1753-1834, B 1195
 Strong, Nathan, 1748-1816, B 876
 Strong, Nehemiah, B 921
 Strong, William, 1808-1895, B 198
 Strongwolf, Joseph, *Chippewa chief*, I 1189
 Stryker, William Scudder, 1838-1900, RW 222, RWB 29,
 RWB 130, RWB 331
 Stuart, Moses, 1780-1852, B 2398
 Stucki, I., I 1229
 Studdiford, Samuel Miller, B 723
 Sturtevant, Julian Monson, 1805-1886, B 113, B 1340
 Suess, Adolph B., I 1452
 Suffolk Bar Association, B 639
 Suffolk Co., Mass. Bar, B 1174, B 2445
 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874, B 1206, B 1786, B 2149,
 RWB 62
 Sumner, Charles B., B 1819
 Sumner, Helen L., WO 72
 Sumner, William Hyslop, 1780-1861, RW 84, RW 106,
 RWB 19
 Sumpter, Arthur, B 2206
 Sunderland, Jabez Thomas, 1842-1936, B 1211, B 1686
 Sutherland, Charles, B 2163
 Sutherland, David, 1777-1855, B 317
 Sutherland, Stella Helen, RW 396
 Swain, Joseph Ward, 1891-, RWB 76
 Swain, Leonard, 1821-1869, B 1764
 Swain, Robert Bunker, 1822-1872, B 1334
 Swallow, Silas C., 1839-1930, B 2166
 Swayne, Wager, 1834-1902, B 2025
 Sweet, Homer De Lois, 1826-1893, B 103
 Sweet, James Stouder, B 2129
 Sweetser, Seth, 1807-1878, B 2316, B 2317
 Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866, B 286, RW 65, RW 78
 Swift, John L., B 1449
 Swift, W.H., B 824
 Swiggett, Howard, 1891-, B 332
 Swing, Raymond Gram, 1887-, B 2502
 Swinomish Indian Tribal Community, I 1383, I 1391
 Sypher, J. Hale, I 254
 Syracuse, N.Y. Moral Survey Committee, WO 549

T

- Taber, Clarence Wilbur, 1870-, WO 550
 Taft, Stephen H., B 281
 Taft, William Howard, *pres. U.S.*, 1857-1930, RWB 117
 Tah-gah-jute, *Mingo chief*, I 428
 Taneyhill, Richard Henry, 1822-1898, B 640
 Tannatt, *Mrs. Elizabeth F., comp.*, I 481
 Tappan, David, 1752-1803, B 1124, B 1781
 Tappan, Kathleen, WO 591, WO 592
 Tarbox, Increase Niles, 1815-1888, B 2265
 Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald, WO 551
 Tator, Henry H., B 439
 Taunton, Mass, RW 160
 Tax, Sol, 1907-, I 1457
 Taylor, Edward Livingston, 1839-1910, B 2054
 Taylor, Edward Thomas, 1858-1941, WO 232, WO 573
 Taylor, Etta M., WO 552
 Taylor, George, 1820-1894, RW 88
 Taylor, James L., I 775
 Taylor, John Phelps, 1841-1915, B 620
 Taylor, Kanardy L., B 149
 Taylor, Nathaniel Green, 1819-1887, I 609
 Taylor, Samuel Harvey, 1807-1871, B 1695
 Taylor, Thomas Ulvan, 1858-, B 1436
 Te-Moak Bands of Western Shoshone Indians, I 1363, I 1382
 Templin, Lucinda de Leftwich, B 2042
 Tenesles, Nicola, I 1206, I 1208
 Terrell, Mary (Church) 1863-1954, WO 553
 Terry, Alfred Howe, 1827-1890, B 2232
 Terry, Edmund R., WO 554
 Texas (Republic). Legation. United States, I 113
 Texas. Legislature, I 208, I 280
 Thacher, James, 1754-1844, RW 257
 Thacher, Peter, 1752-1802, B 958, B 1962, B 2152, B 2338
 Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1840, WO 555
 Thatcher, Herbert, RW 308
 Thayendanagea, I 419
 Thayer, Eli, 1819-1899, B 2181
 Thayer, James Bradley, 1831-1902, I 1179
 Thayer, Martin Russell, 1819-1906, B 1399, B 2068, RW 320
 Thayer, Thatcher, 1811-1894, B 1169
 Thébaud, Augustus J., 1807-1885, I 360
 Theophilus Armenius, *pseud.*, I 1464
 Third Army Corps Union, B 1086
 Thlopthlocco Tribal Town, I 850, I 856
 Thoburn, Joseph Bradfield, 1866-1941, I 451
 Thomas, Abner H., b. 1841, B 2238
 Thomas, Benjamin Isaiah, 1813-1878, B 2241
 Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, 1847-1919, RWB 118
 Thomas, N.M., B 2094
 Thomas, Philip Evan, 1776-1861, I 921
 Thomas, Thaddeus Peter, 1867-, WO 223
 Thomas, William H., I 86, I 735, I 737
 Thomas, William H.B., RWB 66
 Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, inc., B 1264, B 1267
 Thomas Paine Historical Association, B 1680
 Thomas Paine National Historical Association, B 1677
 Thomasson, Nelson, 1839-, B 368
 Thompson, Augustus Charles, 1812-1901, B 74
 Thompson, Benjamin, 1798-1852, B 2218
 Thompson, George B., B 1559
 Thompson, George Washington, 1806-1888, B 236
 Thompson, Gilbert, 1839-1909, RW 321
 Thompson, Mary W., *claimant*, I 262
 Thompson, Robert Ellis, 1844-1924, B 355, B 2117
 Thompson, Robert John, 1865-1931, RWB 60
 Thoms, Herbert, 1885-, WO 556, WO 557, WO 558, WO 559
 Thornton, Ella May, 1885-, WO 560
 Thorpe, Francis Newton, 1857-1926, B 1249
 Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 1815-1878, B 2210
 Three Affiliated Tribes of the Fort Berthold Reservation, I 940
 Throckmorton, James Webb, 1825-1894, I 275
 Throop, Benjamin, B 2461
 Thruston, Mynna, B 522
 Thursday-Evening Club, *Boston*, B 694
 Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853-1913, B 2062, I 486
 Thwing, Edward Payson, 1830-1893, B 246
 Tibbits Veteran Corps, *Troy, N.Y.*, B 826
 Tibbles, Charles Edwin, 1843-, WO 263, WO 561
 Ticknor, George, 1791-1871, B 2397
 Tiffany, Otis H., B 1479
 Tileston, Mary Wilder (Foote) 1843-1934, WO 562
 Tillotson, Mary Ella, 1816-, WO 1
 Tilton, Theodore, 1835-1907, B 154, B 155, WO 264, WO 563
 Timlow, Heman Rowlee, 1831-1892, B 1404
 Timoleon, *pseud.*, B 827
 Tingley, Hosea F., *comp.*, B 2132
 Titus, Anson, 1847-, B 390
 Tod, Thomas, RW 117
 Todd, Arthur James, 1878-, WO 564
 Todd, John, 1800-1873, B 1184, WO 7
 Todd, John A., B 1217
 Todd, John Edwards, 1833-1907, B 691, B 1174
 Todd, William C., B 1734
 Todd, William Cleaves, 1823-, B 599
 Tolman, Ebenezer, 1748-1838, *attributed author*, RW 332
 Tomlinson, Lucia (Ruggles) Holman, 1793-1886, WO 565
 Tonawanda Band of Seneca Indians, I 939
 Tonkawa Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, I 1227
 Tooker, William Wallace, 1848-1917, I 1101
 Toomey, Thomas Noxon, 1893-, I 1195, I 1402
 Torrance, Ell, B 2240
 Torrey, D., I 622
 Tou Velle, William E., 1861-, RW 309
 Towne, Edward Cornelius, 1834-1911, B 2228
 Townshend, Charles Hervey, 1833-1904, RW 51
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 1889-, RW 307
 Tracy, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-1915, B 154
 Trask, Kate (Nichols) 1853-1922, WO 566
 Trask, Leonard, 1805-, B 2264
 Trask, William Blake, 1812-1906, B 1630, B 2323
 Tripp, Bartlett, 1842-1911, B 1541
 Trist, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874, B 2266
 Troy Society for the Advancement of Female Education in Greece, *Troy, N.Y.*, WO 608
 Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821-1897, I 1196, I 1200, I 1219, I 1403, I 1409, I 1412, RW 310
 Trumbull, Matthew Mark, d. 1894, B 1266, B 1393
 Tubbee, Leah Ceil Manatoi Elaah, I 41
 Tubbee, Okah, I 41
 Tucker, John Randolph, 1823-1897, B 2277
 Tucker, Willis Gaylor, 1849-1922, B 1617
 Tuckerman, Frederick, 1857-, *ed.*, RW 354, RWB 90, RWB 135
 Tulalip Tribes, I 1252, I 1253
 Tule River Indian Tribe, I 1255
 Tuolumne Band of Me-Wuk Indians of the Tuolumne Rancheria, I 1133, I 1134
 Turnbull, Robert, 1809-1877, B 981
 Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932, B 424
 Turner, Jennie Willing (McMullin) 1885-, WO 236
 Turpeau, David Dewitt, 1875?, B 2280
 Turpie, David, 1829-1909, B 652
 Turtle Mountain Indians, I 1001
 Tuscarora Indians, I 1248
 Tutthill, *Mrs. H.N.*, 1814-, B 2281
 Tuttle, Joseph Farrand, 1818-1901, B 160, B 357, B 946, B 1283, B 1331, B 1584, B 1885, B 1888, B 2249, B 2252, B 2523
 Tutwiler, Julia S., B 1132
 Tvshka-homma, I 843
 Tyler, James M., 1835-, B 483
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 1853-1935, B 2290
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson, 1800-1885, B 352
 Tyson, James, 1841-1919, B 1754

U

- Ulrici, Emil, I 293
The union (newspaper), RW 341
United Daughters of the Confederacy. New York Division. Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, B 2144
United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians, I 781, I 784
United Illinois and Wabash Land Companies, I 10
United Mine Workers of America. Statistical Dept., B 1377
United States, I 40, I 136, I 747
United States. Adjutant-General's Office, I 462, I 463, I 1072
United States. Army. Dept. of the Columbia, I 430, I 431, I 1519
United States. Army. Dept. of the Missouri, I 471, I 482
United States. Army. Dept. of the Platte, I 475
United States. Army. 18th Infantry, I 475
United States. Army. 1st Cavalry, I 430
United States. Army. Pacific Division, I 231
United States. Army. 7th Cavalry, B 954
United States. Army War College, Washington, D.C., B 1761
United States. Auditor for Interior Dept., I 267
United States. Auditor for War Dept., I 4, I 607, I 717, I 806, I 845, I 1317
United States. Board of Indian Commissioners, I 84, I 352, I 384, I 506, I 591
United States. Bureau of American Ethnology, I 1406
United States. Bureau of Education, I 642, I 705
United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs, I 286, I 675, I 690, I 781, I 784, I 820, I 913, I 915, I 916, I 943, I 950, I 957, I 961, I 982, I 984, I 988, I 1009, I 1010, I 1011, I 1012, I 1014, I 1031, I 1032, I 1033, I 1034, I 1035, I 1037, I 1038, I 1039, I 1040, I 1041, I 1042, I 1043, I 1044, I 1048, I 1055, I 1059, I 1061, I 1065, I 1095, I 1102, I 1243, I 1299, I 1305, I 1330, I 1336, I 1338, I 1339, I 1353, I 1354, I 1368, I 1384
United States. Bureau of the Census, WO 568
United States. Charles Carroll of Carrollton Bicentenary Commission, B 365
United States. Civil Service Commission, I 566, I 569
United States. Commission for the Celebration of the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Thomas Jefferson, B 1262
United States. Commission to Examine the Red Cloud and Whetstone Indian Agencies, I 100
United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Crow Indians in Montana Territory, I 99, I 391
United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Shoshone Indians in Wyoming Territory, I 98
United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Sioux Indians for Modification of Existing Treaties, I 908
United States. Commission to Negotiate with the Ute Indians in Colorado Territory, I 102
United States. Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I 721, I 783, I 855
United States. Commissioners to Examine Claims of Half-Breed Relatives of Winnebago Indians, I 790
United States. Commissioners to Negotiate with the Cherokee Indians for Certain Portions of Their Land, I 56
United States. Commissioners to Treat with the Cherokee and other Indians for the Cession of Lands in the Indian Territory West of the 96th Degree of Longitude, I 730, I 750
United States. Comptroller of the Treasury, I 717
United States. Congress, B 667, B 698, I 836
United States. 31st Congress, 1st sess., 1849-1850, B 2193
United States. 33d Congress, 1st sess., 1853-1854, B 98
United States. 33d Congress, 2d sess., 1854-1855, B 1224
United States. 37th Congress, 3d sess., 1856-1857, B 454
United States. 41st Congress, 2d sess., 1869-1870, B 2475
United States. 47th Congress, 1st sess., 1881-1882, B 806
United States. 49th Congress, 2d sess., 1886-1887, WO 85
United States. 54th Congress, 2d sess., 1896-1897, I 714
United States. Congress. House, I 239, I 639
United States. Congress. House. Committee Appointed to Enquire into the Expediency of Carrying on any further Trade with the Indians, I 261
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations, I 650
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Claims, I 258, I 805
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Indian Affairs, I 11, I 77, I 137, I 156, I 194, I 199, I 222, I 254, I 460, I 537, I 538, I 553, I 575, I 693, I 700, I 708, I 732, I 752, I 766, I 772, I 834, I 840, I 998, I 1000, I 1002, I 1005, I 1078, I 1089, I 1224, I 1236, I 1278, I 1279, I 1295
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary, WO 97, WO 182, WO 215, WO 572, WO 573
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee No. 2, WO 571
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Library, I 163
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Rules, WO 570
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Territories, I 709, WO 260
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means, I 539, I 628, I 696
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Woman Suffrage, WO 574
United States. Congress. House. Committee to Which was Referred so much of the President's Message as Relates to Indian Affairs, I 279
United States. Congress. House. Committee to Whom was Referred so much of the President's Message as Relates to the Civilization of the Indian Tribes, I 141
United States. Congress. House. Committee to Whom was Referred the Memorial of Justine Adelaide Maxime de Grasse and Melanie Veronique Maxime de Grasse, RWB 119
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on the Petition of Sundry Indians of the Stockbridge Nation, I 1395
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee to Inquire whether any Moneys have been applied to the Support of any Army without the Authority of Congress, I 167
United States. Congress. Joint Committee to Consider the Expediency of Transferring the Indian Bureau to the War Department, I 518, I 526
United States. Congress. Senate, B 150, B 151, B 163, B 164, B 165, B 166, B 167, B 168, I 219, I 287, I 558, I 1351
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Claims, I 264, I 289, I 570, I 762
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, B 122
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Immigration, WO 575
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Indian Affairs, I 129, I 135, I 166, I 192, I 259, I 284, I 393, I 544, I 618, I 621, I 622, I 700, I 722, I 748, I 774, I 777, I 809, I 816, I 832, I 844, I 862, I 863, I 864, I 865, I 868, I 869, I 899, I 924, I 938, I 1077, I 1116, I 1142, I 1188, I 1250, I 1264, I 1318, I 1319, I 1322, I 1373, I 1386

- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, I 667
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Military Affairs, I 217, I 484
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Railroads, I 817
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary, I 189, I 791, I 828, I 1190, WO 258
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Woman Suffrage, WO 207, WO 221, WO 576, WO 577, WO 578, WO 579, WO 580
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee to Whom was Referred the Memorial of Joseph Harrison and Others, I 1285
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee to Whom was Referred the Petition of General Arthur St. Clair, RWB 125
- United States. Congress. Senate. Joint Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary and the Committee on Woman Suffrage, WO 581
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Woman Suffrage, WO 82, WO 582, WO 583, WO 584
- United States. Continental Congress, 1774, RW 198
- United States. Continental Congress, 1775, RW 3
- United States. Continental Congress, 1776, RW 154
- United States. Continental Congress, 1779, RW 6
- United States. Council of National Defense. Committee on Woman's Defense Work, WO 585
- United States. Council of National Defense. Committee on Women's Defense Work. Illinois Division, WO 586
- United States. Court of Appeals (1st Circuit), B 2024
- United States. Court of Appeals (7th Circuit), B 2550
- United States. Court of Claims, I 712, I 1155, RW 334
- United States. Declaration of independence, RW 154
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture, WO 587
- United States. Dept. of Justice, I 747
- United States. Dept. of State, I 113, I 123, I 213,
- United States. Dept. of the Interior, I 106, I 147, I 260, I 375, I 519, I 528, I 533, I 541, I 554, I 556, I 559, I 592, I 593, I 594, I 620, I 630, I 646, I 696, I 713, I 750, I 812, I 835, I 890, I 991, I 1148, I 1316, I 1390
- United States. Dept. of the Interior. Committee of One Hundred on Indian Affairs, I 625
- United States. District Court (Illinois, Southern District), B 400
- United States. District Court (Maine), B 2327
- United States. District Court. North Carolina, B 194
- United States. District Court. Virginia (Eastern District), B 2290
- United States. General Accounting Office, I 933
- United States. General Land Office, I 4, I 191, I 211, I 567, I 745, I 789, I 886, I 1355
- United States. Geological Survey, I 585
- United States. Immigration. Commission, 1907-1910, WO 588
- United States. Indian Inspector for Indian Territory, I 900
- United States. Indian Peace Commission, I 623
- United States. Indian School Service, I 657
- United States. Laws, statutes, etc., I 588, I 892, I 1345
- United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1795-1796 (4th Cong., 1st sess.), I 1438
- United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1882-1883 (47th Cong., 2d sess.) Bill, I 1349
- United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1891-1892 (52d Cong., 1st sess.) Bills, I 339, I 396
- United States. Laws, statutes, etc., 1918-1919 (60th Cong., 1st sess.), I 397
- United States. Library of Congress. Division of Maps, RW 227
- United States. Library of Congress. Division of Music. Archive of American Folk Song, I 875
- United States. Library of Congress. Rare Book Collection, B 1637
- United States. Military Academy, West Point, RWB 137
- United States. Military Academy, West Point Association of Graduates, B 2289, B 2332
- United States. Navy Dept., RWB 117
- United States. Office of Education, I 369, WO 589, WO 590, RW 167
- United States. Office of Indian Affairs, I 9, I 59, I 69, I 101, I 153, I 154, I 155, I 169, I 174, I 185, I 188, I 190, I 196, I 211, I 215, I 218, I 233, I 235, I 260, I 277, I 288, I 297, I 299, I 301, I 302, I 354, I 356, I 390, I 392, I 483, I 507, I 508, I 514, I 516, I 522, I 524, I 527, I 530, I 531, I 532, I 535, I 536, I 543, I 545, I 546, I 547, I 548, I 549, I 550, I 551, I 552, I 557, I 560, I 561, I 562, I 563, I 564, I 565, I 568, I 571, I 572, I 576, I 577, I 578, I 579, I 584, I 585, I 589, I 590, I 592, I 593, I 594, I 596, I 603, I 608, I 612, I 613, I 624, I 626, I 627, I 630, I 647, I 649, I 650, I 651, I 653, I 657, I 660, I 661, I 667, I 669, I 670, I 673, I 685, I 688, I 689, I 690, I 691, I 692, I 694, I 696, I 697, I 707, I 749, I 751, I 752, I 797, I 798, I 799, I 802, I 803, I 806, I 808, I 810, I 811, I 812, I 813, I 814, I 815, I 818, I 821, I 837, I 849, I 850, I 851, I 852, I 856, I 861, I 872, I 887, I 889, I 895, I 897, I 900, I 901, I 902, I 904, I 905, I 907, I 909, I 911, I 912, I 920, I 922, I 936, I 937, I 940, I 941, I 942, I 946, I 947, I 952, I 955, I 956, I 958, I 959, I 960, I 963, I 964, I 965, I 966, I 968, I 969, I 970, I 971, I 972, I 973, I 974, I 975, I 976, I 977, I 978, I 979, I 980, I 981, I 983, I 985, I 986, I 987, I 989, I 992, I 993, I 994, I 995, I 999, I 1003, I 1004, I 1006, I 1007, I 1008, I 1013, I 1015, I 1016, I 1017, I 1018, I 1019, I 1020, I 1021, I 1022, I 1023, I 1024, I 1025, I 1026, I 1027, I 1028, I 1029, I 1030, I 1045, I 1046, I 1047, I 1049, I 1050, I 1051, I 1052, I 1053, I 1054, I 1056, I 1057, I 1060, I 1062, I 1063, I 1064, I 1066, I 1068, I 1069, I 1073, I 1079, I 1081, I 1082, I 1084, I 1087, I 1097, I 1099, I 1101, I 1103, I 1104, I 1105, I 1106, I 1107, I 1110, I 1111, I 1112, I 1113, I 1114, I 1115, I 1119, I 1121, I 1123, I 1124, I 1126, I 1127, I 1128, I 1130, I 1131, I 1132, I 1133, I 1134, I 1135, I 1136, I 1142, I 1152, I 1153, I 1154, I 1156, I 1157, I 1159, I 1161, I 1163, I 1167, I 1168, I 1169, I 1186, I 1221, I 1222, I 1223, I 1225, I 1227, I 1238, I 1232, I 1234, I 1235, I 1244, I 1245, I 1251, I 1252, I 1253, I 1254, I 1255, I 1257, I 1259, I 1261, I 1262, I 1266, I 1269, I 1270, I 1271, I 1274, I 1275, I 1276, I 1284, I 1289, I 1293, I 1294, I 1296, I 1298, I 1313, I 1314, I 1315, I 1317, I 1320, I 1323, I 1327, I 1328, I 1329, I 1332, I 1333, I 1335, I 1337, I 1340, I 1340, I 1341, I 1348, I 1349, I 1350, I 1352, I 1355, I 1356, I 1357, I 1358, I 1359, I 1360, I 1361, I 1363, I 1364, I 1365, I 1367, I 1368, I 1370, I 1371, I 1374, I 1375, I 1380, I 1382, I 1383, I 1387, I 1391, I 1396, I 1397, I 1510
- United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Central Superintendency, I 1129, I 1507
- United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Michigan Superintendency, I 1492
- United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Seminole Agency, I 1379
- United States. Office of Indian Affairs. Superintendent of Indian Schools, I 633, I 641
- United States. Office of Inter-American Affairs. Research Division, WO 591, WO 592
- United States. Office of War Information, WO 593
- United States. Ordnance Dept., I 69
- United States. President, 1789-1797 (Washington), I 470, I 931
- United States. President, 1801-1809 (Jefferson), I 962
- United States. President, 1809-1817 (Madison), I 31, I 515
- United States. President, 1837-1841 (Van Buren), I 540, I 929
- United States. President, 1845-1849 (Polk), I 477

- United States. President, 1853-1857 (Pierce), I 587
 United States. President, 1901-1909 (Roosevelt),
 B 1937, I 919
 United States. President, 1909-1913 (Taft), I 347
 United States. Puyallup Indian Commission, I 1342
 United States. Quartermaster's Dept., I 475, I 861
 United States. Register of the Treasury, I 193, I 793
 United States. Sitting Bull Indian Commission, I 448
 United States. Social Security Board, WO 594
 United States. Solicitor of the Treasury, I 830
 United States. Subsistence Dept., I 861
 United States. Superintendent of Indian Trade, I 265,
 I 276, I 281, I 282, I 512
 United States. Supreme Court, B 202, B 868, B 1735,
 I 517, I 747, I 765, WO 65
 United States. Treasury Dept., I 118, I 309, I 573,
 I 787, I 792
 United States. Treaties, etc., I 16
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1797-1801 (John
 Adams), I 743
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1801-1809 (Jefferson),
 I 32, I 788, I 829, I 1092, I 1108, I 1268,
 I 1282, I 1287
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1809-1817 (Madison),
 I 1120
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1829-1837 (Jackson),
 I 402, I 867
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1841-1845 (Tyler),
 I 1126
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1857-1861 (Buchanan),
 I 1159
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1865-1869 (Johnson),
 I 825, I 1321
 United States. Treaties, etc., 1881-1885 (Arthur),
 I 908
 United States. War Dept., I 63, I 65, I 134, I 142,
 I 143, I 176, I 210, I 221, I 255, I 278, I 283,
 I 460, I 470, I 473, I 525, I 557, I 575, I 602,
 I 603, I 604, I 605, I 606, I 610, I 614, I 615,
 I 664, I 687, I 727, I 739, I 742, I 759, I 773,
 I 790, I 824, I 826, I 853, I 860, I 873, I 876,
 I 1072, I 1183, I 1185
 United States. White River Ute Commission, I 1226
 United States. Women's Bureau, WO 595, WO 596
 United States. Yorktown Centennial Commission, RW 110
 Unity Club, *Fulton, Ill.*, WO 281
 Universalist Historical Society, B 115, B 2044
 Updegraff, Abraham, B 2294
 Upfold, George, *bp.*, 1796-1872, B 980
 Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875, B 998, B 2187,
 B 2195
 Upham, William Phineas, 1836-1905, B 1840, RW 204
 Upper Lake Band of Pomo Indians of the Upper Lake
 Rancheria, I 1327
 Upper Lake Pomo Indian Community, I 1329
 Upshur, Mary J.S., B 1395
 Upson, Anson Judd, 1823-1902, B 1277
 Usher, Ellis B., B 474
 Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah and Ouray Reservation,
 I 1221, I 1245
 Ute Mountain Tribe of the Ute Mountain Reservation,
 I 1223
- V
- Vail, Eugène A., I 53
 Vail, Mary Beals, 1860-, WO 597
 Vale, J.M., *attorney*, I 1151
 Valentine, Robert G., I 1176
 Van Arsdale, N.H., B 1566
 Vance, David, 1745-1813, RW 212
 Vance, Hiram Albert, 1860-1906, B 2003
 Van Cleve, Joseph W., 1777-1864, *defendant*, RWB 33
 Van Cott, J.M., B 1522
 Van der Veen, Charlotte, WO 598
 Van Der Weyde, William Manley, 1870-, B 1679, RW 135
 Vandiver, Frank Everson, 1925-, B 563
 Van Etten, Ida M., WO 177
 Van Kleeck, Robert Boyd, 1810-1880, B 2102
 Vann, C.N., *joint compiler*, I 716
 Van Ornum, William Henry, WO 40
 Vampelt, Peter J., 1778-1861, B 2242
 Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt, 1808-1860, B 999, B 1647,
 B 2370
 Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) "*Mrs.* Schuyler Van
 Rensselaer," 1851-1934, WO 599
 Van Schaack, Henry Cruger, 1802-1887, I 400
 Van Tyne, Claude Halstead, 1869-1930, I 486
 Van Voorhis, John, 1826-1905, *attorney*, I 924
 Vaught, Elsa, B 1926
 Venable, Austin L., B 2566
 Venable, Nathaniel J., *petitioner*, RW 334
 Vermilye, Ashbel Green, 1822-1905, WO 600
 Vermilye, Thomas, B 2311
 Vermilye, Thomas Edward, 1803-1893, B 2305
 Vermont. Commissioner on the Claim of the Iroquois
 Indians, I 884
 Vermont. General Assembly, B 700
 Vermont. Sesqui-Centennial Commission, RW 126
 Vermont. Yorktown Sesquicentennial Commission, RW 300
 Vermont Historic Sites Commission, RW 126
 Verplanck, *Mrs.* Katherine R. Wolcott, RW 217
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, 1872-, B 1984, B 1997
 Vincent, Boyd, *bp.*, 1845-1935, B 2083
 Vincent, James U., B 2259
 Vincent, Marvin Richardson, 1834-1922, B 1981
 Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, B 80
 Virginia. General Assembly. Committee on Reintering
 the Remains of General Henry Lee, RWB 57
 Virginia Civil War Commission, B 563
 A Virginian, *pseud.*, B 1275
 Vogeler, Adolf G., B 1430
 Volm, Matthew H., 1894-, RW 125
 Vose, Joseph, 1738?-1816, RW 322
- W
- Waddell, Alfred Moore, 1834-1912, RWB 41
 Wade, Mary Donaldson, I 1425
 Wadsworth, Charles, B 1471
 Wadsworth, Charles, 1860-1925, RW 317
 Waggoner, Clark, 1820-, I 629
 Wagstaff, W.R., I 1380
 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, *bp.*, 1793-1854, B 627,
 B 1129
 Waite, Morrison Remick, 1816-1888, B 1090
 Wakefield, James A., RWB 28
 Wakeman, Thaddeus Burr, 1834-1913, B 49
 Walker, Edward, *pub.*, B 717
 Walker, Edwin C., *d.* 1931, B 489
 Walker, Edwin Robert, 1862-1932, RWB 33
 Walker, Francis Amasa, 1840-1897, B 593, B 2318
 Walker, James, 1794-1874, B 2424
 Walker, Joseph B., B 1419
 Walker, Mary Edwards, 1832-1919, WO 233, WO 573
 Walker, *Mrs.* Thomas, *fl.* 1775, RW 323
 Walker, Timothy, 1806-1856, B 33, B 2374
 Walker River Paiute Tribe, I 1163, I 1260
 Wall, Alexander James, 1884-1944, RW 316
 Wallace, Anthony F.C., *ed.*, I 1433
 Wallace, C.W., B 1978
 Wallace, William Andrew, 1827-1896, B 168
 Wallace, William Ross, 1819-1881, B 438
 Waller, James Breckenridge, 1817-, B 742
 Waln, Robert, 1794-1825, B 1963
 Walsh, William, B 232
 Walworth, Ellen (Hardin) "*Mrs.* M.T. Walworth," 1832-
 1915, RW 100
 Wanamaker, John, 1838-, B 1499
 Ward, Edward Joshua, 1880-1943, WO 231
 Ward, James Warner, 1817?-1897, WO 602
 Ward, John, 1838-1896, RWB 136

- Ward, William Rankin, 1870-1955, RW 287
Ware, Henry, 1764-1845, B 17, B 1699, B 1833
Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse, 1818-1881, B 427
Ware, Joseph, 1753-1805, RW 332
Ware, Loammi Goodenow, 1827-1891, B 1950
Warner, Arthur Pratt, 1870-, B 2330
Warren, Catherine (Carter) 1874-, WO 271
Warren, Charles, I 705
Warren, George Washington, 1813-1883, RW 64
Warren, John, 1753-1815, B 1958
Warren, Jonathan Mason, 1811-1867, I 948
Warren, Winslow, 1838-1930, RW 286, RW 325
Warrington, Carina C., WO 61
Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-1887, B 1088
Washer, B.S., WO 446
Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915, B 2337
Washington, George, *pres. U.S.*, 1732-1799, I 616
Washington (Ter.). Legislative Assembly, I 480
Washington, D.C. Citizens Committee of One Hundred, B 1079
Washington, D.C. St. John's Parish. Church, B 1196
Washington, D.C. St. Matthews Parish, B 1382
Washington Art Association, *Washington, D.C.*, B 1216
Washington Bar Association, B 1714
Washington County Historical Society, *Abingdon, Va.*, B 2032
Washoe Tribe, I 1225, I 1244
Waterston, Robert Cassie, 1812-1893, B 22, B 299, B 2088, B 2125
Waterhouse, Sylvester, 1830-1902, B 1171
Watson, James C., B 1003
Watson, Richard, *bishop of Llandaff*, 1737-1816, RW 108
Watson, William Henry, 1829-, B 1324
Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865, B 288, B 870
Wayland, Heman Lincoln, 1830-1898, B 1915
Wayne, James Moore, 1790-1867, I 298
Weatherley, J.M., B 1193
Weaver, Ethan Allen, B 2448, RW 252
Webb, David Knowlton, *joint author*, I 178
Webb, Edwin Yates, 1872-1955, RW 277
Webb, Eugene M., B 2075
Webber, Samuel, 1759-1810, B 2454
Weber, Anselm, I 1303
Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852, B 2128, B 2385, RW 128, RW 176, RW 327, RW 328, RW 359
Webster, George W., B 2391
Webster, John Lee, 1847-, B 1976, RW 162
Webster, Pelatiah, 1725-1795, RW 123
Weidman, John, I 1237
Weiss, Frederick Lewis, I 342
Weiss, John, 1818-1879, B 1729, B 2394
Welch, Margaret H., WO 603
Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895, B 2405
Wellborn, Olin, 1843-1921, I 296
Welles, Edwin Stanley, *ed.*, B 237
Welling, James Clarke, 1825-1894, B 1091
Wells, Cornelius L., B 1605
Wells, Eleazer Mather Porter, 1793-1878, B 88, B 1002
Wells, J.D., B 1985
Welsh, Herbert, 1851-1941, I 355, I 632, I 891, I 894, I 914, I 917
Welsh, William, 1807-1878, I 12, I 18, I 101, I 106, I 219, I 890
Wemple, Edward, RW 333
Wendler, Henry, 1836-1927, B 2410
Wentworth, Franklin Harcourt, 1866-1954, WO 604
Wesleyan University, *Middletown, Conn.*, B 1861
West, Benjamin, 1746-1817, B 2412
West, Charles Edwin, 1809-1900, RW 324
West, Nathaniel, 1794-1864, B 1001
West, Stephen, 1735-1819, B 2482
West Chester, Pa. State Normal School, RW 202
West Virginia. Point Pleasant Battle Monument Commission, I 487
Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, I 358
Westminster Assembly of Divines, I 1419
Weston, James Augustus, 1838-, B 1396
Westrom, Betty, I 341
Wetmore, Charles Augustus, I 110
Wharton, J.E., I 315
Whately, James, *d. 1772, supposed author*, RW 400
Wheeler, Everett P., WO 229
Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell, 1840-1925, B 1756, B 1757
Wheeler, John, 1798-1862, B 1000
Wheeler, O.G., B 1361
Wheeler, Orville G., B 276
Wheeler, Richard Anson, 1817-, I 1158
Wheeling Female Seminary, *W. Va.*, WO 605
Wheildon, William Willder, 1805-1892, RW 41, RW 221
Whipple, Charles King, RW 130
Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-1886, B 1435
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, *bp.*, 1822-1901, I 295, I 497
Whipple, John, 1784-1866, B 2395
Whitaker, Daniel Kimball, 1801-1881, B 1216
Whitaker, Nathaniel, 1732-1795, RW 124
Whitaker, Ozi William, 1830-1911, I 326
Whitaker, William, B 643
Whitcher, William Frederick, 1845-1918, *ed.*, B 317, B 1200
White, Alphonso Everett, B 1670
White, Andrew Dickson, 1832-1918, B 606, B 829
White, Charles, B 750
White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861, B 1787
White, Mrs. Eliza M. Chandler, RW 375
White, Hugh A., RWB 57
White, James S., B 124
White, John D., WO 234
White, Philip Howell, RW 386
White, Stephen Van Culen, 1831-1913, B 1498, RW 178
White Mountain Apache Tribe of the Fort Apache Indian Reservation, *Arizona*, I 947
Whitney, George, 1804-1842, B 1004
Whiting, Lyman, 1817-1906, B 1970, B 2082
Whitmore, William Henry, 1836-1900, B 1759
Whitney, Adeline Dutton (Train) 1824-1906, WO 135
Whitney, Henry Clay, 1831-1905, I 92
Whitney, Peter, B 3, B 41, B 515
Whittaker, Frederic, B 590
Whittemore, E.S., I 1098
Whittemore, Thomas, 1800-1861, B 141
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892, RW 20
Whittlesey, Charles, 1808-1886, I 139
Wicks, J.B., I 416
Wigglesworth, Edward, 1732-1794, B 388, B 2526
Wight, Joseph Kingsbury, B 2441, B 2442
Wight, William Ward, 1849-1931, RW 259
Wilbour, Charlotte B., WO 225
Wilcox, William Alonzo, 1857-, RWB 59
Wild, Ebenezer, 1758-1794, RW 332
Wilder, Amos Parker, 1862-1936, WO 606
Wilder, William, B 532
Wiley, Albert, *plaintiff*, I 112
Wiley, Charles, B 690, B 2371
Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877, *defendant*, B 2451
Willard, Emma (Hart) 1787-1870, WO 608, WO 609
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898, WO 610
Willard, Francis H., I 1211
Willard, Joseph, 1739-1804, B 1121
Willard, Samuel, 1776-1859, B 1704
Willcox, Hamilton, WO 611, WO 612
Williams, Alyn, WO 313, WO 314
Williams, Edwin, 1797-1854, B 717
Williams, Eleazer, 1787-1858, I 1207
Williams, Essie W., WO 613
Williams, Herbert Upham, 1866-1938, I 285
Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1807-1886, WO 230
Williams, John, *bp.*, 1817-1899, B 176, B 294, B 527, I 409
Williams, John Augustus, B 2478
Williams, John Elias, 1853-1919, B 2469
Williams, John Fletcher, 1834-1895, B 1899, B 2438
Williams, John Mason, 1780-1868, B 1166
Williams, Loring S., I 1415
Williams, Samuel Cole, 1864-1947, B 2180
Williams, Samuel Porter, 1779-1826, B 864
Williams, Solomon, 1700-1776, B 1565, B 2464
Williams, Stephen, 1693-1782, I 503
Williams, Thomas, B 2372
Williams, Thomas, 1779-1876, B 674

- Williams, Thomas, 1806-1872, B 1007, B 1046
 Williams, William George, 1822-1902, B 1570
 Williamson, A.W., I 1199
 Williamson, Charles Clarence, 1877-, B 361
 Williamson, John W., I 1160
 Williamson, Martha Burton (Woodhead) 1843-1922, WO 614
 Williamson, William Cross, B 2486
 Willis, Olympia (Brown) 1835-1926, WO 158
 Willis, Richard Storrs, 1819-1900, RWB 108
 Willson, Edmund Burke, 1820-1895, B 2418
 Wilmer, B 740
 Wilmington, N.C. Safety Committee, RW 32
 Wilson, F.T., RW 110
 Wilson, H.N., B 1008
 Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875, B 2097
 Wilson, Justina (Leavitt), WO 615
 Wilson, Lycurgus Arnold, 1856-, B 1718
 Wilson, Samuel Mackay, B 436, B 450
 Wilson, Woodrow, *pres. U.S.*, 1856-1924, B 2501, B 2510
 Winchell, Newton Horace, 1839-1914, I 910
 Wines, Frederick Howard, 1838-1912, B 1079
 Winfield, Charles Hardenberg, 1829-1898, B 2173, RW 365
 Winfield, Charles Henry, 1822-1888, RW 42
 Wingate, Charles Frederick, 1848-1909, B 901
 Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska, I 1234, I 1235
 Winnetka, Ill., B 1423
 Winslow, B.F., I 1249
 Winslow, Hubbard, 1799-1864, B 79, WO 4
 Winslow, William Copley, 1840-1925, B 2525
 Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897, B 571, I 395, RW 332
 Winston, Robert Watson, 1860-, B 1289
 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894, B 85, B 458, B 770, B 2002, RWB 40, RWB 55
 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1834-1905, B 2529
 Winthrop Trust Co., *New London, Conn.*, B 2527
 Wirt, William, 1772-1834, I 740, I 741
 Wisconsin. Industrial Commission, WO 616
 Wisconsin. University, B 375
 Wisconsin. University. Dept. of Physical Education, I 248
 Wise, Jennings C., I 20
 Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1885, B 1780, B 1785
 Wistar, Thomas, 1836-1913, B 2170
 Wister, Owen, 1860-1938, B 2534
 Witherspoon, Fannie M., WO 617
 Witherspoon Memorial Association, B 2536
 Withington, Lothrop, 1856-1915, *ed.*, RWB 14
 Witte, Edwin Emil, 1887-1960, WO 616
 Wittke, Carl Frederick, 1892-, B 1268
 Wixon, Susan H., WO 3
 Woart, John, B 1215
 Woman's Anthropological Society, WO 237
 Woman's Board of Trade and Library Association of Santa Fé, *Santa Fé, N.M.*, WO 525
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, *Lansing, Mich.*, B 1118
 Woman's Foundation, Inc. *New York*, WO 621
 Woman's Home Missionary Society, I 338
 Woman's National Industrial League, WO 60
 Woman's National Press Association, *Washington, D.C.*, WO 277
 Woman's Relief Corps, B 2537
 Woman's Rights Convention, *Akron, Ohio*, 1851, WO 626
 Woman's Rights Convention, *Boston*, 1855, WO 511
 Woman's Rights Convention, *New York*, 1853, WO 627
 Woman's Rights Convention, *Rochester, N.Y.*, 1848, WO 625
 Woman's Rights Convention, *Seneca Falls, N.Y.*, 1848, WO 623, WO 624
 Woman's Rights Meeting, *Boston*, 1859, WO 510
 Woman's Security Corporation, *New York*, WO 280
 Women's Anti-Suffrage Association of Massachusetts, WO 435
 Women's Club of Denver. Home Depart., WO 66
 Women's Eastern New York Indian Association, I 1472
 Women's Educational and Industrial Union, *Boston*, WO 629
 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, WO 268
 Women's National Association, I 292, I 294, I 354
 Women's Rest Tour Association, *Boston*, WO 273
 Women's Trade Union League of Chicago, WO 630
 Women's Trade Union League of Illinois, WO 631
 Wood, Charles, 1851-1936, B 755
 Wood, George W., I 13
 Wood, Henry Clay, 1832-1918, I 431
 Woodbury, Chas. Jephtha Hill, 1851-1916, B 398
 Woodbury, James Trask, RW 326
 Woodhouse, Chase (Going) 1890-, WO 632
 Woodhull, Alfred Alexander, 1837-1921, RW 137
 Woodrow Wilson Foundation, B 138, B 2498, B 2503
 Woodruff, George H., I 493
 Woods, Leonard, 1774-1854, B 287, B 685, B 1472, B 2355, B 2382
 Woods, Leonard, 1807-1878, B 456
 Woods, Silas, 1769-1847, I 26
 Woodward, Ashbel, 1804-1885, B 1347
 Woolley, Mary Emma, 1863-1947, WO 318
 Woosley, Elbert S., RW 278
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 1801-1889, B 710
 Wooten, John Morgan, I 736
 Worcester, Leonard, B 1453
 Worcester, Samuel Austin, 1798-1859, *plaintiff in error*, I 765
 Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, 1801-1866, B 2194
 Worcester, Mass., B 2156, RW 347
 Worcester, Mass. City Council, B 817, B 2491
 Worcester, Mass. Free Public Library, B 910
 Worcester Historical Society, Worcester, Mass. Bancroft Memorial Committee, B 119
 Worcester Society of Antiquity, B 119
 Work, Hubert, 1860-1942, I 620, I 1445
 Working Women's Protective Union, WO 633
 Worthington, Erastus, I 330
 Wrangell Cooperative Association, I 1014, I 1032
 Wright, Asher, 1803-1875, I 1201, I 1398
 Wright, Augustine Washington, 1847-1918, B 2559
 Wright, Austin H., B 1882
 Wright, J.W., I 37
 Wright, John W. *attorney for Cherokee Indians*, I 778
 Wright, Marcus Joseph, 1831-1922, B 284
 Wright, Robert H., I 1459
 Wright, Silas, 1795-1847, B 1238
 Wright, William B., *comp.*, B 378
 Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1884-, B 521, B 2295
 Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma, I 692, I 694
 Wyman, Lillie Buffum (Chace) 1847-1929, WO 634
 Wyoming. University, B 1082
 Wyoming Co., Pa. Massacre Centennial Commemoration. Committee on Music, RW 303

Y

- Yale University Debating Association, WO 635
 Yancey, William Lowndes, 1814-1863, B 1241
 Yapple, Alfred, B 1308
 Yates, Richard, 1860-1936, B 2567
 Yavapai-Apache Indian Community, I 685, I 690
 Yerington Paiute Tribe, I 1167, I 1262
 Yerrington, James M.W., 1893-, *reporter*, WO 25
 Yomba Shoshone Tribe, I 1359, I 1375
 Yorktown Centennial Association, RW 366, RW 367
 Youmans, Mrs. Henry Mott, 1863-, WO 222
 Young, Alexander, 1800-1854, B 1341, B 1712, B 1834, B 1836
 Young, Edward James, 1829-1906, B 192, B 1727
 Young, Joshua, 1823-1904, B 318, B 2040
 Young Women's Christian Associations. United States National Board. War Work Council. Industrial Committee, WO 2, WO 637
 Younglove, Samuel, RW 313

Z

Zachos, John Celivergos, 1820-1898, B 499
Zellerbach, James David, 1892-, B 629
Zimmerman, William, I 667

TITLE INDEX

A

- Aaron Burr, RWB 65
- Aaron Ladner Lindsley, founder of Alaska missions and leader of other great enterprises in the Northwest, B 1416
- Abbot Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, WO 296
- The Abenaki Indians, their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary, with a historical introduction, I 39
- Abigail Stanton, B 2094
- Abolish the Indian Bureau, I 631
- The aborigines of Nova Scotia, I 1309
- Abstract of Colorado state laws affecting the rights and property of women, WO 66
- Accompanying a bill making appropriations for carrying into effect a treaty between the United States and Chickasaw tribe of Indians, presented the 27th of January, 1807, I 788
- An account of a new portrait of Thomas Lynch, Jr., RWB 77
- An account of Abimelech Coody and other celebrated writers of New York, in a letter from a traveller to his friend in South Carolina, January, 1815, B 491
- The account of John W. Bacon, guardian of the Natick Indians, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1863, to his excellency the governor and the honorable Council, I 1307
- The account of John W. Bacon, guardian of the Natick Indians, rendered to his excellency the governor and to the honorable Council, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1866, I 1310
- Account of Leslie's retreat at the North Bridge, in Salem, on Sunday, February 26, 1775, RW 87
- An account of some late attempts by the correspondents of the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, to Christianize the North American Indians, I 348
- An account of the Chippewa Indians, who have been travelling among the whites, in the United States, England, Ireland, Scotland, France and Belgium; with very interesting incidents in relation to the general characteristics of the English, Irish, Scotch, French, and Americans, with regard to their hospitalities, peculiarities, etc., I 800
- An account of the conduct of the war in the middle colonies, RW 63
- An account of the late proceedings of the Society of Friends (or Quakers) for the civilization of the Indian tribes, I 468
- An account of the manuscripts of Gen. Dearborn, as Massachusetts commissioner in 1838 and 1839 for the sale of the Seneca Indian lands in the State of New York, read before the Albany Institute, October 12th, 1880, I 935
- An account of the North American Indians, written for Mawn-gwu-daus, a chief of the Ojibway Indians, I 111
- An act in relation to the fund heretofore provided by this state, for the benefit of the Stockbridge Indians, I 398
- An act of the fourth Congress to regulate trade and intercourse with the Indian tribes and to preserve peace on the frontiers, I 1438
- An act to provide for the allotment of lands of the Crow tribe, for the distribution of tribal funds, and for other purposes, I 397
- An act to provide for the payment to the Indian party of the Stockbridge Indians, the moneys funded for their benefit, under chapter nineteen, of the laws of eighteen hundred and fifty-two, I 1392
- An act to ratify an agreement with certain bands of the Sioux Nation of Indians and also with the northern Arapaho and Cheyenne Indians, I 892
- The Adams memorial, containing a sketch of John Adams, the elder; together with the life, character, public services, last sickness, death, and funeral obsequies of the late venerable John Quincy Adams, B 9
- Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty, and the war with America. Also observations on schemes for raising money by public loans; an historical deduction and analysis of the national debt; and a brief account of the debts and resources of France, RW 4
- Address and discourse after the death of Rev. W. E. Channing, B 386
- Address and poem delivered before the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, in the Tremont Temple, Boston, on the occasion of the centennial birth-day of Doctor Samuel Hahnemann, April 10, 1855, B 941
- Address and poem read at Bowdoin College, June 26, 1907, in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, of the class of 1825, B 1434
- Address and prayer at the funeral service of Mrs. Cornelia B. Chittenden, B 408
- An address at the centennial of the birth of Sophia Smith, the founder of Smith College at Northampton, Massachusetts, delivered May 27, 1896, WO 371
- Address at the dedication of the Will Rogers Memorial Museum, Claremore, Oklahoma, November 4, 1938, B 1927
- An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers, on the 14th of February, 1849, B 162
- Address at the funeral of Eliphalet F. Putnam B 1846
- Address at the funeral of Hon. D. L. Milliken, Sunday, November 2, 1879, B 1585

ADDRESS

TITLE INDEX

- An address at the funeral of Hon. David Daggett, April 15, 1851, B 546
- An address at the funeral of Hon. Henry Wyles Cushman, delivered in Bernardston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1863, B 540
- An address at the funeral of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, May 28, 1851, B 112
- Address at the funeral of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Longdon Sibley, of Groton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1902, B 2040
- Address at the funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, Eliot Church, Roxbury, November 26, 1867, B 2246
- Address at the funeral of Mr. James Piper, who died in Barre, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867, aged 104 years, B 1802
- Address at the funeral of Mrs. Laura Wolcott Gibbs, widow of George Gibbs, Esq., at All Souls' Church New York, December 13, 1870, B 860
- Address at the funeral of Rev. Chauncey Coe Stevens, Ticonderoga, N.Y., July 6th, 1885, B 2107
- Address at the funeral of Rev. Daniel Rice, D.D., in the Second Presbyterian Church, Lafayette, Ind., April 9, 1889, B 1885
- Address at the funeral of the Hon. John K. Kane, at Fern-Rock, Philadelphia, February 24, 1858, B 1303
- Address at the inauguration of the Hatborough Monument, commemorating the Battle of the Crooked Billet; delivered at Loller Academy, December 5, 1861, RW 237
- Address at the interment of Robert Ralston, Esq., August 13, 1836, B 1854
- Address at the memorial services of James A. Garfield, by the Grand Army of the Republic, at Chickering Hall, New York, September 26, 1881, B 809
- Address at the Mithras Lodge of Sorrow, Washington, November 10, 1881, in memory of James A. Garfield, B 819
- Address at the presentation to the R.W. Grand Lodge, F. & A.M., of Pennsylvania, of the solid gold plaque inviting Brother President McKinley to visit California Commandery No. 1, K.T., San Francisco, May 22, 1901, B 1499
- Address at the second triennial session of the National Council of Women of the United States, held in Washington, D.C., February 18 to May 2, 1895, WO 250
- Address at the unvailing (sic) of the monument erected to the memory of James Lewis Young, delivered in Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Ky., on October 2, 1879, B 2568
- Address at the unveiling of the monument of General Peter Muhlenburg on German Day, Thursday, October 6, 1910, at the City Hall, Philadelphia, RWB 53
- Address at the unveiling of the statue of Alexander Hamilton in Central Park, New York, November 22, 1880, B 952
- Address at the unveiling of the statue of Colonel William Prescott, on Bunker Hill, June 17, 1881, RWB 40
- Address before the Bar Association of South Dakota at Pierre, Feb. 4, 1901, B 1541
- Address before the Bunker Hill Monument Association, at the annual meeting, June 17, 1865; with resolutions passed at the meeting, RW 64
- Address before the California Woman's Club, San Francisco, May 30, 1907, WO 548
- Address before the First Unitarian Society of San Francisco, in memory of their late pastor Rev. Thomas Starr King, March 15, 1864, B 1334
- Address before the graduates at the commencement exercises of the Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa., March 2, 1899, I 704
- Address before the joint session of the General Court in memory of Henry Cabot Lodge, April 1, 1925, B 1426
- An address before the New Hampshire Historical Society on the life and services of Major Daniel Livermore, of Concord, N.H., B 1419
- Address before the U.S. Senate Committee on Woman Suffrage, February 13, 1900, WO 91
- Address by Gov. Boutwell at the Davis Monument, at Acton, October 29th, 1851, RW 378
- Address commemorative of Eugene Augustus Hoffman, B 1134
- An address commemorative of General Philip H. Sheridan, delivered before the Legislature of New York, at the City of Albany, April 9, 1889, B 2025
- An address commemorative of seven young men of Danvers, who were slain in the battle of Lexington; delivered in the Old South Meeting House, in Danvers, on the 60th anniversary of the battle, with notes, RW 47
- An address commemorative of the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, RW 44
- An address commemorative of the life and services of George D. Robinson, governor of the Commonwealth, 1884-86, B 1917
- An address, delivered at Allston Hall, Boston, February 26th, 1861, before a convention met to devise ways and means to elevate and improve the condition of the Indians in the United States; with a report of the proceedings of the convention, and a poem, by a friend, I 71
- An address delivered at Bennington on the 15th August, A.D. 1829, it being the fifty-second anniversary of Bennington Battle, RW 8
- An address delivered at Bloody Brook, in South Deerfield, September 30, 1835, in commemoration of the fall of the "Flower of Essex" at that spot, in King Philip's War, September 18, (o.s.) 1675, I 456

- Address delivered at Bradford, Massachusetts, March 26, 1884, on the occasion of the presentation of the portrait of Ann Hasseltine Judson to Bradford Academy, B 1299
- Address, delivered at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1843, on the completion of the monument, RW 176
- An address delivered at Charlestown, August 1, 1826, in commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, B 1259
- An address delivered at Charlestown, Mass., on the 17th of June, 1836, at the request of the young men, without distinction of party, in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill, RW 116
- An address, delivered at Lansing, Mich., October 12, 1898, at the unveiling of the statue...to the memory of Austin Blair, war governor, B 208
- An address delivered at Lexington, on the 19th (20th) of April, 1835, RW 213
- An address delivered at Portland, on the decease of John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson, August 9, 1826, B 35
- An address delivered at the centennial celebration of the battle of Germantown, October 4, 1877, RW 320
- An address delivered at the completion of the Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1843, RW 327
- An address delivered at the funeral obsequies in honor of the late Major Gen. Andrew Jackson, ex-president of the United States, held in Frederick City, Md., on the 8th of July, 1845, B 1235
- An address delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825, RW 359
- Address, delivered at the Pittsfield Young Ladies' Institute, July 5, 1847, on the education of American Women, WO 513
- Address delivered at the unveiling of the monument to John Magee, at Wellsboro, Pa., December 1st, 1886, B 1523
- An address delivered at the unveiling of the statue of Rufus Choate in the Court House in Boston, October 15, 1898, B 413
- An address delivered at West Springfield, August 25, 1856, on occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Lathrop, D.D., B 1368
- Address delivered before a committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, February 6, 1878, in opposition to a petition to grant suffrage in municipal affairs to women taxpayers, WO 128
- An address delivered before the American Anti-Quarian Society, at their annual meeting, October 23, 1835, in the Unitarian Meeting-house, Worcester, in relation to the character and services of their late librarian, Christopher C. Baldwin, Esq., B 110
- Address delivered before the Chicago Historical Society on the presentation by his daughters of a portrait of Mark Skinner, February 12, MDCCC, B 2045
- Address delivered before the Essex Institute, October 5, 1874, at the centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Assembly in Salem, October 5, 1774, RW 101
- An address delivered before the First Congregational Society in Groton, at the funeral of their late pastor, Rev. George W. Wells, March 21, 1843, B 2407
- An address delivered before the graduating class of the Law Department of Hamilton College, July 16, 1856, B 1648
- Address delivered before the Judiciary Committee of the Senate of the State of New York, March 24th, 1897, WO 527
- An address delivered before the Northern Lyceum of the City and County of Philadelphia, at their anniversary meeting, November, 1839, I 33
- An address delivered before the students of Amherst College, and the citizens of the town, in the First Church in Amherst, Nov. 17, 1852, B 2361
- An address, delivered before the Was-ah Ho-de-noson-ne or New Confederacy of the Iroquois, at its third annual council, August 14, 1845, I 67, I 883
- Address delivered by request of the selectmen of the town of St. Albans, Friday, August 2, 1850, on the death of General Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, B 2212
- An address delivered by request of the students of Dartmouth College, at Hanover, N.H., Sept. 5, 1850, on the occasion of the death of Gen. Z. Taylor, late president of the United States, B 2197
- An address delivered in Christ Church at the funeral of Joseph W. Ingraham, together with the proceedings of the Primary School Committee in relation to his death, B 1215
- Address delivered in the City Hall, Burlington, on the occasion of the Centennial Tea Party, January 8, 1874, RW 383
- An address delivered in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, on the fourth of January, 1848, on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Coles Stevenson, wife of Hon. Andrew Stevenson, B 2113
- An address delivered in the First Church, Dorchester, Thursday, April 7, 1842, at the funeral of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, B 973
- An address delivered in the First Church, Salem, at the funeral services of Charles W. Upham, June 13, 1875, B 2296
- An address, delivered July 12, 1826, in the Middle Dutch Church, at the request of the Common Council, on occasion of the funeral obsequies of John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson, B 1269
- An address delivered March 31, 1864, on occasion of the funeral of the Rev. John N. Campbell, D.D., late pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Albany, B 350
- Address delivered on the day of the national fast, May 14, 1841, at a united meeting of the religious societies in Andover, B 1024

- An address delivered on the evening of the day appointed by the City of Boston for the commemoration of the death of President Harrison before the twelfth ward of the city, B 1002
- Address from the National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws to the President and the Congress of the United States and the governors and legislatures of the several states; together with the resolutions adopted by the Divorce Congress at Washington, February 19-23, 1906; draft of a uniform law relating to annulment of marriage and divorce; and separate laws relating to return of statistics on marriage and divorce, as finally adopted by the Divorce Congress at Philadelphia, November 13-14, 1906, WO 5
- An address in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill!!; delivered on the evening of June 16th, 1825, it being the 50th anniversary, RW 45
- An address in commemoration of the Boston Massacre, of March 5, 1770, RW 46
- An address in commemoration of the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered before the City Council and citizens of Providence, on the national fast, May 14, 1841, B 1041
- An address in commemoration of the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered before the City Council and citizens of Providence, on the national fast, May 14, 1841, B 1059
- An address in commemoration of the lives and services of Ledyard and his brave associates, who fell at Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1781, in defence of their country, delivered at Groton (Conn.), September 6, 1826, on the laying of the corner stone of a monument to their memory, RWB 123
- Address in favor of universal suffrage, for the election of delegates to the Constitutional Convention, before the Judiciary Committee of the Legislature of New York, in the Assembly Chamber, January 23, 1867, in behalf of the American Equal Rights Association, WO 539
- Address in memory of Chancellor George William Curtis, 1824-1892, B 537
- Address in memory of Hon. Francis Kernan, LL.D., 1816-1892, delivered at the annual meeting of the Regents of the University, Senate Chamber, 14 December, 1892, B 1324
- An address in memory of Thomas M. Holt, governor of North Carolina, and for twelve years president of the North Carolina Agricultural Society, delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Raleigh, October 27, 1898, B 1137
- Address made before the Pennsylvania Society and New York Color Guard of Sons of the Revolution, at Valley Forge, June 7, 1930, RW 329
- An address occasioned by the death of General Ligan, who was murdered by the mob at Baltimore, delivered at Georgetown, September 1, 1812, B 1417
- Address of acceptance of the Republican nomination for president, delivered at the stadium at Stanford University, Secretary Hoover's message to Republic National Convention, June 14, 1928, B 1152
- An address of Attorney General Homer Cummings, before the Supreme Court of the United States, in memory of Associate Justice Benjamin N. Cardozo, December 19, 1938, B 351
- Address of Benjamin F. Butler to the judges of the Circuit Court of the United States, on the presentation of the resolutions of the bar of that court as a tribute to the memory of Caleb Cushing, B 322
- The address of Carrie Burnham Kilgore before the Legislature of Pennsylvania, delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, at Harrisburg, March 23d, 1881, WO 89
- Address of Chief Justice Parker to the Bar of the County of Suffolk at a meeting held for the purpose of testifying their respect for the memory of the Hon. Samuel Howe, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, B 1168
- Address of Clarence Darrow in the trial of Arthur Person in Rockford, Illinois, April 24th, 1920, B 1766
- Address of Elizabeth Cady Stanton on the divorce bill before the Judiciary Committee of the New York Senate in the assembly chamber, Feb. 8, 1861, WO 34
- Address of Frank H. Mott, of Jamestown, New York, at American Bar Association Meeting, at Buffalo, 1927, Grover Cleveland, an appreciation, B 457
- Address of Henry Clews, Ph.D., LL.D., at the memorial meeting in commemoration of the late William Jay Gaynor, at Cooper Institute, New York, September 23, 1913, B 854
- Address of Hon. J.B. Foraker on the life, character and public services of Salmon P. Chase, late Chief Justice of the United States, delivered before the Circuit Court of the United States, at Springfield, Illinois, October 17, 1905, B 399
- Address of Isaac H. Bromley at the unveiling of the statue of Maj. John Mason at Fort Hill, Mystic, Conn., June 26, 1889, B 1558
- Address of Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton, delivered at Seneca Falls and Rochester, N.Y., July 19th and August 2d, 1848, WO 538
- Address of Mr. James J. Hill, read at the ceremonies for unveiling a statue of the late William Colvill, Colonel of the First Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, in the state capitol at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 31, 1909, B 486
- Address of Mr. John G. Agar...and resolutions adopted at the testimonial to John W. Alexander under the auspices of the Fine Arts Federation of New York, B 51
- The address of Nath'l Silsbee, mayor of Salem, to the city council, July 11th, on officially announcing the death of the president with the proceedings and resolutions adopted on the occasion, B 2195
- Address of the Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, LL.D., at the unveiling of the statue of Commodore Vanderbilt at the Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, October 11th, 1897, B 2303
- An address of the legislature to the inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, RW 118

- Address of the National Woman Suffrage Association to the National Democratic Convention, to be held at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1876, WO 172
- Address of the National Woman Suffrage Association to the National Republican Convention, Philadelphia, Pa., June 10th, 1876, WO 171
- Address of the officers and standing committee of the New Jersey Monument Association, RW 358
- Address of the officers and standing committee of the New Jersey Monument Association, RW 298
- Address of the president of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 241
- An address of the representatives of the Religious Society of Friends, for Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, to their fellow-citizens, on behalf of the Indians, I 457
- Address of welcome, read at the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Henry C. Dodge and Sophia M.B. Emerson, the 14th day of June, 1886, B 605
- Address on John Scott and John Marshall, or, Chief Justice Marshall contrasted with Lord High Chancellor Eldon, delivered before the Illinois State Bar Association, at the Chicago Beach Hotel, July 13, 1900, B 1542
- An address on occasion of the funeral of Gordon B. Saxton, May 2, 1868; with a sermon delivered on the following Sabbath, B 1981
- Address on the Apostle Eliot given upon the occasion of the presentation of the chair of the Apostle Eliot by the First Church in Dorchester to the First Church in Roxbury, March 17, 1907, B 661
- Address on the centenary observance of Horace Greeley at Amherst, New Hampshire, February 3, 1911, B 899
- An address on the character and services of De Witt Clinton, delivered at Nashville, March 11, 1828, at the request of the Grand Chapter of Tennessee, B 465
- Address on the death of General Nathaniel Lyon, delivered at Manhattan, Kansas, September 26th, 1861, B 1478
- Address on the late Colonel George E. Waring, Jr., delivered at the memorial services, Saint George's Church, New York, November 20, 1898, B 2329
- An address on the life and character of Chief-Justice Samuel Sewall, delivered in the Old South Church, Boston, Sunday, October 26, 1884, on the occasion of the erection of tablets in the church, commemorative of its line of ministers, and of Samuel Sewall and Samuel Adams, B 2007
- Address on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, a member of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science, delivered before the Institution, B 1017
- An address on the life and character of James Deane, M.D., of Greenfield, Mass., B 572
- Address on the life and character of Parker Cleveland, L.L.D., late professor of chemistry, mineralogy and natural philosophy in Bowdoin College; delivered in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1859, before the Maine Historical Society, B 456
- Address on the life and character of Rev. Stephen George Roszel, B 1956
- An address on the life and character of Samuel Adams, delivered in the Old South Church, Boston, Sunday, October 26, 1884...on the occasion of the erection of tablets in the Church commemorative of its line of ministers and of Samuel Sewall and Samuel Adams, B 44
- An address on the life and character of the late Judge David Schenck, delivered at Guilford Battle Ground on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument to his memory, July 4, 1904, B 1983
- Address on the life and death of Rev. A.H.H. Boyd, D.D., of Winchester, Va., B 234
- An address on the life and public services of Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, delivered in Pike's Music Hall in Cincinnati, January 7, 1870, B 2095
- An address on the life and services of Hon. Mark Skinner, ex-judge of the Cook County Court of Common Pleas, now the Supreme Court of Cook County, delivered before the Bar Association of the City of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1887, B 2046
- An address on the life, character and public services, of the late Hon. Benjamin Watkins Leigh, delivered before the Virginia Historical Society at its late annual meeting, B 1384
- Address on the life, character, and public services of William McKinley, delivered before the McKinley Association of Connecticut, at New Haven, January 29, 1904, B 1497
- Address on the occasion of marking the grave of Colonel John Francis Hamtramck, at Mount Elliott cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, by the Sons of the American Revolution, October 18th, 1897, RWB 108
- An address on the one hundredth anniversary of Mary Lyon's birth, February 28, 1897, delivered in Ashfield and Buckland, B 1476
- Address on the present condition and prospects of the aboriginal inhabitants of North America, with particular reference to the Seneca Nation, delivered at Buffalo, New York, I 932
- Address; one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the battle of Monmouth, Freehold, N.J., June 27, 1903, RW 197
- An address read before the Maryland Historical Society on the centennial of the siege of Yorktown, Va., 1781-1881, RW 340
- An address to Edward Purse, President of the Seneca Nation, I 921
- Address to South Dakota Volunteer Fireman's Association, B 1394
- An address to the American people in behalf of a monument to be erected in commemoration of the victory of the American army, at Schuylerville, under Gens. Schuyler, Gates and Morgan, October 17th, Anno Domini 1777, RW 342
- An address to the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, in regard to matters connected with the treaty of 1866, I 841

- An address to the Joint Legislative Committees on State Affairs, Wednesday p.m., March 13, 1895, proposing the submission to the people of a constitutional amendment, WO 606
- Address to the Legislature of New-York, adopted by the State Woman's Rights Convention, held at Albany, Tuesday and Wednesday, February 14 & 15, 1854, WO 540
- Address to the people of the United States, and to the members of Congress in particular, on the civilization and Christian instruction of the aborigines of our country, I 458
- Address to the rulers of the state, in which their conduct and measures, the principles and abilities of their opponents, and the real interest of England, with regard to America and her natural enemies, are freely canvassed, RW 16
- An address to the whites, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, on the 26th of May, 1826, I 715
- Address to the Women's Rights Committee of the Ohio Legislature, WO 416
- Address, unveiling of the McKinley Monument, Toledo, Ohio, September 14, 1903, B 1500
- Address upon the life and character of Jeremiah S. Black, B 204
- An address upon the life and services of Edward Everett, delivered before the municipal authorities and citizens of Cambridge, February 22, 1865, B 695
- An address upon the life and services of Edward Everett, delivered before the municipal authorities and citizens of Cambridge, February 22, 1865, B 696
- An address upon the life and services of Gen. William R. Davie, B 560
- Address upon women's suffrage in Wyoming, delivered at Association Hall, Philadelphia, April 3rd, 1882, WO 403
- An address vindicating the right of women to the elective franchise; delivered at the Woman's Rights Convention, on Friday evening, May 15, 1858, WO 100
- The addresses and the poem, on the occasion of the unveiling at Indianapolis, Indiana, October twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred eight of the statue of Benjamin Harrison, B 979
- Address at a public meeting in opposition to the extension of woman suffrage, Cazenovia, N.Y., August 14, 1912, WO 104
- Addresses at the opening and closing of the second triennial session of the National Council of Women of the United States, held in Washington, D.C., February 18 to March 2, 1895, WO 249
- Addresses at the tomb of Washington, July fourth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, B 2501
- Addresses at the twenty-fifth anniversary dinner of the Woodrow Wilson Foundation upon...the presentation of the Woodrow Wilson award...to Bernard M. Baruch, November 10, 1947, B 138
- Addresses at the unveiling and presentation of the bust of William Gaston, B 852
- Addresses at the unveiling and presentation to the state of the statue of Thomas Ruffin, delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, 1 February, 1915, B 1957
- Addresses at the unveiling of the Joseph Henry statue at Washington, D.C., April 19, 1883, B 1090
- Addresses at the unveiling of the memorial to the North Carolina women of the Confederacy, presented to the state by the late Ashley Horne, WO 486
- Addresses at the unveiling of the portrait of General John J. Pershing, upon the occasion of the opening of the Army War College, September 2, 1924, B 1761
- Addresses commemorative of the life and character of Benjamin Baker Howland, delivered in the First Baptist Church, Newport, Sunday, December 30, 1877, B 1169
- Addresses delivered at the Lowell Commemoration held in the Architektenhaus, Berlin, February 19, 1897, B 1465
- Addresses in memory of Ernest Howard Crosby, 1856-1907, B 526
- Addresses, letters and resolutions commemorative of Daniel Needham of Groton, Mass., a memorial volume. Ayer, Mass., B 1631
- Addresses made at the meeting held in memory of William Pepper, M.D., LL.D., held in the Chapel of the University of Pennsylvania, November 29, 1898, B 1755
- Addresses of Joseph M. Morehead, on the life and times of James Hunter, "general" of the Regulators; of Professor J.M. Weatherly, on the presentation of David Clark's portrait of John Penn; of Hon. Charles M. Stedman, on the Schenck Museum, Guilford Battle Ground, July 3rd, 1897, B 1193
- Addresses of the advocates of woman's suffrage before the Constitutional Convention Committee, June 7, 1894, WO 68
- Addresses on mental culture for women, delivered in New York, October 26, 1858, WO 254
- Addresses on the death of Hon. Joseph G. Wilson, Representative in Congress from Oregon, delivered in Marietta, July 2-3, 1873, including the resolutions of the alumni, and other memorial contributions, together with his own oration, B 2492
- Addresses on the occasion of the unveiling in the Chapel of Peabody College for Teachers, December 12, 1906, of a portrait of Gerard Troost, Ph.M., M.D., first state geologist of Tennessee and professor of chemistry and geology in the University of Nashville, from 1828 to 1850, B 2267
- Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the United States, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, February 26, 1855, B 1224
- Addresses upon presentation of portraits of Mr. Gregory to the Chicago Law Institute and the Chicago Bar Association, B 917

- Admission of Wyoming into the Union, WO 260
- Advancement of female education, or, a series of addresses, in favor of establishing at Athens, in Greece, a female seminary, especially designed to instruct female teachers, WO 608
- The advantages which man derives from woman, with hints to the single and married of both sexes, in relation to conjugal duties, exemplified in a sermon, preached by the Rev. John Stephens, of London, WO 544
- Advertising as a vocation for women, WO 629
- After college, what? For girls, WO 543
- The aged victor, a sermon preached in Grace Church, Waterford, on Wednesday, February X, MDCCCLXI, at the funeral of the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins, B 2102
- Agreement with Crow Indians, letter from the Secretary of the Interior in relation to an agreement concluded with the Crow tribe of Indians in accordance with the act of April 23, 1872, I 391
- Agreement with the Creek Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting, for the decision of Congress, the agreement between General Jesup and the Creek Warriors serving in the Seminole War, I 867
- Agreement with Ute Indians of Colorado, report (to accompany bill S. 1509), I 1224
- Al Smith's record as Tammany legislator and governor, B 2049
- The Alabama Indians of east Texas, I 1425
- Alabama, or here we rest, an Indian legend of olden times, I 14
- Albert Alonzo Robinson, a memorial sketch written for his friends, with incidents and tributes, B 1913
- Albert Brisbane, propagandist for socialism in the 1840's, B 259
- Aleutian Indian and English dictionary, common words in the dialects of the Aleutian Indian language as spoken by the Oogashik, Egashik, Egegik, Anangashuk and Misremie tribes around Sulima River and neighboring parts of the Alaska peninsula, I 1417
- Alexander Berkman sixtieth birthday celebration, November twentieth, nineteen thirty, Central Opera House, New York City, B 185
- Alexander Coffman Ross, author of "Tippecanoe and Tyler, too", B 1951
- Alexander Graham Bell, a tribute to the inventor of the telephone on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth, 1847-1947, B 169
- Alexander Hamilton, a study of the Revolution and the Union, an address delivered before the students of the University of Michigan, December 10, 1880, B 949
- Alexander Hamilton and William Paterson, the annual address delivered before the American Bar Association at its Third Annual Meeting, at Saratoga Springs, August 18th, 1880, B 950
- Alexander Scott Withers, author of Chronicles of border warfare, a sketch, B 2535
- Alexander Stephens, 1727-1814, Scotland-Pennsylvania-Georgia, grandfather of Alexander Hamilton Stephens, B 2105
- Alice Freeman Palmer, in memoriam, 1855-1902, B 1689
- Allhallows Barking and the memorial to William Penn, B 1749
- The altar of peace, being the substance of a discourse in the Council House, at Greenville, July 5th, 1795, before the officers of the American Army, and Major General Wayne, commander in chief, and minister plenipotentiary from the United States to treat with the Indian tribes, north west of the Ohio, by Morgan J. Rhees. To which is prefixed an address of the Missionary Society, with their constitution, I 350
- Alton Brooks Parker, life and services of the Democratic presidential candidate, B 1694
- Amend the Constitution relative to equal rights for men and women, statements presented to Subcommittee No. 2 of the Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, seventy-ninth Congress, first session, on H.J. Res. 1, H.J. Res. 5, H.J. Res. 30, H.J. Res. 42, H.J. Res. 49, H.J. Res. 66, H.J. Res. 71, H.J. Res. 80, H.J. Res. 82, and H.J. Res. 96, proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States relative to equal rights for men and women, WO 571
- Amended constitution and bylaws of the Hualapai Tribe of Hualapi Reservation Arizona, effective October 22, 1955, I 1228
- Amended constitution and bylaws of the Pueblo of Laguna in New Mexico, effective November 10, 1958, I 1339
- Amended constitution and bylaws of the San Carlos Apache Tribe of Arizona, effective February 24, 1954, I 950
- Amended corporate charter of the Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reservation, Arizona, ratified October 22, 1955, I 1243
- Amended corporate charter of the San Carlos Apache Tribe, Arizona, ratified March 7, 1955, I 961
- Amended regulations, Osage and Kaw lands (approved February 9, 1910, I 563
- The American and the Englishman, or Sir William Isaacs Loomis versus Sir Isaac Newton, B 1441
- An American chancellor, an address delivered at the Law School of Yale University, March 25, 1903, B 1322
- American educators and democracy, WO 168
- The American girl, her education, her responsibilities, her recreation, her future, WO 468
- American historical oration, delivered at the inauguration of the monument erected in Newport, R.I., to commemorate the landing in 1780 on the cliffs of Newport, of the French troops which came to help the American colonists to obtain their independence...Newport, R.I., July 14th, 1928, RW 250

- The American housewife at work, a statistical examination of the proposed restriction of the Chicago School Board, prohibiting the continuance of teaching after matrimony, WO 426
- American independence. Did the colonists desire it? Letters of John Jay and John Adams [and] letters and documents of other actors in the American Revolution, RW 239
- American independence the interest and glory of Great Britain; containing arguments which prove, that not only in taxation, but in trade, manufactures, and government, the Colonies are entitled to an entire independency on the British legislature; and that it can only be by a formal declaration of these rights, and forming thereupon a friendly league with them, that the true and lasting welfare of both countries can be promoted. In a series of letters to the legislature, RW 395
- The American Indian, his life and customs, I 144
- American Indians, chained and unchained, being an address before the Pennsylvania Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion at the Union League, Philadelphia, October 23, 1912, entitled "One of General Sheridan's ways with Indians and what came of it," supplemented by an address to the Society of American Indians at their annual convention, in Columbus, Ohio, October 5, 1912 on "The solution of the Indian Problem", I 236
- American intelligence, report of the Secretary of War on the causes of hostilities with the Indian tribes, I 470
- An American plank for an American platform, WO 188
- The American querist, or, Some questions proposed relative to the present disputes between Great-Britain and her American colonies, RW 403
- The American Revolution and the acquisition of the valley of the Mississippi, a paper read before the Missouri Historical Society, April 15th, 1884, RW 183
- An American sea captain of colonial times, RWB 27
- The American spy, or, freedom's early sacrifice, a tale of the Revolution, founded upon fact, RW 102
- An American's offering, a recitative ode, on events of revolutionary times, in five cantos, with historical notes, and memoranda illustrative of the truth of the poem, dedicated to the American people, RW 360
- America's debt to France, "the most unalterable gratitude", RW 249
- America's twelve great women leaders during the past hundred years as chosen by the women of America, a compilation from the Ladies Home Journal and the Christian Science Monitor, WO 305
- Analostan Island, the site for the national memorial to Theodore Roosevelt in Washington, B 1941
- An analysis of Mescalero and Chiricahua Apache social organization in the light of their systems of relationship, I 1429
- An analysis of the life and character of James McLane, the centenarian, B 1503
- An analysis of the proposal for independent citizenship for women, together with a summary of the present law of citizenship and naturalization, WO 235
- Analytical report on eleven idioms spoken in southern California, Nevada, and on the lower Colorado River, their phonetic elements, grammatical structure, and mutual affinities, I 1213
- The ancient and honorable man, a discourse preached on the occasion of the death of Hon. John Quincy Adams, to the Unitarian Church and congregation, Keene, N.H., on Sabbath afternoon, March 5, 1848, B 26
- "And then there were none...", a long buried chapter in Apache history, I 703
- Andrew Carnegie, an anniversary address delivered before the Carnegie Institute of Technology on November the 24th, 1915, B 359.
- Andrew Carnegie, his contribution to the public library movement, a commemorative address, B 361
- Andrew Carnegie, the principles of industrial and social progress illustrated by his career, B 358
- Andrew Furuseth, 1854-1938, B 790
- Andrew Haswell Green, a sketch, B 907
- Andrew Jackson, President U.S.A., 1828-1836, B 1243
- Andrew Johnson, the modern Prometheus, an address, B 1289
- Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., LL.D., a memoir, B 1727
- The Anglo-Saxon and the North American Indian, I 198
- Anthony, "the white man's friend", how a Green-brier stream and cave became lasting memorials to a friendly Indian, I 422
- Ann Gilmore Hay, wife of Jonathan Jennings, from 1811 to 1826, B 1282
- Anna Howard Shaw, a memorial, WO 474
- An anniversary, a biography, and a history, so closely related that this book must be called simply, 25 years, B 1964
- Announcement of summer institutes for employees of the Indian Service, 1944, I 535
- The annual meeting in the State House, and commemorative dinner at the Narragansett Hotel, Providence, R.I., on the fourth of July, 1878, RW 152
- Annual message of Gov. B.F. Overton, to the Chickasaw Council, at Tishomingo City, September 7th, I 679
- The annual register of Indian affairs within the Indian (or Western) Territory. nos. 3-4, I 1514

- Annual report of the Acting Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Michigan, made to the Bureau of Indian Affairs at Washington, at the close of the fiscal year, 30th September, 1840, I 1492
- Annual report of the Indians' Hope Association, of Philadelphia, a branch of the Women's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, 1875, I 1471
- Annual report of the Missionary Bishop of Niobrara, 11th, I 1516
- Annual report of the Women's Eastern New York Indian Association, Albany, January, 1887, I 1472
- Annuities, Seneca Indians, 1837-1838, letter from the Secretary of War, in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 14th ultimo, respecting the payment of the annuities to the Seneca Indians, in the years 1837 and 1838, I 937
- Annuity, Seneca Indians, 1837, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a report from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 19th March, I 936
- Another letter from Bishop Hare to the children of the church, I 406
- An answer to a pamphlet, entitled Taxation no tyranny, RW 72
- An answer to the Declaration of the American Congress, RW 28
- An answer to the letter of Edmund Burke, esq., one of the representatives of the city of Bristol, to the sheriffs of that city, RW 29
- Answers to your questions on American Indians, questions on education, health, land, citizenship, economic status, etc., I 286
- Anthony Wayne, an address delivered at the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the Massacre of Paoli, September 20, 1877, RWB 129
- The anti-Catholic, anti-Irish record of James G. Blaine, the editor of a Know-Nothing paper, B 207
- Anti-suffrage campaign manual, endorsed by Women's Anti-Suffrage Association of Massachusetts, WO 435
- An anti-suffrage monologue, WO 129
- The Apaches of the White Mountain Reservation, Arizona, report, Philadelphia, November 1884, I 945
- An appeal for the Indian, I 600
- An appeal for the Indians, I 124
- An appeal for woman suffrage made in the Legislative Hall, Frankfort, Kentucky, January, 1884, WO 69
- An appeal of the Pimas, I 1267
- An appeal to the Congress of the United States... for the erection of a monument over the remains of 11,500 prisoners who died on board the British prison ships during the Revolutionary War, from the Society of Old Brooklynites. RW 235
- An appeal to the public on behalf of Cameria [America], a young lady, who was almost ruined by the barbarous treatment of her own mother, RW 208
- The appointment of Indian agents under the present administration, a report to the Council of National Civil Service Reform League, I 521
- An appreciation of the life of William Pryor Letchworth, B 1392
- 'The appropriate sphere of women', a discourse delivered in the Bowdoin Street Church, July 9, 1837, WO 4
- Approved methods for home laundering, WO 597
- The arch enemy of labor, record of his duplicity and violated pledges; fifteen years of merciless war upon labor organizations, B 1867
- The architect and monetarian, a brief memoir of Thomas Alexander Tefft, including his labors in Europe to establish a universal currency, B 2229
- Are the Indians dying out?, preliminary observations relating to Indian civilization and education, I 642
- Argument before the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives upon the petition of 600 citizens asking for the enfranchisement of the women of the District of Columbia, Jan. 21, 1874, WO 182
- Argument before the Legislative Committee on Woman Suffrage, 1889, in behalf of the remonstrants against municipal suffrage for women, WO 445
- Argument of Henry L. Clinton, Esq., on behalf of the executors and respondents, in the A. T. Stewart will case, before the Supreme Court, First Department, City of New York, delivered March 11, 1878, B 2114
- Argument of Hon. George G. Crocker at the hearing before the Committee on Woman Suffrage, January 29, 1884, WO 94
- Argument of Hon. Isaac N. Morris, of Illinois, of counsel for the Cherokee Indians, before the House Committee on Indian Affairs, against the bill proposing to establish a territorial government over the Indians, submitted Feb. 2, 1870, I 766
- Argument on behalf of Thaddeus Hyatt, brough [sic brought] before the Senate of the United States on a charge of contempt for refusing [sic refusing] to appear as a witness before the Harper's Ferry Committee, B 1205
- Arguments before the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives in favor of a Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, that shall protect the right of women citizens to vote in the several states of the Union, WO 81
- The arguments of counsel for libellee, Helen Maria Dalton, in the Dalton divorce case, consisting of the opening address of H.F. Durant, esq., and the closing plea of Hon. Rufus Choate, the phonographic report of the Daily bee, WO 25

- Army lodges [during the Revolution], [a paper] read before the Worshipful Masters' Association in the Masonic Temple, Boston, March 7th, 1884, RW 376
- Arnold, the American traitor; André, the British spy; Washington, the defender of constitutional liberty, the father of his country, the commander-in-chief of the American army, address, delivered before the Historical and Forestry Society of Rockland County, on February 22, 1881, RW 231
- Arnold's expedition against Quebec, 1775-1776, the diary of Ebenezer Wild, with a list of such diaries, RW 332
- Arthur M. Hyde, B 1207
- Arthur W. Soper, died December 1, 1901, B 2072
- Articles of a treaty between the United States of America, and the Cherokee Indians, I 743
- Articles of union and confederation made and adopted by the chiefs, braves and warriors of the Stockbridge and Munsee Tribe, January 6, 1857, I 1242
- As I remember, B 1160
- Asa Holman Waters, a paper read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, May 3, 1887, B 2340
- "Asleep in Jesus", a funeral discourse, preached on occasion of the death of Mrs. Geo. A. Gibbs, in the North Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Ill., November 4, A.D. 1849, B 859
- The associated work of the women in Indiana, WO 380
- The Association of 1774, RW 198
- Astor and the Oregon country, B 97
- The Atoka Convention of Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians, I 839
- Augustus C. Dodge, Senator of the United States from Iowa, B 604
- Authentic list of the victims of the Indian massacre and war, 1862-1865, I 389
- The authentication of the Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776, RW 163
- Authorizing Secretary of Interior to appraise tribal property of Indians, and for other purposes, report (to accompany H.R. 13835), I 621
- Autobiographical sketch of Rev. Royal Crafts Spaulding, and extracts from letters of himself and of his wife, Jerusha Bryant Spaulding, B 2084
- The autobiography of Col. Jonathan Burnham of Salisbury, Massachusetts, reproduced in facsimile from the original printed at Portsmouth, N.H., in 1814, B 316
- Autobiography of Cyrus Morton, B 1614
- Autobiography of James Benjamin Spinning, printer, B 2085
- Autobiography of William Hobbs, with memorial, B 1131
- Autographs of the signers of the Declaration, RW 156
- The Aztec children, an account of two remarkable Indian dwarfs exhibited in Boston under the name of Aztec children, I 948
- B
- Ballots for both, an address at Greenville, N.C., 8 December, 1916, WO 48
- Barnum's new-year's address, B 132
- Bat Masterson, the Dodge City years, B 1559
- Battle at King's Mountain, October 7, 1780, proposed centennial celebration, October 7, 1880, RW 193
- The battle of Bunker Hill, a contemporaneous report from the Connecticut courant of June 26, 1775, RW 259
- The battle of Elizabethtown, speech delivered on the occasion of the annual celebration at the Guilford battle ground, July 4th, 1901, at which time was unveiled the colonial column, and a monument to Captain James Morehead of the 10th Regiment North Carolina Continental Line, RW 216
- The battle of Germantown, an historical address delivered upon the one hundredth anniversary of the engagement, October 4, 1877, RW 17
- The battle of Groton Heights; the massacre of Fort Griswold; and the burning of New London, historical sketch, RW 220
- The Battle of Guilford Court House, RW 261
- The Battle of Guilford Court House, and the preservation of that historic field, RW 265
- Battle of Guilford Courthouse, clippings about, RWB 127
- The battle of Hubbardton, a critical analysis, prepared for the State of Vermont Historic Sites Commission, RW 126
- The battle of Kings Mountain and its significance, an address delivered at the annual dinner of the Tennessee Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Belle Meade Country Club, Nashville, Tennessee, October 8, 1934, RW 278
- Battle of Kings Mountain, fought October 7, 1780, and other important data, RW 190
- The battle of Kings Mountain, speech in the House of Representatives, Saturday, May 5, 1906, RW 277
- The battle of Lexington; with personal recollections of men engaged in it, RW 387
- The Battle of Massacre Canyon, the unfortunate ending of the last buffalo hunt of the Pawnees, an account of the last battle by Indians, I 1160
- The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, RW 290

- The battle of Oriskany, its place in history, an address at the centennial celebration, August 6, 1877, RW 55
- Battle of Oriskany, record of the narrative of Dr. Moses Younglove, giving an account of the battle of Oriskany and of his experience after being taken prisoner, RW 313
- Battle of Point Pleasant, first battle of the American Revolution, October 10, 1774, I 487
- The battle of Princeton, a preliminary study, RW 137
- The battle of Saratoga, a poem, with historical and explanatory notes, RW 60
- The battle of Trenton, RW 66
- Battle of Valcour on Lake Champlain, October 11th, 1776, RW 370
- The battle of affair of King's Mountain, Saturday, 7th October, 1780, being the address delivered at the annual meeting of the New York Historical Society on the evening of Tuesday, 4th January, 1881, RW 270
- Battle with the Comanches, Van Dorn's second campaign, I 451
- The bear-maiden, an Ojibwa folk-tale from Lac Courte Oreille Reservation, Wisconsin, I 313
- The Beecher trial, a review of the evidence, B 155
- Before and after the president's death, two sermons preached in All Souls' Church, New York, on the Sundays precedings and following the nation's bereavement, Sept. 18 and Sept. 25, 1881, B 816
- Before the Committee on Indian Affairs, 54th Congress, 1st session, briefs and points on behalf of the Turtle Mountain Indians in support of H.R. bill no. 3541, now pending... argued and submitted May 29th, 1896, I 1002
- Before the honorable, United States commissioners appointed under act of Congress approved March 2, 1889, in the matter of the claim of the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, relative to their lands in the Indian Territory, petition and statement of facts, I 1071
- The beginning of a record for a United States Senator, some comments upon the views of Senator Brookhart on the Transportation act and the Federal reserve law, B 266
- Bela Edgerton, born with the birth of the Constitution of the United States, lived during the administration of all the presidents from Washington to Grant, B 650
- Believers, sojourners on earth, and expectants of heaven, a sermon occasioned by the death of Robert Ralston, Esq., who died in Philadelphia on the 11th August, 1836, in the 75th year of his age, preached in Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, August 21, 1836, B 1855
- The believer's victory over death, a discourse delivered at Center Church, Crawfordsville, Indiana, December 12, 1874, on the occasion of the funeral of Miss Indiana Jane Milligan, B 1584
- "Beloved and faithful", a memorial sermon on the life and character of the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Henry Paddock, S.T.D., late Bishop of Massachusetts, preached in Trinity Church, Boston, on the 29th of April, 1891, B 1668
- The beloved disciple, a sermon memorial of the Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, LL.D., preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, Columbus, O., B 1653
- Benedict Arnold at Saratoga, RW 349
- Benedict Arnold, clippings about, RWB 126
- Benedict Arnold's regimental memorandum book, written while at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1775, RWB 66
- A beneficent life, tributes to the memory of Jennie M. Colby, graduate of Perkins Institution, B 480
- The beneficent woman, a discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. Catherine G. Prescott, delivered in the Church on Church Green, May 23, 1852, B 1834
- Benevolence above righteousness, a sermon preached at the funeral of the Hon. Nathaniel O. Kellogg, at Vernon, Conn., May 15, 1854, B 1310
- Benjamin Alvord, B 65
- Benjamin Franklin, B 766
- Benjamin Franklin, a book for the young and the old, for all, B 764
- Benjamin Franklin, a sermon preached at the Winnetka Congregational Church, Winnetka Illinois, January 16, 1927, B 768
- Benjamin Franklin from the medical viewpoint, B 760
- Benjamin Lightfoot and his account of an expedition to "Tankhannink" in the year 1770, address presented before the Northumberland County Historical Society, Sunbury, Pa., May 18, 1937, B 1401
- Benjamin Peirce, a memorial collection, B 1738
- Benjamin Tompson, a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1662 and the earliest native American poet, with some bibliographical notes on his literary works, a paper communicated to the Massachusetts Historical Society in Boston, June 13, 1895, B 2256
- Benjamin West's family, the American president of the Royal Academy of Arts not a Quaker, B 2413
- Bible and church degrade women, WO 541
- The Bible and woman, a critical and comprehensive examination of the teaching of the scriptures concerning the position and sphere of woman, WO 382
- The Bible and woman suffrage, WO 396
- Bible stories, with practical illustrations and remarks on the Fall Baibil nan aianowa, I 1415

- Bibliography of Doctor Thomas Edward Pickett of Maysville Kentucky, B 1788
- A bid for liberty, RW 147
- A bill giving the consent of Congress to the removal by the legislature of the State of Washington of the restrictions upon the power of alienation of a portion of the lands in the Puyallup Indian Reservation upon certain conditions therein contained, I 399
- Bill Longley and his wild career, B 1438
- A bill to change the boundaries of the Unpcompahgre [sic] Reservation, argument on the provisions of the measure in behalf of claimants who located the Bonanza, Cow Bay, and Little Bonanza Lodes, May 21, 1888, and whose claims were duly recorded August 27, 1888, I 618
- A bill to give the consent of Congress to the removal by the legislature of the State of Washington of the restrictions upon the power of alienation of their lands by the Puyallup Indians, I 396
- Bill Yopp, "10-cent Bill", B 2569
- Billy Sunday, the last prophet of a dying religion, lecture delivered during Campaign for Sound Reason in Detroit, Mich., Autumn, 1916, B 2162
- Billy the Kid, Las Vegas newspaper accounts of his career, 1880-1881, B 196
- Biographical memoir of Alpheus Hyatt, 1838-1902, B 1204
- Biographical memoir of Elmer Ambrose Sperry, 1860-1930, B 2076
- Biographical memoir of John Huntington Crane Coffin, 1815-1890, B 473
- Biographical memoir of Joseph Lovering, read before the National academy of sciences, November 18, 1908, B 1454
- Biographical memoir of Lewis Henry Morgan, 1818-1881, read before the National Academy of Sciences, November 20, 1907, B 1603
- Biographical memoir of William J. Duane, B 621
- Biographical memoir of William More Gabb, 1839-1878, B 791
- Biographical notes concerning General Richard Montgomery; together with hitherto unpublished letters, RWB 43
- A biographical notice of Benson John Lossing, LL.D., prepared for the Worcester Society of Antiquity, B 1450
- Biographical notice of Charles Stearns Wheeler, A.M., who died at Leipzig, June 13, 1843, and twenty-six years, B 2420
- Biographical notice of Dr. Sylvester D. Willard, late secretary of the New York State Medical Society, and surgeon general of New York, B 2456
- Biographical notice of Peter Wraxall, secretary of Indian affairs for the province of New York, and of the first provincial Congress held in Albany, in 1754, B 2555
- Biographical notice of Rear-Admiral George H. Preble, prepared for the report of the Council of the American Antiquarian Society, B 1831
- Biographical notices of the late Dr. Almon Twitchell, of Bethel, Me., with the occasional sermon preached at his funeral, B 2285
- Biographical sketch of Amos Pilsbury and a brief account of the Albany County Penitentiary, B 1805
- Biographical sketch of Ann Montgomery Peyton, a contribution to the Lewis memorial volume, originated by the trustees and faculty of Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia, and to be published during the first centennial year of the Republic of the United States of America, B 1771
- Biographical sketch of Caesar Augustus Rodney, read before the Grand Lodge of Delaware, June 27th, 1853, B 1921
- A biographical sketch of Captain Oliver Brown, an officer of the Revolutionary army, who commanded the party which destroyed the statue of George the Third, in New York City, July 9, 1776, RWB 79
- Biographical sketch of Charles C. Trowbridge, prepared for the State Pioneer Society of Michigan, June, 1883, B 2269
- Biographical sketch of Charles Wilkins Short, M.D., B 2035
- Biographical sketch of Doctor Jonathan Potts, director general of the hospitals of the northern and middle departments in the War of the Revolution; with extracts from his correspondence, RWB 11
- Biographical sketch of Dr. Constantin Hering, B 1098
- A biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, founder of agricultural societies in America and the projector of canal communications in New York State, with a brief genealogy of the Watson family, early settled in Plymouth Colony, B 2343
- A biographical sketch of Elroy M. Avery, B 102
- Biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph Warren, embracing the prominent events of his life and his Boston orations of 1772 and 1775; together with the celebrated eulogy pronounced by Perez Morton, M.M., on the reinterment of the remains by the Masonic Order, at King's Chapel in 1776, B 2333
- Biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph A. Cooper, with documents and letters relative to his services in the war with Mexico and the Rebellion, B 498
- Biographical sketch of General William O. Butler, B 336
- Biographical sketch of General William Winds, of Morris Co., New Jersey, read before the New Jersey Historical Society, May 19th, 1853, B 2523
- A biographical sketch of George W. Bradford, M.D., of Homer, N.Y., B 241

- A biographical sketch of his excellency Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States, B 1410
- A biographical sketch of Hon. Archibald Bulloch, B 309
- Biographical sketch of Hon. Linn Boyd, of Kentucky, the present Speaker of the House of Representatives of the United States, B 236
- Biographical sketch of honorable Edward Parker, London, Kentucky, candidate for sergeant-at-arms of the House of Representatives, Fifty-fourth Congress, B 1691
- Biographical sketch of James Bridger, mountaineer, trapper and guide, B 256
- Biographical sketch of John C. Hupp, A.M., M.D., of Wheeling, W. Va., B 1199
- Biographical sketch of John Evans, deputy governor of Pennsylvania, with letters from the proprietor, William Penn, now first printed, B 681
- Biographical sketch of John G. Deane, and brief mention of his connection with the northeastern boundary of Maine, B 573
- Biographical sketch of Joseph M. Toner, M.D., of Washington, B 2257
- Biographical sketch of Louis François de Pourtalès, B 1827
- Biographical sketch of Moses Rowley, minister of the Gospel, Aurora, Nebraska, B 1955
- Biographical sketch of Rev. Joseph Sumner, B 2160
- Biographical sketch of Rev. Luther Farnham, A.M., B 702
- Biographical sketch of Rev. Simeon Doggett, pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Baynham, B 610
- Biographical sketch of Rev. William Wallace Wilson, B 2517
- Biographical sketch of Richard Cowling Taylor, B 2185
- A biographical sketch of Robert R. Livingston, read before the N.Y. Historical Society, October 3, 1876, B 1422
- Biographical sketch of Samuel Tyler, major and lieutenant-colonel of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment during the Revolutionary War, RWB 37
- Biographical sketch of the centenarian, Mrs. Abigail Alden Leonard, of Raynham, Mass., B 1388
- Biographical sketch of the Hon. John L. Helm, late governor of Kentucky, B 1087
- Biographical sketch of the Honorable Major John Habersham of Georgia, RWB 113
- A biographical sketch of the late Hon. Edmund Lovell Dana, president of the Osterhout Free Library, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., B 550
- Biographical sketch of the late Hon. Thomas H. Dudley a paper read before the American Philological Society April 19, 1895, B 624
- A biographical sketch of the life of Ralph Farnham, of Acton, Maine; now in the one hundred and fifth year of his age, and the sole survivor of the glorious battle of Bunker Hill, B 703
- A biographical sketch of the Rev. Jonathan Fisher, pastor of the Congregational Church, Blue Hill, Maine, 1796-1837, B 724
- Biographical sketches from the life of John Uri Lloyd, a paper read before the Boone County Historical Society on April 20, 1951, Florence Kentucky, B 1431
- Biographical sketches of Andrew Jackson, with a review of the principal measures of his administration, and the veto message, to which is added a biographical sketch of Martin Van Buren, candidate for the vice-presidency, B 1232
- Biography and bibliography of Jesse Walter Fewkes, B 714
- Biography and memorial of the late Doctor S.P. Hullihen, of Wheeling, Virginia, B 1183
- The biography and phrenological character of Deacon John Phillips, with the addresses, poem, and original hymns of the celebration of his C birth-day, B 1779
- Biography, medical description and songs of Miss Millie Christine, the two-headed nightingale, B 1583
- Biography of Daniel Harvey Hill, lieutenant general, Confederate States of America, educator, author, editor, B 1114
- Biography of Edward Rutledge of South Carolina, B 1963
- Biography of Gen. John McNeill, B 1516
- Biography of General Lewis Cass, including A voice from a friend, B 372
- Biography of Henry Clay, by Geo. D. Prentice, B 442
- Biography of Martin Van Buren, B 2301
- Biography of the Hon. Caleb Strong, several years governor of the State of Massachusetts, B 2134
- Biography of the Hon. Solomon W. Downs, of Louisiana, B 617
- A birdseye view of Indian policy historic and contemporary, I 650
- Birthday anniversary dinner given by Joseph Pulitzer, April 10, 1907, B 1844
- The birth-place of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or the Indian Red Jacket, the great orator of the Senecas, with a few incidents of his life, I 434
- Bishop DeLancey, address in S. Peter's Church, Geneva, N.Y., November 2, 1907, B 584
- Bishop Otey as provincial bishop of Mississippi, B 1662
- Bishop Whipple on the causes of our Indian troubles, the invasion of the Black Hills country, I 497

- The Black Hawk tragedy, I 495
- The Blackfeet Indians, the habits and characteristics of these Indians, with methods of trading with them, I 949
- The blank-cartridge ballot, WO 415
- The blanket equality bill proposed by the National Woman's Party for state legislatures, why it should not pass, WO 187
- Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, a memorial sermon, preached at Ware, Mass., July 15, 1888, B 1210
- The blessed memory of the just, a discourse occasioned by the death of Jared Sparks, LL.D., delivered March 18, 1866, before the First Parish in Cambridge, B 2074
- Blood money, Woodrow Wilson and the Nobel Peace Prize, B 2508
- Blue Jacket, war chief of the Shawnees and his part in Ohio's history, I 1453
- Blunston licenses and thier background, a paper read at a meeting and banquet held in recognition of the author's contributions to local historical research by the Hamilton Library and Historical Association of Cumberland County, at Carlisle, February 26, 1959, B 214
- Bluntschli's life-work, B 215
- A boarding home for working girls, WO 319
- The bombardment of New York and the fight for independence on the waters of New York against the sea power of Great Britain in the year 1776, RW 140
- Bondwomen, WO 455
- The book of brothers, history of the Hutchinson family, B 1201
- The book of Indian battles, from the landing of the Pilgrims in 1620 to the end of King Philip's War, containing many descriptive anecdotes and incidents of a truthful and entertaining character, beautifully illustrated with many engravings, I 80
- Books on trial, the case of Alexander Trachtenberg, director, International Publishers, B 2263
- The Boone memorial booklet, B 224
- The Boone-Bryan history, B 223
- The Boston Massacre, RW 247
- The Boston Tea Party, an address delivered at a meeting of the Oregon Society, Sons of the American Revolution December 15, 1923, RW 294
- A boy sixty years ago, B 1126
- Bradford Paul Raymond, 1846-1916, B 1861
- Breve noticia sobre as festas em homenagem ao Exm. Sr. Dr. Elihu Root por ocasião de sua visita à capital da Bahia, em 24 Julho de 1906, B 1949
- A brief account of his ministry, given in a discourse, preached to the Church of the Messiah, in Syracuse, N.Y., September 15th, 1867, B 1574
- A brief account of the efforts of Senator Cooper, of Pennsylvania, and Charles Gibbons, and their associates, to prevent the confirmation of William D. Lewis, collector of the customs for the district of Philadelphia, B 1397
- A brief account of the finances and paper money of the Revolutionary War, RW 22
- A brief account of the Lafayette Memorial, Inc., RWB 109
- A brief account of the life of William Sherman, B 2032
- A brief account of the proceedings of the committee appointed by the Yearly Meeting of Friends, held in Baltimore, for promoting the improvement and civilization of the Indian natives, I 1486
- A brief account of the proceedings of the committee, appointed in the year 1795 by the Yearly Meeting of Friends of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, etc., for promoting the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian natives, I 27
- A brief account of the proceedings of the committee appointed in the year 1795, by the Yearly Meeting of Friends of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, etc. for promoting the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian natives, I 1485
- A brief account of the proceedings of the committee, appointed in the year 1795 by the Yearly Meeting of Friends of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, etc. for promoting the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian natives, I 1487
- Brief addresses commemorative of thirty years of service by Julia A. Sears, professor of mathematics in George Peabody College for Teachers, delivered in the College Chapel, December 8, 1904, B 2003
- A brief description of the battle of King's Mountain, "the turning point of the American Revolution," fought in York County, S.C., October 7, 1780; together with brief accounts of previous celebrations, illustrations showing the battlefield and monuments, and interesting data concerning the 150th anniversary celebration to be held on the battleground October 7, 1930, RW 192
- A brief historical sketch of the life and sufferings of Leonard Trask, the wonderful invalid, B 2264
- A brief historical sketch of the life of Fred W. Chase, B 397
- A brief history of King Philip's War, 1675-1677, being a summary of the articles appearing in the New-England historical and genealogical register, from 1883 to 1891, under the title "Soldiers in King Philip's War," I 469

- A brief history of the movement for woman suffrage in the United States, WO 379
- A brief history of the Revolution, with a sketch of the life of Captain John Hewson; including the Constitution of the United States, a statistical view of the grand federal procession, Mr. Wilson's oration, Washington's farewell address, etc. etc., RWB 15
- A brief history of the Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association during twenty-four years, from 1868 to 1893, WO 512
- A brief memoir of Andrew Henshaw Ward, B 2323
- A brief memoir of Dr. Elisha Bartlett, with selections from his writings and a bibliography of the same, B 135
- Brief memoir of Dr. Geo. H. Gay, H.C. 1842, B 853
- A brief memoir of General David Cobb, of the Revolutionary Army, RWB 4
- A brief memoir of Joshua Fisher, M.D., late president of the Massachusetts Medical Society, B 725
- A brief memoir of Nathan Hunt, who died on the 8th of eighth month, 1853 in the 95th year of his age in Guilford County, North Carolina, B 1192
- A brief memoir of Rev. Edward L. Parker, late pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Derry, N.H., B 1695
- A brief memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh, B 1853
- A brief memorial of my missionary children, Rev. Calvin Wight and his sister Frannie E. Wight, who both died of pneumonia at Chinan-fu, China, B 2441
- A brief memorial of Rev. William Scribner, March 5th, 1884, B 1985
- A brief monograph on the life and works of William Maxwell, B 1563
- Brief of John Van Voorhis, counsel for the Seneca Nation of Indians, in opposition to the passage of the bill, I 924
- Brief prospectus of the American Woman's Republic, its declaration and constitution, WO 253
- A brief sketch of Gail Borden, and his relations to some forms of concentrated food, B 225
- A brief sketch of the birth, life & sufferings of Capt. Francis Duclos (a Frenchman by birth), particularly during the American Revolution; together with a statement of the unfriendly and cruel treatment he has since received from the British government in Canada, with some remarks, both in prose and verse, by the reviser of the work, RWB 5
- A brief sketch of the efforts of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, to promote the civilization and improvement of the tribes in the State of New York, I 1498
- A brief sketch of the life and public services of Hon. W.W. Crapo, with press comments, B 518
- Brief sketch of the life and public services of John Sherman, with some considerations in favor of his nomination in 1888 as the Republican candidate for the presidency, B 2029
- A brief sketch of the life, civil and military, of John A. Quitman, major general in the Army of the U.S., B 1852
- A brief sketch of the life of Francis Wharton, B 2415
- A brief sketch of the life of John Tyler, president of the United States, B 2287
- A brief sketch of the life of William Green, LL.D., jurist and scholar, with some personal reminiscences of him, B 911
- A brief sketch of the services of John C. Watmough, during and subsequent to the campaign of 1814 and 1815, when an officer in the United States Army, B 2342
- Brief sketches of the life of Victoria Woodhull, B 1551
- A brief view of the present relations between the government and people of the United States and the Indians within our national limits, I 1182
- Brigadier General Edmund Rice, U.S.A., a brief record of his military career and tribute to his memory, B 1886
- Brigadier General Robert Toombs, an address delivered before the Confederate Survivors Association in Augusta, Georgia, at its eighth annual meeting, on Memorial Day, April 26th, 1886, B 2258
- A British account of the battle of Lexington, and the last meeting in the Dowse Library at No. 30 Tremont St., Boston, RW 271
- The British Army button in the American Revolution, RW 258
- The British attack at Bunker Hill, a paper read at a meeting of the Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Hartford, Club, April 9, 1920, RW 232
- The British invasion of New Haven, Connecticut; together with some account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield and Norwalk, July, 1779, RW 51
- The British ministry and the Treaty of Fort Stanwix, RW 289
- Brochure of Bunker Hill, with heliotype views, RW 339
- Brother Jonathan, RW 297
- Brotherhood, a poem, B 1530
- Bryant memorial meeting of the Century, Tuesday evening, November 12th, 1878, B 300
- The Bryant memorial meeting of the Goethe Club of the City of New York, Wednesday, October 30th, 1878, B 301
- The Bunker Hill Monument orations, RW 328

- The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 1874 to 1895, I 370
- The Burgoyne campaign, an address delivered on the battle-field on the one hundredth celebration of the battle of Bemis Heights; September 19, 1877, RW 331
- The Burgoyne campaign, Bemis Heights, Sept'r 19th and Oct'r 7th, 1777; Hauver Island and its fortifications, RW 351
- The Burgoyne campaign of July-October, 1777, RW 260
- Burgoyne's Campaign, a brief sketch of the campaign which ended in the surrender of the British Army, at Saratoga, October, 1777, with concise descriptions of the principal places and objects connected with the surrender, RW 187
- Burgoyne's campaign, June-October 1777, justice to Schuyler, RW 371
- Burgoyne's surrender, an oration delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the event, October 17, 1877, at Schuylerville, N.Y., RW 233
- Burke Aaron Hinsdale, B 1122
- A burning and shining light extinguished. A sermon preached the Lord's-day after the funeral of the late Reverend Mr. John Webb, pastor of the New-North Church in Boston; who died April 16, 1750, aetat. 63, B 2347
- The Burr-Hamilton duel, with correspondence preceding same, etc., B 319
- The business of being a club woman, WO 271
- Butler among his farmer, mechanic, and laborer constituents, no. 2, B 324
- Button Gwinnett, man of mystery, member of the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of independence, president of the Provincial Council of Georgia, a brief biographical review, RWB 100
- By the President of the United States of America. A proclamation. Whereas a treaty between the United States of America and the Chickasaw Nation of Indians was concluded and signed by the commissioners of both nations fully and respectfully authorized for that purpose... A treaty, of reciprocal advantages and mutual convenience between the United States of America and the Chickasaws, I 32
- By-laws of the Board of Directors of the Home Club, May, 1892, WO 283
- C
- The Caddo Indian treaty (to accompany joint resolution no. 18), August 20, 1842, report [of] the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the memorial of Samuel Norriss, together with the papers, documents, and testimony relative to the fraud alleged to have been committed by the commissioner who negotiated the treaty with the Caddo Indians, on the 1st day of July, 1835, I 1078
- Caesar Rodney and his ride, RWB 28
- Caleb Haskell's diary, May 5, 1775-May 30, 1776, a revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition, RWB 14
- California laws concerning women, revised to 1895, WO 530
- A call to American reason, an address, broadcast to the nation from Chicago, Illinois, on June 29, 1941, B 1141
- A call to seek first the Kingdom of God, a sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. Amos Pettingell, who departed this life at New Haven Con., Nov. 30, 1831, aged twenty seven years, delivered in the Brick Church, Newburyport, also in the First Church in Newbury, B 1769
- Calvin Coolidge, Vermonter, address, B 496
- Calvin Jones, physican, soldier, and freemason, 1775-1846, being an account of his career in North Carolina and Tennessee, B 1294
- The camp by Schuylkill Falls, a paper read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, January 11, 1892, RW 262
- The camp by the Old Gulph Mill, an address delivered before the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, June 19, 1893, on the occasion of dedicating the memorial stone marking the site of the encampment of the Continental Army of the Old Gulph Mill, in December, 1777, RW 263
- Camp Charlotte, a tale of 1774, RW 229
- Capt. Moses Brown, of the United States Navy, B 286
- Capt. Samuel Morey, who built a steamboat fourteen years before Fulton, B 1600
- Captain Asa Lay of the War of Independence, RWB 111
- Captain Gustavus Conyngham; a sketch of the services he rendered to the cause of American independence, RWB 91
- Captain Job Wright's company, Colonel Marinus Willett's levies at Ballston, New-York, 1782, RWB 44
- Captain John Cleves Symmes, B 2174
- Captain John Rogers, founder of Fort Smith, Arkansas, B 1926
- Captain Thomas Morris in the country of the Illinois, I 400
- Captured and branded by the Comanche Indians in the year 1860, a true narrative, I 504
- The career of Alexander Graham Bell, 1847-1947, B 170
- The career of Benjamin Franklin, a paper read before the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, May 25, 1893, at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its formation in that city, B 769
- The career of Frank Baldwin Jewett, an appreciation, B 1286

- Career women of America, WO 331
- Carey and his economic works, B 356
- Carl Schurz, an address at the dedication of a memorial at Lake George, September 26, 1925, B 1997
- Carpenters' Hall, the meeting place of the first Continental Congress, full sketch of its history from 1724, with views and sketches...prepared for the Soldiers and Sailors Home Fair, RW 319
- Carroll Atwood Wilson, 1886-1947, B 2490
- The case against woman suffrage, WO 194
- The case of George Chorpensing vs. the United States, a brief history of the facts by the claimant, B 414
- The case of Henry Ward Beecher, opening address, B 154
- The case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the cruelty and barbarous conduct of James Ross, to a defenceless woman. Written and published by the object of his cruelty and vengeance, and addressed to the public of Philadelphia and the whole of Pennsylvania, B 1953
- Case of Susan B. Anthony, opinion of Mr. Justice Hunt, WO 67
- The case of the Western Cherokees, opinion, I 712
- Case of Thomas C.A. Dexter, review and opinion of Major General Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, discharge of Mr. Dexter, B 600
- Cassius Marcellus Clay, a visit to his house in Kentucky; his peculiar habits and remarkable career; the peaceful ending of a stormy life, B 434
- Catalogue of a curious and valuable collection of original maps and plans of military positions held in the old French and revolutionary wars, with plans of different cities, and maps of the country, RW 227
- Catalogue of Cherokee Male Seminary, 1883-4, Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, I 1479
- Catalogue of Cherokee National Female Seminary, 1883, Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, I 1478
- Catalogue of manuscripts and relics in Washington's Head-quarters, Newburgh, N.Y.; with historical sketch, prepared for the trustees under act of May 11, 1874, RW 52
- Catalogue of manuscripts and revolutionary relics, deposited in Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y., RW 181
- Catalogue of one hundred and seventeen Indian portraits, representing eighteen different tribes, accompanied by a few brief remarks on the character &c. of most of them, I 203
- Catalogue of pictures, in Stanley & Dickerman's North American Indian Portrait Gallery, I 251
- Catalogue of the loan collection of revolutionary relics exhibited at the Old South Church, November, 1876, for the benefit of the Old South purchase fund, RW 129
- Catalogue of the revolutionary relics exhibited at No. 56, Beacon Street, June 1875, RW 238
- Catalogue of the Wheeling Female Seminary, from 18th, 1853, to June 30th, 1854, WO 605
- Catalogue, United States Indian School Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1910, I 1466
- Catawba Indians of South Carolina, "history and condition of the Catawba Indians of South Carolina," I 1076
- Catechism of the National Council of Women of the United States, official roster, list of patrons and constitution, WO 243
- A Catholic clergyman's reasons for equal suffrage, WO 84
- Catlin's North American Indians, I 138
- Celebration of John Marshall Day, February 4, 1901, at Seattle Washington, a lecture, B 1539
- Celebration of the battle of King's Mountain, October, 1855, and the address of the Hon. John S. Preston; together with the proceedings of the meetings and accompanying documents, RW 76
- Celebration of the birthday of George W. Childs, B 406
- Celebration of the birth-day of Thomas Jefferson, at Salem, Mass., April 1st, 1859, oration..., B 1273
- Celebration of the seventieth birthday of Truman King Wright and Norman Freeman Wright, March 27, 1885, B 2561
- The centenary of the birth of Henry C. Carey, LL.D., 1793-1893, appropriate tributes to his life and work, B 355
- Centenary sketch of William P. Chilton, B 407
- Centennial anniversary of the birth of Ezra Cornell, addresses at the celebration held at Cornell University, April 26, 1907, B 504
- The centennial anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis and the British forces under his command on the 19th day of October 1781, virtually closing the struggle for American independence; to be appropriately celebrated on the field of Yorktown, Va., in October, 1881, RW 366
- The centennial anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis and the British forces under his command on the 19th day of October, 1781, virtually the closing of the struggle for American independence; to be appropriately celebrated on the field of Yorktown, Va., in October, 1881, RW 367
- Centennial Association of Valley Forge, June 19th, 1778-June 19th, 1878, RW 368
- Centennial celebration of the battle of Bennington, clippings, RW 363
- Centennial celebration of the Minisink battle on the actual battlefield, July 22d, 1879; with the prayer, oration and speeches delivered on the occasion, and the incidents connected with the celebration, RW 199

- The centennial history of the battle of Bennington; compiled from the most reliable sources, and fully illustrated with original documents and entertaining anecdotes, Col. Seth Warner's identity in the first action completely established, RW 384
- A centennial of Channing, a sermon preached in First Church, Boston, B 383
- Centennial of the capture of Major André, oration at Tarrytown, September 23d, 1880, RWB 85
- Centennial orations commemorative of the opening of the American Revolution; with other proceedings, 1874-1875, RW 68
- The centennial situation of woman, address of Alexander H. Bullock, at the commencement anniversary of Mount Holyoke Seminary, Massachusetts, June 22, 1876, WO 328
- Central New York in the Revolution, an address delivered August 15th, 1878, at the unveiling of a monument in commemoration of the massacre at Cherry Valley, New York, in 1778, RW 382
- Ceremonials at the unveiling of the statue of Gov. John A. Andrew, at the State House, Tuesday, February 14, 1871, B 76
- Ceremonies at the dedication of the Bigelow Monument, Worcester, Massachusetts, April 19, 1861, RW 347
- Ceremonies at the unveiling of monument to William H. Herndon, Abraham Lincoln's last law partner, address, B 1100
- The ceremonies at the unveiling of the monument over the remains of Major General William Smallwood, RWB 21
- Ceremonies in connection with the presentation to the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, of a portrait of John Lawrence, B 1374
- Ceremony of receiving, blessing and pouring upon the grave of Etienne Nicolas Marie Béchet, sieur de Rochefontaine, later known as Lieut. Col. Stephen Rochefontaine, earth from his native city of Ay, France, and water from the neighboring river Marne, under the auspices of the Sons of the American Revolution, New York Chapter, RWB 51
- Certain black-letter days in the life of William Penn, address before the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1916, B 1745
- Champlain's expedition of 1615, reply to Dr. Shea and General Clark, I 1286
- Channing as a social reformer, B 384
- Channing, the man and his message, B 382
- A chapter in American history, sketches of the Revolutionary War, giving an account of the storming of Fort Griswold, on Groton Heights, on the 6th day of September, 1781...with the addition of a few small pieces, for evening reading for those who stay home, RW 356
- The character and labors of Rev. Samuel A. Clark, D.D., a memorial sermon preached in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N.J., June 6th, 1875, B 426
- Character and public career of Patrick Henry, comments upon Mr. Jefferson's letter, B 1092
- The character and reward of a just man, a funeral discourse, commemorative of the life and virtues of the late Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, B 1875
- The character and reward of the righteous, a sermon, occasioned by the death of John Adams, preached in Princeton, July 16, 1826, B 37
- The character of Manlius Stimson Clarke, a discourse delivered in the South Congregational Church, May 1, 1853, B 430
- The character of Rev. John Eliot, D.D., pastor of the New Church, Boston, and corresponding secretary of the Mass. Hist. Soc., who died Feb. 14, 1813, B 663
- Characteristics of the Christian philosopher, a discourse commemorative of the virtues and attainments of Rev. James Marsh, D.D., late president, and professor of moral and political philosophy, in the University of Vermont, delivered before the alumni of the University at their annual meeting in August 1843 and published at their request, B 1532
- Charles Ammi Cutter, a memorial sketch, B 542
- Charles Carroll of Carrollton, B 367
- Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, last surviving signer of the Declaration of independence, B 366
- Charles Carroll of Carrollton (1737-1832) and his family, an exhibition of portraits, furniture, silver and manuscripts at the Baltimore Museum of Art, September 19-October 30, 1937, B 365
- Charles Caverno, August 19, 1832-September 29, 1916, B 376
- Charles Christopher Trowbridge, [tributes to his memory in the church in Michigan,] B 2268
- Charles Curtis of Kansas, vice president of the United States, 1929-1933, B 534
- Charles Deane, L.L.D., vice-president Massachusetts Historical Society, a memoir, B 571
- Charles Devens, Henry M. Dexter, Edward I. Thomas, extract from the report of the Council, read to the American Antiquarian Society, April 29, 1891, B 596
- Charles Edwin Putnam, a memoir, B 1845
- Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale, B 152
- Charles P. Kimball, San Francisco's "noisy carrier," B 1328
- Charles Pratt, an interpretation, B 1829
- Charles Ricketson Allen, a memorial address, B 53
- Charles Robert Leslie, B 1390
- Charles Robinson and the Kansas epoch, B 1914
- Charles Sumner, B 2155
- Charter and by-laws of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 240

- Charter and by-laws of the Ladies Hermitage Association, B 1242
- Chase Salmon Osborn, B 1664
- Cherokee almanac for the year of our Lord 1836, I 1474
- Cherokee almanac [for the year of our Lord] 1860, I 1475
- Cherokee almanac [for the year of our Lord] 1861, I 1476
- Cherokee case, I 754
- Cherokee government, message from the President of the United States, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 3d instant, in relation to the formation of a new government by the Cherokee tribe of Indians, within the states of North Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, and Alabama, etc., I 65
- Cherokee Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, in reply to the resolution of the House of Representatives of the 18th ultimo, relative to the affairs of the Cherokee Indians, I 727
- Cherokee Indians, memorial of a delegation of the Cherokee tribe of Indians, I 64
- Cherokee Indians, memorial of the heirs of families of the Cherokee Nation of Indians, and the children of their heirs and representatives, praying redress for the wrongs and injuries they have suffered by the officers of the United States in relation to certain reservations and pre-emptions of lands, and indemnities for improvements and spoliations, I 753
- Cherokee Indians, message of the President of the United States, transmitting a communication addressed by the Secretary of War to the Cherokee delegation, I 759
- Cherokee Orphan Asylum press. v. 2, nos. 2, 4, I 1509
- The Cherokee question, report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the President of the United States, June 15, 1866; being supplementary to the report of the Commissioners appointed by the President to treat with Indians south of Kansas, and which assembled at Fort Smith, Ark., in September, 1865, I 707
- Cherokee treaty, New Echota, memorial of citizens of Marietta, Ohio, and its vicinity, against the Treaty of New Echota, I 757
- Chester A. Arthur, Republican candidate for vice-president, B 805
- Chickasaw claim to four miles square on the Big Sandy under the treaty of June 22d, 1852, I 677
- Chickasaw fund, letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting annual statement of balances, expenditures, receipts, etc., on account of the Chickasaws, I 309
- Chickasaw fund, letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting annual statement of credits and expenditures made on account of fund appropriated to carry into effect treaties concluded by Chickasaw Indians, I 118
- Chickasaw trust fund, letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the annual report respecting funds held in trust for the Chickasaw Indians, I 793
- Chief Joseph's own story, I 432
- Chief Sealth, I 436
- Chief-Justice Waite, born November 29, 1816, died March 23, 1888, memorial before the Association of the Bar of the City of New-York; proceedings at the meeting of the Bar of the City of New-York, held March 31, 1888, B 2315
- The chief's letter, a manly plea to the President for justice, Tahlequah, Feb. 24, 1890, I 768
- Chipeta, I 1439
- The Chippewa Indians, I 801
- Chivington massacre of the Cheyenne Indians, I 37
- Choctaw award, report...the memorial of P.P. Fitchlynn, the authorized delegate and agent of the Choctaw Nation of Indians, relating to the award made by the Senate of the United States in favor of the said nation on the 9th day of March, 1859, I 834
- Choctaw Indians of Mississippi, report to accompany S 3524 ... the bill conferring jurisdiction on the Court of Claims to hear and determine the claims of the Choctaw Indians of the State of Mississippi, I 840
- The Choctaw Indians, or, the Indian imploring that he may not be denied the Gospel of Jesus, in his wanderings after another home beyond the Mississippi, I 831
- Choctaw reservations, message of the President of the United States, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 20th instant, in relation to Choctaw reservations, I 824
- Christ the only foundation, sermon preached at the funeral of Mr. Charles Hitchcock, Deerfield, January 6, 1864, B 1123
- Christ, the resurrection and the life, a sermon preached at the funeral of Harry S. Richards, Esq., in the Congregational Church in Norwich, Vt., Wednesday, November 16, 1853, B 1892
- The Christian boy-soldier, the funeral sermon of Joseph E. Darrow, preached in Sands Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, on the 27th of October, 1861, B 557
- The Christian church and women, WO 170
- The Christian Front, Coughlin's storm troopers, B 508
- Christian patriotism, a sermon, on occasion of the death of John Adams, preached in Chauncy-Place, Boston, July 9th, 1826, B 14
- The Christian statesman, a discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. James McDowell, late governor of Virginia, pronounced in the F Street Presbyterian Church, Washington City, Sabbath morning, September 14, 1851, B 1484

- The Christian's comfort in the close of life, according to his faith and duty in the course of it. A sermon, preached (in part) at the West Society in Norwich, December 13th, 1773, at the funeral of Mrs. Martha Willes, B 2462
- The Christian's rest and reward, a discourse memorial of William C. Connor, Esq., preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, New Albany, March 25th, 1860, the first Sunday after his death, B 488
- Christmas greetings, new year, B 421
- Christ's Mission, New York, and its founder James A. O'Connor, B 1650
- Chronological biographical sketch of Herbert Hoover, touching the high-spots in the life and activities of the Republican candidate for president of the United States, B 1144
- Chronological biography of the Hon. Zadock Pratt, of Prattsville, N.Y., B 1830
- The church and the home, a report to the General Association of Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, WO 14
- Circular, Burnham Wardwell vindicated in his work for humanity, B 2326
- Circular [explaining the design of the Association and soliciting support for the erection of a monument], RW 128
- A circular letter addressed to the state Societies of the Cincinnati, by the general meeting, convened at Philadelphia, May 3, 1784; together with the Institution, as altered and amended, RW 150
- Circular of information regarding Indian popular names, I 1406
- A circular, or short biography, of Col. Ebenezer Allen, known as captain or major, in the New Hampshire Grants, and its rangers, A.D. 1777, and after, RWB 2
- Citizen suffrage, the argument of Carrie S. Burnham before Chief Justice Read and Associate Justices Agnew, Sharswood and Mercur, of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in Banc, on the third and fourth of April, 1873, with an appendix containing the opinion of Hon. George Sharswood, and a complete history of the case; also, a compilation of the laws of Pennsylvania touching the rights of women, WO 218
- Citizenship of Five Civilized Tribes, communication from the Assistant Secretary of the Interior to Hon. Robert L. Owen, submitting a list of names of persons apparently equitably entitled to enrollment on the rolls of the various tribes, I 147
- The civil record of Major-General Winfield S. Hancock, during his administration in Louisiana and Texas, B 960
- Civilization among the Sioux Indians, report of a visit to some of the Sioux reservations of South Dakota and Nebraska, I 891
- Civilization and conversion of the Indians, I 1465
- Claim of Cheyennes and Arapahoes to certain Cherokee lands, considered in the light of facts, I 1067
- Claim of Fond du Lac Band of Chippewa Indians, report (to accompany H.R. 2662), I 805
- Claim of Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island, message from the President of the United States, transmitting documents relative to advances made by Governor Douglas, of Vancouver's Island, to Governor Stevens, of Washington Territory, and recommending the payment of the same, I 176
- Claim of Joseph E. Johnson and F.J. Wheeling, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, in relation to the claim of Joseph E. Johnson and F.J. Wheeling, I 519
- Claims of the Lower Brulé Band of Sioux Indians, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a response to the inquiry of the House as to certain claims of the Lower Brulé Band of Sioux Indians, I 900
- Claims of the Prairie Band of Pottawatomie, Kansas and Wisconsin Indians, report (to accompany S. 1154), I 1322
- Claims to Choctaw reservation, I 990
- Clara Barton, protector of the Cuban "Reconcentrados," B 136
- Clara Chipman Newton, a memorial tribute, B 1635
- Clara Gray Schaufler, B 1982
- Clarence Skinner, prophet of twentieth century universalism, B 2044
- Classification of lands on Colville Indian Reservation, I 855
- Clerks, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, message from the President of the United States, transmitting a communication from the Secretary of War, respecting the continuance for a longer term the employment of certain clerks in the Office of Indian Affairs, I 590
- Clinical significance of roentgenometry in obstetrics, WO 556
- The Clinton Monument, B 462
- Col. David Mack, the faithful steward, who died in Middlefield, Mass., March 24, 1845, aged 94 years, B 1490
- Col. Fremont's religion, the calumnies against him exposed by indisputable proofs, B 781
- Col. Ingersoll and his Chicago critics, a lecture; Col. R.G. Ingersoll's views on the Jewish question, B 1213
- Col. Isaac N. Ross, in memoriam, B 1954
- Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, Second Reg., Tryon County (N.Y.) Militia, 1775-84..., RW 206
- Col. John Sobieski, a narrative of the romantic life of the great Polish American, B 2071
- Col. Thomas Cresap, a Maryland pioneer who cut the first path for the National Road, B 522

- Col. Thomas Gilbert, the leader of New England Tories, B 863
- Col. Timothy Green, of the army of the Revolution, RWB 134
- A collection of Meskwaki manuscripts, I 378
- Colonel Carrington's official report of the Phil Kearney Massacre, I 475
- Colonel Charles Whittlesey, B 2435
- Colonel Isaac Barré, 1726-1802, orator, soldier, statesman, and friend of the American colonies, RWB 80
- Colonel John Brown, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, the brave accuser of Benedict Arnold, an address delivered before the Fort Rensselaer Chapter of the D.A.R. and others, at the village of Palatine Bridge, New York, September 29, 1908, RWB 96
- Colonel John Dickson McClure, B 1480
- Colonel Joseph Belt, born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1680, died in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1761, a paper read before the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, March 25, 1909..., B 175
- Colonel Philip Reade, 23d Infantry, B 1864
- Colonel Roscoe Turner, knight-errant of the sky, B 2278
- Colonel Thomas Cutts, Saco's most eminent citizen in the country's early days, B 544
- Colonel William Crawford, B 520
- Colonel William Fleming, colonial surgeon, soldier, patriot, 1729-1795, RWB 106
- Colonel William Prescott, the commander in the battle of Bunker's Hill, to honor to whom honor is due, a monography, RW 345
- A colored man's reminiscences of James Madison, B 1520
- Colored women as industrial workers in Philadelphia, a study, WO 343
- Comanche and other Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a communication form [sic] the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, accompanied by a report relative to the Comanche and other Indians of Texas and the southwestern prairies, I 1087
- The comic biography of James A. Garfield, prepared from carefully selected stock and warranted perfectly fresh, B 838
- The command in the battle of Bunker Hill, with a reply to "Remarks on Frothingham's history of the battle, by S. Swett," RW 75
- The commemoration of the faithful departed, being some account of the services in the Church of the Advent Boston, Mass., on Tuesday, the 8th of November, 1852, one year after the decease of the late rector, the Rev. William Croswell, D.D., with the sermon preached on that occasion, B 530
- Commemoration of the ordination of John Milton Whiton to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Antrim, N.H., 1808-1908, B 2433
- Commemorative addresses, delivered before the Connecticut Valley Congregational Club, in the Second Congregational Church, Greenfield, Mass., November 29, 1887, B 2335
- Commemorative discourse, a sermon on the character and labors of the late Rev. Jeremiah S. Lord, D.D., preached in the Harlem Presbyterian Church, N.Y.C., April 18th, 1869, B 1442
- A commemorative discourse on the life and character of Prof. Charles Edward Hamlin, LL.D., delivered in the chapel of Colby University, July 5th, 1887, B 955
- Commemorative exercises in connection with the erection of a memorial tablet to George Sewall Boutwell in Groton Cemetery, May fifteenth, 1908, poem, B 228
- Commemorative of William Durand Wade, late president of the New-York Fire Department, sermon, B 2312
- Commemorative proceedings of the Athenaeum Club, on the death of Abraham Lincoln, president of the United States, April, 1865, B 1409
- A commemorative sermon upon the occasion of the death of the Rev. Charles Mason, D.D., preached in Grace Church, Boston, the Sunday next before Easter, April 13, 1862, B 1554
- Commencement exercises, March 28 to April 2, Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Penna., I 702
- Comments of the press on the death of Dr. Mark Hopkins, B 1154
- Comments on the objections of certain Cherokee delegates to the proposition of the government to separate the hostile parties of the Cherokee Nation, I 88
- The Committee on Claims, to whom was referred the petition of Leavitt Thaxter, Guardian of the Chapequiddic Indians, asking aid from the state, to enable them to build division fences, have considered the same, and report the following statement and accompanying resolve, I 1074
- The Committee on Constitutional Amendments, to whom was referred the petition of Laura Shaw and 185 others, praying for the enfranchisement of women, WO 126
- The Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the message of the President of the United States of the 17th ultimo, on the subject of an appropriation for holding a treaty with the Creek and Cherokee Indians, report, I 868
- Committee on woman suffrage, hearing before the Committee on Rules, House of Representatives, sixty-third Congress, second session, on resolution establishing a committee on woman suffrage, December 3, 4 and 5, 1913, WO 570
- The committee to whom was referred the memorial of Joseph Harrison and others, resident in that part of the Indian Territory which lies north of an east and west line, extending through the southwardly extreme of Lake Michigan, report, I 1285

- Commodore Thomas Truxtun, 1755-1822, a description of the Truxtun-Biddle letters in the collections of the Library Company of Philadelphia, B 2275
- The common lot, a sermon on the death and character of William Henry Harrison, late president of the U.S., preached at Jamaica Plain, Sunday, April 18, 1841, B 1004
- The commonplace book of Margaret Lewis, published as "The Valley Manuscript," B 1395
- A common-sense view of woman suffrage, WO 230
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy, an act to incorporate the town of Gay Head, I 1091
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts, services in commemoration of the life and character of Henry Wilson, late vice-president of the United States, at the State House, on Monday, November 29, 1875, B 2384
- Communication from the St. Regis Indians, I 1393
- A communication on the improvement of government, read before the American Philosophical Society, at a meeting attended by General Lafayette, October 1st, 1824, B 1356
- Communication to the United States commissioners in relation to a conference on propositions of the government, I 721
- Comparative vocabulary of Utah dialectics, I 1414
- Compensation in certain occupations of women who have received college or other special training; prepared from material supplied by the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, WO 458
- A complete and accurate account of the very important debate in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, July 9, 1782, in which the cause of Mr. Fox's resignation, and the great question of American independence came under consideration, RW 280
- The completed sets of the signers of the Declaration of independence, 1925, RW 161
- Composite Indian reorganization act for Alaska, I 588
- Concerning Indians, extracts from the annual report of the principal of the Hampton Normal & Agricultural Institute, for the school year ending June 30th, 1883, I 1483
- Concerning President Garfield's ancestry, a communication from the Rev. Edward G. Porter, read at the October meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 802
- Concerning Roger Williams, an address delivered before the Hyde Park Historical Society, October 25, 1909, B 2571
- The Concord fight, RW 268
- Concord fight, April 19, 1775, RW 392
- A condensed biography of a candidate for Speaker! Fernando Wood, his forgeries and other crimes, B 2551
- The condition and needs of statistics of marriage and divorce, WO 8
- The condition and needs of the Indian tribes, I 125
- Condition of Indians in the United States, speech of Hon. William H. King, a senator from the State of Utah, on the condition of the Indians in the United States, delivered in the Senate, February 8, 1933, I 510
- The condition of women workers under the present industrial system, an address at the National Convention of the American Federation of Labor, held at Detroit, Mich., December 8th, 1890, WO 177
- The confession of Adam Horn, alias Andrew Hellman, embodying particulars of his life, convicted on the 27th November, 1843, in Baltimore County Court of the murder of his wife, B 1157
- Confession of Edward Donnelly, who was executed on Monday the eighth of February, at Carlisle, in Pennsylvania for the horrid murder of his wife, whom he afterwards consumed with fire, breaking her burnt bones in order to make them consume quickly to prevent a discovery of his horrid barbarity, B 612
- Confiscating Navaajo Indian funds, speech of Hon. James A. Frear, of Wisconsin, in the House of Representatives, Thursday, February 4, 1926, I 1302
- The conflict in America, a funeral discourse occasioned by the death of John Brown of Ossawattomie, who entered into rest, from the gallows, at Charlestown, Virginia, Dec. 2, 1859, preached at the Warren St., M.E. Church, Roxbury, Dec. 4, B 283
- Congressional reports in favor of an amendment to the national Constitution prohibiting the disenfranchisement of United States citizens on account of sex, WO 475
- Congressional reports on woman suffrage, the majority and minority reports of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives on the Woodhull Memorial, WO 97
- Conrad Weiser, man of affairs, B 2404
- Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America, RW 56
- Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue, by act of Parliament, RW 402
- Consolatory thoughts on American independence; shewing the great advantages that will arise from it to the manufactures, the agriculture, and commercial interest of Britain and Ireland, RW 117
- The Constitution, a title deed to woman's franchise, a letter to Charles Sumner, WO 264
- Constitution and by-laws for the Big Valley Band of Pomo Indians of the Big Valley Rancheria, California, approved January 15, 1936, I 1325
- Constitution and by-laws for the Blackfeet Tribe of the Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Montana, approved December 13, 1935, I 959

- Constitution and by-laws for the Cachil Dehe Band of Wintun Indians of the Colusa Indian Community, California, ratified November 23, 1941, I 1233
- Constitution and by-laws for the Confederated Tribes of the Grand Ronde Community, Oregon, approved May 13, 1936, I 576
- Constitution and bylaws for the Flandreau Santee Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, approved April 24, 1936, I 895
- Constitution and by-laws for the Iowa Tribe of Indians of the Iowa Reservation in Nebraska and Kansas, approved February 26, 1937, I 1113
- Constitution and by-laws for the Kashia Band of Pomo Indians of the Stewarts Point Rancheria, California, ratified March 11, 1936, I 1314
- Constitution and bylaws for the Lower Brulé Sioux Tribe of the Lower Brulé Reservation, approved November 27, 1935, I 911
- Constitution and by-laws for the Me-Wuk Indian Community of the Wilton Rancheria, California, approved January 15, 1936, I 1132
- Constitution and bylaws for the Muckleshoot Indian Tribe of the Muckleshoot Reservation, Washington, approved May 13, 1936, I 1136
- Constitution and by-laws for the Oneida Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin, approved December 21, 1936, I 1290
- Constitution and bylaws for the Shoshone-Bannock Tribes of the Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho, approved April 30, 1936, I 1357
- Constitution and by-laws for the Swinomish Indians of the Swinomish Reservation, Washington, approved January 27, 1936, I 1383
- Constitution and by-laws for the Tulalip Tribes, Washington, approved January 24, 1936, I 1252
- Constitution and bylaws for the Tuolumne Band of Me-Wuk Indians of the Tuolumne Rancheria, California, approved January 15, 1936, I 1133
- Constitution and by-laws for the Upper Lake Band of Pomo Indians of the Upper Lake Rancheria, approved January 15, 1936, I 1327
- Constitution and by-laws of Pueblo of Laguna in New Mexico, approved December 21, 1949, I 1336
- Constitution and by-laws of the Absentee-Shawnee Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, ratified December 5, 1938, I 1352
- Constitution and by-laws of the Agua Caliente Band of Mission Indians, California, adopted June 28, 1955, amended February 26, 1957, I 957
- Constitution and by-laws of the Akiachak Native Community, approved August 6, 1948, I 1043
- Constitution and by-laws of the Akiak Native Community, approved May 11, 1949, I 1034
- Constitution and by-laws of the Alabama and Coushatta Tribes of Texas, approved August 19, 1938, I 963
- Constitution and by-laws of the Alabama-Quassarte Tribal Town, Oklahoma, ratified January 10, 1939, I 849
- Constitution and bylaws of the Aleut Community of St. Paul Island, Alaska, ratified June 12, 1950, I 1065
- Constitution and by-laws of the Angoon Community Association, Alaska, ratified November 15, 1939, I 1063
- Constitution and bylaws of the Apache Tribe of the Mescalero Reservation, New Mexico, approved March 25, 1936, I 956
- Constitution and by-laws of the Association for the Advancement of Woman, WO 251
- Constitution and by-laws of the Bad River Band of the Lake Superior tribe of Chippewa Indians of the State of Wisconsin, approved June 20, 1936, I 799
- Constitution and by-laws of the Bay Mills Indian Community, Michigan, approved November 4, 1936, I 802
- Constitution and by-laws of the Caddo Indian Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified January 17, 1938, I 1073
- Constitution and by laws of the Catawba Indian Tribe of South Carolina, approved June 30, 1944, I 1079
- Constitution and by-laws of the Catholic Woman's National League, organized 1893 under the general incorporation law of the State of Illinois, 1897-98, WO 333
- Constitution and by-laws of the Cheyenne-Arapaho Tribes of Oklahoma, ratified September 18, 1937, I 1069
- Constitution and by-laws of the Cheyenne River Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, approved December 27, 1935, I 904
- Constitution and by-laws of the Chilkat Indian Village, ratified March 27, 1941, I 1025
- Constitution and by-laws of the Chilkoot Indian Association, ratified December 5, 1941, I 1047
- Constitution and by-laws of the Chippewa Cree Indians of the Rocky Boy's Reservation, Montana, approved November 23, 1935, I 814
- Constitution and by-laws of the Citizen Band of Potawatomi Indians, Oklahoma, ratified December 12, 1938, I 1323
- Constitution and bylaws of the Coeur D'Alene Tribe, Idaho, approved August 8, 1947, I 1366
- Constitution and by-laws of the Colorado River Indian Tribes of the Colorado River Reservation, approved August 13, 1937, I 596
- Constitution and bylaws of the Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes of the Flathead Reservation, Montana, approved October 28, 1935, I 1350
- Constitution and by-laws of the Confederated Tribes of the Goshute Reservation, Utah, approved November 25, 1940, I 1275
- Constitution and bylaws of the Confederated Tribes of the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon, approved December 7, 1949, I 1257

- Constitution and by-laws of the Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, approved February 14, 1938, I 627
- Constitution and by-laws of the Covelo Indian Community, California, approved December 16, 1936, I 584
- Constitution and bylaws of the Crow Creek Sioux Tribe of Fort Thompson, South Dakota, approved April 26, 1949, I 915
- Constitution and bylaws of the Devils Lake Sioux Tribe, North Dakota, approved February 14, 1946, I 913
- Constitution and by-laws of the Douglas Indian Association Territory of Alaska, ratified November 24, 1941, I 1024
- Constitution and by-laws of the Duckwater Shoshone Tribe of the Duckwater Reservation, Nevada, approved November 28, 1940, I 1377
- Constitution and by-laws of the Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified December 22, 1939, I 1356
- Constitution and by-laws of the Forest County Potawatomi Community, Wisconsin, approved February 6, 1937, I 688
- Constitution and bylaws of the Fort Belknap Indian Community of the Fort Belknap Reservation, Montana, approved December 13, 1935, I 1097
- Constitution and by-laws of the Fort Bidwell Indian Community of the Fort Bidwell Reservation, California, approved January 28, 1936, I 1266
- Constitution and bylaws of the Fort McDermitt Paiute and Shoshone Tribes Nevada, approved July 2, 1936, I 1263
- Constitution and by-laws of the Fort McDowell Mohave-Apache Community, Arizona, approved November 24, 1936, I 691
- Constitution and bylaws of the Gila River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community, Arizona, approved May 14, 1936, I 1269
- Constitution and bylaws of the Hannahville Indian Community, Michigan, approved July 23, 1936, I 1333
- Constitution and by-laws of the Havasupai Tribe of the Havasupai Reservation, Arizona, approved March 27, 1939, I 1099
- Constitution and by-laws of the Hoonah Indian Association, Alaska, ratified October 23, 1939, I 1062
- Constitution and by-laws of the Hopi Tribe, Arizona, approved December 19, 1936, I 1121
- Constitution and by-laws of the Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reservation, Arizona, approved December 17, 1938, I 1251
- Constitution and by-laws of the Hydaburg Cooperative Association, Alaska, ratified April 14, 1938, I 975
- Constitution and by-laws of the Iowa Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified October 23, 1937, I 1111
- Constitution and by-laws of the Jicarilla Apache Tribe of the Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, New Mexico, approved August 4, 1937, I 952
- Constitution and by-laws of the Kalispel Indian Community of the Kalispel Reservation, Washington, approved March 24, 1938, I 1106
- Constitution and by-laws of the Kanosh Band of Paiute Indians of the Kanosh Indian Community, approved December 2, 1942, I 1153
- Constitution and by-laws of the Keweenaw Bay Indian Community, Michigan, approved December 17, 1936, I 811
- Constitution and by-laws of the Kialegee Tribal Town, Oklahoma, ratified June 12, 1941, I 852
- Constitution and by-laws of the Kickapoo Tribe of Indians of the Kickapoo Reservation in Kansas, approved February 26, 1937, I 1105
- Constitution and by-laws of the Klawock Cooperative Association, Alaska, ratified October 4, 1938, I 1058
- Constitution and bylaws of the Kootenai Tribe of Idaho, approved June 16, 1947, I 1102
- Constitution and by-laws of the Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin, approved August 15, 1936, I 798
- Constitution and bylaws of the Lower Sioux Indian Community in Minnesota, approved June 11, 1936, I 907
- Constitution and bylaws of the Lummi Tribe of the Lummi Reservation, Washington, approved April 2, 1948, I 1122
- Constitution and bylaws of the Makah Indian Tribe of the Makah Indian Reservation, Washington, approved May 16, 1936, I 1124
- Constitution and bylaws of the Manchester Band of Pomo Indians of the Manchester Rancheria, California, approved March 11, 1936, I 1315
- Constitution and by-laws of the Metlakatla Indian Community, Annette Islands Reserve, Alaska, approved August 23, 1944, I 972
- Constitution and by-laws of the Miami Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified October 10, 1939, I 1128
- Constitution and bylaws of the Minnesota Chippewa Tribe, Minnesota, approved July 24, 1936, I 993
- Constitution and by-laws of the Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians, ratified April 20, 1945, I 837
- Constitution and by-laws of the Mississippi Woman Suffrage Association, WO 464
- Constitution and by-laws of the Moapa Band of Paiute Indians of the Moapa River Reservation, Nevada, approved April 17, 1942, I 1273
- Constitution and by-laws of the National Society of New England Women, WO 242
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Buckland, Alaska, ratified December 30, 1950, I 1011

- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Deering, Alaska, ratified October 26, 1945, I 1028
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Diomedea, ratified January 31, 1940, I 965
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Elim, Alaska, ratified November 24, 1939, I 1007
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Fort Yukon, Alaska, ratified January 2, 1940, I 1008
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Kanatak, ratified March 1, 1941, I 979
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Karluk, Alaska, ratified August 23, 1939, I 1050
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Kayuk, approved July 23, 1946, I 1048
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Kivalina, ratified February 7, 1940, I 973
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Kwinhagak, approved June 11, 1948, I 1044
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Mekoryuk, ratified August 24, 1940, I 980
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Minto, Alaska, ratified December 30, 1939, I 964
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Napakiak, approved July 23, 1946, I 1055
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Nikolski, Alaska, ratified June 12, 1939, I 1046
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Noatak, Alaska, ratified December 28, 1939, I 967
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Nunapitchuk, ratified January 2, 1940, I 1019
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Perryville, Alaska, ratified September 1, 1939, I 982
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Point Hope, Alaska, ratified February 29, 1940, I 1022
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Point Lay, approved May 23, 1939, I 1038
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Savoonga, Alaska, ratified April 10, 1940, I 1009
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Selawik, Alaska, ratified March 15, 1940, I 1020
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Shaktoolik, Alaska, ratified January 27, 1940, I 1057
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Shishmaref, ratified August 2, 1939, I 1045
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Shungnak, Alaska, ratified July 24, 1946, I 988
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of St. Michael, Alaska, approved June 11, 1948, I 1035
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Tanacross, ratified January 5, 1942, I 968
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Tanana, I 1039
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Tatitlek, approved May 23, 1939, I 1033
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Tetlin, ratified March 20, 1940, I 966
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Tyonek, Alaska, ratified November 27, 1939, I 985
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of Unalakleet, ratified December 30, 1939, I 1029
- Constitution and by-laws of the Native Village of White Mountain, Alaska, ratified November 25, 1939, I 981
- Constitution and bylaws of the Nisqually Indian Community of the Nisqually Reservation, Washington, approved September 9, 1946, I 1305
- Constitution and bylaws of the Northern Cheyenne Tribe of the Tongue River Reservation, approved November 23, 1935, I 1066
- Constitution and by-laws of the Oglala Sioux Tribe of the Pine Ridge Reservation, South Dakota, approved January 15, 1936, I 906
- Constitution and bylaws of the Omaha Tribe of Nebraska, approved March 30, 1936, I 1293
- Constitution and by-laws of the Organized Village of Holikachuk, Alaska, approved May 17, 1948, I 1040
- Constitution and by-laws of the Organized Village of Kake, Alaska, approved November 17, 1947, I 1061
- Constitution and by-laws of the Organized Village of Kasaan, Alaska, ratified October 15, 1938, I 1052
- Constitution and by-laws of the Organized Village of Saxman, ratified January 14, 1941, I 974
- Constitution and by-laws of the Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified November 30, 1938, I 1298
- Constitution and by-laws of the Papago Tribe, Arizona, approved January 6, 1937, I 1152
- Constitution and by-laws of the Pawnee Indians of Oklahoma, ratified January 6, 1938, I 1265
- Constitution and by-laws of the Peoria Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, ratified October 10, 1939, I 1156
- Constitution and bylaws of the Ponca Tribe of Indians, Oklahoma, ratified September 20, 1950, I 1330
- Constitution and bylaws of the Ponca Tribe of Native Americans of Nebraska, approved April 3, 1936, I 1328

- Constitution and by-laws of the Port Gamble Indian Community, Washington, approved September 7, 1939, I 1081
- Constitution and bylaws of the Prairie Island Indian Community in Minnesota, approved June 20, 1936, I 887
- Constitution and bylaws of the Pueblo of Santa Clara, New Mexico, approved December 20, 1935, I 1341
- Constitution and bylaws of the Puyallup Tribe of the Puyallup Reservation, Washington, approved May 13, 1936, I 1340
- Constitution and by-laws of the Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe, Nevada, approved January 15, 1936, I 1168
- Constitution and by-laws of the Quechan Tribe of the Fort Yuma Reservation, California, approved December 18, 1936, I 1332
- Constitution and by-laws of the Quileute Tribe of the Quileute Reservation, Washington, approved November 11, 1936, I 1335
- Constitution and bylaws of the Red Cliff Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians Wisconsin, approved June 1, 1936, I 995
- Constitution and by-laws of the Reno-Sparks Indian Colony, Nevada, approved January 15, 1936, I 595
- Constitution and bylaws of the Rosebud Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, approved December 20, 1935, I 889
- Constitution and by-laws of the Sac and Fox Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, ratified December 7, 1937, I 1348
- Constitution and by-laws of the Sac and Fox Tribe of the Mississippi in Iowa, approved December 20, 1937, I 1370
- Constitution and by-laws of the Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe of Michigan, approved May 6, 1937, I 1006
- Constitution and by-laws of the Sakaogon Chippewa Community, Wisconsin, approved November 9, 1938, I 999
- Constitution and by-laws of the Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community, Arizona, approved June 11, 1940, I 1271
- Constitution and bylaws of the Santee Sioux Tribe of the Sioux Nation of the State of Nebraska, approved April 3, 1936, I 942
- Constitution and bylaws of the Seminole Tribe of Florida, ratified August 21, 1957, I 1354
- Constitution and by-laws of the Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma, approved April 26, 1937, I 1381
- Constitution and by-laws of the Shageluk Native Village, Alaska, approved August 19, 1949, I 1041
- Constitution and by-laws of the Shivwits Band of Paiute Indians of the Shivwits Reservation, Utah, approved March 21, 1940, I 1166
- Constitution and bylaws of the Shoshone-Paiute Tribes of the Duck Valley Reservation, Nevada, approved April 20, 1936, I 1169
- Constitution and bylaws of the Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, approved October 16, 1946, I 916
- Constitution and by-laws of the Sitka Community Association, Territory of Alaska, ratified October 11, 1938, I 1054
- Constitution and by-laws of the Skokomish Indian Tribe of the Skokomish Reservation, Washington, approved May 3, 1938, I 1361
- Constitution and by-laws of the Society of American Indians, I 1178
- Constitution and by-laws of the Sokaogon Chippewa Community, Minnesota, approved November 9, 1938, I 1004
- Constitution and by-laws of the Southern Ute Tribe of the Southern Ute Reservation, Colorado, approved November 4, 1936, I 1222
- Constitution and bylaws of the Spokane Tribe of the Spokane Reservation, Washington, approved June 27, 1951, I 1384
- Constitution and by-laws of the St. Croix Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin, approved November 12, 1942, I 997
- Constitution and by-laws of the Stockbridge Munsee Community, Wisconsin, approved November 18, 1937, I 1397
- Constitution and by-laws of the Te-Moak Bands of Western Shoshone Indians, Nevada, approved August 24, 1938, I 1382
- Constitution and by-laws of the Thlopthlocco Tribal Town, Oklahoma, ratified December 27, 1938, I 850
- Constitution and bylaws of the Three Affiliated Tribes of the Fort Berthold Reservation, North Dakota, approved June 29, 1936, I 958
- Constitution and by-laws of the Tonkawa Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma, ratified April 21, 1938, I 1227
- Constitution and bylaws of the Tule River Indian Tribe, California, approved January 15, 1936, I 1255
- Constitution and by-laws of the United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians, Oklahoma, ratified October 3, 1950, I 781
- Constitution and by-laws of the Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah and Ouray Reservation, Utah, approved January 19, 1937, I 1221
- Constitution and by-laws of the Ute Mountain Reservation, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, approved June 6, 1940, I 1223
- Constitution and by-laws of the Walker River Paiute Tribe of Nevada, approved March 26, 1937, I 1163
- Constitution and by-laws of the Washoe Tribe, Nevada and California, approved January 24, 1936, I 1225

- Constitution and by-laws of the White Mountain Apache Tribe of the Fort Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona, approved August 26, 1938, I 947
- Constitution and bylaws of the Winnebago Tribe, Winnebago Reservation in the State of Nebraska, approved April 3, 1936, I 1235
- Constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Board of Trade and Library Association, WO 525
- Constitution and by-laws of the Wrangell Cooperative Association, Alaska, approved April 30, 1942, I 1014
- Constitution and by-laws of the Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified July 24, 1937, I 694
- Constitution and by-laws of the Yavapai-Apache Indian Community, Arizona, approved February 12, 1937, I 685
- Constitution and by-laws of the Yerington Paiute Tribe, Nevada, approved January 4, 1937, I 1262
- Constitution and by-laws of the Yomba Shoshone Tribe of the Yomba Reservation, Nevada, approved December 20, 1939, effective December 22, 1939, I 1375
- The constitution and laws of the Cherokee Nation, passed at Tah-Le-Quah, Cherokee Nation, 1839, I 5
- Constitution and laws of the Sac and Fox Nation, Indian Territory, I 1369
- A constitution for Isleta Pueblo, New Mexico, approved March 27, 1947, I 1338
- Constitution of Hull-House Woman's Club, WO 404
- Constitution of New Jersey Woman Suffrage Association, WO 483
- Constitution of the Algie Society, instituted March 28, 1832, for encouraging missionary effort to evangelizing the north western tribes, and promoting education, agriculture, industry, peace & temperance, among them; to which is annexed an abstract of its proceedings, together with an address by Henry R. Schoolcraft, esq., president of the Society, I 331
- Constitution of the American Woman Suffrage Association and the history of its formation; with the times and places in which the Association has held meetings up to 1880, WO 304
- Constitution of the Brotherhood of North American Indians, national organization, I 1180
- Constitution of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, adopted at Chicago, May 13, 1892, WO 239
- Constitution of the Home Club, 1875; revised, May, 1892, WO 282
- Constitution of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, adopted by the Convention at Washington, December, 1913, WO 167
- Constitutional equality, the logical result of the XIV and XV amendments, which not only define who are citizens, but also prohibit the denial of the right to vote on account of sex, WO 178
- The Constitutional relations of the American Colonies to the English government at the commencement of the American Revolution, a paper read before the American Historical Association, in Boston, May 23, 1887, RW 399
- The constitutional rights of the women of the United States, an address before the International Council of Women, Washington, D.C., March 30, 1888, WO 115
- The Continental Army at the crossing of the Delaware River on Christmas night of 1776, RW 222
- Continental Congress, a paper read before the Illinois Commandery, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Chicago, Illinois, Feb. 11, 1892, RW 397
- The continuing effect of the American Revolution, an address...on the occasion of the celebration of the prelude to independence, June 10th, 1961, at the 18th-century capitol, Williamsburg, Virginia, RW 307
- The contrast, or plain reasons why William Henry Harrison should be elected president of the United States, and why Martin Van Buren should not be re-elected, B 1032
- A contribution to history, Edwin M. Stanton, his character and public services on the eve of the Rebellion, as presented in a series of papers, B 2097
- Contributions to a grammar of the Muskokee language, I 1410
- Contributions toward a bibliography of the higher education of women, supplement no. 1, WO 639
- Contributions towards a bibliography of the higher education of women, WO 638
- The controversy between Great-Britain and her colonies reviewed; the several pleas of the colonies in support of their right to all the liberties and privileges of British subjects, and to exemption from the legislative authority of Parliament, stated and considered; and the nature of their connection with, and dependence on Great-Britain, shown upon the evidence of historical facts and authentic records, RW 400
- Cool thoughts on the present situation of our public affairs; in a letter to a friend in the country, RW 404
- Cornelia, or the deaf mute, B 1366
- Cornelius E. Swope, priest and doctor, memorial sermon preached in Trinity Chapel, New York, on Low Sunday, April 13th, 1890, B 2172
- The cornerstone, B 1290
- The Cornplanter Medal and William P. Letchworth, I 878
- The Cornplanter Medal for Iroquois research, I 880
- Corporate charter of the Alabama and Coushatta Tribes of Texas, ratified October 17, 1939, I 1030
- Corporate charter of the Alabama-Quassarte Tribal Town, Oklahoma, ratified May 24, 1939, I 851

- Corporate charter of the Angoon Community Association, Alaska, ratified November 15, 1939, I 1056
- Corporate charter of the Apache Tribe of the Mescalero Reservation, New Mexico, ratified August 1, 1936, I 955
- Corporate charter of the Bad River Band of Chippewa Indians of the Bad River Reservation, Wisconsin, ratified May 21, 1938, I 815
- Corporate charter of the Bay Mills Indian Community, Michigan, ratified November 27, 1937, I 803
- Corporate charter of the Big Valley Band of Pomo Indians of the Big Valley Rancheria, California, ratified October 19, 1941, I 1324
- Corporate charter of the Blackfeet Tribe of the Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Montana, ratified August 15, 1936, I 960
- Corporate charter of the Cachil Dehe Band of Wintun Indians of the Colusa Indian Community, ratified November 23, 1941, I 1232
- Corporate charter of the Caddo Indian Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified November 15, 1938, I 1082
- Corporate charter of the Chippewa Cree Tribe of the Rocky Boy's Reservation, Montana, ratified July 25, 1936, I 813
- Corporate charter of the Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes of the Flathead Reservation, Montana, ratified April 25, 1936, I 1374
- Corporate charter of the Confederated Tribes of the Goshute Reservation, Utah, ratified March 29, 1941, I 1259
- Corporate charter of the Confederated Tribes of the Grand Ronde Community, Oregon, ratified August 22, 1936, I 577
- Corporate charter of the Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, ratified April 23, 1938, I 626
- Corporate charter of the Covelo Indian Community of the Round Valley Indian Reservation, California, ratified November 6, 1937, I 583
- Corporate charter of the Craig Community Association of Craig, Alaska, ratified October 8, 1938, I 1051
- Corporate charter of the Duckwater Shoshone Tribe of the Duckwater Reservation, Nevada, ratified November 30, 1940, I 1364
- Corporate charter of the Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified December 12, 1940, I 1371
- Corporate charter of the Flandreau Santee Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, ratified October 31, 1936, I 897
- Corporate charter of the Forest County Potawatomi Community, Wisconsin, ratified October 30, 1937, I 686
- Corporate charter of the Fort McDermitt Paiute and Shoshone Tribe of the Fort McDermitt Indian Reservation, Nevada, ratified November 21, 1936, I 1161
- Corporate charter of the Fort McDowell Mohave-Apache Community, Arizona, ratified June 6, 1938, I 689
- Corporate charter of the Gila River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community, Arizona, ratified February 28, 1938, I 1270
- Corporate charter of the Havasupai Tribe of the Havasupai Reservation, Arizona, approved August 14, 1946, I 1095
- Corporate charter of the Hoonah Indian Association, Alaska, ratified October 23, 1939, I 1064
- Corporate charter of the Hualapai Tribe of the Hualapai Reservation, Arizona, ratified June 5, 1943, I 1254
- Corporate charter of the Iowa Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified February 5, 1938, I 1110
- Corporate charter of Iowa Tribe of the Iowa Reservation in Kansas and Nebraska, ratified June 19, 1937, I 1112
- Corporate charter of the Jicarilla Apache Tribe of the Jicarilla Reservation, New Mexico, ratified September 4, 1937, I 946
- Corporate charter of the Kalispel Indian Community of the Kalispel Reservation, Washington, ratified May 28, 1938, I 1107
- Corporate charter of the Kanosh Band of Paiute Indians of the Kanosh Reservation, Utah, ratified August 15, 1943, I 1162
- Corporate charter of the Kegchikan Indian Corporation, Alaska, ratified January 27, 1940, I 986
- Corporate charter of the Keweenaw Bay Indian Community of the L'Anse Reservation, Michigan, ratified July 17, 1937, I 810
- Corporate charter of the Kialegee Tribal Town, Oklahoma, ratified September 17, 1942, I 859
- Corporate charter of the Kickapoo Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified January 18, 1938, I 1104
- Corporate charter of the King Island Native Community, Alaska, ratified January 31, 1939, I 1023
- Corporate charter of the Klawock Cooperative Association, Alaska, ratified October 4, 1938, I 1060
- Corporate charter of the Lac du Flambeau Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians of the Lac Du Flambeau Reservation, Wisconsin, ratified May 8, 1937, I 797
- Corporate charter of the Lower Brulé Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, ratified July 11, 1936, I 902
- Corporate charter of the Lower Sioux Indian Community in Minnesota, ratified July 17, 1937, I 901
- Corporate charter of the Makah Indian Tribe of the Makah Indian Reservation, Washington, ratified February 27, 1937, I 1131

- Corporate charter of the Manchester Band of Pomo Indians of the Manchester Rancheria, California, ratified February 27, 1937, I 1326
- Corporate charter of the Metlakatla Indian Community, ratified December 19, 1944, I 1013
- Corporate charter of the Miami Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified June 1, 1940, I 1130
- Corporate charter of the Minnesota Chippewa Tribe of the Consolidated Chippewa Agency, ratified November 13, 1937, I 1001
- Corporate charter of the Moapa Band of Paiute Indians of the Moapa River Reservation, Nevada, ratified May 3, 1942, I 1272
- Corporate charter of the Muckleshoot Indian Tribe of the Muckleshoot Reservation, Washington, ratified October 31, 1936, I 1135
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Atka, Alaska, ratified May 22, 1939, I 983
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Barrow, ratified March 21, 1940, I 1027
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Chanega, ratified February 3, 1940, I 978
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Gambell, ratified December 31, 1939, I 977
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Kivalina, ratified February 7, 1940, I 976
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Kotzebue, Alaska, approved May 23, 1939, I 984
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Koyuk, Alaska, approved July 23, 1946, I 1042
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Napa-kiak, Alaska, approved July 23, 1946, I 1059
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Noatak, Alaska, ratified December 28, 1939, I 969
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Perryville, Alaska, ratified September 1, 1950, I 1010
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Savongga, Alaska, ratified April 10, 1940, I 1012
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Shaktoolik, Alaska, ratified January 27, 1940, I 1053
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Stevens, Alaska, ratified December 30, 1939, I 1021
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Tanacross, ratified January 5, 1942, I 971
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Tununak, Alaska, approved May 23, 1939, I 1031
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Tyonek, Alaska, ratified November 27, 1939, I 987
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Unalakleet, Alaska, ratified December 30, 1939, I 1015
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Venetie, Alaska, ratified January 25, 1940, I 1017
- Corporate charter of the Native Village of Wales, Alaska, ratified July 29, 1939, I 1049
- Corporate charter of the Nome Eskimo Community, Alaska, ratified November 23, 1939, I 970
- Corporate charter of the Noorvik Native Community, ratified December 27, 1939, I 1026
- Corporate charter of the Northern Cheyenne Tribe of the Tongue River Reservation, Montana, ratified November 7, 1936, I 1068
- Corporate charter of the Omaha Tribe of Nebraska, ratified August 22, 1936, I 1296
- Corporate charter of the Oneida Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin of the Oneida Reservation, ratified May 1, 1937, I 1289
- Corporate charter of the Ottawa Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified June 2, 1939, I 1294
- Corporate charter of the Pawnee Indian Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified April 28, 1938, I 1154
- Corporate charter of the Peoria Tribe of Indians, Oklahoma, ratified June 1, 1940, I 1157
- Corporate charter of the Petersburg Indian Association, Alaska, approved March 22, 1948, I 1037
- Corporate charter of the Ponca Indian Tribe, Oklahoma, ratified September 20, 1950, I 695
- Corporate charter of the Ponca Tribe of Native Americans, Nebraska, ratified August 15, 1936, I 697
- Corporate charter of the Port Gamble Band of Clallam Indians of the Port Gamble Indian Community, Washington, ratified April 5, 1941, I 1084
- Corporate charter of the Prairie Island Indian Community in the State of Minnesota, ratified July 23, 1937, I 905
- Corporate charter of the Pyramid Lake Paiute Tribe of the Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nevada, ratified November 21, 1936, I 1276
- Corporate charter of the Quartz Valley Indian Community, California, ratified March 12, 1940, I 1103
- Corporate charter of the Quileute Indian Tribe of the Quileute Indian Reservation, Washington, ratified August 21, 1937, I 1337
- Corporate charter of the Red Cliff Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians of the Red Cliff Reservation, Wisconsin, ratified October 24, 1936, I 992
- Corporate charter of the Reno-Sparks Indian Colony of the State of Nevada, ratified January 7, 1938, I 562
- Corporate charter of the Rosebud Sioux Tribe, South Dakota, ratified March 16, 1937, I 912

- Corporate charter of the Sac and Fox Tribe of Missouri of the Sac and Fox Reservation in Kansas and Nebraska, ratified June 19, 1937, I 1367
- Corporate charter of the Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe of the Isabella Reservation of Michigan, ratified August 28, 1937, I 994
- Corporate charter of the Santee Sioux Tribe of Nebraska, ratified August 22, 1936, I 941
- Corporate charter of the Seminole Tribe of Florida, ratified August 21, 1957, I 1353
- Corporate charter of the Seneca-Cayuga Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified June 26, 1937, I 1365
- Corporate charter of the Shageluk Native Village, Alaska, approved August 19, 1949, I 1036
- Corporate charter of the Shivwits Band of Paiute Indians of the Shivwits Reservation, Utah, ratified August 30, 1941, I 1274
- Corporate charter of the Shoshone-Bannock Tribes of the Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho, ratified April 17, 1937, I 1358
- Corporate charter of the Shoshone-Paiute Tribes of the Duck Valley Reservation, Idaho and Nevada, ratified August 22, 1936, I 1261
- Corporate charter of the Skokomish Indian Tribe of the Skokomish Indian Reservation, Washington, ratified July 22, 1939, I 1360
- Corporate charter of the Sokaogon Chippewa Community, Wisconsin, ratified October 7, 1939, I 1003
- Corporate charter of the Southern Ute Tribe, Colorado, ratified November 1, 1938, I 1246
- Corporate charter of the Stebbins Community Association, Alaska, ratified December 5, 1939, I 1018
- Corporate charter of the Stockbridge Munsee Community of Wisconsin, ratified May 21, 1938, I 1396
- Corporate charter of the Swinomish Indian Tribal Community, Washington, ratified July 25, 1936, I 1391
- Corporate charter of the Te-Moak Bands of Western Shoshone Indians of the State of Nevada, ratified December 12, 1938, I 1363
- Corporate charter of the Thlopthlocco Tribal Town, Oklahoma, ratified April 13, 1939, I 856
- Corporate charter of the Three Affiliated Tribes of the Fort Berthold Reservation, North Dakota, ratified April 24, 1937, I 954
- Corporate charter of the Tulalip Tribes of the Tulalip Reservation, Washington, ratified October 3, 1936, I 1253
- Corporate charter of the Tuolumne Band of Mewuk Indians of the Tuolumne Rancheria, California, ratified November 12, 1937, I 1134
- Corporate charter of the Upper Lake Pomo Indian Community, ratified February 15, 1942, I 1329
- Corporate charter of the Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah and Ouray Reservation, Utah, ratified August 10, 1938, I 1245
- Corporate charter of the Walker River Paiute Tribe of the Walker River Reservation, Nevada, ratified May 8, 1937, I 1260
- Corporate charter of the Washoe Tribe of the states of Nevada and California, ratified February 27, 1937, I 1244
- Corporate charter of the Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska, ratified August 15, 1936, I 1234
- Corporate charter of the Wisconsin Potawatomies of the Hannahville Indian Community, Michigan, ratified August 21, 1937, I 1313
- Corporate charter of the Wrangell Cooperative Association, Alaska, approved April 30, 1942, I 1032
- Corporate charter of the Wyandotte Tribe of Oklahoma, ratified October 30, 1937, I 692
- Corporate charter of the Yavapai-Apache Indian Community of the Camp Verde Reservation, Arizona, approved March 11, 1948, I 690
- Corporate charter of the Yerington Paiute Tribe of the State of Nevada, ratified April 10, 1937, I 1167
- Corporate charter of the Yomba Shoshone Tribe of the Yomba Reservation, Nevada, ratified December 22, 1939, I 1359
- Correct story of the romance of Nathan Hale and Alice Adams, RWB 112
- Correspondence and official proceedings relating to the expeditions against the Indians, I 476
- Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors, B 2385
- Correspondence between Rev. Nehemiah Adams and Rev. J.H. Fairchild; with notes and comments by a committee of the Payson Church, B 18
- Correspondence between the late Commodore Stephen Decatur and Commodore James Barron, which led to the unfortunate meeting of the twenty-second of March, B 580
- The correspondence between the Victoria League and Victoria C. Woodhull, WO 160
- Correspondence, General J.W.A. Sanford, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting, in compliance with a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 14th instant, the correspondence between the Department and General J.W.A. Sanford, etc., I 861
- The correspondence of Lord Montague with General Moultrie, 1781, RW 390
- Correspondence on the subject of teaching the vernacular in Indian schools, 1887-88, I 673
- Correspondence relating to the wreck of the steamer Mayflower in the storm of the thirteenth of December, 1851, B 2297
- The country physican, an address upon the life and character of the late Dr. Frederick Dorsey, of Washington County, Maryland, delivered in the Lutheran Church, at Hagerstown on Thursday, March 17th, 1859, B 613
- The cow chace, RW 82

- The cow chace, a poem in three cantos, RW 49
- The Creek Indian National Council House, a brief history of the Creek tribe of Indians, one of the Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma, and the Creek National Council House in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, I 847
- A crisis in the cause of Indian education, I 632
- A critical examination [in part] of Pennypacker's life of General George G. Meade, B 1567
- A critical examination of Gordon's history of the American Revolution, RW 272
- Crow Creek Reservation, Dakota, action of the Indian Rights Association and opinions of the press, west and east, regarding its recent occupation by white settlers, together with the proclamation of the President commanding the removal of the settlers and restoring the lands to the Indians, I 597
- Crow tribe of Indians of Montana, report (to accompany S.J. Res. 45), I 393
- Crowning constitutional argument of Mary E. Walker, WO 233
- "The Culpeper Minute Men", presentation of flag, September 6th, 1887, RW 254
- The cult of the vanishing American, a century view, 1834-1934, I 226
- Custer battlefield, I 325
- Customs and peculiarities of the Indians, I 241
- Cyrus H. McCormick and the reaper, B 1481
- Czechoslovakia's tribute to the memory of Woodrow Wilson, Smetana Hall, Obecní dum, Praha, February 10, 1924, B 2505
- D
- D.B. Updike, a great printer, B 2295
- Dakota Indians hanged at Mankato, Dec. 26, 1862, I 328
- The Dakotan languages, I 1199
- Daniel Denison Slade, B 2047
- Daniel Greenleaf Thompson, biographical memorandum, B 2245
- Daniel Sullivan's visits, May and June 1781, to General John Sullivan, in Philadelphia, to explain declarations in Sir Henry Clinton's secret journal; with additional comments, RWB 25
- Daniel Webster, B 2380
- Daniel Webster, a discourse pronounced in the First Presbyterian Church in Augusta, Sunday evening, November 28th, 1852, B 2360
- Daniel Webster, a paper read before the Madison Literary Club, June 8, 1885, B 2353
- Daniel Webster as a jurist, an address to the students in the Law School of the University at Cambridge, B 2357
- Daniel Webster, eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered in Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1852, B 2350
- Dark days of the Republic; Farmer Washington's vision; The catching of Moses Dunbar, RW 143
- The dead are the living, a sermon preached on Lord's day afternoon, October 1, 1843, on occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Mary L., the wife of the Rev. Ward Stafford, A.M., of this city, B 2092
- The dead who die in the Lord blessed, a sermon preached in Centre Church, Crawfordsville, Indiana, February 26th, 1871, on the death of Rev. Albert Barnes, B 131
- Death disarmed of its sting, a tribute to the memory of the Hon. Roger Minott Sherman, being the discourse preached at his funeral, January 2, 1845, B 2030
- Death in the palace, a sermon in memory of Edward Everett, B 691
- Death of aged Christians, a discourse delivered at the funeral of Dr. Levi Ward, in St. Peter's Church, Rochester, N.Y., January 7th, 1861, B 2325
- The death of Daniel Webster, a sermon delivered in the Warren Street Church, Sunday, November 14, 1852, B 2368
- Death of General Custer and the Indian problem, a sermon preached in Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1876, and repeated by request, July 16, 1876, B 418
- Death of J.P. Walton, a typical pioneer, one whose name is linked with Muscatine's early history, B 2322
- The death of John Brown, a discourse preached on the occasion of his public execution, delivered at the Free Congregational Church, Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 4, 1859, B 280
- The death of Mr. Webster, a sermon preached in Hollis-Street Meeting-House on Sunday, Oct. 31, 1852, B 2390
- Death of President Harrison, a discourse delivered in the Village Church, in Amherst, Mass., on the morning of the annual state fast, April 8, 1841, B 1044
- The death of Tecumseh, and political fragments on various subjects, I 85
- The death of the righteous desirable. A sermon, delivered at the interment of the Rev. Eliphalet Williams, D.D., of East-Hartford, Connecticut, July 1, 1803, aged 76, B 2465
- The death of Washington Irving, a discourse delivered in the Second Reformed Dutch Church, of Tarrytown, New York, on Sabbath morning, Dec. 11, 1859, B 1217
- Debate on woman suffrage in the Senate of the United States, 2d session, 49th Congress, December 8, 1886 and January 25, 1887, WO 85

- Debater's guide for friends of woman suffrage, in debating clubs, literary societies, public meetings, etc., showing how to win the debate and carry the audience; from thirty-five years' experience in the cause, WO 611
- Debs at home, an appreciation of Eugene V. Debs, B 575
- The Declaration of independence, RW 165
- Declaration of independence by the colony of Massachusetts Bay, May 1, 1776, RW 79
- The Declaration of independence by the representatives of the U.S. of America, in general Congress assembled, July 4, 1776, facsimile of the original document in the handwriting of Th. Jefferson, RW 154
- The Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776, its inception and history illustrated by original documents, including memorable autographs of all the signers, in the great assembly room of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, where the Declaration was signed; presented for public exhibition by Dr. A.S.W. Rosenbach to S. Davis Wilson, mayor of the city of Philadelphia, July fourth to fifteenth, 1937, RW 157
- The Declaration of independence, or Notes on Lord Mahon's History of the American Declaration of independence, RW 91
- Declaration of policy in the administration of Indian affairs, I 568
- Declaration of the Seneca Nation of Indians in general council assembled, with the accompanying documents; also, an address to the chiefs and people of that Nation, I 927
- Dedication of memorial tablet, Colonel Timothy Bedel, May 29, 1915, RWB 83
- The dedication of the memorial erected on Baxter Boulevard, Portland, Maine, in honor of James Phinney Baxter, 1831-1921, B 148
- Dedication of the memorial to John Graham and comrades; with historical address, September 6, 1920, RWB 103
- Dedication of the Oriskany Monument, August 6, 1884, addresses, RW 180
- Dedication of the statue of Governor Buckingham, addresses, etc.; reports of the legislative commission, and to that commission on the proceedings, June 18, 1884, B 307
- Dedicatory address delivered in Oshkosh, Wis., July 4, 1914, at the unveiling of the Carl Schurz Monument, B 1995
- Defence of Col. Timothy Pickering against Bancroft's history, RW 78
- Defence of Com. Charles Wilkes, U.S.N., late acting rear admiral, in command of the West India Squadron, read before a general court martial, on charges preferred by the Secretary of the Navy, B 2451
- Defence of Lieut. Col. Gardner Burbank before the general court-martial..., B 334
- A defence of the character and principles of Mr. Jefferson, being an address delivered at Weymouth, Mass., at the request of the anti-Masonic and democratic citizens of that place, on the 4th of July, 1836, B 1274
- Defence of the character of Thomas Jefferson, against a writer in the New-York review and quarterly church journal, B 1275
- The defender of the faith, a sermon preached in the Catholic Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, before the Diocesan Convention of Illinois, Sept. 15, 1874, in memory of the Right Reverend Henry John Whitehouse, B 2429
- Defining "gratuities," Five Civilized Tribes, report (to accompany S.J. Res. 101), I 772
- Definitive treaty of peace between the United States of America and His Britannic Majesty, RW 330
- Delaware Tribe of Indians, report (to accompany H.R. 6535), I 1089
- The Democratic textbook, containing the lives of Pierce and King, with illustrations of the Whig and Democratic principles and candidates, B 1790
- A Democrat's reasons why Horace Greeley will be the next president, B 895
- Denial of Indians to charges of Dawes Commission, I 511
- Description and analysis of the remarkable collection of unpublished manuscripts of Robert Morris...including his official and private diary and correspondence, in sixteen folio volumes, the property of John Meredith Read, RW 11
- Description and dedication of the girl's high and normal school house, Newton Street, Boston, WO 320
- Description of a journey and visit to the Pawnee Indians who live on the Platte River, a tributary to the Missouri, 70 miles from its mouth, April 22 to May 18, 1851; to which is added, A description of the manners and customs of the Pawnee Indians, I 1150
- A description of the massacre by Sioux Indians, in Renville County, Minnesota, August 18-19, 1862, a complete compilation of the names of victims, and the circumstances of their death, so far as known, I 501
- A descriptive view of the Western country previously to its discovery and settlement by English settlers, or the citizens of the United States, as additional or supplementary to Introductory remarks, to the rise and progress of religion in the Western country, I 1464
- Desert wells, compilation of valuable results accomplished by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in the arid region, I 174
- The desirableness of life, a memorial of Alexander McDonald, B 1482
- Destruction of the Fox Indians by the French and their allies, 1730, a paper read before the Illinois Historical Society, January 24, 1902, I 1086

- Dialogues in the shades, between General Wolfe, General Montgomery, David Hume, George Grenville, and Charles Townshend, RW 62
- Diary and orderly book of Sergeant Jonathan Burton, of Wilton, N.H., while in service in the army on Winter Hill, December 10, 1775-January 26, 1776, and of the same soldier as Lieutenant Jonathan Burton, while in the Canada expedition at Mount Independence, August 1, 1776-November 29, 1776, RWB 81
- Diary by Increase Mather, March, 1675-December, 1676, together with extracts from another diary by him, 1674-1687, B 1561
- Diary kept at the siege of Louisburg, March 15-August 14, 1745, B 2191
- Diary kept by Capt. Lawrence Hammond, of Charles-town, Mass., 1677-1694, with notes and an introduction, B 957
- Diary kept by Lieut. Dudley Bradstreet of Groton, Mass., during the siege of Louisburg, April, 1745-January, 1746, B 2036
- Diary kept by the Rev. Joseph Emerson of Pepperell, Mass., August 1, 1748-April 9, 1749, B 668
- Diary of Dr. Jabez Campfield, surgeon in "Spencer's Regiment," while attached to Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, from May 23d to Oct. 2d, 1779, RWB 94
- Diary of Ezra Green, M.D., surgeon on board the continental ship-of-war "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, from November 1, 1777, to September 27, 1778, born in 1746, died in 1847; with historical notes and a biography, RWB 17
- A diary of Peter Edes, the oldest printer in the United States, written during his confinement in Boston, by the British, one hundred and seven days, in the year 1775, immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill, RWB 38
- Diary of Samuel Cooper, 1775-1776, RWB 135
- The diary of Theodore Atkinson, commissioner from the governor of New Hampshire to Canada, 1724-25; copied from the original manuscript now in the Library of Congress, B 1999
- Diary of William Clark Reynolds, 1860-1861, B 1881
- Dick Johnson's Indian school at White Sulphur, Scott County, Ky., I 672
- A difference of opinion concerning the reasons why Katharine Winthrop refused to marry Chief Justice Sewall, B 2529
- Dinner in commemoration of the birthday of Woodrow Wilson, Thursday, December twenty-eight, 1933, the Mayflower, Washington, D.C., address, B 2503
- A directory of officials and agencies pertaining to Indian affairs in the Dakotas and Nebraska, 1959, I 611
- Disbursements to the Indians, letter from the Second Auditor of the Treasury transmitting copies of the accounts of persons charged with disbursement of money, goods, or effects, for the Indians, etc., I 607
- Discontinuance of the mission to the Choctaws, I 335
- A discourse addressed to the First Presbyterian Congregation in Elizabeth, N.J., February 10, 1861, the Sunday morning immediately succeeding the death of the Rev. Nicholas Murray, D.D., B 1625
- A discourse at the funeral of Mr. Henry Lyman, merchant of Montreal, who died in Burlington, 20th September, 1809, aged 21, B 1473
- Discourse before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, delivered November 5th, 1807, I 133
- A discourse commemorative of Amos Lawrence, delivered by request of the students in the Chapel of Williams College, February 21, 1853, B 1373
- Discourse commemorative of Geo. Stanton Denison, preached at Royalton, Vt., September 9, 1866, B 585
- A discourse commemorative of James Hunnewell, in the First Parish Church, Charlestown, May 9, 1869, B 1187
- A discourse commemorative of John P. Crozer, B 532
- A discourse commemorative of Rev. Beverly Waugh, D.D., delivered before the General Conference, in Buffalo, May 11, 1860, B 2345
- Discourse commemorative of Rev. Rufus Anderson, D.D., LL.D., late corresponding secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; together with addresses at the funeral, B 74
- A discourse commemorative of the Hon. Edward Everett, preached January 22, 1865, in the Reformed Dutch Church, Geneva, B 690
- A discourse commemorative of the Hon. George Perkins Marsh, LL.D., delivered before the faculty and students of Dartmouth College, June 5, 1883, and repeated before the trustees, faculty and students of the University of Vermont, June 25, 1883, B 1531
- A discourse commemorative of the Hon. Thomas Kinnicutt, who died January 22, 1858, delivered before the members of the Second Parish in Worcester, B 1339
- A discourse commemorative of the late Rev. John A. Vaughan, D.D., delivered in the church of the Covenant, Phila., Oct. 8, 1865, at the request of the faculty of the Divinity School and of the clergy of Philadelphia, B 2306
- A discourse commemorative of the late Rev. John M. Krebs, D.D., delivered in the Rutgers Presbyterian Church, New York, on Sabbath morning, October 27, 1867, B 1350
- A discourse commemorative of the late Rev. Robert Baird, D.D., delivered...in the Reformed Dutch Church...New York, on May 10, 1863, B 109
- A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Mr. Joseph Earl Sheffield, delivered at the Battell Chapel, June 26, 1882, B 2019

- A discourse, commemorative of the life and character of Rev. John Maltby, late pastor of the Hammond Street Church, Bangor, B 1526
- A discourse commemorative of the life and character of the Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D. an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States and Dane Professor of Law in Harvard University, pronounced on the eighteenth day of September, A.D. 1845, at the request of the corporation of the University and the members of the Law School, B 2126
- A discourse commemorative of the Rev. Robert G. Vermilye, B 2311
- A discourse commemorative of the talents, virtues and services of the late De Witt Clinton, delivered at Schenectady, before the Society of the Phi Beta Kappa, July 22d, 1828, B 466
- A discourse, delivered April 5th, 1801, in the Middle Dutch Church, before the New-York Missionary Society, at their annual meeting, I 46
- A discourse, delivered at Dedham, May 14, 1841, the day of the national fast, on occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, last president of the United States, B 1060
- A discourse delivered at Hanover, N.H. May 7, 1841, on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, B 1058
- A discourse delivered at Quincy, October 19, 1811, at the interment of the Hon. Richard Cranch, who died October 16, 1811, and of Mrs. Mary Cranch, his wife, who died October 17, 1811, B 515
- A discourse delivered at Salisbury, Conn., September 21st, 1847, at the funeral of John C. Coffing, Esq., B 475
- A discourse delivered at Stoughton, Mass., at the funeral of Rev. Calvin Park, B 1692
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Charles Augustus Dewey, L.L.D., August 25, 1866 [with proceedings of the court and bar]., B 594
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Hon. Solomon Foot, in the Congregational Church, Rutland, Vt., April 3, 1866, B 748
- Discourse delivered at the funeral of Moses Chapin, in the First Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N.Y., October 12, 1865, B 392
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Orlando Hastings, in the Central Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N.Y., March 22, 1861, B 1066
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Professor Moses Stuart, B 2141
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Abraham Burnham, D.D., Pembroke, N.H., Sept. 23, 1852, B 315
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. John Pierce, D.D., senior pastor of the First Congregational Church, Brookline, Mass., August 27, 1849, B 1793
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Leonard Woods, D.D., in the chapel of the Theological Seminary, Andover, August 28, 1854, B 2544
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Thomas Savage, in Bedford, N.H., July 8, 1866, B 1978
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. William B.O. Peabody, D.D., Springfield, June 1, 1847, B 1735
- A discourse delivered at the funeral of the Hon. I. Wightman Smith, in St. Luke's Church, Rochester, N.Y., November 21, 1850, B 2056
- Discourse delivered at the funeral of the late Elder John Wallace, in the Cedar Grove Presbyterian Church, of East Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pa., December 12, 1854, B 2321
- A discourse delivered before a portion of the Volunteer Companies of Washington and Georgetown, in the Unitarian Church, on Friday, May 14, the day of national humiliation and prayer, on occasion of the death of President Harrison, B 1011
- A discourse delivered before the citizens of Lynn, on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, April 22, 1841, B 1016
- A discourse delivered before the faculty, students, and alumni of Dartmouth College on the day preceding commencement, July 27, 1853, commemorative of Daniel Webster, B 2365, B 2378
- A discourse delivered before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others, in North America, November 4, 1830, I 96
- A discourse delivered in Central Church, Boston, 13 August, 1851, at the funeral of the Rev. William M. Rogers, B 1930
- A discourse delivered in Cohasset, on Tuesday, October 13, 1835, at the interment of the Rev. Jacob Flint, B 745
- A discourse delivered in Haverhill, March 22, 1805, at the funeral of Jabez Kimball, A.M., attorney at law, B 1329
- A discourse delivered in Quincy, at the interment of John Adams, late president of the United States, July 7th, 1826, B 41
- A discourse delivered in Quincy, March 11, 1848, at the interment of John Quincy Adams, sixth president of the United States, B 11
- A discourse delivered in Quincy, Massachusetts, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 1852, commemorative of Daniel Webster, B 2396
- A discourse delivered in the church in Brattle Square, on Sunday, May 3, 1840, occasioned by the death of Rev. John T. Kirkland, D.D., LL.D., late president of Harvard University, B 1342
- A discourse delivered in the church in Hollis Street, April 13, 1808, at the interment of the Rev. Samuel West, B 2414
- A discourse delivered in the Church of the First Parish in Dedham, February 8th, 1857, the Sunday after the funeral of Hon. John Endicott, B 675

- A discourse delivered in the Church of the Unity, after the death of Theodore Parker, 1810-1860, B 1701
- Discourse, delivered in the North Church, in Salem, on Saturday, 4th of April, 1829, at the interment of Edward Augustus Holyoke, B 1139
- A discourse delivered in the Second Congregational Church, Dorchester, Ma., Monday, Dec. 27, 1847, at the funeral of Rev. John Codman, D.D. late pastor of said church, B 471
- A discourse delivered in the South Meeting-House in Andover, before his excellency the governor, the honorable Council, the president of the Senate and speaker of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at the funeral of His Honor Samuel Phillips, Esq., late lt. gov. of said commonwealth, Feb. 15, 1802, B 1781
- A discourse delivered in the Stone Church, Summer-Street, the Lord's day after the interment of the Hon. George Cabot, who died April 18th, 1823, B 337
- A discourse delivered January 31, 1866, at the funeral of the Rev. Samuel W.S. Dutton, D.D., B 637
- A discourse delivered on Sunday evening, March 25, 1849, in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, in consequence of the death of the Hon. Timothy S. Williams, late a member of the Senate of New-York, B 2481
- A discourse delivered on the fast day recommended by the president of the United States, B 1042
- A discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of Gen. Zachary Taylor, president of the United States, in the First Presbyterian Church of Utica, B 2196
- A discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of Rev. Wm. Henry Foote, D.D., at Romney, W. Va., accompanied with remarks, B 750
- Discourse delivered on the occasion of the funeral ceremonies in Newark, N.J., in memory of the late president of the United States, the 17th of April 1841, B 1054
- A discourse delivered Sunday morning, April 7, 1861, in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, in commemoration of the late Hon. John McLean, LL.D., one of Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, B 1506
- A discourse in commemoration of the life and character of the Hon. Nicholas Brown, delivered in the chapel of Brown University, November 3, 1841, B 288
- A discourse in commemoration of the life and character of the late George W. Bethune, D.D., delivered in the Church on the Heights, Brooklyn, on Sunday morning, June 8th, 1862, B 187
- A discourse in commemoration of the life and services of Daniel Webster, delivered before the citizens of Providence, November 23, 1852, B 2395
- A discourse in commemoration of the life and services of William G. Goddard, LL.D., delivered at the request of the faculty, in the chapel of Brown University, March 12, 1846, B 870
- Discourse in memory of Henry Leavitt Goodwin, pronounced in the Parish Church of East Hartford, April 16, 1899, B 878
- Discourse in memory of Oakes Ames, delivered in the Unitarian Church, North Easton, Sunday morning, May 18, 1873, B 69
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Abraham Lincoln, president of the United States, delivered at Rhinebeck, N.Y., April 19, 1865, B 1404
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster, delivered in Central Church, Boston, October 31, 1852, B 2399
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster, delivered in the Unitarian Church, New Bedford, November 14, 1852, B 2394
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Gen. William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered before the citizens of Burlington and vicinity, April 23, 1841, B 1000
- A discourse occasioned by the death of His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull, esq., governor of the state of Connecticut; and delivered at the request of the General Assembly in the Brick Church in New Haven, B 2273
- A discourse, occasioned by the death of Hon. Daniel Webster, preached in Newburyport, Sunday, October 31, 1852, B 2349
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Daniel Webster, preached October 31, and repeated November 14, 1852, B 2364
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Jacob Strawn, the great American farmer, delivered in Strawn's Hall, Jacksonville, Ill., September 17, 1865, B 2131
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. Ephraim Peabody, D.D., pastor of King's Chapel, Boston, preached before the First Congregational Society, New Bedford, December 7, 1856, B 1729
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. James Flint, D.D., senior pastor of the East Church in Salem, with an address delivered on the day of his burial, March 7, 1855, B 746
- A discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. John Quincy Adams, delivered in the Rowe Street Baptist Church, February 27, 1848, B 28
- A discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. Samuel Sumner Wilde, LL.D., delivered in King's Chapel, June 24, 1855; together with the proceedings of the Suffolk Bar on the retirement of Judge Wilde from the bench, and the resolutions adapted at his death, B 2445
- A discourse occasioned by the death of the Rev. Dr. Follen, B 747

- A discourse occasioned by the death of William Ellery Channing, delivered in the First Congregational Church, Providence, R.I., October 12, 1842, B 389
- A discourse occasioned by the death of Wm. Henry Harrison, delivered April 18th, repeated by request, April 25th, 1841, B 994
- Discourse on Edward Everett, delivered in the Church of the First Parish, Brookline, on the twenty-second January, B 689
- A discourse on the aborigines of the valley of the Ohio, I 161
- A discourse on the Alton outrage, delivered at Peacham, Vermont, December 17, 1837, B 1453
- A discourse on the character and death of John Brown, delivered in Martinsburgh, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1859, B 281
- A discourse on the character and public services of DeWitt Clinton, delivered before the Association of the Alumni of Columbia College, at their anniversary, 6th May, 1829, B 460
- A discourse on the character and scientific attainments of De Witt Clinton, late Governor of the State of New-York, pronounced at the Lyceum of Natural History, of which he was an honorary member, on the 14th July, 1828, B 461
- A discourse on the character of Mr. John Hawes, preached before the Hawes Place Society, at South Boston, February 1, 1829, the Sunday after his funeral, B 1073
- A discourse on the character, public services, and death of John Quincy Adams, B 32
- A discourse on the conduct of God, in the death of great men, occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster, B 2372
- A discourse on the death of Hon. Daniel Webster, delivered Oct. 31, 1852, B 2358
- A discourse on the death of James Abram Garfield, president of the United States, delivered in Pawtucket Church, Lowell, and also in the Centre Church, Dracut, Mass., September 25, 1881, B 839
- A discourse on the death of Mrs. Mary Earle, wife of George Earle, Esq., and only surviving daughter of Jeremiah Carpenter, Esq., delivered at Valatie, Columbia County, N.Y., Tuesday, May 9, 1865, B 643
- Discourse on the death of President Garfield, preached in the Presbyterian Church of Madison, N.J., Sunday, September 25, 1881, B 822
- A discourse on the death of President Harrison, delivered at Wareham, May 14, 1841, B 1050
- A discourse on the death of Samuel Merrill, delivered at Indianapolis, Aug. 25, 1855, B 1571
- A discourse on the death of the honourable Thomas Jefferson and John Adams, delivered in the Chapel at Bellevue, N. York, B 1272
- A discourse on the death of the President, preached July 14, 1850, to the First Evangelical Congregational Society, Cambridgeport, B 2219
- A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered before the two houses of the legislative of the State of New York, in St. Peter's Church, Albany, on the 25th day of April, 1841, B 993
- A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered before the citizens of New Haven, on the 17th of April, 1841, B 1006
- A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered in German, at the Salem's Church, Forks, B 1040
- A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered in St. Paul's Church, Whitehall, on the day of the national fast, Friday, May 14, 1841, B 1023
- A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States of America, pronounced in the morning of April 11, 1841, B 1015
- A discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the United States, delivered before the Independent Congregational Society, on the day of the national fast, May 14, 1841, B 1056
- A discourse on the death of Zachary Taylor, twelfth president of the United States, delivered in the Rutgers' Street Church, on Sabbath evening, July 14, 1850, B 2227
- Discourse on the evidences of the American Indians being the descendants of the lost tribe of Israel, delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, Clinton Hall, I 55
- A discourse on the life and character of Daniel Webster, B 2366
- A discourse on the life and character of De Witt Clinton, delivered before the Grand Chapter and Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, the Grand Chapter of Maryland, the Blue Lodges of Washington, Georgetown and Alexandria, and other Masons of the vicinity, and the brethren sojourners in the City of Washington, on the twenty-ninth of March, 1828, B 464
- A discourse on the life and character of Dr. Luther V. Bell, read to the Association of Superintendents of North American Institutions for the Insane, at its annual meeting, June 10th, 1862, B 172
- A discourse on the life and character of Hon. Henry Clay, delivered at the request of the citizens of Gettysburg, in Christ's Church, July 9th, 1852, B 445
- A discourse on the life and character of Hon. James Richardson, delivered before the First Parish in Dedham, June 27, 1858, B 1895
- A discourse on the life and character of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., delivered on the Sunday following his death, September 14, 1845, B 2125
- A discourse on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered in the Unitarian Church, February 27, 1848, B 7

- Discourse on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered the Sabbath after his death, Feb. 27, 1848, at the Church of the Saviour, B 22
- A discourse on the life and character of Rev. Alfred Bennett, delivered at Homer, May 18, 1851, B 180
- A discourse on the life and character of Rev. Charles Hall, D.D., delivered in the City of New York, Sabbath evening, January 1, 1854, B 943
- A discourse on the life and character of Rev. Joseph C. Smith, delivered in the Channing Congregational Church, Newton, Sunday, March 28, 1858, B 2060
- A discourse on the life and character of the Honorable Thomas Lee, late judge in the District Court of the U. States, pronounced in the Unitarian Church, Charleston, S.C. ... Nov. 3, 1839, B 1381
- A discourse on the life and character of the Hon. William Cranch, L.L.D., late Chief Justice of the District of Columbia, delivered in the Unitarian Church, Washington City, on Sunday, October 7, 1855, B 516
- A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft, D.D., senior pastor of the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, delivered at his interment, August 22, 1839, B 117
- A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, D.D., pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society in Lancaster, delivered at his interment, June 29, 1840, B 2236
- A discourse on the life and character of the Reverend John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D., B 1341
- A discourse on the life and character of the Reverend John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D., late president of Harvard College, B 1343
- A discourse on the life, character, and services of Daniel Drake, M.D., delivered, by request, before the faculty and medical students of the University of Louisville, January 27, 1853, B 618
- Discourse on the national fast (May 14, 1841) observed on occasion of the death of President Harrison, B 998
- A discourse on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the United States, delivered at Roxbury, April 16th, 1841, B 991
- A discourse on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, ninth president of the United States, delivered at Roxbury, April 16th, 1841, B 991
- The discourse on the occasion of the funeral of the Hon. John C. Calhoun, delivered under the appointment of the joint committee of the City Council and citizens of Charleston, in St. Philip's Church, April 26th, 1850, B 344
- Discourse on the Right Reverend Simon Gabriel Brut-e [sic], D.D., bishop of Vincennes, pronounced in Mt. St. Mary's Church, August 19th, 1839, on the occasion of a solemn service for the repose of his soul, B 296
- A discourse on William Lloyd Garrison, and the anti-slavery movement, delivered at the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sunday evening, June 1, 1879, B 849
- A discourse preached at the funeral of Daniel M. Brown, who was drowned in attempting to cross the lake from Plattsburgh to South Hero, on Monday, May 28th, 1849, B 276
- A discourse preached at the funeral of Mr. Luther B. Lincoln, in the Unitarian Church, in Deerfield, May 13, 1855, B 1412
- A discourse preached at the funeral of the Reverend Elizur Goodrich, D.D., pastor of the church in Durham, and one of the members of the Corporation of Yale-College, November 25, 1797, B 877
- A discourse preached before the Second Church and Society in Boston, in commemoration of the life and character of their former pastor, Rev. Henry Ware, Jr., D.D., on Sunday, Oct. 1, 1843, B 2328
- A discourse preached in the Center Church, in New Haven, August 27, 1828, at the funeral of Jehudi Ashmun, Esq., colonial agent of the American colony of Liberia, B 96
- A discourse preached in the Unitarian Church, Vernon, Oneida Co., October 13th, 1852, at the funeral of J. Whipple Jenkins, B 1279
- A discourse preached in the West Church, on Theodore Parker, B 1703
- A discourse preached to the North Church and Society, Salem, Mass., August 20, 1843, the Sunday succeeding the death of Hon. Benjamin Pickman, B 1800
- A discourse pronounced at the funeral obsequies of John Hooker Ashmun, Esq., Royall professor of law in Harvard University...in the chapel of the University, April 5, 1833, B 95
- A discourse pronounced in the Chapel of the University of Vermont, 29th April, 1813, occasioned by the death of Doct. Cassius F. Pomeroy, A.M. and Mr. Ebenezer Gilbert, B 1815
- A discourse pronounced on Sabrath [sic Sabbath] evening, July 4, 1852, in the Lutheran Church of Hagerstown, on the death of Henry Clay, B 451
- A discourse reviewing a ministry of fifty years, B 1632
- A discourse upon the life, character and services of James Madison, late ex-president of the United States, delivered before the "Hamilton Literary Association" of the City of Brooklyn, B 1522
- A discourse upon the life, character, and services of the Honorable John Marshall, LL.D., Chief Justice of the United States of America, pronounced on the fifteenth day of October, at the request of the Suffolk Bar, B 1543

- Discourses at Norwich, Vermont, during the obsequies of Truman Bishop Ransom, colonel of the New England Regiment, February twenty-second, 1848, a sermon, B 1858
- Discourses in memory of Robert Waterston, at the Arlington-Street Church, Boston, Sept. 5, 1869, and at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 12, 1869; with additional notices, B 2341
- Discourses on the death of Rev. Daniel Hunt, of Pomfret, Conn., B 1191
- Discovery and ownership of the Northwestern Territory, and settlement of the Western Reserve, an address delivered at Burton, before the Historical Society of Geauga County, O., Sept. 16, 1873, I 177
- A discussion of woman suffrage by the Yale University debating teams, in the 1914 triangular debates with Harvard and Princeton, WO 635
- Disfranchisement, WO 33
- The distribution of population in the American Colonies in the revolutionary period, RW 396
- Diuhsáwahgwah gayádosháh, I 1398
- Divide funds of Chippewa Indians of Minnesota, report (to accompany H.R. 4544), I 1005
- Do you know?, WO 95
- Dr. Charles Hay, born February 7, 1801, died September 18, 1884, B 1074
- Dr. Christian Henry Frederick Peters, born September 19, 1813, died July 18, 1890, B 1767
- Dr. George de Benneville, 1703-1793, an address, delivered at the 97th annual meeting of the Universalist Historical Society, Boston, May 26th, 1931, B 183
- Doctor Gunsaulus, the citizen, B 939
- Dr. Hopkin's memorial discourse on President Garfield, prepared at the request of the trustees of Williams College, and because of sickness in the family of the author, read before the trustees and the alumni at Williams-town, Mass., by Rev. Dr. S.I. Prime, B 808
- Dr. Jarvis' discourse, I 247
- Dr. Kaufmann Kohler, personal reminiscences of my early life, B 1349
- Doctor Langdon (1723-1797), of Boston, Portsmouth, Harvard College, and Hampton Falls, a biographical tribute, B 1362
- Dr. Pearson's birthday, oration before the faculty and students of Berea College, April 14, 1905, B 1726
- The doctrines of woman suffrage and monogamous marriage antagonistic, WO 561
- Document accompanying a bill supplementary to the act, intitled "An act for establishing trading houses with the Indian tribes", I 265
- Document in relation to the claim of Ephraim Sprague, for remuneration for property lost in the campaign against the Sac and Fox Indians in 1832, I 1351
- Documents and proceedings relating to the formation and progress of a board in the City of New York, for the emigration, preservation, and improvement of the aborigines of America, July 22, 1829, I 131, I 1467
- Documents in relation to a treaty proposed to be negotiated with the Indians of the prairie south and west of the Missouri River, to the northern line of the State of Texas, embracing the Indians of the mountains, and including those of New Mexico, I 544
- Documents in relation to Senate bill no. 68, to settle contested claims that have arisen under the pre-emption laws, I 239
- Documents in relation to the Senate bill no. 318, "to authorize payments to be made to certain Missouri volunteers, for services in the years 1829 and 1836", I 217
- Documents of Anthony J. Bleecker, U.S. Assessor, Eighth District, New York, B 211
- Documents relating to the bill (S. 160) "to provide for the armed occupation and settlement of that part of Florida which is now overrun and infested by marauding bands of hostile Indians, I 484
- Documents relating to the claims of Wallis and Arthur, and others, for compensating for rations furnished to, and the use of wagons &c. by, the Missouri volunteers, who were called into the service of the United States, in 1836, against the Sac and Iowa Indians, I 287
- Documents relative to Indian affairs, I 931
- Documents relative to Indian trade, I 129, I 166
- Documents relative to the Marshpee [sic] Indians, I 401
- Does a man support his wife? A discussion, WO 132
- Does Indian education pay?, I 681
- Dolly Madison, a paper read before the Columbia Historical Society, May 2, 1898, B 1519
- Dolor Davis, a sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants, B 562
- Dom Parisot ne produira pas le Manuscrit Taensa, lettre à M. Victor Henry, I 1202
- Domestic missions, destructive fire in Niobrara, letter, I 415
- Domestic missions, Indian boarding-schools, letter from Bishop Hare, Springfield, Dakota, January 4th, 1884, to our benefactors who support scholars in the boarding-schools of South Dakota, I 411
- Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the Church's work among the Indians, letters from the Rev. J.B. White and others, I 416
- Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the missionary jurisdiction of Nebraska and Dakota, I 412

- Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the missionary jurisdiction of Nevada, I 326
- Domestic missions, Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, the Oregon mission, I 414
- Domestic missions, the Indian deacons at White Earth, I 413
- Domestic missions, work among the Indians at Cheyenne River Agency, I 410
- Don Juan Whittemore, past president, Am. Soc. C.E., B 2572
- Donations to the people of Boston suffering under the Port-Bill, RW 372
- Donn Piatt, an episode in his diplomatic career carefully compiled from official sources and published as a beacon-light of warning to others who may be in danger of getting stranded upon the shoals in his "Capital" channel, by one who has tried the experiment, B 1798
- The Doric pillar of Michigan, a memorial address, commemorative of the Hon. Zachariah Chandler, United States senator, delivered in the Fort Street Presbyterian Church, Detroit, Michigan, Thursday morning, November 27, 1879, B 381
- Douglas Crawford McMurtrie, historian of printing and bibliographer, B 1515
- Drastic facts about our Indians and our Indian system, I 580
- "The dress-maker", a prize essay..., WO 52
- The Dunmore War, I 485
- Duties of the rich, a sermon delivered in Newburyport, February 18, 1827, on occasion of the death of Moses Brown, Esq., B 287
- The duty of resignation under afflictions, illustrated and enforced from the example of Christ, in a sermon preached at Charlestown, April 17, 1796, B 1959
- Dwight Whitney Morrow, a book of appreciation, B 1611
- E
- E.G. Robinson, D.D., LL.D., B 1915
- Early Indian migration in Ohio, I 1191
- Early Moravian Indian work, I 355
- Early Wheldens of Yarmouth, B 2421
- The earnest christian, a discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. Mary Hooker, B 1140
- East Florida as a refuge of Southern loyalists, 1774-1785, RW 304
- Eastern and Western Cherokees, report (to accompany S. 4233), I 774
- Eastern Cherokee social organization, I 1443
- The Eastern Tinnah, I 1085
- Ebenezer S. Snell, addresses at the annual meeting of the Amherst College Alumni, commemorative of the late Professor Snell, Wednesday, June 27, 1877, B 2081
- The economic function of woman, a paper submitted to the American Academy of Political and Social Science, WO 642
- Edgar Howard Farrar, a sketch of his life and times, B 705
- Edgar Snowden, Sr., Virginia journalist and civic leader, B 2080
- Edith, a story of Chinatown, WO 413
- Editorship as a profession for women, WO 524
- Ednah Dow Cheney, 1824-1904, memorial meeting, New England Women's Club, Boston, February 20, 1905, B 402
- Education and democracy, WO 202
- The education of American Indians, a paper read before the Mohonk Conference, I 671
- Education of girls, WO 509
- Education of girls, institutions and suggestions, WO 589
- Education of Indian youth, letter of Rev. Samuel Bissell, and appeal of A.J. Blackbird, a Chippewa Indian, I 76
- Education of the Indian, I 1100
- The education of woman, an address read before the Young Ladies' Literary Society of the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, WO 529
- The education of woman in the United States, studies on America, WO 469
- The education of women in America, WO 356
- Edward Everett, a sermon occasioned by the death of Edward Everett, preached at the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N.Y., January 22, 1865, B 693
- Edward Everett in the ministry of reconciliation, a sermon preached in the South Congregational Church, Boston, Jan. 22, 1865, B 646
- Edward H. Hall, an address given in the Church of the Second Parish, Worcester, April 14, 1912, B 944
- Edward Henry Harriman, an address delivered before the Finance Forum in New York on January 25, 1911, B 970
- Edward Nicoll Dickerson, L.L.D., born February 11, 1824; died December 12, 1889, memorial addresses before the Bar of the City of New York, December 16, 1889, B 601
- Edward North, a memorial address, Hamilton College Chapel, November 19, 1903, B 1645
- Edward Penniman Bliss, memorials read before Lexington Historical Society, B 212
- Edward W. Bok, October 9, 1863-January 9, 1930, B 221
- Edwin M. Stanton, an address on Stanton Memorial Day at Kenyon College, B 2096

- Edwin McMasters Stanton, the great war secretary, paper read before the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, December 1, 1909, B 2098
- Edwin Warren Moise, in memoriam, 1832-1903, B 1593
- Effort and failure to civilize the aborigines, letter to Hon. N. G. Taylor, Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I 87, I 666
- 1896 prize medal essay contest by the high school scholars of the state of Minnesota on the Declaration of independence, RW 164
- 1827-1897, a birthday testimonial, August 27, Mrs. Annie Wittenmyer, B 2537
- The eight-hour day for women, WO 481
- "Eighty years young", a tribute to Thomas Parker Nichols, B 1642
- Eisenhower for president, a personal statement for personal distribution, B 657
- Election day, a suffrage play, WO 140
- The election of Judge Lindsey, WO 109
- Elias Loomis, LL.D. ... memorial address delivered in Osborn Hall, April 11, 1890, B 1440
- Eliel Shumway, 1809-1891, a large benefactor of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts, B 2037
- Elijah Ormsbee, a paper read before the New England Chapter, Steamship Historical Society of America, at Providence, R.I., May 12, 1946, B 1659
- Eliza Ballou Garfield, mother of President James A. Garfield, addresses made at her burial, B 795
- Eliza, the Chippeway Indian, I 423
- Elizabeth Skelton Danford, whose life was a benediction, whose memory is a beatitude, WO 358
- Elroy McKendree Avery, extracts from History of the Avery family, B 103
- The Emerson Centennial, May 25, 1903, extracts from a few of the many tributes to Emerson called forth by the Centennial observances from some of the leading scholars of to-day, B 671
- Emigrating Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting information of the inadequacy of the fund for defraying the expenses attending the emigration of the Creek Indians, I 872
- Emile Francis Williams, B 2466
- Eminent opinions on woman suffrage, WO 108
- Emma Goldman and the police, B 872
- The employment of women, WO 465
- Endless life the inheritance of the righteous, a discourse delivered in the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, New York, on Sabbath, October 11, 1874, in memory of Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., B 1509
- The engagement at Freehold, known as the Battle of Monmouth, N.J., more properly of Monmouth Court-house, 28th June, 1778, RW 293
- Enmegahbowh, a Chippewa missionary, I 427
- Enoch Stahler, miller and soldier, first lieutenant, Third New York Cavalry, member of the Loyal Legion, B 2093
- Ephraim Cutler Dawes, B 569
- The epidemic of the Indians of New England, 1616-1620, with remarks on native American infections, I 285
- Epochs in U.S. history, a series of military, historical, educational and interesting lectures, replete with narratives and personal reminiscences, over forty years service in the U.S. Army, B 1865
- Equal opportunity for women wage earners, facts vs. fiction, WO 47
- Equal rights for women, a speech in the Constitutional Convention of New York, at Albany, July 19, 1867, WO 349
- Equal suffrage in Colorado, speech of Hon. Edward T. Taylor, of Colorado, delivered in the House of Representatives, Wednesday, April 24, 1912, in consideration of Bill (H.R. 38) to confer legislative authority on the territory of Alaska, WO 232
- Equal suffrage program, WO 482
- Equality with the angels, the Christian's portion for the future, a sermon preached in the Church of the Covenant, Philadelphia, May 1st, 1887, in memory of Lydia Gretorex Newton, B 1638
- An essay on "our Indian question", I 455
- Essay on the philosophical character of Channing, B 385
- Estimate for Indian Department for 1838 (to accompany bill no. 269), estimate of the sums required for the service of the year 1838, to meet the current expenses of the Indian Department, for miscellaneous purposes, and for the payment of annuities and other objects provided for by treaties with the various Indian tribes, I 537
- Estimate for payment to certain Indians, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, submitting estimates for carrying out stipulations of agreement with the Sioux and Fort Pierre' Indians, I 909
- Estimate, treaty with the Miami Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting an estimate of funds required to carry into effect the treaty with the Miami Indians, of the 28th November, 1840, I 1126
- Estimates, Indian Department, for 1840 (to accompany bill H.R. no. 44), estimate of the sums required for the service of the year 1840, to meet the current expenses of the Indian Department for miscellaneous purposes, and for payment of annuities and objects provided for by treaties with the various Indian tribes, etc., I 538

- Estimates, Indian Department, for 1841 (to accompany bill H.R. no. 533), estimate of the sum required for the service of the year 1841, to meet the current expenses of the Indian Department, for miscellaneous purposes, and for the payment of annuities and other objects provided for by treaties with the various Indian tribes, etc., I 539
- Estimates, Indian Service, message from the President of the United States, transmitting estimates of appropriations for the Indian Service, I 587
- Estimates, preservation of peace in the northern superintendency, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, submitting estimates of appropriation for the preservation of peace in the northern superintendency, I 233
- Estimates, treaty stipulations with Pawnee Indians, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, communicating estimates for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Pawnee Indians, I 1159
- Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, RWB 97
- Ethan Allen's Narrative of the capture of Ticonderoga, and of his capture and treatment by the British, RWB 139
- Eugene V. Debs, an introduction, B 579
- Eugene Victor Debs (1855-1955), the centennial year, B 576
- Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin, B 737
- Eulogium on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered before the Legislature of Pennsylvania, on the 24th of April, 1841, B 1007
- Eulogium on the life and character of Gen. William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered before the Legislature of Pennsylvania, on the 24th April, 1841, B 1046
- An eulogium on the life and character of Horace Binney, B 198
- An eulogium on the life and character of the late Hon. Thomas Morris, delivered by request of the family of the deceased, and of the Liberty Party of Hamilton County, B 1612
- Eulogium of the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered in St. John's Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa., March 6th, 1848, B 31
- Eulogium on the life and services of William Henry Harrison, B 1012
- Eulogium upon James Knox Polk, late president of the U.S., B 1811
- Eulogium upon the life and public services of the Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, delivered at the request and upon the invitation of the Tompkins Cadets of Staten Island, and re-delivered at the celebration of the fourth of July, 1848, at Cedar Grove, B 2243
- An eulogy commemorative of the character of Hon. Henry Clay, B 439
- Eulogy of Andrew Jackson, B 1228
- Eulogy of Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D., & C., one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution, B 710
- Eulogy of Garrison, remarks at the funeral of William Lloyd Garrison, B 847
- Eulogy of Gen. Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, delivered by the appointment of the city authorities and citizens, conjointly of the City of Cambridge, August 13, 1850, B 2204
- Eulogy of Mrs. Mary C. Flavel, B 743
- Eulogy of the Hon. Ira Perley on the late Daniel Webster, pronounced before the executive and legislative departments of New Hampshire, December 22, 1852, B 2375
- Eulogy of the late William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered before the Euclidean Society of the University of the City of New York, May 28, 1841, B 1010
- Eulogy on Charles Sumner, delivered in the Assembly Chamber of the State of New York, March 18th, 1874, B 2150
- A eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered before the students of Bowdoin College, on Friday, Nov. 12th, 1852, B 2354
- A eulogy on Daniel Webster, delivered by request of the city government and citizens of Portland, Wednesday, Nov. 17, 1852, B 2355
- Eulogy on Gen. Alexander Hamilton, pronounced at the request of the citizens of Boston, July 26, 1804, B 951
- Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, delivered October 2, 1850, B 2222
- Eulogy on Hon. James Alfred Pearce, of Maryland, United States senator, one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution, prepared at the request of the board, January, 1863, B 1725
- Eulogy on James L. Ridgely, late grand secretary of the Sovereign Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, delivered at a general meeting of the Order in Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Paul, Dec. 14, 1881, B 1899
- An eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, pronounced August 10, 1826, at the request of the town of Salem, B 38
- An eulogy on John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson, pronounced by request of the Common Council of Albany, at the public commemoration of their deaths, held in that city, on Monday the 31st of July, 1826, B 39
- A eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, pronounced in Newburyport, July 15, 1826, B 40
- Eulogy on John Adams, delivered, September 14, 1826, in St. Michael's Church at the request of the honorable the intendant and wardens of the city of Charleston, B 42

- Eulogy on John Pickering, LL.D., president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, delivered before the Academy, October 28, 1846, B 1787
- Eulogy on John Quincy Adams, delivered May 11, 1848, at the school house on the sixth ward, Pittsburgh, B 6
- An eulogy on the Honorable James Bowdoin, Esq., L.L.D., late president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, who died at Boston, November 6, A.D. 1790; delivered before the Society, January 26, 1791, B 231
- A eulogy on the Honorable John Quincy Adams, delivered March 24, 1848, at the request of the students of Dartmouth College, B 25
- An eulogy on the Honourable Thomas Russell, Esq., late president of the Society Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, B 1958
- A eulogy on the late Chancellor Joseph Gibson Hoyt of Washington University, B 1171
- A eulogy on the late Daniel Webster, pronounced before the faculty and students of Yale College, January 18, 1853, B 2352
- Eulogy on the late James M. Pendleton, M.D., delivered by appointment of the New York City and County Medical Society in the Hall of Columbia College, February 9th, 1832, B 1743
- Eulogy on the late Prof. E.A. Andrews, LL.D., delivered at New Britain, Conn., May 19, 1858, B 79
- An eulogy on the late Washington Irving, delivered by appointment, before the Washington Raven Club, December 22, 1859, repeated by request before the Washington Art Association, the 20th February, 1860, B 1216
- Eulogy on the life and character of Gen. Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, delivered by request of the city government of New Bedford, August 6th, 1850, B 2221
- A eulogy on the life and character of Henry Clay, delivered before the students of Dartmouth College, Oct. 15, 1852, B 449
- Eulogy on the life and character of Henry Clay, pronounced in Rochester, July 13, 1852, B 447
- A eulogy on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered at the request of the Legislature of Massachusetts, in Faneuil Hall, April 15, 1848, B 30
- Eulogy on the life and character of the late Zachary Taylor, twelfth president of the United States, delivered at the request of the authorities of the City of Boston, August 15, 1850, B 2186
- Eulogy on the life and character of the Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott, D.D., bishop of the Diocese of Georgia and president of the Georgia Historical Society, B 664
- A eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, pronounced before the citizens of Newton, Mass., August 13th, 1850, at the request of the town authorities, B 2213
- Eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, president of the United States, July 18, 1850, B 2187, B 2195
- An eulogy on the life and Masonic character of the late Elisha Mather, delivered before Tyre Lodge, No. 18, F. and A. Masons, Coldwater, Michigan, March 15, 1866, B 1560
- Eulogy on the life and services of Henry Clay, delivered at the request of the City Council, in Augusta, Ga., Nov. 4, 1852, B 446
- A eulogy on the occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered at Milton, May 14th, 1841, B 1048
- Eulogy on Thomas Jefferson, delivered at the Columbian College, D.C., on the fourth of October, 1826, B 1258
- Eulogy on Thomas Jefferson, delivered August 3d, 1826, in the First Presbyterian Church, at the request of the honourable the intendant and wardens of the City of Charleston, B 1253
- A eulogy on Wendell Phillips, delivered in Tremont Temple, Boston, April 9, 1884, together with the proceedings incident thereto, letters, etc., B 1784
- Eulogy on William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered before the citizens of New-Bedford, April 27, 1841, B 997
- Eulogy on William M'Millan, Esq., pronounced at the request of Novae Caesarea Harmony Lodge, No. 2, October 28, 1837, B 1514
- Eulogy pronounced before the citizens of Windsor, Vt., on William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, at the national fast, May 14, 1841, B 990
- Eulogy pronounced before the Psi Chapter of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, on its deceased member, John Milo Russ, at Hamilton College, July 23, 1851, B 1961
- An eulogy pronounced at Wiscasset, in the afternoon of the state fast, April 22d, 1841, on William Henry Harrison, late president of the U.S., B 986
- Eulogy upon John Quincy Adams, prepared at the request of the corporate authorities of the borough of Elizabeth, and delivered before them on Wednesday evening, April 5th, 1848, B 27
- Eulogy upon the Hon. George Mifflin Dallas, delivered before the Bar of Philadelphia, February 11, 1865, B 548
- Eulogy upon the life and character of General Zachary Taylor, delivered at the African Church, on the 10th of August, 1850, B 2190
- Eulogy upon the life and character of James K. Polk, late president of the United States, delivered at Washington City, July 9, 1849, B 1812
- Eulogy upon the life, character and death of Gen. Andrew Jackson, delivered on the 19th of July, 1845, before the societies and citizens of Tuscaloosa, B 1233

- Eulogy upon the life, character and public services of James Abram Garfield, late president of the United States, delivered at the invitation of the City Council of the City of Worcester, Mass., in Mechanics Hall, on Friday evening, December 30, 1881, B 817
- Everlasting love, a discourse at the funeral of Mrs. Mary C. Carriel in the First Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Illinois, September 10, 1873, B 363
- Evert Augustus Duyckinck, his life, writings and influence, a memoir, B 638
- Everywoman's road, a morality of woman, creator, worker, waster, joy-giver, and keeper of the flame, WO 377
- The evils of fashionable dress, and how to dress healthfully, WO 420
- Evils of the Revolutionary War, RW 130
- Evils of the Revolutionary War, RW 361
- The evils suffered by American women and American children, the causes and remedies, presented in an address to meetings of ladies in Cincinnati, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, and other cities; also, an address to the Protestant clergy of the United States, WO 309
- The evolution of a lament, I 382
- The evolution of house-building among the Navajo Indians, I 303
- The evolution of the family, WO 21
- Examination of an article in the North American review, for January, 1826, respecting the Indians of America, I 61
- An examination of the Indian question, I 729
- Examination of the relations between the Cherokees and the government of the United States, I 731
- Excellence and influence of the female character, a sermon, preached in the Presbyterian Church in Murray-Street, at the request of the New-York Female Missionary Society, WO 537
- Excerpts from opinions of distinguished medical men in this and other countries justifying the treatment of the late President Garfield, together with a letter in reply to the resolution of the special committee of the House of Representatives referring to the expenses consequent upon his [Garfield's illness and death, B 815
- Exchange of lands with Indians, to accompany bill H.R. no. 845, I 190
- Exchange of Major-General Charles Lee, RWB 58
- Execution of treaty with the Winnebagoes, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 19th instant, in relation to the execution of the treaty of 1st November, 1837, with the Winnebago Indians, I 790
- Exercises at the hanging of a portrait of the honorable Joseph Hodges Choate in the banking rooms of the Merchants National Bank of Salem, Mass., June 28, 1922, B 410
- Exercises at the unveiling of the monument erected in memory of Henry Simmons Frieze, B 783
- Exercises attending the unveiling of tablet erected by the Peabody Historical Society at the birthplace of George Peabody, June 16, 1902, B 1733
- Exercises in honor of Francis Miles Finch, Dean of the Faculty of Law, upon the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, June 9, 1902, B 718
- Exercises to commemorate the visit of General Rochambeau during the Revolutionary War and to dedicate a tablet in his honor, RWB 30
- Exile of Major General Eustace, a citizen of the United States of America, from the Kingdom of Great Britain, by order of His Grace the Duke of Portland, Minister for the Home Department, B 678
- The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy (with map), RW 139
- The expedition of Lafayette against Arnold, a paper read before the Maryland Historical Society, January 14th, 1878, RW 127
- Expedition of the Sier de Champlain against the Onondagas in 1615, comprising an inquiry into the route of the expedition, and the location of the Iroquois fort which was besieged, I 1291
- Experience of five Christian Indians, of the Pequad Tribe, I 49
- Explanation of estimates for the Indian Service, letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report and other documents in explanation of certain estimates for the Indian Service, I 541
- Explanation of the fund held in trust by the United States for the North Carolina Cherokees, I 737
- Explanations of the rights of the North Carolina Cherokee Indians, submitted to the Attorney of the United States, I 735
- Exposition of the course of conduct pursued by the Rev. Jacob Knapp, in relation to the death and funeral of his father-in-law, B 1345
- Ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, a great American, an address delivered in the Metropolitan Temple, New York City, on Thursday evening, May 27, 1909, at the dedication of the Roosevelt Administration Memorial Window, B 1943
- An expression of its appreciation of the life and character of Theodore Roosevelt, B 1942
- Extending the right of suffrage to women, hearings before the Committee on Woman Suffrage, House of Representatives, sixty-fifth Congress, second session, on H.J. Res. 200, January 3, 4, 5, and 7, 1918, WO 574
- Extending the right of suffrage to women... report to accompany H. Res. 25, WO 215

- Extract from the minutes of the meeting of the Medico-Legal Society, held November 19, 1884, B 1304
- Extracts from newspaper relative to the decease of Thomas S. Grimke, of South Carolina, B 928
- Extracts from the journal of John Graham, chaplain of the First Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Lyman, from September 25th to October 19th, 1762, at the siege of Havana, B 2211
- Extracts from the military record of Edward S. Farrow, B 706
- Extracts from the minutes of the executive committee on the Indian concern of the Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends ...New York...1870, I 1501
- F
- Facts and figures for Fremont and freedom, B 777
- Facts in the life of Gen. Taylor, the Cuba blood-hound importer, the extensive slaveholder, and the hero of the Mexican War, B 2188
- Facts on candidates, Adlai Ewing Stevenson, B 2110
- Faith as a factor in the economic life of the Amerind, I 242
- The faithful Christian minister, a sermon in commemoration of the life and services of the Reverend Chandler Robbins, D.D., preached at the Second Church in Boston, on the evening of December 31, 1882, B 1909
- A faithful history of the Cherokee tribe of Indians, from the period of our first intercourse with them down to the present time, the reasons and considerations which produced a separation of the tribe, at an early period, organizing a nation east and a nation west of the Mississippi River; with a full exposition of the causes which led to their subsequent division into three parties, and involved them in their present deplorable condition, and of the nature and extent of their present claims, I 726
- A faithful minister in the Lord, a sermon preached in the Arlington Street Church on Sunday, December 27, 1903, in memory of Rev. Brooke Herford, B 1097
- The faithful minister ready to depart, a discourse on the occasion of the death of the Rev. John Marshall Lowrie, D. D., delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sabbath, October 13, 1867, B 1466
- The faithful minister's joy in death, a sermon preached March 9, 1862, at the funeral of the Rev. David Smith, D.D., for thirty-three years pastor of the church in Durham, Conn., who died March 5th, 1862, aged ninety-four, B 2051
- The faithful minister's monument, a sermon preached at the funeral of the Rev. John Giles, senior pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church and Society in Newburyport, October 1, 1824, B 864
- The faithful servant, a sermon commemorative of the character of Rev. Thomas M. Strong, preached on the occasion of his funeral, June 17th, 1861, B 2139
- The faithful servants of God, the benefactors of men. A sermon, delivered at the funeral of the Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, pastor of the Church of Christ in Norfolk, who departed this life, October 31, 1813, B 1904
- Faithfulness in the service of Christ, encouraged and enforced, by a consideration of the final glorious reward promised by Christ to all faithful Christians, and especially to faithful ministers; being a sermon...at the funeral of the Rev. Solomon Williams, D.D., B 2479
- Faits mémorables du Général Lafayette, RWB 110
- The family of Mrs. Louise E. Bettens, born Rochat, WO 313
- Family prayers compiled and translated into syllabic character of the Cree language, I 1418
- Famous women of yesterday and today, WO 447
- The fate of blood-thirsty oppressors, and God's tender care of his distressed people, a sermon, preached at Lexington, April 19, 1776, to commemorate the murder, bloodshed and commencement of hostilities, between Great-Britain and America, in that town, by a brigade of troops of George III, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Smith, in the nineteenth of April, 1775; to which is added, a brief narrative of the principal transactions of that day, RW 226
- Father Carnahan, of Dayton, a discourse, delivered at the funeral of the Rev. James Aikman Carnahan, at Dayton, Indiana, Jan. 22, 1879, B 357
- Father Gabriel Richard, an address...commemorating the 169th anniversary of the birth of Gabriel, B 1891
- Father John McElroy, the Irish priest, B 1485
- Fears of the anti-suffragist, WO 366
- The Federal Indian Service, I 667
- Female physicians, WO 372
- Feminism; or, woman suffrage in the light of Holy Scripture, WO 92
- Fetal cephalometry in utero, a method for estimating the occipitofrontal diameter; and a statistical study of cephalic measurements in one hundred and forty-nine unmolded heads, WO 557
- Fete extraordinary! Martin Van Buren's last supper, B 2299
- A few additional notes concerning Indian games, I 245
- A few facts concerning the condition of Indians, I 294
- A fictitious Paul Jones masquerading as the real, the accepted life of the naval hero by A.C. Buell pronounced to be an audacious historical forgery, RWB 115

- Fifteenth celebration of the birthday of Senator Chauncey M. Depew, B 587
- Fifty reasons why the honorable Henry Clay should be elected president of the United States, B 435
- Fifty years ago in Arizona, B 52
- Fifty years ago, or, gleanings respecting the history of northern Illinois a few years previous to, and during the Black Hawk War, I 493
- Fifty years in Kansas, a brief sketch of the life of George W. Martin, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, B 1550
- A filial tribute to the memory of Rev. William Patton, delivered at Howard University, Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1879, B 1721
- Finlay McMartin, B 1513
- Firmness and gentleness united in the Christian character, a sermon preached in the Brattle-Square Church, Dec. 15, 1861, the Sunday succeeding the death of Hon. Richard Sullivan, B 2146
- First annual message (second term) of Hon. D.W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, Cherokee Nation, delivered at Tahlequah, C.N. Nov. 7th, 1883, to the honorable, the members of the Senate and Council in National Council convened, I 713
- First annual proceedings of the Horace Greeley Association of Meriden, Conn., with a poem, B 904
- The first annual report of the American Society for Promoting the Civilization and General Improvement of the Indian Tribes in the United States, communicated to the Society, in the City of Washington, with the documents in the appendix, at their meeting, Feb. 6, 1824, I 1468
- First annual report of the Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs, adopted at their meeting, held at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, eighth mo., 18th and 19th, 1870, I 1502
- First annual report of the Society, for Converting & Civilizing the Indians, and Propagating the Gospel, among Destitute Settlers in Upper Canada, for the year ending October, 1831; to which is prefixed an introductory account of the particulars attending the formation of the Society, I 1489
- The first bishop of Maine, B 312
- First citizen of Prescott, Pauline Weaver, trapper and mountain man, B 2346
- The first convention ever called to discuss the civil and political rights of women, Seneca Falls, N.Y., July 19, 20, 1848, WO 623
- First impressions on reading the message of the Governor of Georgia, 1830, relative to the Indians, I 148
- The first Jewish Christian in North America, Judah Monis, B 1594
- The first scientist of the Mississippi Valley, a memoir of the life and work of Doctor Antoine François Saugrain, B 1975
- First the natural, afterward the spiritual, a sermon preached in the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, New York, February sixth, 1898, B 2123
- First Wisconsin Conference on the Cause and Cure of War, Wednesday, June 16, 1937, at the University of Wisconsin, B 375
- The flight of American loyalists of the British Isles, RW 186
- Florida laws discriminating against women, WO 142
- Follies of the woman movement, an address, WO 211
- Footprints of Roger Williams, B 2472
- "For God and American liberty", National Association, Loyal Women of American Liberty, National Headquarters, Room 10, Tremont Temple, Boston, WO 278
- For president, George Gray of Delaware, B 890
- For president Nicholas Murray Butler; Women's League, meeting at 20 Washington Square, New York City, March 23, 1920, address, B 335
- For United States Senator from New York, Joseph Pulitzer, an intimate narrative, B 1843
- Forgetfulness of God, a sermon preached in Trinity Church, Utica, on Friday, May 14, 1841, being the day recommended by the president of the United States, as a day of national humiliation and prayer, B 988
- A forgotten patriot, Gen. John Whetcomb, B 2423
- Form of constitution under which local councils of women may be organized in harmony with the National Council of Women of the United States, WO 275
- The former and present number of our Indians, I 202
- Fort Moultrie Centennial; being an illustrated account of the doings at Fort Moultrie, Sullivan's Island, Charleston (S.C.) Harbor, RW 343
- Fort Phil Kearney Dakota Territory, 1866-1868, I 1449
- Fortieth anniversary souvenir, F.W. Woolworth Co., 1879-1919, the first store Lancaster, Pa., B 2552
- The forty eight hour law; do working women really want it?, WO 344
- Forty-sixth Annual Convention, National American Woman Suffrage Association, day sessions, Representatives Hall, State Capitol, evening mass meeting, Ryman Auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., November eleventh to seventeenth inclusive, 1914, WO 199
- The forty-sixth birthday of Sidney Lanier, 1842-February 3-1888, B 1364

- The founder of the University of Vermont, a centennial oration on the life and public services of General Ira Allen, delivered Commencement Day, June 29, 1892, B 56
- Founder's day addresses, life and character of Mr. Clark, B 424
- Four weeks among some of the Sioux tribes of Dakota and Nebraska, together with a brief consideration of the Indian problem, I 917
- Four weeks among some of the Sioux tribes of Dakota and Nebraska, together with a brief consideration of the Indian problem, I 894
- A fragmentary record of public work done in America, 1871-1877, WO 183
- France and the United States, historical review, RW 109
- Francis Asbury Roe, B 1922
- Francis Asbury, the prophet of the long road, an address, B 93
- Francis Channing Barlow, B 128
- Francis Jefferson Patterson, born June 15, 1849, died July 4, 1901, B 1719
- Francis Lewis, one of the New York signers of the Declaration of independence, historical sketch, RWB 56
- Francis Parkman, a sketch of the historian's life, with some account of his narratives of the settlement of North America and the struggle between France and England for its possession, B 1707
- Francis Philip Nash, B 1628
- Francis Vinton, priest and doctor, born August 29th, 1809, died September 29th, 1872; meeting of the clergy, memorial sermon, resolutions, etc., B 2309
- Francis Wayland Parker, prophet and propagandist, a pupil's personal appreciation and professional interpretation, B 1697
- Frank Blair's memory, a tribute to it, as delivered before the Blair Monument Association, on October 18th, 1881, B 209
- Frank Cheatham, letter to a citizen of Memphis, review of the action of the late state convention, B 1288
- Frank De Wette Andrews, gentleman and scholar; with a complete bibliography of his published works, B 80
- Frank Egbert Bryant, 1877-1910, B 298
- Frank O. Lowden, governor of Illinois, 1919, B 1458
- Franklin and freedom, an address, to the "Poor Richard" Club of Philadelphia, January 6th, 1910, B 761
- Franklin D. Roosevelt and Hyde Park, personal recollections of Eleanor Roosevelt, B 1932
- Franklin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal, an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 1 May, 1956, B 1931
- Franklin Delano Roosevelt and the new democracy, speech made at the National Theater in Havana on July 4th, 1938, in homage paid by the Cuban people to the United States of America to celebrate the day of American independence, B 1933
- Franklin, his genius, life, and character, an oration delivered before the N.Y. Typographical Society, on the occasion of the birthday of Franklin, at the Printers' Festival, held January 17, 1849, B 741
- Franz Lieber, sein Leben und seine Werke, Vortrag gehalten vor dem Deutschen Geselleg-Wissenschaftlichen Verein von New York, am. 6 December 1882, B 1400
- Frauds of the Indian Office, argument of A.C. Davis before the Committee on Indian Affairs of the House of Representatives, January 12, 1867, I 534
- Frauds upon Indians, right of the President to withhold papers, report...relative to the affairs of the Cherokee Indians, and certain frauds alleged to have been committed upon them and the Government, I 708
- Frederic Henry Hedge, a sermon, B 1083
- Frederick Ferris Thompson, a chapel address on the completion of the Frederick Ferris Thompson Memorial Building, February 5, 1907, B 2247
- Frederick Merrick, B 1570
- Frederick Ward Putnam, 1839-1915, an appreciation, read at the annual meeting of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of Salem and reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex Institute, volume LII, B 1847
- Freedom's conquests, the great spread of woman suffrage, WO 612
- Der Freiheitskampf Nordamerikas und der Burenkrieg, Vortrag, gehalten in der Militärischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin am 20. März 1901, RW 107
- Fremont, only seventeen working days in the U.S. Senate, his whole civil life, B 775
- Fremont, the conservative candidate, correspondence between Hon. Hamilton Fish, U.S. Senator from New York, and Hon. James A. Hamilton, son of Alexander Hamilton, B 779
- Fremont's hundred days in Missouri, speech of Schuyler Colfax, of Indiana, in reply to Mr. Blair, of Missouri, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 7, 1862, B 778
- Fremont's Romanism established, acknowledged by Archbishop Hughes, how Fremont's nomination was brought about, Hughes, Seward, Fremont, and the foreigners a most foul coalition, B 780
- The French alliance, address delivered before the Rhode Island State Society of the Cincinnati, at the State House at Newport, Rhode Island, on July 4, 1904, RW 242

- The French idea of American independence on the eve of the French Revolution, RW 302
- The French treaty of 1778, recognizing the independence of the United States, how the good news came to Falmouth, RW 244
- Friedrich Konrad Dietrich Wyneken, pioneer Lutheran missionary of the nineteenth century, B 2565
- Friedrich List, the father of German railroads, his residence in Dauphin and Schuylkill, counties, Pennsylvania, address delivered before the Historical Society of Dauphin County, John Harris Mansion, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1850, B 1418
- A friendly address to all reasonable Americans on the subject of our political confusion; in which the necessary consequences of violently opposing the king's troops, and of a general non-importation are fairly stated, RW 25
- Friendships offering, a sketch of the life of Dr. John Mason Peck, B 1736
- From Document no. 229 of the House of Representatives, 3d session, 25th Congress of the United States, containing allegations of fraud "in relation to the settlement of the claims of the half-breed relatives of the Winnebago Indians," in which case the commission of General Simon Cameron was set aside; the original paper being now on file in the War Department in the City of Washington, I 9
- From Massachusetts to Turkey, a paper read before the League for Political Education, November 14th, 1896, WO 29
- Frontier defence and Indian relations, speech of Hon. V.E. Howard, of Texas, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 27, 1851, I 114
- Fruit of old age, a discourse commemorative of Nathan Jackson, delivered by request of the students, in the Chapel of Williams College, May 17, 1863, B 1208
- Full-length portrait of Washington Irving in his library at Sunnyside, B 1221
- Fullness of years, a sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Peter Sanborn, of Reading, Mass. (aged ninety-one years), August 12, 1857, B 1970
- Fulton Paul, B 1723
- The funds of the "Old Settlers" or western Cherokee Indians, shall they be paid to said Indians or appropriated by Congress, against their protest, to the payment of unfounded and illegal claims?/argument showing character of claims and reasons why they should not be paid, I 714
- A funeral address delivered in reference to the death of the late president of the United States, William Henry Harrison, at the request of the citizens of Cazenovia, B 1005
- Funeral address on occasion of the death of Hon. Ezra Graves, of Herkimer, N.Y., January 11, 1883, B 887
- A funeral discourse delivered in the Universalist Meeting House in Canton, Mass., on the day of the state fast, April 2, 1863, commemorative of the death of Mrs. Emma F. Horrobin, B 1158
- A funeral discourse delivered to the Benevolent Congregational Society in Providence, in the State of Rhode Island, on the Lord's day after the interment of Enos Hitchcock, D.D., B 1124
- A funeral discourse, occasioned by the death of the Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, delivered in the North Dutch Church, Albany, on Sabbath evening, Feb. 3, 1839, B 2305
- Funeral discourse of Joseph Lee Heywood, given at Northfield, Minn., Sunday A.M., Sept. 10, B 1104
- Funeral discourse on the death of President Taylor, preached in St. John's M.E. Church, Rochester, N.Y., July 14, 1850, B 2216
- Funeral discourse on the death of William Henry Harrison, B 982
- Funeral discourse, on the occasion of the death of Clara Klippart, died March 14, 1863, aged eleven years and five months, B 1344
- A funeral discourse on the occasion of the death of Hon. Ephraim Cutler, delivered at Warren, Washington Co., O., B 541
- A funeral discourse, preached in St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, on Thursday, April XXVIII, MDCCCXLII, at the interment of the Reverend James Moras, D.D., rector of the said church, who died on Tuesday April XXVI, MDCCCXLII, B 1613
- Funeral obsequies on the occasion of the death of Rev. William Montague Ferry, B 712
- A funeral oration, delivered before the city government and citizens of Roxbury, on the occasion of paying funeral honors to Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, July 31, 1850, B 2205
- Funeral oration delivered in the McKendree Church, Nashville, Tennessee, on the occasion of the celebration of the obsequies of Henry Clay, July 28th, 1852, B 448
- A funeral oration in memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman, late tutor of Yale-College, and since instructor of the Academic-School at Hatfield, pronounced in the meeting-house in Hatfield, June 18, A.D. 1766, B 1474
- A funeral oration occasioned by the death of Thomas Cole, delivered before the National Academy of Design, New York, May 4, 1848, B 481
- A funeral oration on the character, life, and public services of Henry Clay, B 452
- Funeral oration on the death of Hon. Daniel Webster, delivered at a commemoration in the Presbyterian Church, Ballston Spa, N.Y., Monday evening, November 8, 1852, B 2373
- A funeral oration on the death of Zachary Taylor (late president of the United States), delivered by request of the City Council, Charlestown, July 31st, 1850, B 2218

- Funeral oration pronounced in the City of St. Louis, October 29, 1852, on the occasion of the obsequies of Daniel Webster, B 2381
- Funeral sermon, delivered in the Presbyterian Church, in Washington, on the Sabbath after the decease of William Henry Harrison, the late president of the United States, in presence of President Tyler and members of the Cabinet, B 999
- Funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Joseph Sanford of Philadelphia, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, L.I., on Sunday, January 1, 1832, B 1972
- A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Philip Melancthon Whelpley, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in the city of New York, preached in that church on the 26th day of July, 1824; together with an address delivered at his funeral, B 2422
- A funeral sermon on the death of the Rev. Ferdinand Farmer, who departed this life the 17th Aug. 1786, in the 66th year of his age, B 701
- A funeral sermon on the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, delivered in the Presbyterian Church at North East, Erie County Pennsylvania, on Friday, the 23d day of April, 1841, B 1001
- A funeral sermon on the life and character of Josiah Lawrence, Esq., preached in Soule Chapel, Cincinnati, Ohio, August, 1852, B 1375
- A funeral sermon on the Reverend Mr. Nathanael Williams, who deceased Tuesday, January 10, 1737, 8. AEtatis 63. Delivered at the South Church in Boston on the Lord's day after, B 2471
- A funeral sermon, preached at Pittsfield, Sunday, February 6, 1831, and occasioned by the death of the Hon. John Chandler Williams, who departed this life, January 31, 1831, B 2470
- The funeral sermons preached in St. Bartholomew's, New York, on the 23d and 24d Sundays after Trinity, following the death of Miss Jay, on the 13th of November, and of her sister Mrs. Banyer, on the 21st of the same month, to which is prefixed a short biographical memoir, B 1252
- Funeral sermons preached in the Presbyterian Church, of Rockaway, N.J., upon the deaths of Presidents Washington, Lincoln and Garfield, B 825
- Funeral services of Laura Gay Willis Ludington, wife of Francis H. Ludington, B 1469
- Funeral services of Mr. James H. Storrs at the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, Thursday, November 2, 1882, B 2122
- Further proceedings of the joint committee appointed by the Society of Friends, constituting the yearly meetings of Genesee [sic], New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, for promoting the civilization and improving the condition of the Seneca nation of Indians, from the year 1847 to the year 1850, I 1497
- The future educated women, WO 545
- G
- G.B. De Bernardi, a sketch and an appreciation of his life, B 574
- G.B. Lamar, Sen. to ex-President Andrew Johnson, B 1287
- Games suitable for group athletics in Indian schools, I 669
- Garfield memorial, sorrow of the people of Buenos Ayres for the death of General James A. Garfield, late president of the United States of America, B 798
- Garfield, the American protectionist and true friend of American labor, lecture delivered at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, March 9th, 1882, B 814
- Gazette Françoise, an account of the French newspaper printed on the press of the French fleet at Newport, Rhode Island, 1780 and 1781, RW 209
- Gen. B.F. Cheatham, circular address to the people of the state at large, B 1288
- Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's true record, B 330
- Gen. Francis Nash, an address, delivered at the unveiling of a monument to General Nash, voted by Congress at the Guilford battle ground, July 4, 1906, RWB 41
- Gen. John Sullivan and the battle of Rhode Island, a sketch of the former and a description of the latter, RWB 24
- Gen. Wm. H. Gibson, patriot, orator, statesman, a lover of his country and his countrymen, B 861
- The genealogy of Samuel Reily, written in 1871, B 1873
- The general address (in two parts) of the Outinian lecturer to his auditors, B 1753
- General Armstrong's life and work, Founder's Day address, 1902, B 89
- General Campbell and his immortal four hundred remarks in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, June 6, 1939, RWB 122
- The General Council of the Six Nations, and delegates from different bands in western and eastern Canada, June 10, 1870, I 881
- General course of work and text-books adopted for Indian schools, I 633
- General data concerning Indian reservations (revised to June 30, 1929), I 532
- General Fremont, and the injustice done him by politicians and envious military men, B 773
- General Garfield as a statesman and orator, paragraphs from his speeches in Congress and on the stump, B 804

- General George H. Thomas, B 2240
- The general introduction to the two tracts on civil liberty, the war in America, and the finances of the kingdom, RW 5
- General James Winchester, 1752-1826, read before the Tennessee Historical Society, April, 1912, B 2522
- General John W. Foster, memorial sermon delivered in the Church of the Covenant, Sunday morning, December 2nd, 1917, B 755
- General Lafayette, RWB 59
- General Stark and the battle of Bennington, RWB 124
- General Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzerne, RWB 140
- General Thomas Bartlett of Nottingham, N.H., RWB 86
- General timber sale regulations, I 651
- General William Henry Harrison, candidate of the people for president of the United States, B 1062
- General Woodhull and his monument, an oration on the life, character, and public services, of General Nathaniel Woodhull, with an account of the origin of the Woodhull Monument Association, RWB 32
- The genius of Horace Greeley, B 902
- Genundewah, a poem, I 67
- Genundewah, a poem, I 883
- A gentle journalist abroad, the papers of Anne Hampton Brewster in the Library Company of Philadelphia, B 252
- George Bancroft, B 120
- George Bancroft, B 121
- George D. Smith, G.D.S., 1870-1920, a memorial tribute to the greatest bookseller the world has ever known, B 2052
- George F. Allen, in memoriam, B 55
- George Kilbon Nash, late governor of Ohio, memorial minute, B 1629
- George Leavens Lilley, late governor of Connecticut, memorial proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Connecticut in joint convention, May 27, 1909, B 1403
- George Mason, statesman, rebel, public servant, B 1555
- George Peabody, "the great benefactor," 1795-1869, B 1732
- George S. Hale, A.M., a memoir, B 942
- George Shepard Porter, B 1818
- George Sperry Loftus, commerce reformer, the story of the leader in the struggle of the people with the railroads, transportation reforms of the past five years, B 1427
- George Taylor Paine, B 1673
- George Tyler Wood, unpublished history of a noted man, who was second governor of Texas, B 2547
- George W. Childs, a biographical sketch, B 405
- George William Curtis, a commemorative address delivered before the Century Association, New York, December 17, 1892, B 538
- George Zabriskie Gray, D.D., a memorial sermon preached at St. John's Memorial Chapel, Cambridge, Massachusetts, on the feast of All Saints, November 1, 1889, B 889
- Georgia lands occupied by the Cherokee Indians, report of a committee and resolutions of the legislature of the State of Georgia, in relation to certain lands occupied by the Cherokee Indians, belonging to said state, I 710
- Georgia women, 1840-1940, a record of achievement, WO 560
- Gerard Fowke, B 758
- Germany and Central Europe fed through efforts of Hoover, B 1148
- Gerrit Smith, B 2054
- Gerrit Smith Miller, an appreciation, B 1582
- The gifts of piety no waste, a memorial of Mrs. D. C. Whitwood, late (Hattie P. Murdock), B 2436
- Gilbert Cope, 1840-1928, historian, genealogist, B 503
- Gilbert Thompson, B 2248
- Gill's dictionary of the Chinook jargon, with examples of use in conversation, I 1420
- The girl that disappears, the real facts about the white slave traffic, WO 315
- Girls and women, WO 490
- Girls in a factory valley, WO 634
- Girls Trade Education League, organized for the purpose of assisting girls in choosing a vocation, WO 369
- A glance at our Indian record, I 292
- Gloucester County's most famous citizen, General Franklin Davenport, 1755-1832, B 559
- Gnaddenhuetten, I 357
- God determines the rise and fall of princes, a discourse delivered to the First Religious Society in Braintree, on the...death of Hon. John Quincy Adams, on Lord's Day, March 5, 1848, B 23
- God glorified in good men, a discourse on the occasion of the death of Thomas W. Tobin, Esq., delivered at St. Peter's Church, Baltimore, on Easter Sunday evening, April 20th, 1862, B 2255
- God greater than man, a sermon preached June 11th, after the rendition of Anthony Burns, B 318

- God speaketh, a sermon preached in St. Stephen's Church, Baltimore, in the morning and by request repeated in St. Peter's Church, Baltimore, in the evening of Sunday, June 22, 1845, being the Sunday after the news reached the city of the decease of his excellency, Andrew Jackson, late president of the United States, B 1229
- God with the aged, a sermon preached to the First Church, Jan. 7, 1849, the Sunday after the death of Hon. Peter C. Brooks, B 268
- God's discriminating but mysterious treatment of his own people, a discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. Joseph Bennett, Woburn, November 22, 1847, B 182
- God's footsteps, a sermon delivered in St. Stephen's Church, Baltimore, July 4th, 1852, the Sunday succeeding the death of the Hon. Henry Clay, B 443
- God's hand in affliction the ground of support, a sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Caroline A. Hunt, Westboro, March 13, 1846, B 1190
- God's hand in human events, a sermon preached in the Bleecker Street Church on the 14th July, 1850, in reference to the death of President Taylor, B 2224
- God's protecting providence, man's surest help and defence in times of greatest difficulty and most imminent danger, evidenced in the remarkable deliverance of Robert Barrow, with divers other persons, from the devouring waves of the sea, among which they suffered shipwreck; and also from the cruel devouring jaws of the inhuman cannibals of Florida, I 52
- God's sovereignty in the more important deaths of men, a sermon preached in the Chapel of Mercer University, Penfield, Georgia, Sunday, April 18, 1841, on occasion of the death of President Harrison, B 1018
- God's voice and the lessons it teaches, a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of General Taylor, late president of the United States, B 2225
- God's warning to mortals, to prepare for eternity, a sermon preached in the Presbyterian Church, St. Catharines, C. W., at the funeral of the late Mrs. Hester Ann Phelps, B 1774
- "God's workman", a sermon memorial of the late Right Rev. John Franklin Spalding, D.D., B 2083
- The Golden Jubilee of Monsignor Lee, B 1382
- The good judge, a sermon preached in the Federal Street Meetinghouse, October 17, 1847, after the death of Hon. Artemas Ward, LL.D., B 2324
- The good life, Alexander L. Shluger, B 2034
- A good man's burial, a sermon preached at Grace Church, New-York, on Trinity Sunday, May 26, 1872, B 2553
- The good merchant, a discourse delivered in the Church on Church Green, March 26, 1837, the Sunday after the decease of William Parsons, Esq., B 1712
- A good name, a sermon to the First Congregational Society in Lancaster, Mass., October 22, 1871, B 2237
- The good never die, a sermon delivered at Pittsfield, April 8, 1861, at the funeral of Rev. Heman Humphrey, D.D., B 1184
- A good old age, a sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. John Davis, LL.D., and preached in the Federal Street Meetinghouse in Boston, January 24, 1847, B 566
- A good old age, a sermon preached at the church at Harrison Square, Dorchester, on Sunday, February 2, 1862, on the occasion of the decease of Mrs. Sarah Cushing, wife of Hon. Abel Cushing, B 539
- The Gospel the only true reformer, Brainerd's remarks on the work of grace under his ministry amongst the Indians at Croswicks, N.J., I 346
- Gouverneur Kemble Warren, no. 1451, class of 1850, died August 8, 1882, at Newport, R.I., aged 52 years, B 2332
- Gov. Wilson, a friend of immigration, speech of Gov. Wilson to delegation of editors of newspapers published in foreign languages, B 2510
- The government and the market basket, address to the Jubilee Convention of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, St. Louis, Mo., March 1919, WO 117
- Government by the people, WO 164
- The government of the Indians of South Dakota, I 648
- Governor Edward Winslow, his part and place in Plymouth Colony, B 2525
- Governor Joseph Ritner, historical address read before the Hamilton Library Association, Carlisle, Pa., on Friday evening, October 17, 1919, B 1901
- Governor Thomas Mifflin, remarks of Dr. S.T. Davis, of Lancaster, on House bill no. 702, appropriating \$1,000 for marking the grave of the distinguished scholar, orator, patriot, and statesman, major, colonel, brigadier and major-general in the Revolutionary War, and eleven years chief executive of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives, May 11, 1887, B 1578
- Governor Winthrop's estate, B 2530
- The gracious, appointment of God, a sure foundation of comfort and hope. A discourse preached at the New Church, Boston, on Lord's day, February 21, 1813, occasioned by the death of Rev. John Eliot, D.D., B 662
- Grammar and vocabulary of the Hlingit language of southeastern Alaska, I 1211

H

- Grammatical and lexical notes on the Keres language (Acoma-Laguna dialect) of the Keresan stock, I 1195
- Grandfather's stories, brief sketch of Abigail Browne, of Salem, Mass. . . . , B 291
- Grant Foreman, a brief biography, B 751
- The great commoner of Ohio, discourse in memory of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, delivered in the First Congregational Church, Columbus, Ohio, January 22, 1893, B 1077
- A great field for women, WO 303
- The great funeral oration on Abraham Lincoln, delivered Sunday, April 16, 1865, at Cooper Institute, New York, before upwards of three thousand persons, B 1408
- A great judicial character, Roger Brooke Taney, B 2178
- The great lamentation, a sermon in commemoration of Daniel Webster, delivered in Cambridge, on Sunday morning, November 21, 1852, B 2369
- "A great man fallen", a discourse, on the death of President Harrison, delivered in the Third Congregational Church of Portland, on Sabbath morning, April 18, and on Thursday evening, April 22, 1841, the day of the annual fast, B 1022
- A great man fallen, in Israel, the sermon in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, on the seventh Sunday after Trinity, MDCCCL, the next after the death of Zachary Taylor, president of the United States, B 2202
- Great men are God's gift, a discourse on the death of the Hon. Daniel Webster, delivered in Mt. Vernon Church on Sunday Oct. 31, 1852, B 2359
- A great rescue by Captain Ocha, who, late in the fall of 1972, died at Eagle Harbor Life Saving Station, B 1649
- Great speech of Caleb Powers before the jury that sentenced him to death upon the charge of being an accessory before the fact to the murder of William Goebel, observations on the trial and incidents of the delivery of this masterly address, B 1828
- The Greeley monument, unveiled at Greenwood, December 4, 1876, B 906
- The Greeley record, showing the opinions and sentiments of Horace Greeley, B 903
- Greeley's estimate of Lincoln, an unpublished address, B 898
- The Green-corn Dance, I 307
- The ground of national consolation and hope, a sermon occasioned by the death of Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, delivered in the Third Lutheran Church of Rhinebeck, on Sabbath morning, July 21, 1850, B 2220
- The guileless man, a sermon, B 2033
- Gwen Bristow, a self portrait, B 261
- The Gwinnett Bible, RWB 138
- H.C. Ostermann, B 1665
- The H.V. Kaltenborn Collection, B 1301
- Habitations of the Sioux in Minnesota, I 910
- Halbert Eleazer Paine, February 4, 1826-April 14, 1905, B 1674
- Halliday Jackson's journal to the Seneca Indians, 1798-1800, I 1433
- Hamlin Garland, a son of the middle border, B 841
- Hamlin Garland memorial, B 842
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, incorporated in 1870, its work for Indians, I 643
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, its reply to a new attack on eastern schools, I 644
- The hand of God in the great man, a sermon delivered in the West Church, Boston, occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster, B 2367
- Handbook for employers of women, summary of the provisions of the laws of Wisconsin regulating the employment of women, and suggestions for improved house-keeping and supervision, WO 616
- Handbook of laws regulating women's hours of labor and a standard law embodying the best provisions of the most effective statutes now in force, WO 44
- Harmon Austin, a memorial, dedicated to his many friends, B 101
- The harmony of faith and works, a sermon preached in the Central Church, Worcester, March 23, 1851, the Sunday after the decease of Miss Sarah Waldo, B 2317
- Haskell, a school with ideals, I 1473
- The Havasupai Indian Agency, Arizona, I 547
- Haym Salomon, the patriot broker of the Revolution, his real achievements and their exaggeration, an open letter to Congressman Celler, RWB 20
- "He, being dead, yet speaketh", a discourse on the death of Daniel Webster, delivered Oct. 31, 1852, B 2400
- "He, being dead, yet speaketh", Charles Sumner's explanation in reply to an assault; a speech prepared for the United States Senate, March 1871, B 2149
- Hearing before the Committee on Indians, at Marshpee, Tuesday, February 9, 1869, I 212
- Hearing before the Select Committee on Woman Suffrage of the United States Senate, on the joint resolution (S.R. 47) proposing an amendment...that the right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex, WO 582

- Hearing before the United States Senate Committee on Woman Suffrage, held in the Marble Room of the United States Senate, on the 13th day of February, 1900, at 10 o'clock a.m., WO 576
- A help or a hindrance?, WO 640
- Henry Adams, an address before the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, May 3, 1951, B 4
- Henry Clay, B 450
- Henry Clay, an address at the presentation of a statue of Mr. Clay to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the state capitol, Frankfort, Kentucky, November 19, 1930, B 436
- Henry Codman Potter, seventh bishop of New York, sermon at the commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of Bishop Potter, preached in Grace Church, Sunday, October 22, 1933, B 1825
- Henry Flanders, teacher and friend, proceedings in memoriam, held by friends, faculty and students, B 736
- Henry Hammersley Walker, 1871-1927, B 2319
- Henry Kemble Oliver, B 1655
- Henry Kendall, a memorial discourse, delivered in New York and Brooklyn, November 13, 1892 at the request of the Board of Home Missions, B 1318
- Henry Plummer, Montana outlaw boss, from old newspaper files by unknown newspapers, B 1808
- Henry Pomeroy Davison, a memorial, B 568
- Henry Potter, 1766-1857, B 1826
- Henry Shaw, a biography, B 2015
- Henry Sheffie Geyer, an address before the Law Library Association of St. Louis, December 7, 1885, B 858
- Henry Stites Barker, genealogy and early life, B 127
- Henry Ward Beecher, a sermon preached in Plymouth Church, Sunday, January 4, 1903, B 159
- Henry Ward Beecher entered into rest March 8, 1887, a memorial service held in Plymouth Church, on Sunday, March 8, 1891, by the Plymouth Sunday-school, including an address by Thomas G. Shearman, B 157
- Henry Ward Beecher, notices of his life and death, B 158
- Herbert Hoover as a friend of the farmer, B 1146
- Herbert Hoover, "master of emergencies", B 1151
- Herbert Hoover's acceptance speech, B 1142
- The heritage of Debs, the fight against war, B 577
- The Hermitage, home of General Andrew Jackson, near Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., B 1239
- The heroine of Lake Sketek in Minnesota, a Western historical fragment interwoven with Pennsylvania, B 2538
- Heroines of the blue and gray, a Civil War centennial program manual, B 2575
- The Hessian prisoners in the American war of independence and their life in captivity, RW 125
- Hiawatha, or Manabozho, descriptive notes and excerpts to be used as a libretto for Hiawatha, or Manabozho, an Ojibway Indian play by L.O. Armstrong, I 314
- Hiawatha, or, The story of the Iriquois sage, in prose and verse, I 319
- The higher education of woman in America, WO 342
- Historic letters from the collection of the West Chester State Normal School, RW 202
- Historical account of the Association for the Advancement of Women, 1873-1893; Twenty-first Women's Congress; World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, WO 306
- Historical and mythological traditions of the Algonquins; with a translation of the "Walum-olun," or bark record of the Linn-lenape, I 62
- Historical disquisition of the political life and motive of Daniel Webster, prepared for the occasion of the unveiling of the Webster Statue, at Concord, New Hampshire, June 17, 1886, B 2389
- Historical event, a notable Wisconsin celebration, B 644
- Historical military powder-horns, RW 321
- Historical notes on the employment of Negroes in the American army of the Revolution, RW 174
- Historical sketch of Ann Pamela Cunningham, "the Southern matron," founder of "the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association, WO 470
- Historical sketch of Charles S. Hempstead, B 1088
- Historical sketch of Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton, Mass., 1723-1788, RWB 99
- Historical sketch of Nehemiah Kneeland, pioneer of Topsfield, Maine, B 1346
- Historical sketch of the battle of King's Mountain, fought between the American and British troops, at King's Mountain, York Co., S.C., October 7, 1780, RW 191
- Historical sketch of the life and labors of Julius R. Friedlander, read April 21st, 1903, on the centennial of his birth, B 782
- Historical sketch on Col. Samuel Ashley, delivered before the Tremont Club, Claremont, N.H., Feb. 17, 1892, RWB 133
- History and capture of Major André, taken from the revised History of Westchester County, RWB 78

- History of Sitting Bull and his Sioux Indians, I 898
- History of the battle at Lexington, on the morning of the 19th April, 1775, RW 184
- History of the Battle of Breed's Hill, RW 23
- History of the battle of Bunker (Breed's) Hill, on June 17, 1775, RW 67
- History of the battle of Red Bank, with events prior and subsequent thereto, RW 182
- History of the Battle of the Crooked Billet, fought May 1st, 1778, RW 223
- History of the Bunker Hill Monument, RW 86
- History of the claim of the Texas Cherokees, I 716
- A history of the fight at Concord, on the 19th of April, 1775; with a particular account of the military operations and interesting events of that ever memorable day, showing that then and there the first regular and forcible resistance was made to the British soldiery, and the first British blood was shed by armed Americans, and the Revolutionary War thus commenced, RW 43
- History of the first thirty-five years of the science costume movement in the United States of America, outline of woman's sanitary efforts thru resisting fashion, WO 1
- History of the hermit of Erving Castle, B 2059
- History of the Indians in British North America, showing their condition and management, being a report to the hon. the Secretary of State, I 123
- History of the monument with the address at the unveiling, B 807
- A history of the national woman's rights movement, for twenty years, with the proceedings of the decade meeting, held at Apollo Hall, October 20, 1870, from 1850 to 1870..., WO 217
- A history of the New Jersey State Federation of Women's Clubs from 1894 to 1927, WO 272
- The history of the old Sibley house, including a brief history of the lives of General Henry H. Sibley, his wife and mother, and some reminiscences by our old pioneers, B 2041
- A history of the private, political and official misdeeds and offences of Fernando Wood, B 2549
- A history of the statue erected to commemorate the heroic achievement of Maj. John Mason and his comrades, with an account of the unveiling ceremonies, B 1557
- A history of the surrender of the British forces to the Americans and French, at Yorktown, Va., the centennial anniversary will be celebrated on the field of Yorktown, Va., October 18th, 1881, RW 389
- The history of woman suffrage, review, WO 99
- History, the unfolding of God's providence, a discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Jacob Burnet, LL.D., delivered in the Second Presbyterian Church, May 29th, 1853, B 333
- The holy voice, a discourse delivered before the society of the Rev. David Damon, in West Cambridge, Mass., on Friday, May 14, 1841, the day of the national fast, appointed in consequence of the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, B 1020
- Home amusements are the magnets of the family circle, WO 398
- Home and state, WO 139
- The home defence, WO 336
- The home of Black Hawk, I 492
- Home work for women, twenty ways by which ladies of refinement can earn a living or pocket money in spare time, WO 324
- The homes of George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of independence, a paper read before the George Taylor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Easton, Pennsylvania, December 6, 1922, RWB 34
- Hon. Benjamin F. Butler, B 328
- Hon. Daniel Baldwin, a memorial service held in the Church of the Messiah, Montpelier, Vt., August 7, 1881, B 111
- Hon. Hendrick Bradley Wright, of Wilkes-Barre, Penn'a, B 2557
- Hon. Horatio Seymour, LL.D., ex-governor of the state of New York, late president of the Oneida Historical Society, B 2009
- Hon. J. Thomas Heflin, Senator from Alabama, a resume of his life and work as told to a representative of The New Menace, B 1084
- Hon. John Albion Andrew, B 77
- Hon. William Kelly, B 1313
- Hon. Wyman Spooner, B 2087
- "Honor to whom honor", a discourse commemorative of the Hon. Daniel Webster, preached October 31, 1852, in the Reformed Dutch Church, Utica, B 2371
- Honor to whom honor, a tribute to the memory of the Hon. John Quincy Adams, delivered February 27, 1848, B 8, B 24
- Hoover's plan for governmental reorganization, address delivered before the 13th annual meeting of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington, D.C., May 21, 1925, B 1150
- Hoover's war record proves his friendship for agriculture, B 1143
- Hope destroyed, a discourse on the death of William Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered in the Presbyterian Church in Salem, on the 20th day of April, 1841, B 1045

- Hope in death and comfort in mourning, a memorial sermon on the occasion of the death of Louise D. Garvin, wife of Alonzo D. Morgan, preached in the Reformed Dutch Church, Flatbush, L.I., Sabbath, January 29, 1865, B 1605
- The hope of immortality. A discourse occasioned by the death of the Honorable John Winthrop, B 2526
- Horace Bushnell, the citizen, B 321
- Horace Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt., B 697
- Horace Greeley and the working class origins of the Republican Party, B 893
- Horace Greeley decently dissected, in a letter on Horace Greeley, to Joseph Hoxie, Esq., B 897
- Horace Greeley in 1872, B 900
- Horrors of the prison ships, Dr. West's description of the Wallabout floating dungeons..., RW 324
- Hosea Ballou and the rise of American religious liberalism, B 115
- House of John Procter, witchcraft martyr, 1692, B 1840
- How? A book for women, a treatise on the health, toilet, etiquette and dress; with some useful hints on hygiene and home treatment, WO 30
- How, A practical business guide for American women of all conditions and ages, who want to make money but do not know how, WO 552
- How Colorado laws discriminate against women, WO 141
- How Hoover saved Germany and Central Europe from starvation, a review of the great administrator's war time relief work, B 1149
- How I served my apprenticeship as a businessman, B 360
- How it feels to be the husband of a suffragette, WO 400
- How Maryland laws discriminate against women, WO 145
- How Mississippi laws discriminate against women, WO 146
- How New Jersey laws discriminate against women, WO 148
- How New York laws discriminate against women, including changes made in 1924 Legislature, WO 149
- How Rhode Island laws discriminate against women, WO 150
- How Senator Borah handles facts, our revolutionary debt to France, RW 275
- How shall we honor Vigo? An address in response to the award of the honorary degree of Doctor of Literature, by Vincennes University, June 5, 1936, B 2308
- How six states won woman suffrage, WO 121
- How the church schools in South Dakota help Indian boys and girls, I 339
- How to grow old, a sermon in memory of Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, preached in the Arlington Street Church on Sunday, May 1, 1904, B 1188
- How to organize parents' associations or mothers' circles in public schools, with suggestions for programs for the welfare of the child, WO 252
- How to raise money for suffrage, WO 444
- How to work for suffrage in an election district or voting precinct, WO 337
- How Virginia laws discriminate against women, WO 151
- How women can best serve the state, an address before the State Federation of Women's Clubs, Troy, N.Y., October 30, 1907, WO 131
- How women can learn to earn, courses by mail in architecture, bookkeeping, chemistry, English branches, lettering, ornamental design, stenography, teaching, WO 411
- Hubert Clinton Herring, "a master at the helm", B 1101

I

- The idea of Garfield, B 827
- The ideal of a perfected life, a sermon preached in Harvard Church, Charleston, September 20, 1863, being the Sunday after the interment of Mr. Thomas Marshall, B 1549
- If I were a woman, WO 162
- Illinois and Miami vocabulary and Lord's prayer, I 1212
- Illinois League of Women Voters, WO 408
- Ill-judged bounties tend to beggary on both sides, or Observations on a paper, intituled [sic], Reasons for laying a duty on French and Spanish indico, and granting a bounty on what is made in the British plantations, RW 7
- The illustrated Fryeburg Webster Memorial, B 2387
- An impartial and true history of the life and services of Major-General Andrew Jackson, B 1226
- Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap, argument of Hon. Matt. H. Carpenter, of counsel for respondent, in the Senate of the United States, July 25 and 26, 1876, B 163
- Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap, late Secretary of War, opinion of Hon. John H. Mitchell, of Oregon, on the question of jurisdiction in the United States Senate, May 22, 1876, B 166

- Impeachment of William W. Belknap, late Secretary of War, opinion of Hon. Timothy O. Howe of Wisconsin, on the question of jurisdiction in the United States Senate, May 19, 1876, B 165
- Impeachment of Wm. W. Belknap, Secretary of War, in the Senate of the United States, opinion of Senator William A. Wallace of Pennsylvania, on the jurisdiction of the Senate, B 168
- The importance of a religious education illustrated and enforced. A sermon delivered at Worcester, October 31, 1793, occasioned by the execution of Samuel Frost, on that day for the murder of Captain Elisha Allen of Princeton, on the 16th day of July, 1793, B 785
- The importance to women of a youthful marriage, WO 450
- Importing women for immoral purposes, a partial report from the Immigration Commission on the importation and harboring of women for immoral purposes, WO 588
- Impressions of the Sioux tribes in 1882, with some first principles in the Indian question, I 896
- Improvement of conditions on Indian reservations in Arizona, letters containing recommendations submitted by various committees of citizens for the improvement of conditions on Indian reservations and at Indian schools in the State of Arizona, I 599
- In grateful remembrance, Milton G. Evans, D.D., LL.D., 1862-1939, B 682
- In honor of "John Marshall Day," February 4, 1901, eulogy on John Marshall, delivered at Philadelphia, September 24, 1835, B 1546
- In loving memory of the Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.D., president of Trinity College, Hartford, B 1223
- In loving remembrance of Herbert Edwin Wright, B 2558
- IN MEMORIAM.
Arranged by the surname of the person in whose memory the publication was named.
- In memoriam, Alfred A. Abbott, B 1
- In memoriam, a discourse on the life and character of Rev. George Blagden Bacon, D.D., delivered at the Orange Valley Congregational Church, Sunday, March 18, 1877, B 104
- In memoriam, Rev. Adin Ballou, a sermon given in the Unitarian Church at Mendon, Aug. 24, 1890, B 116
- In memoriam, Albert Hall Barber, B 125
- In memoriam, Jedediah Barber... a sketch of his life, resolutions of respect by citizens, and an address on the occasion of the funeral, April 22, 1876, B 126
- In memoriam, Augustus Bauer, B 147
- In memoriam, Henry Whitney Bellows, D.D., B 173
- In memoriam, Rev. Lewis Bodwell, B 218
- In memoriam, Gardner Brewer, died at Newport, R.I., September 30, 1874, in his 69th year, B 251
- In memoriam, William Hand Browne, 1828-1912, B 293
- In memoriam, Horace R. Buck, B 305
- In memoriam, William Ives Budington, D.D., B 310
- In memoriam, John L. Calwalader, November 17, 1836-March 11, 1914, B 340
- In memoriam, Rev. James Chute, first pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne, Indiana, B 417
- In memoriam, Josiah Clark, LL.D., principal of Williston Seminary, 1849-1863, obit May 30, 1878, read before the Alumni Association of the Seminary, June 29, 1880, on the unveiling of a portrait of Dr. Clark, presented by the alumni to the trustees, B 425
- In memoriam, Phebe Caroline Clark, B 1587, WO 410
- In memoriam, Edward Hammond Clarke, B 427
- In memoriam, Mrs. Samuel Colt (Elizabeth Hart Jarvis) October 5, 1826-August 23, 1905, B 485
- In memoriam, Josiah Parsons Cooke, Feb. 15, 1787-Feb. 29, 1880, B 493
- In memoriam, John Cox, 1795-1871; Henry Oxnard Preble, 1847-1871, B 513
- In memoriam, William Hickling De Costa, B 581
- In memoriam, Walter Washington de Lacy, B 583
- In memoriam, biographical sketch of Elijah H. Drake, M.D., with the memorial sermon, B 619
- In memoriam, a discourse on the life and character of the late Rev. George Duffield, D.D., B 628
- In memoriam, address of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew of New York upon the life and character of Hon. Stephen B. Elkins, delivered in the Senate of the United States, Saturday, February 11, 1911, B 659
- In memoriam, Mrs. Edward Ely, died February 17, 1876, WO 409
- In memoriam, Samuel S. Fisher, B 726
- In memoriam, Clinton B. Fisk, December 8, 1828-July 9, 1890, B 727
- In memoriam, Dr. Daniel S. Fiske, sermon, B 731
- In memoriam, the president of the United States, Bro. James A. Garfield, died at Elberon, N.J., Sept. 19, 1881, B 811

- In memoriam, James A. Garfield, September 26, 1881, B 835
- In memoriam, James Abram Garfield, B 832
- In memoriam, memorial services in honor of James Abram Garfield, the twentieth President of the United States, held at sea on the Cunard steamship "Scythia," September 26, 1881, B 840
- In memoriam, James Abram Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, B 830
- In memoriam, Samuel Gompers, president and builder of the American Federation of Labor, B 874
- In memoriam, Stephen Van Rensselaer Gray, B 925
- In memoriam, Benjamin H. Greene, B 912
- In memoriam, Elizabeth S. Grimes, B 920
- In memoriam, John A. Guion, M.D., B 934
- In memoriam, Prof. Moses Gunn, A.M., M.D., LL.D., B 938
- In memoriam, Brevet Major Louis McLane Hamilton, B 954
- In memoriam, Walter Frederick Handschin, 1880-1922, B 963
- In memoriam, Warren Gamaliel Harding, an address, B 965
- In memoriam, William Harper, 1843-1907, B 1105
- In memoriam, Lucy Brimblecom Haven, read at her late residence in Lynn, Dec. 10, 1898, B 1069
- In memoriam, Denis A. Hayes, president of the Glass Bottle Blowers Association of the United States and Canada from 1896 to 1917, memorial service in Forty-first Annual Convention of Association, B 1076
- In memoriam, Charlotte Hillebrand, September 18, 1828, December 13, 1908, B 1119
- In memoriam, Ogden Hoffman, B 1135
- In memoriam, Alfred Ephraim Hunt, metallurgist and engineer, B 1189
- In memoriam, Huntington Wolcott Jackson, born January 28, 1841, died January 3, 1901, B 1246
- In memoriam, John Alexander Jameson, LL.D., B 1249
- In memoriam, Adeline Runnels, Johns, A.D. 1821-A.D. 1891, B 1293
- In memoriam, Mrs. Delia Wight Jones, B 1295
- In memoriam, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 1917-1963, president of the United States, memorial convocation at the University of Kentucky, B 1320
- In memoriam, Biene Kurz, geboren am 11, February, 1832, in Oberstein, Deutschland, Gestorben am 23, September, 1904, in Chicago, Illinois..., WO 361
- McCormick, Robert Laird, 1847-1911, B 1357
- In memoriam, William Harrison Lambert, May, 1842-June, 1912, first president of the Lincoln Fellowship, B 1359
- In memoriam, Clara Stetson Lewis, B 1393
- In memoriam, Rev. Milton Clarkson Lightner, M.A., B 1402
- In memoriam, Henry Demarest Lloyd, B 1424
- In memoriam, John A. Logan, remarks in the House of Representatives, February 16, 1887, B 1428
- In memoriam, Dr. Landon Rives Longworth, Edmund Dexter, papers read before the Literary Club of Cincinnati, B 1439
- In memoriam, address delivered at the funeral of Hon. Walter Lowrie, in the First Presbyterian Church, New York, December 16, 1868, B 1467
- In memoriam, Stephen Bleecker Luce, Rear Admiral, United States Navy, born 1827, died 1917, a tribute, B 1468
- In memoriam, Charles Pettit McIlvaine, late Bishop of the Diocese of Ohio, a sermon delivered in Christ Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 9th, 1873, B 1486
- In memoriam, Ross Gilmore Marvin, 1905, service at Sage Chapel, Cornell University, Sunday, April twenty-fourth, 1910, memorial address, B 1553
- In memoriam of Professor James Mercur, read before the Association of the Graduates of the United States Military Academy, June 11th, 1896, B 1569
- In memoriam, Eliza (Leonard) Miller, B 1580
- In memoriam, dedicated to the memory of the late Charles Chilton Moore, founder of the Blue Grass Blade, B 1598
- In memoriam, James Sanford Morgan, born in South Coventry, Connecticut, December 2, 1818, died there March 22, 1909, B 1601
- In memoriam, P.J. Morrin, President Emeritus, 1879-1951, B 1608
- In memoriam, Samuel Orr, born at Newtonards, Ireland, October 11th, 1810, died at Evansville, Indiana, February 8th, 1882, aged 72 years, faithful in the discharge of every duty, a citizen devoted to the advancement of the best interest of the community in which he lived, B 1660
- In memoriam, Ann Eliza Partridge, B 1713
- In memoriam, Hon. Geo. W. Paschal, B 1714
- In memoriam, Elvira Canfield Peabody, May 4, 1901, WO 566
- In memoriam, John J. Pelley, B 1741
- In memoriam, a sermon on the death of Thomas Gaylord Pendleton, preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, Nov. 5th, 1876, B 1744

- In memoriam, Benjamin Franklin Perry, ex-governor of South Carolina, born November 20, 1805, died December 3, 1886, B 1763
- In memoriam, William Hayne Perry, born June 9th, 1839, died July 7th, 1902, B 1765
- In memoriam, address upon the life and character of Hon. Edmund W. Pettus (late senator from the state of Alabama), delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 18, 1908, B 1770
- In memoriam, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Pierson, B 1794
- In memoriam, James Constantine Pilling, 1846-1895, B 1804
- In memoriam, Edwin Dwight Plimpton, B 1807
- In memoriam, William Denison Porter, B 1821
- In memoriam of Gen'l Casimir Pulaski, RWB 39
- In memoriam, Charles Rice, B 1884
- In memoriam, Moritz Schöffler, gest. am 29, December 1875, in Milwaukee, Wis., Nekrologe der Zeitungen nebst kurzem Lebensabrik, B 1986
- In memoriam, James S. Seymour, a discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N.Y. ...January 24, 1876, B 2010
- In memoriam, a tribute to the memory of Rev. J. Metcalf Shaw, Rev. James Shaw, D.D., Rev. Marcus Hicks, B 2017
- In memoriam, Mrs. William B. Sheldon, Mary A.S. Sheldon, B 2020
- In memoriam, Horatio Shumway, B 2038
- In memoriam, Charles W. Smith, B 2050
- In memoriam, William Blackford Stephenson, B 2115
- In memoriam, John Stewart, B 2116
- In memoriam, Mary Mildred Sullivan, 1836-1933, B 2144
- In memoriam, Charles Perkins Thompson, B 2244
- In memoriam, Wm. P. Thornton, M.D., sermon preached at the funeral service of Dr. Wm. P. Thornton at his late residence, College Hill, Ohio, B 2252
- In memoriam, Susan Wadden Turner, Professor William Wadden Turner, librarian of the Patent Office, Washington, D.C., Jane Wadden Turner, recorder of scientific collections and exchanges at the Smithsonian Institution for thirty years and for twenty years assistant librarian to the Library of Congress, B 2279
- In memoriam, Mary Arms White, 1813-1901, B 2426
- In memoriam, Mrs. Nancy R. White was born in Salisbury, N.C., September 2, 1802, and was married to Philo White, May 9, 1822, died at Whitesboro, N.Y., November 29, 1877, B 2425
- In memoriam, remarks on the life and character of General Samuel L. Williams, delivered before the Church of Christ, Somerset, Montgomery Co., Ky., on the 20th of October, 1872, B 2478
- In memoriam, Charles H. Wright, died Friday, September 10th, 1869, at Chicago, Illinois, B 2556
- In memoriam, John S. Wright, an address delivered before the Chicago Historical Society, Friday evening, July 21, 1885, B 2559
- In memoriam, Smithson E. Wright, 19th January, 1807-2nd March, 1891, B 2562
- IN MEMORY.
Arranged by the surname of the person in whose memory the publication was named.
- In memory of Mary Eliza Cook, born in Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1838, died in Washington, D.C., April 1, 1881, B 492
- In memory of Esek Cowen, B 511
- In memory of Marcellus Winslow Farman, chaplain of the Vermont Senate, 1902-1917, B 700
- In memory of Edward Bliss Foote, M.D., the funeral address delivered at 120 Lexington Avenue, New York, on October 7th, B 749
- In memory of William Henry Furness, D.D., a sermon preached to the First Church in Roxbury, Boston, February 2, 1896, B 789
- In memory of Edwin Ginn, 1838-1914, memorial service at the South Congregational Church, Boston, Sunday, March 1, 1914, at three o'clock, B 865
- In memory of Edward C. Hegeler, B 1085
- In memory of Rev. W.D. Howard, D.D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., B 1164
- In memory of Joseph Welton Hubbard, B 1172
- In memory of William Millett Huntington, M.D., who entered into rest at Rochester, Vt., November 19, 1903, B 1194
- In memory of John Francis Kendall, B 1319
- In memory of William F. King, addresses delivered at a memorial meeting on May 12th, 1909, in the Assembly Room of the Merchants' Association of New York, together with a biographical sketch, B 1337
- In memory of John T. Liddle, B 1398
- In memory of Henry Coit Perkins, of Newburyport, Mass., 1873, B 1760
- In memory of Philip Phelps, late deputy-controller, died Monday, July 10, 1876, B 1776
- In memory, Amos Wylie Prentice, B 1832
- In memory of Charles B. Spahr, B 2078

- In memory, the last sickness, death, and funeral obsequies of Alexander H. Stephens, governor of Georgia, B 2104
- In memory of Horace N. Stevens, who died at North Andover, Mass., May 1, 1876, at the age of 38, B 2108
- In memory of Charles Sumner, a sermon preached at King's Chapel, Sunday, March 22, 1874, and services at the funeral, March 16, 1874, B 2153
- In memory, Angelina Grimké Weld, B 2405
- In memory of Thomas McDonnell Wentworth, B 2411
- In memory of Hon. Hartley Williams, died at Worcester, Massachusetts, August 17, 1882, B 2467
- In memory of Robert C. Winthrop, delivered before the Chicago Literary Club, November 26, 1888, and the Chicago Historical Society, November 20, 1894, B 2531
- In re bill for the relief of the Pottawatomie Indians of Wisconsin, for payment of treaty annuities and other moneys in accordance with facts reported by the Secretary of the Interior, I 700
- In remembrance, address on occasion of the death of Charles Greely Loring, delivered in the West Church, October 20, B 1444
- In Senate of the United States, January 17, 1817...[documents relative to the exchange of lands with the Cherokee Nation], I 742
- In the Court of Claims, Indian depredation no. 3,914, James Sears and J.M. Sears, administrators of the estate of Nathan Sears, vs. the United States and the Pima Indians, reply to defendants' brief supportive of the plea to the jurisdiction of the Court, I 1151
- In the matter of the Brothertown Indians, of the State of Wisconsin, before the 44th Congress, statement of the case, I 951
- In the matter of the New Mexico Pueblo lands, white claims upon lands granted to the Pueblos, brief on behalf of the council of all the New Mexico Pueblos; the Indian Welfare Committee of the Public Welfare Department, General Federation of Women's Clubs; the American Indian Defense Association, Inc.; the American Indian Defense Association, Santa Barbara, I 1346
- In the matter of the petition of Charles T. Wright et al. for the purification of the White Earth Indian roll, brief of petitioners, I 991
- In the shadow of the valley, a discourse in commemoration of James Abram Garfield, delivered in the Union Park Congregational Church, September 25, 1881, B 834
- In the Supreme Court of the State of Kansas, January term, 1870, Albert Wiley, plaintiff v.s. Keokuk, chief of the Sac and Fox Indians, defendant, on petition in error, argument and brief for the defendant, I 112
- In the Supreme Court of the United States, October term, 1873, Virginia L. Minor, et al., plaintiffs in error vs. Reese Happersett, defendant in error, statement and brief of plaintiffs in error, WO 214
- In the Supreme Court of the United States, October Term, 1905, the United States, appellant, v. the Cherokee Nation, no. 346; the Eastern Cherokees, appellants, v. the Cherokee Nation, no. 347; the Cherokee Nation, appellant, v. the United States; appeals from the Court of Claims, brief for the United States, I 747
- Incidents in the life of Milton W. Streeter, the jealous and infatuated murderer, who murdered his young and beautiful wife, Elvira W. Streeter, at Southbridge, Mass., October 23, 1848, B 2132
- Incidents in the life of William Henry Harrison, the people's candidate for the presidency, B 1043
- The increase of the kingdom of Christ, a sermon, I 72
- Increased employment of women in industry, a report on the problems of substituting female workers for male to meet the present labor scarcity, WO 56
- Independence Day exercises, held by the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, at Monticello, home of Thomas Jefferson, Charlottesville, Virginia, July 4, 1936, B 1267
- Indian affairs in Oregon and Washington territories, &c., message from the President of the United States, transmitting, in answer to a resolution of the House, correspondence and documents relating to Indian affairs in Oregon and Washington territories, &c., I 231
- Indian affairs, letter from the Secretary of War transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 15th ultimo, in relation to our Indian affairs generally, I 136, I 1183
- Indian affairs, speech of Hon. Edward Degener, of Texas, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 21, 1871, I 182
- Indian Americans, the Church's concern, I 341
- The Indian and citizenship, I 1171
- Indian appropriation bill, raids on the Treasury, speech of Hon. J.W. Throckmorton, of Texas, in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, March 9, 1886, I 275
- Indian appropriation bill, speech of Hon. Hiram L. Richmond, of Pennsylvania, in the House of Representatives, May 1, 1874, I 268
- Indian appropriation bill, speech of Hon. John Hancock, of Texas, in the House of Representatives, May 1, 1874, I 164

- Indian appropriation bill, speech of Hon. Olin Wellborn, of Texas, in the House of Representatives, Wednesday, March 17, 1886, I 296
- Indian appropriation bill, speech of Hon. William S. Linton, of Michigan, in the House of Representatives, Monday, February 24, 1896, I 640
- Indian appropriation bill, speech of Hon. William S. Linton, of Michigan, in the House of Representatives, Thursday, June 7, 1894, I 187
- Indian appropriation bill, use of Indian trust funds, extracts from debate, including remarks of Hon. J.T. Morgan, of Alabama, in the Senate of the United States, February 28, 1905; together with extracts from speech of Hon. John H. Stephens, of Texas, in the House of Representatives, March 3, 1905, I 219
- Indian babies, how to keep them well, I 154
- Indian battles in the inland empire in 1858, I 481
- Indian battles, murders, sieges [sic] and forays in the South-west, containing the narratives of Gen. Hall, Col. Brown, Capt. Carr, John Davis, John Bosley, Samuel Blair, John Rains, Dr. Shelby Thomas Everett, including accounts of the Nickojack campaign, attack at Buchanan's Station, the Cold Water Expedition, burning of Sigler's Fort, battle of Caney Fork, attack on Greenfield Fort, defence of Bledsoe's Lick, etc., I 40
- Indian biography, I 433, I 438
- Indian bulletin for 1857-[1868]..., I 1513
- The Indian Bureau's vicious oil leasing bill, speech of Hon. James A. Frear, of Wisconsin, in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, March 23, 1926, I 542
- Indian campaign of 1832, I 490
- Indian civilization, speech of Hon. Bryon M. Cutcheon, of Michigan, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 10, 11, 17, and 24, 1886, I 638
- Indian Claims Commission, general rules of procedure, promulgated July 4, 1947, I 619
- Indian education, I 662
- Indian education in the East; at Hampton, Va., and Carlisle, Penna., an address delivered in Boston, Mass., October, 1880, I 674
- Indian eloquence, I 170, I 428
- Indian games, an historical research, I 244
- The Indian girl, her social heritage, her needs and her opportunities, I 128
- Indian grammar, primary and day schools, the purposes of the Government explained, I 723
- Indian high schools, further details of the proposed new Indian school system, I 724
- Indian in agriculture, I 1173
- The Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa., its origin, purposes, progress and the difficulties surmounted, I 701
- Indian lands for sale under government supervision, I 514
- Indian lands in Oklahoma, decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States relative to the allotment of and taxes on certain Indian lands in Oklahoma, also relating to conveyances and the cancellation of conveyances, deeds, and mortgages thereon, I 517
- Indian lands, Uintah Reservation, Utah, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, in regard to the leasing of Indian lands in the Uintah Reservation, in the State of Utah, in compliance with Senate resolution of the 7th instant, I 297
- Indian lore and Indian gardens, I 1458
- The Indian massacre in Brown County, in August 1862, I 500
- Indian massacre in Minnesota, removal of the Sioux Indians, I 260
- Indian migrations, I 214
- Indian migrations, as evidenced by language, comprising the Huron-Cherokee stock, the Dakota stock, the Algonkins, the Chahta-Muskaki stock, the Moundbuilders, the Iberians, I 1218
- The Indian missions in the United States of America, under the care of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus, I 371
- Indian mothers, save your babies, I 155
- The Indian no problem, I 1477
- The Indian of New-England, and the north-eastern provinces, a sketch of the life of an Indian hunter, ancient traditions relating to the Etchemin Tribe, their modes of life, fishing, hunting, &c., with vocabularies in the Indian and English, giving the names of the animals birds, and fish, the most complete that has been given for New-England, in the languages of the Etchemin and Micmacs, I 1208
- The Indian of the twentieth century, I 332
- Indian Office, wrongs doing and reforms needed, I 101
- Indian Peace Council Monument at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, hearing before the Committee on the Library, House of Representatives...on H.R. 8132, a bill to authorize the appropriation of \$2,500 for the erection of a tablet or marker at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, to commemorate the holding of the Indian Peace Council, at which treaties were made with the Plains Indians in October, 1867, I 163
- Indian policies, comments on the resolutions of the Advisory Council on Indian Affairs, I 620

- The Indian policy, papers read at the Nineteenth Annual Conference of Charities and Correction, held at Denver, 1892, extracted from the official report, I 509
- Indian primer, the outstanding facts about the condition and treatment of American Indians today; their civil rights; and a program of remedies, I 601
- The Indian problem, from the Indian's standpoint, I 944
- The "Indian problem" of the State of New York, an address before the Presbytery of Buffalo, at the North Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N.Y., September 10, 1889, I 180
- The Indian problem, resolution of the Committee of One Hundred, appointed by the Secretary of the Interior, and a review of the Indian problem, I 625
- The Indian question, I 157, I 228, I 634, I 782
- The Indian question, address by General John Pope before the Social Science Association, at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20, 1878, I 232
- The Indian question, the civilizing prospect, correspondence between Hon. John Eaton and Hon. W.H. Gray, I 369
- Indian report, report of the committee of the Yearly Meeting of Friends held in Philadelphia, appointed for the gradual civilization, etc., of the Indian natives, presented to the meeting 4th mo. 21st, 1841, and directed to be printed for the use of the members, I 1493
- Indian rights & our duties, an address delivered at Amherst, Hartford, etc., December, 1829, I 1193
- The Indian sagamore, Samoset, I 441
- The Indian school at Carlisle Barracks, I 705
- Indian schools, appropriations for same not sectarian, I 639
- Indian Service, Utah, letter of the Secretary of the Interior, in explanation of certain items in the estimates of appropriations for the Indian Service in Utah Territory, I 630
- Indian sign language, I 248
- The Indian sign language and the invention of Mr. Lewis F. Hadley, as applied to the speedy Christian civilization and education of the wild adult Indians, I 1411
- Indian stories as related by the story-teller of the Seneca Indians, I 1424
- Indian superstitions, I 308
- The Indian system, I 496
- Indian treaties, estimate of War Department, I 545
- Indian treaties since 1829, message from the President of the United States, in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 28th January, calling for statements of the amount paid for negotiating treaties with the Indians since 1829, etc., I 540
- Indian treaty making, I 1437
- Indian tribal funds, the case for the Catholic Indians stated with the record made in Congress of the debate by the Senate on the issue of the mission schools, I 635
- Indian tribes, Northwestern frontier, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 12th inst., in relation to the hostile disposition of Indian tribes on the Northwestern frontier, I 69
- Indian trust fund bonds, decisions of courts in Great Britain and America, upon the question of title to coupon bonds, bona fide holders protected, I 263
- Indian use of wild rice, I 373
- Indian wardship, I 1422
- Indiana, Miami lands, resolution of the legislature of Indiana, upon the subject of lands lately purchased from the Miami Indians, a memorial and joint resolution relative to the public lands in the State of Indiana, I 1138
- Die Indianer Nord-Amerikas, eine ethnographische skizze, I 293
- Indians, chiefs and warriors of the Fox tribe, memorial of the chiefs, etc., of the Fox tribe of Indians, to the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled, I 1347
- Indians, chiefs, etc. of the Creek Nation, to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled, I 871
- Indians, Choctaw citizens of Mississippi, memorial of the Choctaw citizens of the State of Mississippi, to the Congress of the United States, I 836
- The Indian's curse, a legend of the Cherokees, I 1436
- Indians, friendly and unfriendly, remarks of Hon. Richard C. McCormick, of Arizona, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 28 and March 2 and 3, 1870, I 207
- Indians hostile of Western frontier, letter from the Secretary of War, upon the subject of a hostile disposition upon the part of the Indians on the Western frontier, I 463
- Indians in military service, letter from the Secretary of War (in obedience to a resolution of the House of Representatives of 18th September) in relation to Indians employed in the military service, I 210
- Indians in Texas, joint resolution of the Legislature of the state of Texas, relating to Indians west of the Pecos River, I 280
- The Indians in the Civil War, I 1447
- The Indians in the United States, and what is done for them, I 336

- The Indians of California, I 1080
- Indians of Cattaraugus, Alleghany, and Oil Springs Reservations, N.Y., letter from the Comptroller General of the United States, transmitting in response to Senate resolution no. 248 (71st Congress), a final report on the audit made of receipts and expenditures of moneys arising from the leasing of oil, gas, and other lands of the Cattaraugus, Alleghany, and Oil Springs Reservations in the State of New York, I 933
- The Indians of Huron County, Ohio, 100 years ago, I 152
- The Indians of Manhattan Island and vicinity, a guide to the special exhibition at the American Museum of Natural History, I 250
- Indians on northwest frontier, message from the President of the United States, transmitting information of the assemblages of Indians on the Northwestern frontier, &c., I 235
- The Indians opposed to the Transfer bill, united action of the delegations of the Cherokee, Creek, Seminole, Chickasaw, and Choctaw nations in opposition to the measure; they protest against it, and give their reasons for so doing, I 15
- Indians removed to west Mississippi from 1789, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 14th ultimo, relating to Indians removed from the east to the west side of the Mississippi, from 1789 to 1838, I 211
- Indians, soldiers and civilization, being a report upon fatal obstacles to the Christian civilization of the Indian, adopted by the representatives of religious and philanthropic organizations, co-operating with the government in care of the Indians, at a meeting held in New York, February 29th, 1872, I 165
- Indians today, 1940, I 160
- An Indian's views of Indian affairs, I 1301
- The inexpediency of granting the suffrage to American women, address at the tenth biennial of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, Cincinnati, May 14th, 1910, WO 102
- The influence of the female character, a sermon preached in Trinity Church, Utica, on Sunday, March 13, 1836, WO 518
- Information concerning the United States Indian Industrial School at Carlisle, Penna., containing a brief outline of what it is, and what it is accomplishing, 1879, 29th year, 1908, I 676
- Information in detail on which the recommendations relating to Indian lands were made by Lieutenant General Sheridan in his annual report, I 195
- The injustice of history, a neglected patriot, read October 4, 1913, B 1717
- The inner and outer life of C.G. Finney, B 722
- Inquiries, respecting the history, present condition and future prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States, I 380
- Inspirational songs and poems, I 1423
- Instances of Indian genius, I 173
- Institute for women's club members during the twenty-fourth convention (fourth biennial), Montana Federation of Women's Clubs, State University of Montana, Missoula, Montana, August 1, 2, 3, 4, 1932, WO 293
- Institutional marriage, WO 20
- Instructions for treating with the Eastern Indians, given to the commissioners, appointed for that service, I 379
- Intercourse with the Indians, I 156
- An interesting case, being an account of the legal controversy over the will of Benjamin van Cleve, a soldier of the Revolution...together with an appreciation of the testator, RWB 33
- An interesting narrative of the life of Mrs. H.N. Tuthill, B 2281
- International Council of Women, assembled by the National Woman Suffrage Association of the United States to celebrate the fortieth anniversary of the first woman's rights convention, Albaugh's Opera House, Washington, D.C., March 25th to April 1st, 1888, inclusive, WO 153
- International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. Jack Hall, ILWU, B 945
- Introductory remarks of S.V. White, presiding at the laying of the corner stone of the Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument, in Fort Greene Park, Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., Saturday, October 26th, 1907, RW 178
- The invasion of Canada in 1775, RW 267
- The invasion of Long Island, RW 341
- Investigation into the murder of Dr. J.K. Robinson, who was assassinated on the night of October 22d, 1866, B 1918
- The investments of Harvard College, 1776-1790, an episode in the finances of the Revolution, RW 246
- Ionterrennienthagwa orhonkene, I 1215
- Ionterioeienstagoa ne Tsiatag Orioatogenton Ogonha, I 1217
- The Iroquois confederacy, its political system, military system, marriages, divorces, property rights, etc., I 885
- Is Christianity hostile to the cause of woman suffrage?, a monograph embodying a citizen's protest against female enfranchisement as being an undemocratic and unjust innovation, WO 452
- Is newspaper work healthful for women, WO 603
- Is there any justice for Indians, I 107

- Is woman suffrage an enlightened and justifiable policy for the state?, WO 261
- Is woman suffrage important?, WO 106
- Is woman suffrage right?, the question answered, WO 494
- Isaac Hull and American frigate "Constitution," letter accompanying picture presented to the Bostonian Society, B 1181
- Islands as Indian reservations, I 269
- J
- J. Christian Bay at seventy, a review and a bibliography, B 149
- J. Watts de Peyster, Brev. Maj.-Gen. N.Y.S.N.G. our biographical sketches, B 591
- Jack London, a sketch of his life and work, B 1436
- Jackson's LL.D., a tempest in a tea-pot, B 1244
- Jacob Duché, first chaplain of Congress, RWB 67
- Jacob M. Stouder, B 2129
- James A. Garfield, address read on Nov. 20, 1881, at the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, B 820
- James A. Garfield, memorial address delivered at a meeting of the citizens of Ithaca, N.Y., on Monday, September 26, 1881, B 829
- James Abram Garfield, B 797
- James Brown Scott, a sketch of his services to the cause of justice between nations, B 1991
- James Clark McReynolds, 1862-1946, Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States of America, B 1517
- James Henry Robbins, M.D., born July 22, 1839, died Aug. 21, 1900, B 1906
- James Lane Allen and his books, B 57
- James Mott, a biographical sketch, with tributes from Wendell Phillips and others, B 1618
- James Otis's argument against the writs of assistance, 1761, remarks made before the Massachusetts Historical Society, December 11, 1890, RW 292
- James Wilson and the Constitution, the opening address in the official series of events known as the James Wilson Memorial, delivered before the Law Academy of Philadelphia on November 14, 1906, B 2514
- James Wilson, patriot, and the Wilson doctrine, B 2513
- Jane Addams and the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, address at the tea commemorating the birthday of Jane Addams, Hull-House, October 26, 1946, B 45
- Jane Haswell Root, born July 9, 1811, died August 7, 1884, B 1950
- Jefferson and public policies of today, address delivered in Cabell Hall, April 13, 1911, on the occasion of the celebration of the birthday of Thomas Jefferson, the founder of the University of Virginia, B 1270
- Jefferson and the American Constitution, B 1254
- Jefferson lives on, a lecture delivered at the Ohio State University, October 26, 1942, B 1268
- Jeffries Wyman, [an address at the] memorial meeting of the Boston Society of Natural History, October 7, 1874, B 2564
- Jehovah's proclamation, a sermon preached in the Second St. Presbyterian Church, Troy, on the Sabbath subsequent to the death of President Taylor, B 2199
- Jesuit missions among the American tribes of the Rocky Mountain Indians, I 365
- Jesuit missions among the Cayugas, from 1656 to 1684, I 372
- Jesuits' mission of Onondaga in 1654, I 368
- Joe Kamp, peddler of propaganda, and hero of the profascists, B 1302
- Johann Bernhard Stallo, deutsch-amerikanischer philosoph, jurist und staatsmann, B 1925
- John Adams and the finances of revolutionary days, address, February 22d, 1899, RW 305
- John Adams as a schoolmaster, B 13
- John Alexander Logan, speech of Hon. Charles F. Manderson, of Nebraska, in the Senate of the United States, Wednesday, February 9, 1887, on the occasion of the delivery of memorial addresses on the late senator, John A. Logan, of Illinois, B 1433
- John Andre and Honora Sneyd, RWB 64
- John Bell, his "past history connected with the public service", B 171
- John Branch, 1782-1863, governor of North Carolina, United States senator, Secretary of the Navy, member of Congress, governor of Florida, etc., B 250
- John Brown, a brief biography, with letters by the liberator, B 282
- John Brown, a retrospect, read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Dec. 2, 1884, B 285
- John Brown in Cedar County, B 279
- John C. Fremont! "Is he honest? Is he capable?", B 776
- John Connolly, a Tory of the Revolution, RWB 68
- John Davis Edmands Jones, B 1297

- John Dickinson, an address...Sept. 20, 1958, at the Constitution Day Dinner sponsored by the Sons of the American Revolution and the Friends of the John Dickinson Mansion at Dover, B 602
- John E. Williams, an appreciation, with selections from his writings, B 2469
- John Eliot and the Indian village at Natick, I 330
- John Fletcher Spence, B 2075
- John Foster Dulles, discorsi commemorativi tenuti a Roma, il 7 luglio 1959, nella sede del Banco di Roma, Soho gli auspici del Centro Italiano di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, B 629
- John Foster Dulles, 1888-1959, an appreciation, B 630
- John Fritz...pioneer in iron and steel, B 784
- John G. Milburn, an address, B 1579
- John Gray, of Mount Vernon, the last soldier of the Revolution, born near Mount Vernon, Va., January 6, 1764, died at Hirambsburg, Ohio, March 29, 1868, age 104 years, RWB 13
- John Hanson, president of the United States in Congress assembled, 1781-1782, RWB 118
- John Harvard, St. Saviour's Southwark, and Harvard University, U.S.A., B 1064
- John Harvard's life in America, or social and political life in New England in 1637-1638, B 1065
- John Hay; scholar, statesman, an address delivered before the Alumni Association of Brown University, June 19, 1906, B 1075
- John Holt, printer and postmaster, some facts and documents relating to his career, B 1136
- John Howard, his life, character and service, B 1161
- John Howe Peyton, ceremonies attending the presentation of his portrait to the County of Augusta, B 1772
- John Hunton, bull team freighter, ranch owner, army post trader and contractor, B 1197
- John Hurd, B 1200
- John McCaddon, a revolutionary soldier, [obituary], RW 296
- John Marshall, an address delivered at the College on February 4, 1901, the centenary of the installation of John Marshall as Chief Justice of the United States, B 1538
- John Marshall, an address delivered before the graduates of the Chicago-Kent College of Law, at Chicago, June 2, 1900, B 1540
- John Marshall, an address read before the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities at the opening of the John Marshall House, March 27, 1913, together with a description of the house and its contents, B 1537
- John Marshall and the march of the Constitution, an address before the University Convocation, February 4, 1901, B 1545
- John Marshall as lawyer and judge, an oration delivered on "John Marshall Day," February 4, 1901, B 1544
- "John Marshall Day", series of letters and endorsements in answer to circular advocating the celebration of "John Marshall Day," February 4, 1901, presented to the American Bar Association for its consideration, B 1535
- John Marshall, jurist and statesman, memorial exercises, commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the death of Chief Justice John Marshall, held at Richmond, Virginia, May 11, 1935, B 1536
- John Mitchell exposed, his autocratic and traitorous conduct in the Colorado-Utah strike, and his nefarious connection with the National Civic Federation laid bare, Robert Randell's charges against the Mine Workers' president at the 1905 Indianapolis Convention with his reply to Mitchell's answer, B 1590
- John Peter Altgeld memorial at the auditorium, Sunday, April 20, 1902, B 63
- John Randolph of Roanoke, address commemorating the 100th anniversary of the death of John Randolph of Roanoke, B 1857
- John Richardson, his house and garden, B 1896
- John Stark's career, written for the New Hampshire Historical Society, RWB 50
- John Swett, teacher, author, man, B 2168
- John Swinton, radical editor and leader, B 2171
- John Tarleton, a memorial to the founder of Tarleton College, B 2179
- John Taylor, Co. "E," 2d Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserves [a memorial], B 2184
- John Torrey, a biographical notice, B 2261
- John Trumbull returns, an address given on the occasion of a pilgrimage by the members of the Connecticut Society of the "Colonial Dames of America" to Lebanon, Connecticut, Sunday, May 9, 1948, B 2272
- John Tyler, address delivered before the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Virginia, at Greenway, Charles City County, Va., on Monday, October 27, 1913, at the unveiling of a memorial to mark the birthplace of President Tyler, B 2288
- John Tyler, address of Hon. Claude G. Bowers at the unveiling of the bust of President Tyler in the state capital, Richmond, Va., June 16, 1931, B 2286
- John Tyler, his history, character and position, B 2293
- John Tyler, tenth president of the United States, an address at the dedication, October 12, 1915, of the monument erected by Congress in Hollywood Cemetary, Richmond, Va., in memory of President Tyler, B 2291

- John Uri Lloyd, a character sketch, B 1430
- John Winthrop, the younger, B 2527
- Johnny Appleseed, B 395
- Johnny Appleseed, orchardist, B 394
- Joint session in memory of Honorable Seth Low, Monday, September 25, 1916, minutes of the special joint meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Board of Alderman, held in the Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall, on Monday September 25, 1916, at 4 p.m., in memory of Honorable Seth Low, B 1456
- Jonathan Allen, A.M., D.D., LL.D., late president of Alfred University, B 58
- Jonathan Edwards, an address delivered at Kenyon College, June 29, 1893, B 652
- Jonathan Pitney, M.D., fifty years of progress on the coast of New Jersey, prepared at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society and read at their meeting in the city of Newark, May 20, 1886, B 1806
- Joseph Boucher de Niverville, B 226
- Joseph Hodges Choate, lawyer, statesman, humorist, orator, B 411
- Joseph K.F. Mansfield, brigadier general of the U.S. Army, a narrative of events connected with his mortal wounding at Antietam, Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, B 1529
- Joseph P. McHugh, his shop, a history and a biography combined of "The popular shop" and the man whose untiring energy and genius have made its fame country wide, B 1488
- Joseph Smith tells his own story, B 2057
- Joshua Bates and his times, B 144
- Joshua Scottow and John Alden, B 1993
- Josiah Burnham, his trial and execution for murder, with sermon preached at Haverhill, N.H., at time and place of execution, August 12, 1806, B 317
- Josiah Gregg and Dr. George Engelmann, B 915
- Josiah Lamborn, memorial exercises by Greene County Bar at White Hall, Illinois, May 30, 1927, B 1360
- Josiah Quincy, the great mayor, an address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Good Citizenship, at the Old South Meeting-House, Boston, Feb. 25, 1889, B 1851
- A journal kept by John Leach, during his confinement by the British, Boston gaol, in 1775, RW 171
- Journal of a tour from Boston to Oneida, June 1796, I 1277
- Journal of a tour in the "Indian Territory," performed by order of the Domestic Committee of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the spring of 1844, by their secretary and general agent, I 48
- Journal of Captain Henry Dearborn in the Quebec Expedition, 1775, RWB 70
- Journal of Dr. Elias Cornelius, a Revolutionary surgeon, graphic description of his sufferings while a prisoner in Provost Jail, New York, 1777 and 1778, with a biographical sketch, RWB 92
- "Journal of drink," 1774, Spencertown, New York, Great Barrington, Massachusetts, Sheffield, Massachusetts, RWB 63
- A journal of Gen. Poor's brigade, from Soldier's Fortune, on the Western expedition, May 17, 1779, RW 274
- The journal of Lieut. William Feltman, of the First Pennsylvania Regiment, from May 26, 1781 to April 25, 1782, embracing the Siege of Yorktown and the Southern campaign, RWB 73
- The journal of Lieut. William Feltman, of this First Pennsylvania Regiment, 1781-82; including the march into Virginia and the siege of Yorktown, RW 170
- Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Vose, April-June, 1776, RW 322
- Journal of Lucia Ruggles Holman, WO 565
- Journal of Major Jeremiah Fogg, during the expedition of Gen. Sullivan in 1779, against the western Indians, RWB 101
- Journal of Mrs. MacLean, 1838, letters of Mr. Snyder, 1834 and 1836, B 1505
- Journal of several visits to the Indians on the Kennebec River, 1717, I 38
- Journal of the Second Annual Conference of the Board of Indian Commissioners, with the representatives of the religious societies cooperating with the government, and reports of their work among the Indians, Washington, D.C., January 15, 1873, I 591
- Journal of the voyage of the Brunswick auxiliaries from Wolfenbüttel to Quebec, RW 119
- Journalistic adventures and personal reminiscences of Thos. Corwin Medary, B 1568
- Journals of Henry Dearborn, 1776-1783, RWB 71
- Joyce Junior, RW 296
- Jubilee Convention, 1869-1919, of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, held at Hotel Statler, St. Louis, Missouri, March 24-29, 1919, WO 197
- Judah Phillip [sic] Benjamin, an address delivered before the Wisconsin Bar Association, March 14, 1906, B 177
- Judge John Tyler, Sr., and his times, proceedings on the presentation of his portrait to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, B 2290
- Julia Pauline Leavens, founder of the New York Browning Society, WO 454

Julia Strudwick Tutwiler, educator, friend of humanity, public benefactor, B 2284

Julius Bien, B 190

The Jumano Indians, I 1093

K

Kansas and the Osage swindle, a letter to Hon. Sidney Clarke, I 91

Kansas half-breed reservations, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting information in regard to Kansas half-breed reservations, I 375

Karl Schurz, Deutschlands beste gabe an Amerika, B 1998

Katherine L. Sharp, an appreciation, B 2011

Key to the Indian language of New England in the Ethechin, or Passamaquoddy language, spoken in Maine and St. Johns New-Brunswick, derived and written from the Indian (Nicola Tenesles), I 1206

The killing of Thomas Keating, an address from Irishmen of Washington City to the citizens of the United States, B 1306

Kinah, the great Arapahoe medicine-man, I 429

King Philip's War, 1675, I 403

King Philip's War; with special reference to the attack on Brookfield, in August, 1675, I 452

Kings Mountain and its campaign, an address on occasion of the unveiling of a monument to its heroes at Guilford battleground, July 4th, 1903, RW 276

The kinship system of the Hopi Indians, I 1428

Kiowa-Apache social organization, I 1455

Kondiaronk, Chief of the Hurons, I 424

The Kuskarawaokes of Captain John Smith, I 1101

The Kutchin tribes, I 1085

L

LaBonte, hunter, free trapper, trail blazer and mountain man of the Old West, 1825-1848, review of a book by George Frederick Ruxton titled, "Life in the far West," published in 1848, dedicated to the Wyoming pioneers, B 1352

The ladies' hand-book of baby linen; containing plain and ample instruction for the preparation of an infant's wardrobe, with additions, WO 430

The ladies' pocket book of etiquette, with engravings, WO 429

The lady's guide to embroidery and applique; being instructions in embroidery on silk, velvet, muslin, lace, merino, etc. and in applique, with fifteen beautiful engraved patterns, from the latest London ed., WO 431

The lady's self-instructor in millinery, mantua making and all branches of plain sewing, with particular directions for cutting out dresses, etc., illustrated with fourteen engravings, WO 432

The lady's work-box companion; being instructions in all varieties of canvas work, with twenty-eight engraved specimens, WO 433

Lafayette and Baltimore, RW 142

Lafayette in the American Revolution, RWB 82

Lafayette-Marne Day, September 6, 1934; program of national exercises, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., Thursday, September 6, 1934, RWB 137

The Lafayette Monument, report of secretary, RWB 60

Lafayette on the centenary of his visit to Illinois, 1825, RWB 76

Lafayette, the faithful one, lecture, RWB 62

Lafayette's Virginia campaign, 1781, RW 240

The lamentation of the American Congress, RW 35

Lands ceded by the Shawnee Indians, etc., letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 19th instant, in relation to lands ceded to the United States by the Shawnee Indians on the 8th of August, 1831, etc., I 1355

The language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians, I 34

Larz Anderson, memorial address delivered in Christ P.E. Church, Cincinnati, B 72

The last of the Illinois, and a sketch of the Pottawatomies; read before the Chicago Historical Society, December 13, 1870, I 1312

The last refuge of the red man! The Church and the Western tribes, I 407

The last will and testament of Captain John Smith, with some additional memoranda relating to him, B 2058

The last words and dying speech of Levi Ames, who was executed at Boston, on Thursday, the 21st day of October, 1773, for burglary, B 67

The last years of Daniel Webster, a monograph, B 2363

The late Dr. Lyman Beecher, B 160

The late Gavis Barret Rich, remarks at his funeral, Sunday, October 27th, 1861, B 1889

- Late Indian war in the-Territory of Washington, resolutions of the Legislature of the Territory of Washington, relative to the reports made by General Wool concerning the late Indian war in that Territory, I 480
- The late regulations respecting the British colonies on the continent of America considered, in a letter from a gentleman in Philadelphia to his friend in London, RW 401
- The later awards of the Cornplanter Medal, I 879
- The latest phase of the Southern Ute question, a report, I 1220
- The laughing doctor, a character sketch, B 1369
- Laura Bridgman, B 932
- The law and Harry Bridges, B 257
- The law of woman life, WO 135
- Laws and joint resolutions of the National Council, passed and adopted at the regular session of 1876, I 786
- Laws of California relating to women and children; offered to the State of California by Mrs. Willoughby Rodman, chairman of civics, Los Angeles District, California Federation of Women's Clubs, WO 421
- Laws of the State of New York affecting women, a dialogue, WO 63
- Lawson case, a brief history based on court records and incontrovertible facts, B 1377
- The leader fallen, a sermon preached in the Rutgers-Street Church, New York, on Sabbath morning, April 11, 1841, on occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, B 1051
- The leatherwood god, an account of the appearance and pretensions of Joseph C. Dylks, in eastern Ohio in 1828, B 640
- A lecture on constitutional equality, delivered at Lincoln Hall, Washington, D.C., Thursday, February 16, 1871, WO 457
- Lecture on the character and services of James Madison, delivered before the "Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement in the City of Albany," February 28, 1837, B 1521
- A lecture on woman's rights, delivered before the people's Sunday meeting, in Cochituate Hall, Boston, on Sunday, October 19th, 1851, WO 517
- The legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies and Bahamas, a chapter out of the history of the American loyalists, RW 138
- Legal aid for Indians, an appeal to the nation, I 1177
- The legal condition of girls and women in Michigan, WO 515
- The legal condition of women in Massachusetts, WO 257
- Legal status of women and children in Minnesota, WO 613
- Legal status of women in the United States, analysis of sex distinction in political and civil laws, WO 595
- The legal status of women in Wisconsin, WO 169
- A legend of the Manitou rock; containing also Lyell's lecture upon the recession of Niagara Falls, I 25
- The legendary and myth-making process in histories of the American Revolution, RW 338
- Legends of the Chippewas, I 1459
- Legends of the Pipestone Quarries, I 316
- Legends of the Sioux, Ta Tunka, or the Lone Bull, I 324
- Legislative proceedings, memorial of Francis B. Stockbridge, B 2119
- Lesson from the memories of a good life, a discourse preached at Weston, Oct. 20, 1872, the Sunday after the death of Miss Abby M. Marshall, B 1534
- Lessons of the Yorktown Centennial, address delivered in Richmond, on 22d October, 1881, by request of the City Council, RW 219
- Let my people go; read before the conference of the Society of American Indians, at Lawrence, Kansas, September 30th, 1915, I 201
- Letitia Green Stevenson, an address to the Twenty-Third Annual Congress of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, B 2112
- Letter addressed to the Abbe Raynal on the affairs of North-America. In which the mistakes in the Abbe's account of the revolution in America are corrected and cleared up, RW 1
- Letter concerning the labors of Mr. John Augustus, the well-known philanthropist, from one who knows him, B 100
- Letter, 1889 Oct. 26, to General Lucius Fairchild, I 751
- Letter, 1894 Dec. 31st, to William F. Vilas, National Hotel, Washington, D.C., I 733
- Letter, 1877 October 21, San Francisco, Calif., to the Hon. Carl Schurz, Secretary of the Interior, Washington, D. C., I 197
- Letter, 1876 Dec. 30, Washington, D.C., to the Honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I 392
- Letter from Alexander Hamilton, concerning the public conduct and character of John Adams, esq., president of the United States, written in the year 1800, B 15
- Letter from John Ross, principal chief of the Cherokee Nation of Indians, in answer to inquiries from a friend regarding the Cherokee affairs with the United States..., I 734

- A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, upon his late resignation; with the correspondences between the secretaries of war and him, relative to his return to America, RW 30
- A letter from Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B. to the commissioners of public accounts, relative to some observations in their seventh report, which may be judged to imply censure on the late commanders in chief of His Majesty's army in North America, RW 114
- Letter from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Colonel Benton, I 527
- A letter from the Jackson Committee of Nashville, in answer to one from a similar committee, at Cincinnati, upon the subject of Gen. Jackson's marriage, accompanied by documents in an appendix, thereto annexed, B 1230
- Letter from the principal agent for Indian Affairs, south of the Ohio, I 846
- Letter from the Secretary of the Interior, communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 2d instant, information in relation to the early labors of the missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in Oregon, commencing in 1836, I 356
- Letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting, in response to Senate resolution of February 6, 1889, correspondence relative to timber-cutting on the Chippewa Indian Reservation, I 812
- Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting (pursuant to a resolution of the Senate, of 3d of April, 1820) a statement of money annually appropriated, and paid, since the Declaration of independence, for purchasing from the Indians, surveying, and selling the public lands, I 193
- Letter from the Secretary of War, in relation to the necessity of additional clerks in the Office of Indian Affairs, I 606
- Letter from the Secretary of War, in relation to the survey and assignment of lands of emigrated Indians, I 557
- Letter from the Secretary of War, inclosing three statements of the amount of merchandise and supplies purchased on behalf of the United States, by the Superintendent of Indian Trade, the purveyor of public supplies and the military agents for three years, ending the thirtieth of September last, together with the emoluments of the officers purchasing the same; in obedience to a resolution of the 16th ultimo, I 283
- Letter from the Secretary of War, on the subject of the expenses of making the disbursements of the Indian Department, I 603
- Letter from the Secretary of War to the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means, upon the subject of appropriations for the year 1822, I 1185
- Letter from the Secretary of War, to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, communicating information in relation to the escape of the Cheyenne Indians from Fort Robinson, I 1072
- Letter from the Secretary of War, to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, on the subject of compensating the militia who attended the payment of the annuity to the Pottawatamie Indians in 1836, I 687
- Letter from the Secretary of War, to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, recommending an appropriation for the removal and subsistence of a number of Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, I 1387
- Letter from the Secretary of War to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, recommending the removal of the Swan Creek and Black River bands of Chippewa Indians, I 808
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the amount of merchandise on hand, at the different Indian trading houses; and in the hands of the Superintendent of Indian Trade in Georgetown, at cost, prepared in obedience to a resolution of the 13th instant, I 282
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting, in response to resolution of February 11, 1887, correspondence with General Miles relative to the surrender of Geronimo, I 462
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting information respecting the adjustment and payment of the claims of the friendly Creek Indians, under the treaty of the 9th August, 1814, I 860
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting (pursuant to a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 6th January inst.) a report of the progress which has been made in the civilization of the Indian tribes, and the sums which have been expended on that object, I 142
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting, pursuant to a resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 25th ultimo, statements of the amounts and costs of goods furnished annually to Indian trading houses, since the year 1815, I 281
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting statements shewing the application and expenditure of the sum of thirty thousand dollars, appropriated by an act of Congress, passed the 11th April, 1820, for the purpose of holding treaties with the Creek and Cherokee tribes of Indians, I 845
- Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting sundry statements in relation to the Indian Department, I 602
- Letter from the Superintendent of Indian Trade, to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, communicating a report in relation to Indian trade, I 276
- A letter from Tvshka-homma to the Choctaw people, I 843
- A letter in answer to the "Speech of the Rev. Dr. Mason, at the thirteenth anniversary meeting of the British and Foreign Bible Society", RW 115

- Letter of acceptance to the 51,874 voters of Massachusetts who have asked him to be a candidate for the office of governor, B 326
- Letter of ex-Governor Hiland Hall to the members of the Bennington Battle Monument Association, RW 245
- Letter of Hon. Abram S. Hewitt and speech of Francis M. Scott, Esq., before Committee on Suffrage of the New York Constitutional Convention, June 14, 1894, WO 119
- Letter of P.P. Pitchlynn, Choctaw delegate for himself, and co-delegates to the Senate's Committee on the Judiciary, February, 1870, I 828
- Letter of Samuel Paine, of Worcester, Mass., upon affairs in Boston, October, 1775, RW 301
- Letter of Sir John Stanhope to Secretary Davison, concerning Elder Brewster, read before the Massachusetts Historical Society, May, 1871, by Charles Deane, B 253
- Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, communicating, in compliance with the resolution of the Senate of the 14th ultimo, information in relation to the late battle of the Washita River, I 483
- Letter of the Secretary of the Interior to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs of the Senate, communicating a statement of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs in relation to all the Indian tribes within the bounds of the United States, I 522
- Letter of the Secretary of War, communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of December 14, 1868, information in relation to the late Indian battle on the Washita River, I 482
- Letter of the Solicitor of the Treasury to the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to the Choctaw claim, I 830
- A letter of Washington's on Indian affairs to Edmund Pendleton, Philadelphia, 22 January, 1795, I 616
- A letter on woman suffrage from one woman to another, WO 136
- A letter sustaining the recent ordination of Mr. Arthur Carey, B 352
- A letter to a friend, B 1688
- A letter to a parishioner, relative to the recent ordination of Mr. Arthur Carey, B 353
- Letter to John C. Spencer, Secretary of War, I 940
- Letter to ladies, in favor of female physicians for their sex, WO 373
- Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addresses to the editor of Washington's writings, RW 93
- A letter to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, upon the claims of the Indians remaining in the states east, I 86
- A letter to the gentlemen of Philadelphia, on the subject of matrimony, WO 27
- Letter to the Secretary of the Interior requesting an opinion on whether relinquishment of title to Outlet by the Cherokee Council violates the Cherokee Constitution, I 725
- Letter to the Senate of the United States, B 924
- A letter to young ladies on marriage, from E.B.B., esq., to his ward, Miss S.L.L., containing a bachelor's advice on matrimony, together with a table showing, at a glance, a woman's chances of marriage, for every year of her life, WO 440
- Letters, affidavits, and other documents upon which is based the application for the pardon of Edward B. Ketchum, B 1326
- Letters and addresses on woman suffrage by Catholic ecclesiastics, WO 516
- Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies, on dress, education, marriage, their sphere, influence, women's work, women's rights, etc., etc., WO 520
- Letters and facts, not heretofore published, touching the mental condition of Charles J. Guiteau since 1865, submitted to the president of the United States, in the matter of the application for a commission de lunatico inquirendo, B 935
- Letters from a Hessian mercenary, RW 269
- Letters from Europe, B 851
- Letters of Nathaniel Noyes to William Henshaw, 1744-1775, RWB 46
- Letters of Samuel Cooper to Thomas Pownall, 1769-1777, RW 354
- Letters of the Rev. Dr. Joab Brace, 1781-1861, to Deacon Jedidiah Deming, 1790-1868, and Milo Doty, 1812-, B 237
- Letters to a college girl, WO 383
- Letters to and from Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S., 1767-1790, B 1838
- Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775, RW 204
- The library and learning of John Winthrop, the younger, American Chemical Industries Tercentenary, Hotel Pennsylvania, April, 1935, B 2528
- Licenses to trade with Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting an abstract of licenses to trade with the Indians, granted during the year ending on the 30th September, 1832, I 277
- Lieutenant John Farnsworth, B 704
- "Life a tale that is told", a sermon preached in St. John's Church, Washington, D.C., Sunday, July 14, on the death of Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, B 2215
- The life and administration of ex-president Fillmore, to which are added, reasons for his election to the presidency..., B 717

- Life and adventures of Calamity Jane, B 341
- The life and adventures of John Kelly, B 1311
- The life and character of James Abram Garfield, a discourse delivered in the First Congregational Church, Albany, N.Y., on Sabbath, September 25, 1881, B 836
- The life and character of Leonard Woods, D.D., LL.D., B 2540
- The life and character of Maj. General Putnam, an address delivered at a meeting of the descendants of Maj. General Israel Putnam, at Putnam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1855, RWB 1
- Life and character of Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., professor of theology in Lane Seminary, a memorial sermon, delivered at the anniversary, May 11, 1871, B 54
- Life and character of the Hon. John C. Calhoun, with illustrations, containing notices of his father and uncles, and their brave conduct during our struggle for independence, in the American Revolutionary War, B 343
- Life and character of the Hon. William A. Graham, a memorial oration, delivered before the Bench and Bar of the Supreme Court, in the Hall of the House of Representatives, in Raleigh, June 8, 1876, B 883
- The life and humble confession of Richardson, the informer, B 1894
- The life and judicial services of Chancellor Magie, address before the New Jersey State Bar Association, at Atlantic City, N.J., June 16, 1917, B 1524
- Life and judicial work of James Tyndale Mitchell, late Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, an address before the Law Association of Philadelphia, March 10, 1916, B 1589
- Life and labors of Rev. Stephen Gano, M.D., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, R.I., from 1792 to 1828, B 792
- The life and public services of Benjamin F. Butler, major-general in the Army and leader of the Republican Party, B 329
- Life and public services of Gen. John Wolcott Phelps, a sketch read before the N.E. Historic Genealogical Society, Dec. 1, 1886, B 1775
- The life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass, comprising his services in the War of 1812, in the Senate of the United States, in the Cabinet, in foreign diplomatic stations, and in the highest offices of Michigan, to which is added, The military and civil life of Gen. William O. Butler, comprising his services in the War of 1812 in various civil capacities and in the war with Mexico which has recently terminated, B 373
- Life and public services of Gen. Z. Taylor, including a minute account of his defence of Fort Harrison, in 1812, the battle of Okee-Chobee, in 1837, and the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma, and others..., B 2192
- The life and public services of Henry Clay, B 453
- The life and public services of Henry Clay, B 441
- Life and public services of John Cleves Symmes, read before the New Jersey Historical Society, May 17th, 1877, B 2173
- The life and public services of John Sherman, B 2027
- The life and public services of the Hon. James Knox Polk, with a compendium of his speeches on various public measures, also, a sketch of the life of the Hon. George Mifflin Dallas, B 1813
- Life and public services of Winfield Scott Hancock, B 962
- Life and services of Elihu Burritt; together with an account of his funeral, local editorial notices, and obituary resolutions, B 320
- The life and services of Ezra Cornell, an address delivered at Cornell University on Founder's Day (January 11th, 1887), B 505
- The life and services of Governor Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island, a member of the Continental Congress in 1774, 1775, and 1776, RWB 136
- The life and services of Major General George H. Thomas, a paper read for the District of Columbia Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, April 6, 1887, B 2250
- The life and services of Major General John Thomas, RWB 35
- The life and services of the Honorable Maj. Gen. Samuel Elbert of Georgia, B 658
- The life and sufferings of Miss Emma Cole, being a faithful narrative of her life, B 978
- The life and surprising adventures of John Nutting, Cambridge loyalist, and his strange connection with the Penobscot Expedition of 1779, RWB 54
- Life and work of Alvin Saunders, address before Commercial Club, Omaha, Nov. 14, 1899, B 1976
- The life and works of James Gardiner Edwards, B 651
- The life and works of Lewis H. Morgan, LL.D., an address at his funeral, B 1602
- The life and writings of James Gordon Bennett, editor of the New-York herald, B 181
- The life, anecdotes and heroic exploits of Israel Putnam, major-general in the Revolutionary War, B 1849
- Life at one hundred and three, a sermon suggested by the one hundred and third birthday of Mrs. Sarah Shepherd, B 2023

- The life, character, and writings of Francis Lieber, a discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, January 13, 1873, B 1399
- Life in the South, 1778-1779, the letters of Benjamin West, B 2412
- The life, literary labors and neglected grave of Richard Henry Wilde, B 2444
- The life of a patriot, whom death deprived of the honor of signing the Declaration of American independence, Simon Boerum, of Brooklyn, N.Y., B 220
- Life of Black Hawk, I 491
- Life of Brant, I 418
- Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the Revolution, RWB 6
- Life of Col. Fremont, B 772
- Life of David W. Patten, the first apostolic martyr, B 1718
- The life of Gen. Edward Lacey; with a list of battles and skirmishes in South Carolina, during the Revolutionary War, RW 81, RWB 61
- The life of Gen. Frank Pierce, the granite statesman; with a biographical sketch of Hon. William Rufus King, vice president of the United States, B 1791
- The life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, and a history of the war in Mexico, giving an account of the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma, Monterey, and Buena Vista, with sketches of the lives of Ringgold, May, Yell, M'Kee, Hardin, Henry Clay, jr., and others, B 2209
- Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, the whig candidate for the presidency, B 2223
- Life of General Sam Houston, B 1159
- Life of General Scott, B 1992
- Life of General Stand Watie, the only Indian Brigadier General of the Confederate Army and the last general to surrender, I 1446
- The life of Henry Dodge, from 1782-1833, with portrait by George Catlin, B 606
- The life of Henry Wilson, Republican candidate for vice-president, 1872, B 2489
- Life of John C. Calhoun, presenting a condensed history of political events from 1811 to 1843, B 345
- The life of John Howes, a loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776; his attachment to the mother country, his banishment to Nova Scotia, his eternal hatred of the United States flag, his subsequent piratical cruelties on the eastern coast during the late struggles of 1812 and 13; together with a compendious and well-authenticated account of his cruel and ill-fated family, whose lives paid the penalty of their crimes, RWB 132
- The life of John Newton, a loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776; his attachment to the mother country, his banishment to Nova Scotia, his eternal hatred to the United States flag, his subsequent piratical cruelties on the eastern coast during the late struggles of 1812 and 13; together with a compendious and well-authenticated account of his cruel and ill-fated family, whose lives paid the penalty of their crimes, RW 385
- Life of John Watts De Peyster, B 590
- Life of Joseph Brant, Thayendanega, I 417
- The life of Josiah Henson, formerly a slave, now an inhabitant of Canada, B 1096
- The life of Judah Philip Benjamin, B 178
- The life of Major-Gen. John C. Fremont, with a full account of his Rocky Mountain explorations and adventures, B 771
- The life of Marvin Kuhns, B 1351
- The life of Mr. Thomas Dudley, several times governor of the colony of Massachusetts, B 623
- Life of Rev. Daniel White; with incidents in Scotland and America, B 2428
- Life of Rev. Jeremiah Shepard, third minister of Lynn, 1680-1720, B 2021
- Life of Robert Morris, the great financier, with an engraving and description of the celebrated house partly erected in Chestnut Street between Seventh and Eighth, south side, B 1610
- The life of Tecumseh, the Shawnee chief; including biographical notices of Blackhoof, Corn-stalk, Little Turtle, Tarhe (the Crane), Captain Logan, Keokuk, and other distinguished Shawnee chiefs, I 439
- The life of Texas Jack, eight years a criminal, 41 years trusting in God, B 1869
- The life of the celebrated Munroe [sic] Edwards, convicted in New York, before the court of Oyer and Terminer, June 6, 1842, for forgery and swindling, to the amount of fifty thousand dollars, B 654
- Life of William Poole, with a full account of the terrible affray in which he received his death wound, B 1816
- The life of Woodrow Wilson, an outline for a course of study, B 2509
- The life, services, and character of Edward Everett, a sermon preached in the First Church, Jan. 22, 1865, B 687
- Life story of Captain Newton H. Kingman, 90th birthday revelations, B 1338
- The life story of Charles E. Hughes, B 1178
- The life, trial, confession and execution of Albert W. Hicks, the pirate and murderer ... , B 1106

- The life, voyages and sea battles of that celebrated pirate Commodore Paul Jones, still remembered by some of the old inhabitants now living in Wapping, he being originally in the coal-trade; in which are contained a variety of important facts, displaying the revolutions of fortune that this naval adventurer underwent, RW 394
- A life well lived, in memory of Robert Curtis Ogden, B 1651
- The life, writings, and character of Rev. Thomas Starr King, a lecture, B 1336
- The life-giving word, a sermon memorial of the Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D., late bishop of the diocese of Massachusetts, B 272
- The life-work of the early called, a sermon preached by request, at Rose Hill, the residence of Gen. J. Watts De Peyster, Tivoli, N.Y., September 24, 1861, the fifth anniversary of the death of his daughter, Maria Livingston, B 1421
- The light under the bushel, womanhood suffrage, WO 107
- Lindenwald, home of Martin Van Buren, the first president of the United States chosen from the State of New York, why it should be made a public historic reservation, B 2300
- The linguistic cartography of the Chaco region, read before the American Philosophical Society, October 8, 1898, I 1408
- List of members of the Women's Rest Tour Association, 264 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass., November 15, 1898, WO 273
- List of officers connected with the Office of Indian Affairs, including agents, inspectors, and special agents, also addresses of members of the Board of Indian Commissioners and list of agencies assigned to religious denominations (corrected to March 24, 1882), I 196
- A list of Tories who took part with Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, and were attainted of high treason, commonly called the Black list, RW 9
- The little blue flag, v. 4, no. 9, July, 1909, B 1459
- A little general information for the benefit of those who may be interested in present-day conditions of the North American Indian, I 1189
- Live with Christ, discourse delivered at the funeral of Lewis W. Prouty, February 3, 1872, in the Congregational Church in Spencer, B 1842
- The lives and opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler, United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York; and Jesse Hoyt, counsellor at law, formerly Collector of Customs for the Port of New York; with anecdotes or biographical sketches of Stephen Allen, George P. Barker etc., B 323
- The lives of General Zachary Taylor and General Winfield Scott, to which is appended an outline history of Mexico, aboriginal, colonial and republican, and a brief history of the Mexican War, including events to the surrender of the city of Marelia, B 2206
- Lives of Ulysses S. Grant, and Schuyler Colfax, candidates of the National Republican Party for president and vice president of the United States, containing, also, a correct genealogical summary of the Grant family, now first published, B 886
- A living issue, I 150
- Living to do good, a sermon occasioned by the death of the Hon. Daniel Waldo, preached on Sunday, July 13, 1845, B 2316
- The location of the Indian tribes in the North-West Territory at the date of its organization, I 237
- Lochy Ostrom, the maiden miser of Poughkeepsie, or the love of a long lifetime, an authentic biography of Rachael Ostrom, the full proceedings in the Surrogate gate's Court of Poughkeepsie...as heard by Judge Milton A. Flower, B 1661
- Logan and the home of the Iroquois, I 425
- The Logan elm and the Dunmore War, I 1442
- The Longfellow Memorial Association, 1882-1922, an historical sketch, B 1437
- A look at the life of Theodore Parker, a discourse concerning Theodore Parker, delivered in the Indiana-Place Chapel, June 3, 1860, B 1696
- Looking unto Jesus, a sermon preached occasioned by the death of Mrs. Martha Ann Rhea, preached at Oroomiah, Persia, October 11, 1857, B 1882
- Lord Dunmore's War, 1774, an address delivered before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Michigan, May seventeenth, nineteen hundred and ten, I 486
- The Lord reigneth, a few words on Sunday morning, April 16th, 1865, after the assassination, B 1407
- Lord Shelburne and the founding of British-American goodwill, RW 288
- The Lorimer, "Jack Pot" exposure, the youth who made it and his crucifixion, B 1443
- The Loucheux Indians, I 1085
- Louis Agassiz, memorial meeting of the Boston Society of Natural History, January 7, 1874, B 47
- Louis F. Post, a big Democrat with a little d, B 1823
- Louisa, a poetical novel, in four epistles, WO 531

- Louise Darche, a reformer in nursing and in the civil service, B 554
- Louise E. Bettens, WO 314
- Louisiana laws discriminating against women, WO 143
- "Love, courtship and marriage", WO 502
- Love in freedom, WO 22
- The love of the perishable made perfect in the love of the immortal, the address at the funeral of the Rev. John David Ogilby, in Trinity Church, New York, on Monday 24th March, 1851, B 1652
- Lovejoy, an address delivered at the Church of the Unity, St. Louis, March 14, 1888, B 1451
- A loyalist of the St. Lawrence, an address delivered July 4, 1913, at Block House Point, North Hero, Vt., RW 279
- The loyalist refugees of New Hampshire, RW 141
- The loyalty and devotion of colored Americans in the Revolution and War of 1812, RW 357
- Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, founder of the Mississippi Gamma Chapter of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Oxford, Miss., an appreciation, B 1358
- Lucius Robinson Paige, D.D., born March 8, 1802, died September 2, 1896, a memorial sketch, B 1671
- Lucretia Mott, 1793-1880, B 1619
- Luigi Carnovale, his ideals and works of peace, B 362
- Lydia E. Pinkham, being a sketch of her life and times, B 1801
- M
- Mackenzie's last fight with the Cheyennes, a winter campaign in Wyoming and Montana, I 454
- The McKinley Memorial in Philadelphia, history of the movement, and account of the dedication exercises, including the oration, B 1493
- McKinley's record, a review of his career in public life, the weakness of his financial position in Congress, and his lack of capacity as governor of Ohio, B 1494
- A maid of Wolpai, I 683
- Major David Ziegler, biography of the first mayor of Cincinnati, B 2570
- Major General Alfred Howe Terry (1827-1890), hero of Fort Fisher, B 2232
- Major General Charles Devens, justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, an address delivered before the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, March 19, 1891, B 593
- Major General John Archer Lejeune, commandant, United States Marine Corps, B 1385
- Major General John Sedgwick, U.S. Volunteers (1813-64), B 2004
- Major-General Anthony Wayne, died December 15, 1796, RWB 31
- Major-General Arthur St. Clair, a brief sketch, B 1967
- Major-General Winfield Scott Hancock, our candidate, B 961
- Major John Garrett, slain July 3, 1778, a forgotten hero of the massacre of Wyoming, Pennsylvania, RWB 102
- Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones, of Bathurst, Virginia, a revolutionary soldier, RWB 131
- The making of a president, Jefferson Davis, 1861, B 563
- Making things, B 2330
- Man an uncertain object of reliance, a discourse delivered at Bath, on the twenty-first of July, 1850, on the death of Zachary Taylor, president of the United States, B 2201
- The man and the physician, a sermon preached in the West Church, Boston, Sunday, Dec. 9, 1877, B 428
- The man Leupp, a circus poster, B 1391
- Man mortal, God everlasting, and the sure, unfailing refuge and felicity of his faithful people, in all generations. Illustrated in a discourse delivered at Weathersfield, July 27, 1755; being the next Lord's day after the death of the Hon. Col. Williams, B 2484
- A man of God, a commemorative discourse on the death of the late Hon. Edward A. Newton, delivered in St. Stephen's Chapel, Boston, on the evening of the sixteenth Sunday after Trinity, September 28, 1862, B 1636
- The man who married Lincoln's parents, an address delivered at the dedication of a monument at the grave of Rev. Jesse Head and Jane Ramsey Head, his wife, in Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Kentucky, Thursday, November 2, 1922, B 1081
- Management of Indians in British America, report on the management of the Indians in British North America by the British government, I 199
- Manning Leonard, a memorial, B 1389
- Man's frailty, and God's immutability, a discourse preached in Taunton, on Friday, May 14th, 1841, the day of national fast in commemoration of the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, B 1014
- Manual for political equality clubs, WO 462
- Manual of Catholic Indian missionary associations, I 364

- Manual on tuberculosis; its cause, prevention, and treatment, I 613
- The manuscripts of Jonathan Edwards, B 653
- Marianne Schurz, an address at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, May 22, 1929, B 1984
- Mark Sullivan, editor, journalist, historian... on the occasion of the unveiling of a marker at the birthplace of Mark Sullivan, on Oct. 15, 1955, B 2143
- Marlin Edgar Olmsted, an appreciation by his friend, delivered in the House of Representatives at Washington, D. C., August 29, 1913, B 1656
- Marriage, WO 37
- Marriage and divorce, WO 19, WO 395
- Marriage and divorce, sermon preached at the First Congregational Church, Baraboo, Wis., WO 26
- Marriage and mortality, WO 23
- Marriage as a present-day problem, an address delivered before the New York Association of the New Church, February 22, 1909, WO 38
- Marriage, as it was, as it is, and as it should be; with a sketch of the life of Mrs. Besant, WO 312
- The marriage market, WO 425
- The marriage of a wife's sister, considered in a sermon delivered in the chapel at Yale-College, on the evening after the commencement, September 12, A.D. 1792; being the anniversary concio ad clerum, WO 357
- Married college women in business and the professions, WO 632
- The married woman and her job, WO 49
- Martha, daughter of Mehetabel Chandler Coit, 1706-1784, B 478
- Martha Washington, B 2339
- Martin Bash, in memoriam, B 139
- Martin Van Buren, lawyer, statesman and man, B 2298
- The martyr, a discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of the Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, delivered in Broadway Tabernacle, New York; and in the Bleecker Street Church, Utica, B 1452
- The martyr president, a sermon preached before the Baldwin Place Church, April 16, 1865, B 1406
- Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prisons in the Wallabout Bay, RW 88
- Mary Louisa Duncan Putnam; William Clement Putnam, WO 508
- Mary Palmer, the Indian captive of the Genesee, or, the war-whoop of the Senecas; edited from family manuscripts and the personal narrative of the female captive, I 23
- The Mascoutins, I 1137
- Mashpee Indians, I 1145
- Massachusetts laws discriminating against women, WO 144
- The massacre at the Redwood Indian Agency, on Monday, August 18, 1862, I 499
- Massacre of the Wigton family, with an account of the trial of Samuel Mohawk, the murderer, I 178
- Mating or marrying, which?, WO 40
- Mato-Ti, a legend of the Dakotas, I 320
- The matron, a tale of the days that are gone, B 2094
- Matter of William L. Bancroft's confirmation as Collector of Customs for Huron District of Michigan, reasons against confirmation by the Senate, B 122
- Matthew Wilson, D.D., of Lewes, Delaware, B 2496
- The mature Christian ripe for the harvest, a sermon preached in the Brattle-Square Church, on the Sunday succeeding the death of Moses Grant, senior deacon of that church, B 885
- Maxims of James Abram Garfield, general, patriotic, political, B 831
- May women speak?, a Bible study, WO 384
- Mayors of five states recommend municipal suffrage for women, WO 156
- Meanings of the battle of Bennington, an address on the one hundred and twenty-sixth anniversary of the battle, at a Union old home week service, held at the Old First Church, Bennington Centre, Vermont, Sunday evening, August 16, 1903, RW 195
- Measures, not men, illustrated by some remarks upon the public conduct and character of John C. Calhoun...collected principally from public documents, B 342
- Measuring up equal suffrage, an authoritative estimate of results in Colorado, WO 101
- The medical education of women, the present hostile positions of Harvard University and of the Massachusetts Medical Society; what remedies therefor can be suggested?, WO 321
- The medical history of Edgar Allan Poe, B 1809
- Medical women in tenements, WO 351
- Meditations on votes for women, together with animadversions of the closely related subject of votes for men, WO 348
- Meditations upon the early wisdom of John Foster Dulles, B 631
- Mehetabel Chandler Coit, her book, 1714, B 477

- Memoir, Henry Phillips, Jr., read before the American Philosophical Society, May 15, 1896, B 1777
- Memoir of Abbott Lawrence, B 1371
- Memoir of Abijah Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution, RWB 18
- Memoir of Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A.M., B 1759
- Memoir of Austin Flint, M.D., LL.D., B 744
- Memoir of Bartholomew Brown, Esquire, read at a meeting of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, February 5, 1862, B 275
- Memoir of Benjamin Peirce, B 1739
- Memoir of Captain Nathan Hale, RWB 12
- A memoir of Chapman Biddle, read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, March 13, 1882, B 189
- Memoir of Col. Alexander Biddle, B 108
- Memoir of Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL.D., D.C.L., B 404
- Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Ashford, Connecticut, B 1347
- Memoir of Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D., B 709
- Memoir of Dr. John D. Godman, professor of anatomy, author of "Anatomical illustrations", B 930
- Memoir of Dr. Karl Hermann Berendt, B 184
- Memoir of Edward Elbridge Salisbury, B 1968
- Memoir of Edward Griffin Porter, B 1817
- Memoir of Edward Jackson Lowell, A.M., B 1461
- Memoir of Edwin Hubbell Chapin, D.D., L.L.D., B 390
- A memoir of Eli Bickford, a patriot of the Revolution, RWB 7
- Memoir of Elias Durand, B 632
- A memoir of Erastus Brigham Bigelow (now candidate for Congress), B 191
- Memoir of Gen. William Hull, B 1182
- Memoir of George Brown Goode, 1851-1896, read before the National Academy, April 21, 1897, B 875
- Memoir of George Livermore, prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 1420
- A memoir of George Peabody, proceedings of the General Assembly of South Carolina, proposing concerted action by the southern states for placing a statue of the philanthropist in the Capitol of Washington, B 1730
- Memoir of George Sharswood, late chief justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Jan'y 3rd, 1884, B 2012
- Memoir of George Sumner Mann, B 1527
- Memoir of Gov. John Brooks communicated to the New England historical and genealogical register, RWB 10
- Memoir of Henry Lillie Pierce, B 1792
- Memoir of Hon. Amasa Walker, LL.D., B 2318
- Memoir of Hon. Charles Doe, late chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, B 609
- Memoir of Hon. Daniel Appleton White, prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 2424
- Memoir of Hon. David Lowry Swain, LL.D., B 2165
- Memoir of Hon. James Murray Robbins, B 1907
- Memoir of Hon. Richard Sullivan, B 2145
- Memoir of Hon. Theron Metcalf, prepared for the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 1576
- Memoir of Hon. William Appleton, prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 87
- Memoir of Isaac Parrish, M.D., read to the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, February 2, 1853, B 1709
- Memoir of Isaiah Thomas, B 2241
- Memoir of James Buchanan Eads, M. and F. Am. Soc. C.E., died March 8, 1887, B 641
- Memoir of James Buchanan, of Pennsylvania, B 304
- Memoir of James Craig Watson, 1838-1880, prepared for the National Academy, B 2344
- The memoir of James Monroe, Esq., relating to his unsettled claims upon the people and government of the United States, B 1595
- Memoir of James William Beekman, prepared at the request of the Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, B 161
- Memoir of Jared Sparks, LL.D., B 2091
- Memoir of Jeremiah Colburn, A.M., B 479
- Memoir of John A. Swett, M.D., late professor of Theology and practice of medicine in the medical departments of the University, of the City of New York, physician of the New York Hospital, etc., read before the N.Y. Medical and Surgical Society, and published by its orders, B 2169
- Memoir of John Bromfield, B 265
- Memoir of John Elbridge Hudson, from proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, October 24, 1900, B 1177
- Memoir of John Lowell, LL.D., B 1463
- Memoir of John Wingate Thornton, A.M., LL.B., B 2251

- Memoir of Joseph Story, LL.D., B 2127
- Memoir of Joseph Williamson, B 2486
- Memoir of Lewis H. Morgan of Rochester, N.Y., read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Thursday evening, May 4th, 1882, B 1604
- Memoir of Mellen Chamberlain, B 379
- Memoir of Mrs. Harriet Newell, wife of the Rev. Samuel Newell, missionary to India, B 1634
- Memoir of Patrick Tracy Jackson, B 1248
- Memoir of Phillis Wheatley, a native African and a slave, WO 555
- Memoir of Prof. Edwards Amasa Park, B 1492
- Memoir of Rev. Benjamin Huntoon, Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, from the biographical sketches of the Grand Chaplains, in the printed proceedings of the Grand Lodge, 1874, B 1198
- Memoir of Rev. Elias Nason, A.M., B 1630
- Memoir of Rev. John Allyn, of Duxbury, B 62
- Memoir of Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, D.D., B 1670
- Memoir of Samuel F. Haven, LL.D., B 1070
- A memoir of Samuel George Morton, M.D., late president of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, read November 6, 1851, B 1616
- Memoir of Samuel Hoar of Concord, B 1127
- Memoir of the centennial celebration of Burgoyne's surrender, held at Schuylerville, N.Y., under the auspices of the Saratoga Monument Association, on the 17th of October, 1877, RW 40
- Memoir of the Hon. Abbott Lawrence, prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 1372
- Memoir of the Hon. Chandler Eastman Potter, B 1824
- Memoir of the Hon. David Sears, prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 2002
- Memoir of the Hon. Emory Washburn, LL.D., B 2334
- Memoir of the Hon. John H. Clifford, L.L.D., prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 458
- Memoir of the Hon. Joshua Atherton, B 99
- Memoir of the Hon. Nathan Appleton, LL.D., prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society, B 85
- Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe, with other notices, B 1167
- A memoir of the late Col. John Edgar Howard, B 1162
- Memoir of the late John Murray, Jun., read before the governors of New York Hospital, ninth month, fourteenth, 1819, B 1624
- Memoir of the late William Pepper, M.D., LL.D., provost, and professor of theory and practice of medicine, of the University of Pennsylvania, read before the College of Physicians of Pennsylvania, April 3, 1901, B 1754
- Memoir of the life and character of George Cheyne Shattuck, M.D., read before the [American Statistical] Association, April 12, 1854, B 2013
- Memoir of the life and character of Prof. Valentine Mott, facile princeps, B 1620
- Memoir of the life and character of Rev. E.M.P. Wells, D.D., of St. Stephens, Boston, Mass., B 2406
- A memoir of the life and services of Joel Barlow Sutherland, first president of the Society of the War of 1812, B 2163
- Memoir of the life, character, and writings of John Adams, read, March 16, 1827, in the capitol, in the city of Washington, at the request of the Columbian Institute, and published by their order, B 34
- Memoir of the life, character and writings of Thomas Jefferson, delivered in the Capitol before the Columbian Institute on the sixth of January, 1827, B 1265
- Memoir of the Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D., B 1905
- Memoir of the Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie, A.M., B 626
- Memoir of the Rev. Francis Higginson, B 1108
- Memoir of the Rev. Nathan Parker, D.D., late pastor of the South Church and Parish in Portsmouth, N.H., B 1699
- A memoir of Theodore Strong, LL.D., prepared at the request of the National Academy of Science, and read before that body Thursday evening, April 17, 1879, B 2138
- A memoir of Thomas Bellerby Wilson, M.D., prepared in pursuance of a resolution of the Entomological Society of Philadelphia, B 2519
- Memoir of Thomas H. Patoo, a native of the Marquesas Islands, who died June 19, 1823, B 1716
- Memoir of William C. Endicott, LL.D., B 676
- Memoir of William Ferrel, 1817-1891, B 711
- Memoir of William Henry Whitmore, B 2431
- Memoirs and remains of John Oliphant of Auburn, New York, B 1654
- Memoirs of a pioneer, B 1633
- Memoirs of Captain Roger Clap, relating some of God's remarkable providences to him, in bringing him into New England; and some of the straits and afflictions the good people met here in their beginnings, B 419

- Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, and the history of the discovery of chloroform, B 940
- Memoirs of General Andrew Jackson, together with the letter of Mr. Secretary Adams, in vindication of the execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister, and the other public acts of Gen. Jackson in Florida, B 1245
- The memoirs of James Ord, of Ord Rancho, California, B 1658
- Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, etc., in the captivity of John Giles, Esq., commander of the garrison on Saint George River, in the district of Maine, I 94
- Memoirs of Rev. Timothy Foster Rogers, prepared for the one hundredth anniversary of the ordination, B 1928
- Memoirs of the late Dr. Benjamin Franklin, with a review of his pamphlet entitled "Information to those who would wish to remove to America.", B 740
- Memoirs of the war in the southern department of the United States, RW 256
- Memoranda of some of the proceedings of the Friends of Baltimore Yearly Meeting...and of the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia, New York, Ohio, Indiana, and Genesee, which are in correspondence with it, in relation to the Western Indians, I 1500
- Memoranda on Earl Chapin May, historian, biographer, special writer, B 1564
- Memorial address in honor of General Rutherford B. Hayes, B 1079
- A memorial address on Colonel the Reverend Thomas Wentworth Higginson, before the Women's Alliance of the First Religious Society of Newburyport, Massachusetts, November 7, 1911, B 1110
- Memorial address on Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, sometime president of Brown University, delivered before the University, November 22, 1894, B 1916
- Memorial address on life and character of Lieutenant General D.H. Hill, May 10th, 1893, B 1115
- A memorial address on the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder, president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, B 2446
- Memorial address on the life and character of James Abram Garfield, delivered before the houses of Congress, at their request, in the hall of the House of Representatives, on the twenty-seventh of February, 1882, B 806
- Memorial address on the life and character of the Hon. Jacob Collamer, read before the Vermont Historical Society, October 20th, 1868, B 484
- A memorial address on the life and services of Alexander Winchell, LL.D., professor of geology and paleontology, B 2521
- A memorial address on the life and services of Deacon Warren Fales Draper, B 620
- Memorial address upon William J. Sewell, United States senator of New Jersey, delivered before the Legislature of New Jersey, March 24, 1902, B 2008
- Memorial addresses in honor of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, delivered before the Society for Ethical Culture, on Sunday, April 2d, 1882, at Chickering Hall, B 1435
- Memorial addresses, on the life and character of Edwin Martin Chamberlin, delivered at the memorial meeting, at the Meisonson, Boston, Thursday Evg., April 7, 1892; died February 23, 1892, B 378
- Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thomas Brackett Reed, delivered in joint assembly of the two branches of Legislature, Wednesday, January 28, 1903, B 1870
- Memorial and affidavits showing outrages perpetrated by the Apache Indians, in the Territory of Arizona, for the years 1869 and 1870, I 3
- A memorial and an appeal, B 786
- Memorial celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the death of Thomas Paine, at the Paine Monument, B 1680
- Memorial discourse at the funeral of Rev. Calvin Durfee, D.D., B 634
- A memorial discourse of Nathaniel F. Moore, LL.D., sometime president of Columbia College, New York, delivered at the request of the alumni, January 14, 1874, in the College Chapel, B 1599
- Memorial discourse on Reuben Aldridge Guild, A.M., LL.D., librarian of Brown University, delivered in the First Baptist Meeting-house, Sunday, June 18, 1899, B 933
- A memorial discourse, preached in Union Park Congregational Church, June 2, 1872, B 2573
- A memorial discourse preached on the death of Dr. John George Emil Renner at the Second Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, September 22, 1878, B 1874
- Memorial, Dr. Joshua Bartlett Rich, B 1890
- Memorial exercises in honor of Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard, B 1082
- Memorial exercises in honor of Julia Ward Howe, held in Symphony Hall, Boston, on Sunday evening, January 8, 1911, at 8 o'clock, under the auspices of the mayor and City Council, WO 318
- Memorial in behalf of the "Black Bob" band of Shawnee Indians, in favor of the issuance of patents to their land in severalty, as provided by the treaty of 1854, and act of Congress of March 3d, 1859, and against any interference (sic) therewith by legislation, I 1378
- Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans, B 1756

- Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans, B 1757
- Memorial meeting for Austin Scott, Ph.D., LL.D., Thursday, October nineteenth, 1922, in Kirkpatrick Chapel, Rutgers College, New Brunswick, B 1989
- Memorial meeting, George Sewall Boutwell... Faneuil Hall, Boston, April 18, 1905, B 229
- Memorial meeting in honor of the late Dr. John Shaw Billings, April 25, 1913, B 195
- Memorial meeting of the Bar of Indiana upon the occasion of the death of Benjamin Harrison held at Indianapolis... March sixteen, nineteen hundred and one, in the Senate Chamber, upon the call of the State Bar Association of Indiana and the Indianapolis Bar Association, B 977
- Memorial meeting of the Chamber of Commerce of Charleston, S.C., tributes to the memory of Augustus O. Andrews, Theodore D. Wagner, William M. Lawton, B 78
- Memorial of a delegation from the Cherokee Indians, presented to Congress January 18, 1831, I 63
- Memorial of a number of citizens of New Jersey, praying Congress to reconsider the treaty made with the Cherokee Indians, at New Echota, in the year 1835, I 758
- Memorial of a number of citizens of Pennsylvania, praying the reconsideration of the treaty made with the Cherokees, at New Echota, in the year 1835, I 756
- Memorial of Amos Perry, obituary sketch; proceedings of the memorial meeting, October 3, 1899, B 1762
- A memorial of Anson Burlingame, late envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from the Chinese Empire to the treaty powers, B 314
- Memorial of Benjamin Dana Fearing, B 708
- Memorial of Bernard Roelker, late of the New-York Bar, died March 5, 1888, B 1923
- Memorial of certain inhabitants of Pennsylvania, praying that the Indians may be protected in their rights, etc., I 755
- A memorial of Charles Sumner, a discourse delivered at the Parker Memorial Meeting-House to the Twenty-Eighth Congregational Society of Boston, on Sunday, March 15, 1874, B 2159
- Memorial of Clark B. Cochrane, B 470
- Memorial of Clark Fisher, who departed this life at "Whitehall," Flushing, Long Island, on December 31st, 1903, B 723
- A memorial of Colonel Andrew Warner, recording secretary of the New York Historical Society, 1846-1849, 1854-1899, B 2331
- Memorial of David Townsend, born December 13th, 1787, died December 6th, 1858, B 2270
- A memorial of Edward Everett, a discourse preached in the First Church, Dorchester, Sunday, Jan. 22, 1865, B 645
- Memorial of Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Isabella Beecher Hooker, Elizabeth L. Bladen, Olympia Brown, Susan B. Anthony, and Josephine L. Griffing, to the Congress of the United States, and the arguments thereon before the Judiciary Committee of the U.S. Senate, Washington, January 12, 1872, WO 258
- Memorial of Evan Thomas, and others, a committee appointed for Indian affairs, by the Yearly Meeting of the people called Friends, held in Baltimore, I 404
- Memorial of Genl. James A. Garfield, B 826
- Memorial of Gerard Hallock, B 948
- A memorial of Henry Wheatland, B 2416
- A memorial of Henry Wisner, the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of independence, RW 159
- Memorial of Hiram Walbridge, B 2314
- Memorial of Hon. Jas. H. Macdonald of Escanaba, Mich., B 1483
- Memorial of Hon. Josiah Scott, read before the Ohio State Bar Association, Springfield, O., December 28, 1886, B 1994
- Memorial of Hon. William Kelly, presented to the New York State Agricultural Society at the annual meeting, January 22, 1873, B 1312
- A memorial of Horace Greeley, B 905
- Memorial of Ira Harris, B 972
- Memorial of James Overton Broadhead, B 262
- Memorial of John Allan, B 59
- Memorial of John H. Reynolds, B 1879
- Memorial of John Harvard, the gift to Harvard University of Samuel James Bridge, ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue, October 15, 1884, B 1063
- Memorial of John Ross and others, on behalf of the Cherokee Nation of Indians, praying protection from the United States, and protesting against certain articles of agreement between the agent of the United States and a certain part of said Cherokee Nation of Indians, I 780
- A memorial of John Samuel, Esq., B 1969
- Memorial of John W. Quinney, to the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled, I 1389
- Memorial of John Wells, B 2408
- Memorial of Joseph H. Kennard, B 535
- Memorial of Joseph Lovering, late president of the Academy, fellow, 1839 to 1892, corresponding secretary, 1869-1873, vice-president, 1873-1880, president, 1880-1892, B 1455

- A memorial of Mrs. Christian Crawford Thomson, Mrs. Margaretta P. Thomas, and Prof. Henry Rossman Thomson, B 2249
- Memorial of Mrs. Harriet Dutton, wife of Samuel W.S. Dutton, B 636
- Memorial of Mrs. Harriet T. Buckingham, who died at Springfield, Mass., October 22d, 1863, B 306
- Memorial of Mrs. Margaret M. Jennison, born Mount Pleasant, Penn., January 27, 1809, died Crawfordsville, Ind., January 11, 1888, B 1283
- Memorial of Nathaniel Paine, 1832-1917, B 1675
- Memorial of R.R. Gurley, praying the purchase of Catlin's collection of paintings and curiosities illustrative of the manners and customs of the North American Indians, I 119
- Memorial of Rev. Justin W. Parsons, D.D., B 1711
- Memorial of Rev. Silas McKeen, D.D., of Bradford, Vt., B 1491
- A memorial of Rev. Theodore Tebbets, a sermon delivered in the First Church, Medford, Feb. 8, 1863, B 2228
- Memorial of Rufus Anderson, D.D., Mrs. Harriet Newell, and Mrs. Ann H. Judson, B 2574
- A memorial of Ruth Woodcock Bisco and Dwight Bisco, of Leicester, 1883, B 200
- Memorial of Samuel Foster Haven, LL.D., librarian of the American Antiquarian Society, B 1071
- A memorial of Sa-sa-na, the Mohawk maiden who perished in the rail road disaster at Deposit, N.Y., February 18, 1852, I 435
- Memorial of the Cherokee Indians residing in North Carolina, praying the payment of their claims, agreeably to the 8th and 12th articles of the treaty of 1835, I 764
- Memorial of the Chickasaw Indians, I 795
- Memorial of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, on relations between the U.S. Government and the Indians, I 989
- Memorial of the Choctaw and Creek Nations of Indians, against the passage of the bill "to provide for the security and protection of the emigrant and other Indians west of the states of Missouri and Arkansas", I 833
- Memorial of the corporate authorities of the City of Mobile, praying reimbursement of advances made for supplies and equipments for the Creek volunteers, to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled, I 866
- Memorial of the Creek Nation of Indians, January 17, 1832, I 66
- Memorial of the delegates and representatives of Choctaw Nation of Indians, praying that provision may be made for the final settlement of their claims under the treaty of 1830, and all other treaties, I 842
- Memorial of the delegates of the Cherokee Nation to the President of the United States, and the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress, I 90
- Memorial of the General Assembly of Alabama, praying that the people of that state be indemnified for depredations committed on their property by the hostile Creek Indians in 1836, to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled, I 870
- Memorial of the Hon. John Alsop King, eighteenth president of the New York Historical Society...read before the Society, February 5, 1901, B 1333
- Memorial of the Illinois [sic] and Quabache land companies, to the honorable Congress of the United States. Intended as a full recapitulation and clear statement of the former addresses, petitions, memorials, etc., of the company; and their short and final prayer for redress, without delay, presented at the sessions, 1802, I 10
- Memorial of the late Dr. Peter Bryce, B 303
- Memorial of the late James L. Petigru, proceedings of the Bar of Charleston, S.C., March 25, 1863, B 1768
- Memorial of the Legislature of the State of Mississippi, upon the subject of the lands acquired by treaty from the Choctaw Nation of Indians, I 838
- A memorial of the life and benefactions of Mary Hemenway, 1820-1894, WO 562
- A memorial of the life and character of Hon. William L. Dayton, late U.S. Minister to France, B 570
- A memorial of the life and labors of Rev. John W. Windsor, for thirty years a home missionary in Iowa, B 2524
- Memorial of the life, character, and services of Hugh L. Nichols, B 1640
- Memorial of the Muscogee or Creek Nation of Indians, to the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, I 857
- A memorial of the national bereavement in two discourses preached in the Presbyterian Church, at Southampton, L.I., B 1008
- A memorial of the Rev. Charles H. Wheeler, late pastor of the Church of the Unity, Winchendon, Mass., B 2419
- Memorial of the Rev. James Kemper for the centennial of the Synod of Kentucky, B 1314
- A memorial of the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, D.D., late Milnar Professor of Systematic Divinity in the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Ohio and sometime president of Kenyon College, B 2067
- A memorial of the Rev. William Edward Wyatt, D.D., rector of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, B 2563

- Memorial of the Seneca Indians, to the President of the United States; also an address from the committee of Friends, who have extended care to these Indians; and an extract from the Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I 922
- Memorial of the Stockbridge Nation of Indians of Wisconsin, praying the payment of their interest in certain lands purchased by the United States; and that the title to the lands now occupied by them, may be guaranteed [sic], etc., etc., to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, I 1385
- Memorial of the Treaty Rights Association of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, asking for a per capita payment and protesting against a reopening of the rolls, I 822
- Memorial of the Tuscarora tribe of Indians praying that their present political condition may not be disturbed, to the honorable, the Convention of the State of New-York, convened at the Capitol of the State of New-York, I 1248
- A memorial of the Woman's Industrial League of America, WO 60
- Memorial of the Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Philadelphia, praying Congress to adopt a pacific and benevolent policy towards the Indian tribes, I 465
- The memorial of virtue, a sermon preached in the West Church, Jan. 22, 1865, after the death of Edward Everett, B 688
- Memorial of William C. Ralston, born at Wells-ville, Ohio, January 12, 1826, died in San Francisco, August 27, 1875, B 1856
- Memorial of William Darlington, M.D., born April 28, 1782; died April 23, 1863, B 556
- A memorial of William Pierson, read before the New England Society of Orange, October 6, 1900, B 1795
- A memorial on the extension of law to the Indians, I 655
- A memorial, President Garfield died September 19, 1881, First Church, Pittsfield, September 25, 1881, B 803
- Memorial, Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, D.D., 1806-1888, B 1363
- Memorial sermon after the death of Rev. Grindall Reynolds, D.D., October 7th, 1894, B 1878
- Memorial sermon in honor of Rev. Walter Manning Barrows, D.D., preached in the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, October 1, 1899, B 133
- A memorial sermon, occasioned on the death of Rev. Pierpont E. Bishop, B 201
- Memorial sermon of Deacon Samuel Brown, preached in the Spring Street Congregational Church, Sunday, January 3, 1875, B 289
- Memorial sermon on the death of Mrs. Amelia Bloomer, delivered in St. Paul's Church, Council Bluffs, Iowa, January 13, 1895, B 213
- Memorial sermon, on the death of President Jas. A. Garfield; preached in the Presbyterian Church, Neenah, on Sunday, September 25th, 1881, B 799
- Memorial sermon on the death of the Rev. Robert Bethell Claxton, D.D., B 433
- A memorial sermon, on the Rev. Frederick William Chapman, of Rocky Hill, Conn., who died July 21, 1876, B 393
- Memorial sermon preached in the Union Congregational Church, Sunday, April seventh, 1895, B 50
- Memorial service at Fort Ridgley, Minnesota, May 30, 1894, history of the day and history of Fort Ridgley and its siege, August, 1862, an historical lecture, I 498
- Memorial service to Rev. John Preston Searle, D.D., Tuesday, October twenty-first, 1922, in the Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J., B 2001
- Memorial services at Racine, Wis., Sept. 26, 1881, in respect to the memory of James A. Garfield, B 823
- Memorial services held at Newark, N.J., on the occasion of the burial of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States, observed at Newark, N.J., Sept. 26th, 1881, B 821
- Memorial service in honor of George Ward Nichols at the Odeon, Friday evening, March 4, 1887, B 1639
- Memorial services in honor of James Kennedy Patterson, president of the University of Kentucky, 1869-1910, B 1720
- Memorial services in honor of Mrs. Mary Hemenway, WO 355
- Memorial services in honor of President Garfield, at the depot of the Quartermaster's Department of the Army at Jeffersonville, Indiana, Monday, September 26, 1881, B 801
- Memorial services in honor of the late John B. Finch, held in Chickering Hall, New York City, Sunday afternoon, October 9th, 1887, B 719
- Memorial services on the life and character of Bayard Taylor, delivered before the Kennett Square Lyceum, on Monday evening, Jan. 27, 1879, B 2182
- Memorial sketch of Bishop William Louis Du-bourg and what his coming meant to St. Louis, B 622
- Memorial sketch of Mr. Ralph Dupuy Lacoë of Pittston, Penn'a, 1824-1901, B 1353
- A memorial sketch of the life and character of the late Jacob Simmons Mosher, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., of Albany, N.Y., B 1617
- A memorial to Clara Barton, 1821-1912, B 137
- Memorial to Cyrus Leland, Jr., October 6th, 1917, B 1386
- Memorial to Harris Weinstock, first president of the Commonwealth Club of California, 1903-1907, born September 18, 1854, died August 22, 1922, B 2403
- A memorial to the Congress of the United States, relating to revolutionary events, RW 61

- Memorial to the honorable the governor and legislature of Massachusetts, I 1394
- Memorial to the honorable the members of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, 56th Congress, written under the auspices of the Gen. A.D. Streight Circle, L. of G.A.R., B 2133
- Memorial to the men of Cambridge who fell in the first battle of the Revolutionary War, services of dedication, Nov. 3, 1870, RW 228
- A memorial to the President of the United States from members of the Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association, I 769
- Memorial to the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled, [from] the undersigned memorialists, I 388
- Memorial to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled, relating the condition of affairs on the White Earth Indian Reservation, and a petition asking for some adequate measures of relief, I 19
- Memorial tribute to Col. Fred. C.E. Tittel (deceased), B 2254
- A memorial tribute to Gen. Wilbur F. Sadler, Jr., 1871-1916, B 1966
- Memorial tribute to James Abram Garfield, late president of the United States, B 796
- A memorial tribute to the Rev. Thomas Snell, D.D., offered at his burial, May 7, 1862, B 2082
- Memorial, William McKinley, B 1501
- Memorials of Col. Jehu Eyre, RWB 74
- Memorials of David T. Jenkins and James E. Jenkins, B 1278
- Memorials of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Woodward, late wife of George W. Woodward, Wilkes Barre, obituary, B 2546
- Memorials of 1776, RW 12
- Memorials of the Rev. Daniel B. Parkhurst, minister of the First Congregational Society in Deerfield, comprising a sketch of his life and character, two sermons selected from his manuscripts by a committee appointed by the parish, and a few paragraphs from other papers, B 1704
- Memorials of the Rev. William Crosswell, D.D., first rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, B 529
- Memories and an appreciation of my mother Charlotte Bowdish Stockwell, B 2121
- Memories of J. Gottlieb Reutter, B 1877
- The memory of the just, a sermon commemorative of the life and labors of the Rev. William Kirby, who died December 20, 1851, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Illinois, B 1340
- The memory of the just, a sermon preached in First Church on the Sunday after the death of Joseph P. Bradlee, 25 February, 1838, B 245
- The memory of the just is blessed, a sermon preached at the church in Brattle Square on the Sunday after the interment of William Lawrence, Esq., October 22, 1848, B 1376
- Mengwe; a tale of the frontier, a poem, I 73
- The Menominee treaty at the Cedars, 1836, I 1144
- The mental status of Czolgosz, the assassin of President McKinley, B 545
- Merciful rebukes, a sermon preached in the Rutgers Street Church, New York, on Friday, May 14, 1841, on occasion of the national fast recommended by the president of the United States, B 1052
- Message from the President of the United States, accompanying copies of treaties concluded with the Delaware and Piankeshaw Indians, for the extinguishment of their title to the lands therein described, I 1092
- Message from the President of the United States, communicating a translation of a note from the Mexican minister in relation to the wild Indians of the United States on the frontier of Mexico, I 216
- Message from the President of the United States, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 19th of January last, in relation to the relinquishment of certain Indian school lands, I 188
- Message from the President of the United States, in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives, enquiring whether the Indian title has been extinguished by the United States to any lands, the right of soil in which has been, or is, claimed by any particular state, and, if so, the conditions upon which the same has been extinguished, I 4
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting [sic] a treaty of limits between the United-States of America and the Choctaw Nation of Indians, I 829
- Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a communication from the Secretary of the Interior, in reference to the applications of the Chicago, Texas and Mexican Central, and the Saint Louis and San Francisco Railway Companies, for a right of way across the lands of the Choctaw Nation, in the Indian Territory, I 818
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a communication from the Secretary of the Interior, with a draft of a bill to accept and ratify an agreement with the Crow Indians for the sale of a portion of their reservation in the Territory of Montana required for the Northern Pacific Railroad, I 390
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a communication from the Secretary of the Interior, with accompanying papers, in reference to the bill of Choctaw Council, approved November 10, 1881, granting a right of way through the Choctaw Nation to the Saint Louis and San Francisco Railway Company, etc., I 835
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a copy of a treaty concluded with the Kickapoo Tribe of Indians, I 1120

- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a letter from Governor Clairborne on the subject of a small tribe of Alabama Indians, on the western side of the Mississippi, I 962
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a letter from the Secretary of the Interior respecting the ratification of an agreement with the confederated tribes of Flathead, Kootenay, and Upper Pend d'Oreilles Indians, for the sale of a portion of their reservation in Montana Territory, I 1349
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report from the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, containing a list of the names of the several agents of Indian Affairs, and of the agents of Indian trading houses, with the pay and emoluments of the agents respectively, I 525
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of War, containing the information required by the resolution of the House, respecting the negotiations with the Six Nations of Indians in the State of New York, I 876
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of War, of the expenditures made under the act to provide for the civilization of the Indian tribes, I 143
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of War, of the measures hitherto devised and pursued for the civilization of the several Indian tribes, within the United States, I 664
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of War, relative to murders committed by the Indians, in the State of Tennessee, I 853
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a treaty between the United States of America and the Piankeshaw Tribe of Indians, I 1268
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a treaty made at Detroit on the seventeenth of November, 1807, between the United States and the Ottawa, Chippeway, Wyandot and Pottawatomie Nations of Indians, I 1282
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting an extract from the occurrences at Fort Jackson, in August 1814, during the negotiation of a treaty with the Indians; and recommending the ratification of certain donations of land, made by the said Indians to Gen. Jackson, Col. B. Hawkins, and others therein named, I 31
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting copies of a correspondence between Mr. Monroe and Mr. Foster, relating to the alleged encouragement by the British Government of the Indians to commit depredations on the inhabitants of the United States, and to a seaman claimed by the British Government, I 213
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting copies of treaties lately made between the United States and sundry tribes of Indians. February 19, 1806. Referred to the Committee of Ways and Means, I 16
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, a statement showing the purchases of Indian lands since the establishment of the present Federal Government, I 185
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting (pursuant to a resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 15th December last) a statement of expenditures and receipts in the Indian Dept.; also, the nature and extent of contracts entered into, and with whom, from the 2d of March, 1811, to the present period, I 512
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting the report of the Puyallup Indian Commission and accompanying papers, I 1342
- Message from the President of the United States, transmitting treaties concluded with sundry tribes of Indians, I 515
- Message of the chief of the Muskogees, and reply of the National Council in extraordinary session April 4, 1894, to the Dawes Commission, I 848
- Message of the President of the United States, communicating a petition of the Tonawanda band of Seneca Indians, praying that steps may be taken to abrogate the treaties of 1838 and 1842, I 939
- Message of the President of the United States, communicating a treaty concluded on the 27th of February, 1867, between the United States and the Pottawatomie tribe of Indians, I 1321
- Message of the President of the United States in relation to the Indian difficulties in Oregon, I 477
- Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a treaty, lately concluded between the United States, and the Kaskaskia Tribe of Indians, I 1108
- Message of the Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, October, 1843, I 770
- The message of Valley Forge, the 18th annual sermon preached before the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution...December 16th, 1906, RW 317
- The method of manufacture of several articles by the former Indians of southern California, I 304
- Methods and suggestions for inspecting officers of the United States Indian Service, February 23, 1916, I 169
- Miami Indians, and the rights of settlers on their lands, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, relative to the condition of the Miami Indians, and the rights of certain settlers upon the lands of said Indians, I 1129

- Michael Cresap, a brief sketch of the revolutionary hero who led the first company of Frederick County soldiers into the War of Independence, and in honor of whose memory Headquarters Company, First Infantry, Maryland National Guard is called Cresap's Rifles, RWB 89
- Michael Wigglesworth, the earliest poet among Harvard graduates; with some bibliographical notes on his Day of doom, B 2440
- Michigan laws relating to women and girls, a comprehensive digest of the statutory law and amendments thereto as they relate to women and girls; also, pointed decisions of the Supreme Court of Michigan affecting same, WO 405
- The militant and the child, WO 161
- Militant methods, WO 157
- Military forces in the Indian country, I 506
- Military record of Everhard Welter, late of the First Reg., N.Y. Vol. in Mexico, Shields' brigade, Quitman's div., B 2402
- Military (1776-'79) transactions of...Colonel ...Arent Schuyler de Peyster, born 27th June, 1736, at New York, U.S.A., died November, 1822 (1823?), at Dumfries, Scotland...also, details of the discovery of the Ellice and de Peyster Islands in the Pacific Ocean, in May, 1819, by Arent Schuyler de Peyster, nephew of Colonel A.S. de P., born 4th April, 1779, died 7 May, 1863, at New York; the former the grandson, the latter the great grandson, the latter the great grandson, of de Heer Abraham de Peyster, Sr., RWB 95
- Milton Hannibal Smith, his life and achievements, address before the Filson Club, Louisville, Ky., April 4, 1949, B 2063
- Mining leases of tribal lands, amendment to the regulations of July 12, 1909, governing the leasing of tribal lands for mining purposes under section 3 of the act of February 28, 1891 (26 Stat., 795), I 524
- Minisink battle, RW 189
- Ministerial fidelity exemplified, a sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Crosby, late pastor the Winthrop Church, Charlestown, March 3, 1843, B 525
- The ministers of Christ a savour of death unto death, or of life unto life, in memoriam, Rev. Caleb Clapp, M.A., for thirty-seven years the faithful shepherd of one flock, a sermon preached in the Church of the Nativity, New York, Feby. 10th, 1878, B 420
- The ministry of pain, a sermon commemorative of the Rev. Edmund Quincy Sewall, preached in Scituate and in Cohasset on the Lord's day after his funeral, September 23d, 1866, B 2005
- The ministry of Rev. John Summerfield, the eloquent Apollos of the nineteenth century, a sermon preached before the East Genesee Conference, at Geneva, N.Y., August 16, 1871, B 2148
- Minutes of the Eighth Grand General Indian Council, held upon the Cape Crocker Indian Reserve, County of Bruce, from Sept. 10th to Sept. 15th, 1884, I 1470
- Minutes of the Jubilee Convention (1869-1919) of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, including the regular sessions of Convention and conferences of women voters, St. Louis, Missouri, March 24-29, 1919, WO 190
- Minutes of the 7th Grand General Indian Council, held upon the New Credit Indian Reserve, near Hagersville, Ontario, from September 13th to September 18th, 1882, I 183
- Miscellany of Revolutionary War biographies, RWB 128
- Mishaps of an Indian agent convicted of not plundering the Indians, I 36
- Mission of St. Mark at the village of the Outagamis located at Manawa, Wisconsin, I 300
- A mission to the Sioux and what came of it, I 656
- A missionary apostle, a sermon preached in Westminster Abbey, Friday, August 12, 1887, on occasion of the centenary of the consecration of Charles Inglis, D.D., first Bishop of Nova Scotia, B 1214
- Missionary convention for the purpose of raising funds for the Choctaw Mission, I 337
- Missionary paper no. 5, the Indian mission at work, I 1481
- Missionary work of the Women's National Indian Association, I 354
- Mrs. David Clark, B 422
- Mrs. Herbert Hoover, "America through and through", B 1153
- Mrs. Lucretia (Chandler) Bancroft, a letter to her daughter, Mrs. Gherardi, B 118
- Mrs. Luthera J. Hill, B 1118
- Mrs. Mary Rowlandson's removes, I 505
- Mrs. May Wright Sewall, WO 428
- Mrs. Robert Dermont, B 595
- Mrs. Stowe, Kentucky and Uncle Tom's cabin, B 2130
- Mrs. Susie Souther Page, B 1669
- The Mississippi Choctaw claim, statement of the delegates of the Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana Choctaw Council with reference to the following subjects, first, the nature of their claims; second, the proposed legislation now pending before Congress; third, their need for relief; fourth; the approval of their general contract, I 827
- Missouri laws discriminating against women, WO 147
- Mr. Dunnington to ex-President Johnson, B 1288

- Mr. Fillmore at home, his reception at New York and Brooklyn, and progress through the state to his residence in Buffalo, B 716
- Mr. Floyd's report, a letter from _____ to his friend in Ohio, I 179
- Mr. Hall's discourse on the death of Hon. Henry Wheaton, B 2417
- Mr. Lex, or, The legal status of mother and child, WO 451
- Mr. Roosevelt's speech on suffrage delivered at St. Johnsbury, Vt., August 30, 1912, WO 205
- Mr. Webster's Andover address and his political course while secretary of state, B 2398
- Mr. Webster's remarks at the meeting of the Suffolk Bar, on moving the resolutions occasioned by the death of the Hon. Mr. Justice Story, B 2128
- Mr. Whitelaw Reid in France, 1889-1892, the farewell dinner to the United States minister, Paris, March 24, 1892, B 1872
- The modern man and maid, WO 645
- Modern women, WO 443
- Modoc Indians, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, relative to the present difficulties with the Modoc Indians, I 1123
- Monody on Major Andre, RWB 120
- A monograph on the Puyallup Indians of the State of Washington, their history, nativity, lands, and naturalization, a plea for the Puyallups, I 1334
- Montgomery Blair, Postmaster General, B 210
- A month among the Indian missions and agencies on the Missouri River, and in Minnesota and Wisconsin, I 345
- Monument at Fort Recovery, Ohio...speech of William E. Tou Velle, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives Friday, April 10, 1908, RW 309
- The moral and religious aspect of the Indian question, a letter addressed to General John Eaton, Department of Interior, Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C., I 333
- A moral review of the Revolutionary War, or some of the evils of that event considered, a discourse delivered at the Unitarian Church, Augusta, Sabbath evening, March 13th, 1842, with an introductory address, and notes, RW 344
- The morality of woman, and other essays, WO 424
- The Moravians on the Cuyahoga, address delivered before the Western Reserve Historical Society, I 358
- More than a prophet, an appreciation of the Right Reverend Phillips Brooks, D.D., given on December 10, 1933, in Trinity Church, Boston, B 270
- More than the vote, the woman and her city, WO 437
- The morning cometh, or the watchman's voice, a discourse on the day of the national fast, B 1039
- A mother in Israel, a funeral discourse on the death of Mrs. Abby Gregory Willard, wife of Dr. David Willard, who died at Wilton, Conn., January 3, 1857, B 2457
- Mothers as educators, WO 370
- A mother's letters to a daughter on woman suffrage, WO 118
- Mothers of men, WO 499
- The Moultrie-Montague letters, 1781; some related materials, RW 391
- Muhlenberg bicentennial, 1742-1942, for God and country, the epic story of the heroic Muhlenberg family, Muhlenberg College, May 24th to June 1st, 1942, B 1621
- The murder of the Christian Indians, in North America, a narrative of facts, I 329
- Murders on the neutral ground, letter from the Secretary of War, in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 22d ultimo, calling for a report of the names of American citizens lately murdered by the Indians on the neutral ground, in the Territory of Iowa, &c., I 215
- The Muscogee or Creek Nation of Indians *versus* the United States, petition, I 855
- Music composed and arranged for the 100th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming, 3rd of July 1778-3rd of July 1878, RW 303
- My father, Owen Wister; and ten letters written by Owen Wister to his mother during his first trip to Wyoming in the summer of 1885, B 2534
- My invalid life, and how I have tried to live it, a legacy, B 1803
- My lady of the search-light, WO 439
- My reminiscences of Ezra Cornell, an address delivered before the Cornell University on Founder's Day, January 11th, 1890, B 506
- Mystery of Cadillac's lost grave, a report, B 339
- Mythology of the Menomoni Indians, I 311
- Mythology, superstitions and languages of the North American Indians, I 322

N

The name is Hoffa, a profile of Detroit's vice-president of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, B 1133

Names of the Ojibways in the Pembina Band, North Dakota, I 1405

- Names which the Lenni Lennape or Delaware Indians gave to rivers, streams and localities, within the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia, with their significations, I 1407
- Namesakes, the Ojibway Indian legend Kitch-iti-kipi, I 1435
- Nancy Hanks Lincoln, a sermon delivered at All Souls Church, Chicago, February eight, nineteen hundred and three, WO 417
- Nantucket in the Revolution, RW 353
- The Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, founded 1902, incorporated July 18, 1903, B 1591
- The Narragansett Fort fight, December 19, 1675, I 453
- Narrative of a journey to Sandusky, Ohio, to visit the Wyandot Indians residing there, I 1114
- Narrative of Henry Box Brown, who escaped from slavery enclosed in a box 3 feet long and 2 wide, B 278
- Narrative of James Moody, giving an account of his exertions and sufferings in the cause of government, since the year 1776, authenticated by proper certificates, RWB 49
- Narrative of Jonathan Rathbun, with accurate accounts of the capture of Groton Fort, the massacre that followed, and the sacking and burning of New London, September 6, 1781, by the British forces, under the command of the traitor Benedict Arnold; together with an interesting appendix, RWB 8
- The narrative of Major Abraham Leggett, of the Army of the Revolution, now first printed from the original manuscript, RW 9
- Narrative of recent proceedings of the committee appointed by the Yearly Meeting of Friends of New-York, in relation to the Indians in that state, I 1491
- Narrative of the Battle of Cowan's Ford, February 1st, 1781, RW 212
- Narrative of the capture and murder of Major James Wilson, read before the Pike County Historical Society, January 26, 1906, B 2494
- Narrative of the capture and providential escape of Misses Frances and Almira Hall, two respectable young women (sisters) of the ages of 16 and 18, who were taken prisoners by the savages, at a frontier settlement, near Indian Creek, in May last, when fifteen of the inhabitants fell victims to the bloody tomahawk and scalping knife, among whom were the parents of the unfortunate females; likewise is added, the interesting narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Philip Brigdon, a Kentuckian, who fell into the hands of merciless savages in their return to their settlement, three days after the bloody massacre, communicated by persons of respectability living in the neighbourhood of the captives, I 51
- A narrative, of the excursion and ravages of the king's troops under the command of General Gage, on the 19th April, 1775; together with the depositions taken by order of Congress to support the truth of it, RW 77
- A narrative of the horrid massacre by the Indians, of the wife and children of the Christian hermit, a resident of Missouri, with a full account of his life and sufferings, never before published, I 472
- Narrative of the life of Frederick Douglass, an American slave, B 616
- A narrative of the wonderful escape and dreadful suffering of Colonel James Paul, B 1722
- Narrative of Titus King of Northampton, Mass., a prisoner of Indians in Canada, 1755-1758, I 1427
- Narrative of William W. Brown, a fugitive slave, B 290
- A narrative, showing the promises made to the officers of the line of the Continental Army, for their services in the Revolutionary War; and, the manner in which, and how far, these promises have been fulfilled, RW 34
- Narrative, visit of the Governor-General and the Countess of Dufferin, to the Six Nation Indians, 25th August, 1874, I 882
- Nathan Hale, a poem, delivered before the Alumni Association of Columbia College, October 27, 1858, RWB 114
- Nathanial Greene, an examination of some statements concerning Major-General Greene, in the ninth volume of Bancroft's History of the United States, B 913
- Nathaniel Merriman, one of the founders of Wallingford in the state of Connecticut, B 1573
- The National Civic Federation, meeting in memory of Mr. August Belmont...Mr. Samuel Gompers...held...the thirtieth of December, nineteen hundred twenty-four, at Hotel Astor, New York, B 174
- National Council of Women of the United States, WO 245
- The National Divorce Congress, WO 36
- National evils and their remedy, a discourse delivered on the occasion of the national fast, May 14, 1841, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Green St., New York, B 996
- The National Gallery of the American Indian to honor the creative work of America's first artists and craftsmen, I 220
- A national investigation of women in industry, WO 42
- The National League of Women Workers, summary of its work from 1898 to 1904, WO 479
- The national legend of the Chahta-Muskokee tribes, I 318
- National sin rebuked, a discourse on the death of the president of the United States, delivered in Trinity Church and St. Paul's Chapel, New Haven, on Sunday, April 18, 1841, B 1019

- National sins, a sermon delivered in Dorchester, May 14, 1841...on account of the lamented death of the late president of the United States, B 1009
- The nation's grief, a funeral address before the citizens of Burlington, at the request of the Common Council, on Tuesday, 13 April 1841, on occasion of the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, B 1021
- The nation's sorrow and consolation, a sermon preached in St. James' Church, New York, on the Sunday after the death of President Garfield, B 800
- The native tribes of North America and the Catholic missions, I 360
- The Navajo, I 943
- The Navajo Indians, a statement of facts, I 1303
- The Navajos, a crisis in the history of an Indian tribe, I 1306
- The navy in the war of the American Revolution, RW 253
- Nebraska bill, Indian tribes, speech of Hon. Sam Houston, of Texas, delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 14 and 15, 1854, in favor of maintaining the public faith with the Indian tribes, I 162
- The necessity of continued self-education, an address to the graduating class of S.C. College, at commencement, on the first of December, MDCCCL1, WO 441
- A necrological notice of the Hon. Richard Stockton Field, LL.D., of Princeton, New Jersey, B 715
- The need of Indian public opinion, I 1176
- The needs of self-supporting women, WO 644
- Negotiation for Cherokee lands, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the report of the commissioners appointed to negotiate with the Cherokee Indians, for a certain portion of their country, I 56
- New chapter in the history of the Concord fight, Groton Minute-Men at the North Bridge, April 19, 1775, RW 221
- New found letters of Josiah Gregg, B 916
- New Indian territory in Oregon, etc. etc., memorial of the Board of Managers of the American Indian Mission Association, I 344
- New Jersey's tribute to Massachusetts, a eulogy pronounced on Daniel Webster, before the citizens of Burlington, N.J., at the Lyceum, on November 4th, 1852, B 2370
- The new sepulchre, a discourse delivered on the Sabbath evening after the death of the late President Harrison, B 984
- A new society, for the benefit of the Indians, organized at the City of Washington, February, 1822, I 130
- New views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America, I 109, I 1184
- New York Association of Working Girls' Societies, 1893, WO 484
- The New-England Indians, a bibliographical survey, 1630-1700, I 395
- Newspaper clippings on Indians of North America, 1814-1862, I 1460
- Newspaper clippings on Indians of North America, 1868-1899, I 1461
- Newspaper clippings on Indians of North America, 1900-1918, I 1462
- Newspaper clippings on Indians of North America, 1919-1939, I 1463
- The Nipmucks and their country, I 1311
- No female suffrage! Attila, theology, logic, anatomy, physiology and philology united, to establish the truism that the woman is no human being, WO 76
- A noble trio, Professor Thomas Jefferson Lamar, President P. Mason Bartlett, Professor Alexander Bartlett; sketches, B 2577
- Nonpartisan political lecture, universal suffrage, the Republican National Convention, held in Chicago, June, 1912, and Colonel Roosevelt's reversal of doctrine on woman suffrage, WO 263
- The North American Indian, written, illustrated and published by Edward S. Curtis, I 140
- The North American Indians, I 126, I 225, I 383
- The North American Indians, a chapter of a forthcoming work, I 186
- North and South American Indians, catalogue descriptive and instructive of Catlin's Indian cartoons, portraits, types, and customs, 600 paintings in oil, with 20,000 full length figures illustrating their various games, religious ceremonies, and other customs, and 27 canvas paintings of LaSalle's discoveries, I 29
- North Carolina, Cherokee Indians, report and resolution of a joint committee of the legislature of North Carolina, relative to the Cherokee Indians, I 761
- The "North Carolina Cherokee", [memorial] July 15, 1882, to the Congress of the United States, I 785
- The North-West Passage, light on the murder of Henry Hudson from unpublished depositions, B 1176
- Northwestern University and woman suffrage, WO 189
- A notable lawsuit, B 1996
- Notes and documents, how the Indians fought, a new era in skirmish fighting, I 1431
- Notes from the diary of Abner H. Thomas, town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., New York, 1863-1864-1865, B 2238

Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved almanacs of 1764 and 1769, RWB 90

Notes on forty Algonkin versions of the Lord's prayer, I 1219

Notes on the Indian tribes of the Yukon District and adjacent northern portion of British Columbia, I 682

Notes on the life and character of Joseph Henry, read before the Philosophical Society of Washington, B 1091

Notes on the Pima of Arizona, I 387

Notes on the San Carlos Apache, I 386

Notes on the Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America, 1. the Eastern Tinneh, from a ms. by Bernard R. Ross...; 2. the Loucheux Indians, by William L. Hardisty...; 3. the Kutchin tribes, by Strachan Jones, I 1085

Nothing to do, an accompaniment to "Nothing to wear," by a lady, with illustrations, WO 402

Notice of Mr. Adams' eulogium on the life and character of James Monroe, B 1596

Notice of several ancient remains of art, in Jefferson and St. Lawrence counties, I 78

Notice of the life and character of Hon. John Davis, B 564

Notice of William Thaddeus Harris, Esq., prepared for and published in the January number of the New England historical and genealogical register for 1855, B 975

Notice sur les Indiens de l'Amerique du Nord, ornée de quatre portraits colorés, dessinés d'après nature, et d'une carte, I 53

Notice sur les Indiens Ioways, et sur le nuage blanc, ler chef de la tribu, venus des plaines du Haut-Missouri, près des Montagnes Rocheuses (Territoire des Etats-Unis, Amerique du Nord), I 1109

Notices relative to some of the native tribes of North America, I 312

The numeral adjective in the Klamath language of southern Oregon, I 1198

0

Obituaries of Maj.-Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman and Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hooker; also obituary notices of Brev. Maj.-Gens. Joseph B. Kiddoo and William B. Tibbitts, B 1086

Obituary address on the occasion of the death of Hon. John M. Clayton, of Delaware, in the Senate and House of Representatives, December 3, 1856, B 454

Obituary addresses delivered on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Franklin H. Elmore, in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, May 30 and 31, 1850, B 667

Obituary addresses delivered on the occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor, president of the United States, in the Senate and House of Representatives, July 10, 1850, with the funeral sermon preached in the presidential mansion, July 13, 1850, B 2193

Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. Charles G. Atherton, a senator in Congress from the state of New Hampshire, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, December 19, 1853, B 98

Obituary and sketch of life of Anson Bingham, born December 2d, 1811, died November 17th, 1882, B 197

An obituary notice of Dr. William Darlington, B 555

Obituary notice of Joel Jones, read before the American Philosophical Society, B 1296

Obituary notice of Maj.-Gen. Samuel P. Heintzelman, B 1086

Obituary notices, and other testimonials of respect, on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Cha's K. Williams, B 2463

Obituary of H.J. Huidekoper, B 1180

Obituary of the late Maj. Gen. S.G. Hatheway, B 1068

Obituary sermon preached in Trinity Church, New Haven, March 16, 1858, at the funeral of Rev. Harry Crosswell, D.D., B 527

Objections answered, WO 316

Objections of the Chickasaw Nation to H.R. 3444 entitled "A bill to quiet land titles in the State of Mississippi," before Sub-committee on Judiciary, December 31, 1883, I 680

Objections of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations to House bills 113, 738, 4763, 5868, and Senate bills 544 and 1280, granting to certain railroad companies the right of way through the Indian Territory, I 819

Objections of the Indian delegations to bill H.R. 2687 and kindred measures in the Congress of the United States, providing for a delegate in Congress from the Indian Territory, to the honorable the Congress of the United States, I 574

The objections to the taxation of our American colonies, by the legislature of Great Britain, briefly consider'd, RW 57

Observance of the one hundred and twenty-third anniversary of the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British Army; Fort Washington and the encampment at White Marsh, November 2, 1777, an address delivered before the society by the president... June 15, 1901, RW 21

Observations introductory to reading the Declaration of independence, at Salem, July 4, 1823, RW 155

- Observations on a pamphlet, entitled, A short history of opposition, during the last session of Parliament. With a postscript to the author. To which is prefixed, an address to Messers. Wedderburne, Gibbon and M'Pherson, RW 58
- Observations on Mr. Stedman's History of the American war, RW 10
- Observations on the American Revolution, RW 6
- Observations on the fifth article of the treaty with America; and on the necessity of appointing a judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the American loyalists, RW 379
- Observations on the fifth article of the treaty with America, and on the necessity of appointing a judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the American loyalists, RW 122
- Observations on the Indian language, now published from the original ms., I 1204
- Observations relative to the execution of Major Andre as a spy, in 1780, correcting errors and refuting false imputations, RW 257
- Obstructions in the way to justice, address before the Fourtieth Annual Convention of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, Buffalo, N.Y., October 20, 1908, WO 521
- An occasional sermon preached at Plymouth, the Sabbath after the interment of Deacon Ephraim Spooner, who died March 22d, 1818, in the eighty third year of his age, B 2086
- Of the aborigines of western country, I 115
- The official character of Rev. Nathanael Emmons, D.D., taught and shown, in a sermon on his life and death, B 674
- Official programme of the Yorktown Centennial Celebration, October 18, 19, 20, 21, 1881, RW 110
- Official souvenir program of the exercises attending the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Col. James Anderson by Andrew Carnegie, B 71
- Old age, a funeral sermon preached in the F Street Presbyterian Church, in Washington, September 15th, on the occasion of the death of Joseph Nourse, B 1647
- Old age an honor, a discourse delivered at Skaneateles, N.Y., on Friday, Nov. 14, 1856, before Mrs. Hannah Cleaveland and her descendants, on the occasion of her attaining the age of 100 years, B 455
- The Old Bailly Homestead, B 107
- The old Indian's almanac, being a chronological account of land cessions, treaties, etc., and the various quarrels and dissimulations that have been taking place between the N.A. Indians and the U.S. Govt., from the year of our Lord 1550 to 1938, I 1448
- Old Mother Goose, her history, B 879
- The old Romish missions in California, I 367
- Oliver P. Morton, of Indiana, sketch of his life and public services, prepared by direction of the Indiana Republican State Central Committee, B 1615
- Oliver Smith Chapman, born August 18, 1811; died February 8, 1877, B 396
- On Algonkin names for man, I 1412
- On native Indian pictography, I 1210
- On numerals in American Indian languages, and the Indian mode of counting, I 1196
- On polysynthesis and incorporation as characteristics of American languages, I 1413
- On some mistaken notions of Algonkin grammar, and on mistranslations of words from Eliot's Bible, etc., I 1409
- On some words derived from languages of N. American Indians, I 1200
- On the best method of studying the American languages, I 1403
- On the causes of the depopulation of the American Indian, I 175
- On the civilization of the Indians in British America, I 224
- On the necessity and duty of evangelizing the aborigines of America, a sermon on Psalm II. 8, I 1482
- On the state of the Indians, I 200
- On the trail of Thomas Cresap, trip to Yorkshire, England, B 523
- 150th anniversary of the battle of the Brandywine, 1777-1927, Dilworthtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, [program], September 9th, 10th and 11th, 1927, RW 230
- 150th anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of independence, Taunton, Massachusetts, July 4th, 1926, Robert Treat Paine, signer, RW 160
- 100 new money making plans for untrained women, WO 467
- One hundred years ago, how the war began, a series of sketches from original authorities, RW 348
- One hundredth anniversary, battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875, RW 20
- One hundredth anniversary of the Declaration of independence, and Independence Square ..., RW 69
- The one hundredth anniversary of the destruction of tea in Boston Harbor, with a sketch of William Russell, of Boston, one of the "tea destroyers", RW 205
- One moral standard for all, extracts from the lives of Victoria Claflin Woodhull and Tennessee Claflin, WO 352

- One who laid down his life for his brethren, a sermon in memory of Robert Sedgwick Edwards, preached in the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., B 655
- One woman's work for farm women, the story of Mary A. Mayo's part in rural social movements, WO 327
- Oneóta, or the red race of America, their history, traditions, customs, poetry, picture-writing, etc. in extracts from notes, journals, and other unpublished writings, I 1480
- Openings of Indian reservations, I 567
- Opening of lands of the Sisseton, Wahpeton, and Cut-Head Bands of the Sioux Indians of the Devils Lake Reservation, North Dakota, a proclamation, I 919
- Opinion of Hon. Geo. S. Boutwell upon the question "Whether W.W. Belknap, the respondent, is amenable to trial by impeachment for acts done as Secretary of War, notwithstanding his resignation of said office", B 167
- Opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, at January Term, 1832, delivered by Mr. Chief Justice Marshall, together with the opinion of Mr. Justice McLean, in the case of Samuel A. Worcester, plaintiff in error, versus the State of Georgia; with a statement of the case, extracted from the Records of the Supreme Court of the United States, I 765
- Opinion on the claims for improvements, by the State of Georgia on the Cherokee Nation, under the treaties of 1817 and 1829, I 741
- Opinion on the right of the State of Georgia to extend her laws over the Cherokee Nation, I 740
- Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy, arising from American independence, RW 74
- Opportunities for women in domestic science, WO 364
- Opportunities for women in the municipal civil service of the City of New York, WO 617
- Oppression, a poem, RW 177
- Oration at the dedication of a monument to the memory of John Hart, one of the signers of the Declaration of independence from New Jersey, at Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, July 4th, 1865, RW 380
- Oration at the inauguration of the statue of Benjamin Franklin, in his native city, Sept. 17, 1856, B 770
- An oration commemorative of the late Mayor-General Alexander Hamilton, pronounced before the New York State Society of the Cincinnati, on Tuesday, the 31st July, 1804, B 953
- An oration, commemorative of the surrender of Lieut. Gen. Earl Cornwallis, at Yorktown, 19th Oct. 1781, delivered at the seat of government on the evening of February 21st, RW 38
- An oration, containing sketches of the life, character and services of the late Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of the State of New York, delivered in the Church at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, on the 21st June, 1843, the celebration of the anniversary of his birth-day, B 2242
- An oration delivered at Charlestown, June 17, 1875, in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, RW 285
- An oration delivered at Charlestown, Massachusetts, on the 17th of June, 1841, in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill, RW 31
- An oration delivered at Charlestown, on the seventy-fifth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1850, RW 284
- Oration delivered at Chicago, July 22, 1897, at the dedication of the monument to the memory of Major-General John A. Logan, erected by the state of Illinois under an act of the legislature approved February 10, 1887, B 1432
- An oration delivered at Concord, April the nineteenth, 1825, RW 54
- An oration delivered at Concord, on the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the events of April 19, 1775; delivered before the Massachusetts legislature, and published by their order, RW 48
- An oration delivered at Germantown, Pennsylvania, on the 20th July, 1826, in presence of the citizens of Germantown, Roxborough, Bristol, and Penn Townships, assembled to commemorate the virtues and services of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams, B 1257
- An oration, delivered at Hackinsack, on the 10th of September, 1780, at the interment of the Honorable Brigadier Enoch Poor, general of the New Hampshire brigade, RW 14
- An oration, delivered at New-Haven on the 7th of July, A.D. 1801, before the Society of the Cincinnati, for the state of Connecticut, as assembled to celebrate the anniversary of American independence, RW 151
- An oration delivered at West Chester, Pennsylvania, on the 17th of June, 1875, the one hundredth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, RW 71
- Oration delivered before the Calhoun Monument Association of the military and fire departments of Charleston upon their first celebration, in honor of the birthday of Calhoun, at the Charleston Theatre, March 18, 1854, B 346
- Oration delivered on the eighty-third anniversary of the battle of Minisink, at Goshen, July 22, 1862, in dedication of a monument erected by the munificence of Dr. Merrit H. Cash, in memory of the patriots who fell in that battle, RW 224
- An oration delivered on the occasion of the inauguration of the bust erected to the memory of Gen. Andrew Jackson, in the City of Memphis, January 8, 1859, B 1227

- Oration delivered on the occasion of the reinterment of the remains of General Hugh Mercer before the St. Andrew's and Thistle Societies, Thursday, November 26th, 1840, RW 70
- An oration in memory of General Montgomery, and of the officers and soldiers, who fell with him, December 31, 1775, before Quebec; drawn up (and delivered February 19th, 1776) at the desire of the honorable Continental Congress, RW 36
- Oration of H.V. Boynton, delivered at Guilford battle ground, July 4th, 1900, RW 234
- Oration of Henry Armitt Brown on the one hundredth anniversary of the evacuation of Valley Forge, June 19, 1878, RW 236
- Oration of Henry Armitt Brown, on the one hundredth anniversary of the meeting of Congress in Carpenters' Hall, and proceedings in connection therewith, RW 98
- Oration of the Hon. Stephen A. Douglas on the inauguration of the Jackson Statue, at the City of Washington, January 8, 1853, B 1237
- An oration on Bunker Hill, Battle, delivered on the battle ground, in Charlestown, 18th of June, 1827; together with a caucus speech, delivered at Faneuil Hall, May 9th, RW 112
- Oration on Charles Sumner, addressed to colored people, B 2154
- Oration on the centennial anniversary of the birth of Thomas Jefferson, delivered at the County Court House, Philadelphia, April 13th, 1843, B 1261
- Oration on the death of Abraham Lincoln, addressed to the American people, B 1405
- An oration on the death of George Clinton, late vice-president of the United States of America, delivered before the George Clinton Society, on the 20th of May, 1812, B 459
- An oration on the death of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, delivered in St. James' Church, Gettysburg, Pa., April 22, 1841, B 1003
- An oration on the life and character of Andrew Jackson, delivered before the Jackson Monumental Convention, of the City of Baltimore, on the 23d day of May, A.D. 1846, B 1241
- An oration on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered at Cincinnati, 25 March, 1848, before the Bar of Hamilton County, at their request, B 29
- An oration on the life and character of John Quincy Adams, delivered [sic] before the citizens of Cincinnati, on the twenty-second day of March, 1848, B 33
- Oration on the life and character of Stephen A. Douglas, delivered on the 25th day of June, 1861, in the hall of the House of Representatives, at Madison, Wisconsin, B 614
- Oration on the life and character of the Rev. Jos. Caldwell, D.D., late president of the University of North-Carolina; delivered... on the 24th of June, 1835, B 349
- An oration on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, delivered in Cincinnati, at the funeral solemnities [sic] in honor of the deceased, August 1, 1850, B 2226
- Oration on the life and public services of Daniel Webster, delivered before the Bar of Cincinnati, November 22d, 1852, B 2374
- An oration on the life and services of Thomas Paine, at Fairbury, Ill., on the evening of January, 30th, 1871, B 1685
- An oration on the life, character and services of John Caldwell Calhoun, delivered on the 21st Nov., 1850, in Charleston, S.C., at the request of the City Council, B 347
- An oration on the occasion of the national fast, delivered before the Academy of Sacred Music, in the Broadway Tabernacle, New York, on Friday evening, May 14, 1841, B 1053
- Oration on the one hundredth anniversary of the introduction of the "Resolutions respecting independency," delivered on June 7, 1876, at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; with the proceedings on the occasion, RW 19
- An oration on the real nature and value of the American Revolution, delivered in Cincinnati, before citizens of all races, sects and parties, on the fourth of July, A.D. 1855, RW 352
- An oration, pronounced at Charlestown, at the request of the Artillery Company, on the seventeenth of June; being the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, and of that company, RW 37
- An oration pronounced at New Haven, by request of the Common Council, August 19, 1834, in commemoration of the life and services of General Lafayette, B 1354
- An oration pronounced before the young men of Westchester County, on the completion of a monument, erected by them to the captors of Major André, at Tarrytown, Oct. 7, 1853, RW 381
- Oration pronounced on Webster Commemoration Day, June 28, 1882, at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire, B 2376
- An oration, upon the beauties of liberty, or the essential rights of the Americans. Delivered at the Second Baptist-Church in Boston. Upon the last annual Thanksgiving, RW 121
- An oration upon the life and services of Gen. David Wooster; delivered at Danbury, April 27th, 1854, when a monument was erected to his memory, RW 104
- Orations at the memorial services by the legislature of the state of New York, held at the Capitol at Albany, April 20th, 1887, in memory of Chester A. Arthur, late president of the United States, and April 27th, 1887, in memory of Reuben E. Fenton, late governor of the state of New York, B 91
- Organization and constitution of the Catholic Missionary Association, I 361

- Organization as applied to women in agriculture and horticulture, WO 401
- Organization of a new Indian territory, east of the Missouri River, arguments and reasons submitted to the honorable the members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the 31st Congress of the United States, I 582
- Organized women and their legislative program as represented by the Women's Joint Congressional Committee, WO 219
- Origin, growth and fruitfulness of a full religious life, a sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. Thomas Scott Williams, LL.D., preached in the First Church in Hartford, Sabbath morning, December 22, 1861, B 2480
- Origin of the American Indians, I 252
- Origin of the American Indians, or, How the New World became inhabited, a lecture before the Society of Historical Research, at Julian College, delivered February 9, 1854, I 17
- The origin of the expedition against Ticonderoga, in 1775, a paper read before the Connecticut Historical Society, January 5th, 1869, RW 310
- The origin of the Haidahs of the Queen Charlotte Islands, I 1094
- The origin of the Salishan tribes of British Columbia and Washington, I 1362
- Original planning and construction of Bunker Hill Monument, RW 65
- An original portrait of Doctor Franklin, painted by Joseph Wright, 1782, belonging to the Royal Society, London; portraits of Franklin attributed to Duplessis, in the Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., and to Grevze in the Public Library, Boston, Mass., shown to be by Joseph Wright, B 739
- Original revolutionary chronicle, the battle-day of Germantown, RW 111
- Oriskany, 6th August, 1777, the decisive collision of the American Revolution, RW 291
- The Osage people, an authentic story of the dim, hazy past, I 1434
- The Osage treaty, I 92
- Osage tribe of Indians, report (to accompany H.J. res. 288), I 1295
- Osage tribe of Indians, report (to accompany H.R. 6314), I 1278
- Osage tribe of Indians, report (to accompany S. 670), I 1279
- Oscar S. Strauss, an appreciation, B 2140
- Oseragwegon orhonkene Ionterrennientagwa nononsatokentike, I 1214
- The other side of the Declaration of independence, a lecture at Westminster Chapel, Elizabeth, N.J., December 16th, 1897, RW 166
- Otiogwato Kenti tontaterihonniennita nongwehogon, I 1216
- "Ought women to be allowed to vote?", WO 220
- Ought women to learn the alphabet?, WO 389
- Our Apache Indian mission, I 327
- Our Catholic Indian missions, a paper read before the Catholic Missionary Congress, Chicago, November 16, 1908, I 362
- Our debt to Jefferson, an address before the City Club of Tulsa, Okla., April 12, 1924, B 1260
- Our Indian brothers, I 230
- Our Indian Bureau system, a summary and a remedy in three chapters, with an appendix on Secretary Work's proposed "Committee of 100", I 1445
- Our Indian missions, I 408
- Our Indian policy (with a map), I 168
- Our Indian question, I 229
- Our leader and his life, a tribute to the Hon. William Earle Dodge, delivered at the anniversary of the National Temperance Society, May 10, 1883, B 608
- Our most important domestic issue, address under the auspices of the Nebraska State Republican Committee and the Nebraska Women's Republican Clubs, Omaha, Nebraska, B 1145
- Our national problem, the sad condition of the Oklahoma Indians, I 205
- Our national sorrow, lessons from the death of President James A. Garfield, a sermon preached in the Memorial Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., September 25th, 1881, B 824
- Our next duty to the Indians, I 273
- Our patriot scholar, discourse in memory of Edward Everett, at vespers, in the Church of the Messiah, Sunday, January 22, B 692
- Our Western Indians and the outlawry, I 1187
- Our work in red man's land, I 338
- Outline lessons in housekeeping, including cooking, laundering, dairying, and nursing for use in Indian schools, I 153
- Outline of the legal position of women in Pennsylvania, 1911, including changes made in the law by the 1911 Legislature, WO 493
- Outline studies in James Russell Lowell, his poetry and prose, B 1462
- Outlines of the life and character of Gen. Lewis Cass, B 374
- Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military of William Henry Harrison, B 1030
- Outlines of the philosophy of the North American Indians; read before the American Geographical Society, at Chickering Hall, December 29th, 1876, I 310

Oyska rock, or The legend of lover's leap, I 321

P

A pageant for Independence Day, RW 146

Pages from Cherokee Indian history, as identified with Samuel Austin Worcester, D.D., for 34 years a missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. among the Cherokees, a paper read at the commencement of Worcester Academy, at Vinita, Ind. Ter., June 18, 1884, I 711

The pamphlet, containing a description of the grateful manner in which the whole population of the City of New York voluntarily, with open arms, received General Lafayette on the 16th of August 1824, and the very affectionate manner in which they expressed their farewell on the memorable 14th July 1825; together with a description of the national festival, given by the Honorable the Corporation of the City of New York, in commemoration of the glorious fourth of July, 1776, RW 120

Paper equality, WO 236

A paper in English, French and Spanish on a proposition to erect a monument in honor of the late Mr. James B. Eads, B 642

A paper on the life and character of Mr. Thomas Paine, prepared and read before the Society of the Psychic Band of Research, Detroit, Mich., B 1684

A paper on the number, locality and times of removal of the Indians of Wisconsin; with an appendix containing a complete chronology of Wisconsin, from the earliest times down to the adoption of the state constitution, in 1848, I 83

The "parasitic" woman, an argument, WO 496

The part borne by Sergeant John White Paul, of Col. John Topham's regiment of the Rhode Island Brigade, in the capture of Brigadier General Richard Prescott, commander of the British forces, near Newport, R.I., in 1777, B 1724, RWB 22

A part of the Navajo's mythology, I 323

A particular account of the Battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill, on the 17th of June, 1775, RW 33

The particular case of the Georgia loyalists, in addition to the general case and claim of the American loyalists, which was lately published by order of their agents, RW 50

The passage of the Arnold expedition through Skowhegan, RW 218

The passing of the Indian and buffalo, I 159

The past, present, and future of women, the domestic, social, educational, marital, industrial, mercantile, executive, political, legislative, progressive, civilizing and ethical aspects of the subject, WO 159, WO 532

The pastor's death lamented, a discourse delivered in Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, on the seventeenth Sunday after Trinity, September 19, 1875, recapitulatory of the life and ministry of its late rector the Rev. George B. Andrews, S.T.D., B 81

Patrick Calvin, the ferryman of '76 and friend of Washington-Trenton's first Catholic, RWB 69

Patrick Gass, Lewis and Clark's last man, with the war records of descendants of Patrick Gass in World War I and World War II, B 850

Patrick Henry's mother, a lady of Virginia in the eighteenth century, whose virtues still smell sweet and blossom in the dust, B 1093

Patrick Livingston Murphy, M.D., presentation of a portrait to the State Library, Raleigh, N.C., and a tablet to the State Hospital, Morganton, N.C., B 1623

The Patriots of the Revolution of '76, sketches of the survivors, etc., etc., etc., RW 132

Paul Lunt's diary, May-December, 1775, RW 172

Paul Revere, mechanic-citizen-patriot, RWB 26

Paul Swift, M.D., late professor at Haverford College, read by request at Haverford College, also, before the Teachers' Association of Friends of Philadelphia yearly meeting, B 2170

Paul-Jones, ou Prophéties sur l'Amérique, l'Angleterre, la France, l'Espagne, la Hollande, etc., par Paul-Jones...y joint Le reve d'un Suisse sur la révolution de l'Amérique...De l'ère de l'indépendance de l'Amérique l'an v., RW 99

Pawnee naming ceremonial, near Pawnee, Oklahoma, Armistice Day, November 11, 1932, the naming of Wyo-la Shar, I 1149

The Pawnee Tribe of Indians, letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings of the Court in the case of the Pawnee Tribe of Indians, against the United States, I 1155

Pay guard to emigrating Indians (to accompany bill H.R. no. 314), laid before the House by the chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs, I 752

The pay of college women, WO 298

Payments for improvements under the Cherokee treaty, 1835, letter from the Secretary of War, in relation to the payment for improvements under the Cherokee treaty of 1835, I 750

Payments for negotiating Indian treaties since 1829, message from the President of the United States, transmitting a statement of amounts paid to persons concerned in negotiating Indian treaties since 1829, etc., I 573

- Peace, civilization and citizenship; the Indian problem, speech of Hon. J.H. Hibbetts of Chetapa, in the House of Representatives of the State of Kansas, February 22, 1877, I 1194
- Peace with the Apaches of New Mexico and Arizona, report of Vincent Colyer, member of the Board of Indian Commissioners, 1871, I 84
- The peaceful death of the righteous, a sermon preached in the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, November 13, 1858, on occasion of the death of Mr. Thomas P. Sparhawk, B 2090
- The peaceful end of the perfect man. A discourse delivered in Lebanon at the funeral of His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull, governor of the State of Connecticut, who died August 7th, 1809, aged 69, B 2271
- Pennsylvania Indian folk-songs, an address by Henry W. Shoemaker before the College Club, Williamsport, Pa., November 24th, 1925, I 270
- A pen-picture of General Robert Toombs, with a glimpse of the mental characteristics of Hons. A.H. Stephens and Benj. H. Hill, B 2259
- The people's presidential candidate, or the life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio, B 1027
- The Pequot Indians, an historical sketch, I 1158
- The perfect man, a sermon on the death of Hon. John Davis, preached at Worcester, Mass., April 23, 1854, B 565
- Periodical account of Baptist missions within the Indian Territory, for the year ending December 31, 1836, I 343
- Permit law of the Chickasaw Nation, I 678
- The persecution, which Daniel Brocklebank suffered, and the effects which it had upon his mind, for his speeches and writings in the state of Pennsylvania, B 263
- Personal recollections of Daniel Henry Chamberlain, once governor of South Carolina; read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, December 3, 1907, by his fellow student and life long friend, B 377
- The personality and character of the late President McKinley, as citizen, statesman, and friend, addresses delivered at Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., on the evening of September 22, 1901, B 1498
- Persons employed, etc., Indian Dept., 1837, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the names of all persons employed in the Indian Dept. during the year 1837, compensations, etc., I 571
- Persons employed in the Indian Department, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the names, situation, and pay of all persons employed in the Indian Dept., etc., I 572
- Persons employed in the Indian Department, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting his annual statement of the persons employed in the Indian Department in 1848, I 579
- Persons employed in the Indian Dept., letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of persons employed in the Indian Department, I 578
- Peter Chardon Brooks, B 267
- Peter Henderson, gardener, author, merchant, memoir, B 1089
- Peter Pitchlynn, chief of the Choctaws, I 447
- Peter Stuyvesant, an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, April 21st, 1930, B 2142
- Peter Whitney, and his History of Worcester County, B 2432
- Petition and brief of claimants [of the estate of Tarlton Woodson], RW 334
- Petition of a number of citizens of Dorset, Vermont, praying that the treaty with the Cherokee Indians, providing for their removal, may not be enforced, I 719
- Petition of a number of citizens of New Jersey, praying that the treaty made with the Cherokee at New Echota may be annulled, I 760
- Petition of John M. Nail, in behalf of a number of Choctaw Indians, praying that provision may be made for satisfying outstanding claims to reservations under the treaty of Dancing-Rabbit Creek, I 823
- Petition of the Six Nations of Indians, to His Excellency William H. Seward, Governor of the State of New-York, I 925
- Petition to Senate Committee on Indian Affairs and letters from and to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, against the passage of an act entitled An act to provide for land allotted and patented to certain members of the Black Bob band of Shawnee Indians, and known as House bill no. 6364, I 1380
- A petition, to the Congress of the United States, concerning sectarian appropriations for Indian education, and a statement of the action of churches heretofore receiving such appropriations, I 654
- Peyote, an abridged compilation from the files of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, I 302
- PG the green knight [1871-1951], in memory of Porter Garnett, B 846
- The Philadelphia Tea Party of 1773, a chapter from the history of the Old State House, RW 15
- A philanthropist of the last century identified as a Boston man, B 926
- Philip Augustine Roach, 1820-1889, California pioneer, B 1903
- Philip Augustus Chase, a memorial sketch of the first president of the Lynn Historical Society, B 398

- Philip Kearny, soldier and patriot, an address delivered before the New-Jersey Historical Society, January 17, 1867, B 1305
- Philip of Pokanoket, I 443
- Phillips Brooks, an appreciation, B 271
- Phillips Brooks the liberal, a sermon preached in Trinity Church in the City of Boston on the third Sunday in Advent, December 14, 1930, at a service in memory of Phillips Brooks, B 273
- Phillips Brooks, the united service of the churches of Boston at the Old South Meeting-House, Boston, January 30, 1893, in memory Phillips Brooks, B 274
- The philosophy of Indian education, I 1172
- The phonograph and its inventor, Thomas Alvah (sic) Edison, being a description of the invention and a memoir of its inventor, B 793
- The Piassa, or, The Devil among the Indians, I 317
- The picture of the baptism of Pocahontas, painted by order of Congress, for the rotundo of the Capitol, I 50
- The pilgrim of a hundred years, Father Sawyer's centennial, B 1980
- A pioneer Presbyterian preacher in Texas, the Rev. Hugh Wilson, D.D., B 2518
- A Pittsburgh composer and his memorial, B 753
- The place of religious revivalism in the formation of the intercultural community of Klamath Reservation, I 1456
- The place of Woodrow Wilson in history, address to commemorate the eighty-second anniversary of Woodrow Wilson's birth, December 28, 1938, B 2500
- A plain statement of facts in relation to the application for remuneration by the heirs of Jethro Wood, B 2542
- Plain truth; addressed to the inhabitants of America, containing, remarks on a late pamphlet, entitled Common sense...Written by Candidus, RW 266
- Plain words on the woman question, WO 300
- A plan for improving female education, WO 609
- A plan of reconciliation with America; consistent with the dignity and interests of both countries. Humbly inscribed to the king, RW 24
- Plan offered by the Earl of Chatham, to the House of Lords, entitled, A provisional act, for settling the troubles in America, and for asserting the supreme legislative authority and superintending power of Great Britain over the Colonies. Which was rejected, and not suffered to lie upon the table, RW 13
- Plantation life in Missouri, B 787
- Platform of the National Equal Rights Party, WO 174
- Platform of the Third Annual Conference of the Society of American Indians, a national organization of Americans, adopted at Denver University, Denver, Col., October 18, 1913, I 1174
- A plea for a monument to the martyrs of the war of the Revolution; read before the National Congress of Daughters of the American Revolution, in Washington, D.C., February 21, 1896, RW 375
- A plea for the Indian citizens of the United States, I 20
- Plea for the Indians, I 7, I 763
- A plea for the Indians, with facts and features of the late war in Oregon, I 120
- A plea for the new woman, WO 28
- A plea for the papoose, an address at Albany, N.Y., I 206
- A plea for the poor soldiers; or an essay to demonstrate that the soldiers and other public creditors, who really and actually supported the burden of the late war, have not been paid! ought to be paid! can be paid! and must be paid!, RW 123
- Plea for the red man, I 295
- Pocahontas and the dawn of our nation, I 1432
- The pocket souvenir of the Bunker Hill Centennial, Boston, June seventeenth, 1875, comprising plan of city of Boston, and the attack on Bunker's Hill, Charlestown, June 17, 1775, from the original, drawn by an American volunteer in 1775, an account of the battle from the original report of the Massachusetts Congress; route of the procession, June 17th, 1875, etc., RW 377
- A poem in memoria of James A. Garfield, B 810
- Poems of justice inscribed to Eugene V. Debs, and the Social Democrats of the world, B 578
- The polite present, or, Manual of good manners, WO 500
- The political and public character of James K. Polk of Tennessee, B 1810
- The political position of Thomas J. Durant, a letter from Hon. A.P. Dostle, Auditor of Public Accounts of Louisiana, to Hon. Henry L. Dawes, chairman, Committee on Elections, House of Representatives, B 633
- Political rights of women, speech of Hon. John D. White, of Kentucky, in the House of Representatives, Thursday, February 7, 1884, WO 234
- Pomo Indian baskets, I 699
- Pomo Indian baskets and their makers, I 359
- Ponass and Wowan, a poem in two cantos, on Indian warfare and love, a story founded on fact, I 1416

- Ponca Indians and other bands of Indians, appropriations for, letter of the Secretary of the Interior, in answer to the inquiry of the chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means as to whether the appropriations for the Ponca and other Indians might not be deferred until the next session of Congress, I 696
- Poole's statistical view of the executive and legislative departments of the government of Massachusetts, 1853; to which is added the eulogy delivered by Hon. George S. Hillard on Daniel Webster, B 2393
- Popp's journal, 1777-1783, RWB 45
- Portrait and biography of Parson Brownlow, the Tennessee patriot; together with his last editorial in the Knoxville Whig; also, his recent speeches, rehearsing his experience secession, and his prison life, B 295
- A portrait of Colonel John Butler, read at Niagara-on-the-Lake, September 14, 1936, before the New York State Historical Association and Ontario Historical Society, B 332
- Portrait of John Paul Jones presented to the Bostonian Society, November 12, 1889, B 1298
- The portraits of John Hampden, in the Executive Mansion at Washington, and of Lafayette, in the Hall of the House of Representatives of the United States, RWB 55
- Portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J.M. Stanley, deposited with the Smithsonian Institution, I 28
- The position of women in a socialistic utopia, WO 345
- The position of woman, social, civil and religious, on bible principles, WO 311
- Positive facts versus envious assertions, being an impartial review and refutation of all the charges preferred against Governor De Witt Clinton, B 467
- Posthumous influence, a sermon, occasioned by the death of Hon. Samuel Hubbard, LL.D., associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, preached to the Park Street Congregation, Boston, Sabbath morning, January 2, 1848, B 1173
- Pottawatamie Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information required by the resolution of the House of Representatives of the 16th instant, respecting the treaties of the 20th, 26th, and 27th of October, 1832, with the Pottawatamie Indians, I 1317
- The power of an endless life, a sermon preached in the Channing Memorial Church, Newport, Rhode Island, June 1, 1919, at a service in commemoration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Julia Ward Howe, B 1165
- The power of divine life, a sermon on the death of James A. Edgar, preached in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N.J., B 649
- Prayer and address of the Turtle Mountain Band of the Pembina Chippewa Indians to the honorable Committee on Indian Affairs, House of Representatives of the United States, in Congress assembled, for immediate consideration and report upon H.R. Bill 7005, 53d Congress, 2d session, now pending, before the closing of this, the 53d Congress, delivered at the regular meeting of the Committee, on February 14, 1895, I 1000
- Prayer book and catechism in the Snohomish language, I 1399
- Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Lathrop, and eulogy by Professor Webber, at the funeral of the Rev. Joseph Willard, S.T.D., LL.D., president of the university in Cambridge; with a sermon, the next Lord's day, by the Rev. Mr. Holmes, B 2454
- The prayer of a Navajo shaman, I 1304
- Preachers and patriots, the Rev. John Gano, the Rev. Hezekiah Smith, D.D., B 844
- Preliminary report on state marriage regulation, prepared for the New York Joint Legislative Committee on Interstate Cooperation, WO 24
- Preparation for death, a sermon preached in the Church in Brattle Square, March 5, 1843, the Sunday after the interment of Hon. Peter O. Thacher, B 2233
- Preparation to die, a discourse delivered at the funeral of Fleming Stevenson at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874, B 2111
- Prescott memorial, B 1837
- The presence of God, a people's prosperity, a sermon preached on Sunday morning, April 11, 1841, in the Presbyterian Church, at Carlisle, Pa., being the first Sabbath after the decease of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, by Alexander T. McGill, B 1061
- The present phase of the Indian question, I 655
- Present phases of the divorce question, WO 10
- Presentation of portrait of Honorable Asa Biggs to United States District Court, address, B 194
- Presentation of portrait of John Christoph Blucher Ehringhaus to the State of North Carolina, B 656
- Preservation and civilization of the Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, to the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, accompanied by a bill for the preservation and civilization of the Indian tribes within the United States, I 575
- President Chester A. Arthur, address at Fairfield, Vermont, on August 19, 1903, on the occasion of the completion by the state of Vermont of a monument and tablet to mark the birthplace of President Chester A. Arthur, B 92

- President Garfield's connection with the National Deaf-Mute College, Washington, D.C., B 813
- President Reed of Pennsylvania, a reply to Mr. George Bancroft and others, RW 96
- President Roosevelt and Paine's defamers, B 1681
- The president's death, a discourse delivered in the West Church, on Sunday, the 25th of September, B 812
- Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities (to accompany bill H.R. no. 1090), I 473
- A primitive civilization, the Brant family, I 1440
- Prince Edward County, Virginia; Archibald McRobert, patriot, scholar, man of God, an address before the Daughters of the American Revolution, Chapter of Farmville, February 1928, B 1518
- The Princeton surprise, 1777, RW 311
- Les principes de la Révolution, justifiés dans un sermon prêché devant l'Université de Cambridge, le mercredi 29 mai 1776. Suivi d'un extrait du pamphlet américain, intitulé Le Commonsense, RW 108
- The principle of suffrage, WO 363
- The principles for which the American Revolution was fought, an address before the Ohio Society, Sons of the Revolution, delivered at the Queen City Club, Cincinnati, Ohio, February 22, 1904, RW 255
- Private Hector W. Church, Co. H, 5th Regt., New York Heavy Artillery, 1864-1865, B 416
- Prize medal essay contest, 1912, by the high school scholars and schools of equal grade of the State of Missouri [on the] subject, "The political writings of Thomas Paine and their influence on the Revolution", RW 336
- Probable origin of the American Indians, with particular reference to that of the Caribs, a paper read before the Ethnological Society, the 15th March 1854, I 44
- The problem of life, a funeral discourse on the occasion of the death of Hon. John M'Lean, LL.D., one of the Associate Judges of the Supreme Court of the United States, preached in Wesley Chapel, Cincinnati, at the joint request of the pastor and the family of the deceased, April 28, 1861, B 1510
- Problems on the woman question, social, political, and scriptural, WO 535
- Proceedings and speeches on the announcement of the death of Hon. William M. Cooke, of Missouri, in the House of Representatives of the Confederate States, on the 18th of April, 1863, B 494
- Proceedings at a banquet given by his friends to the Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, Ph.D., on his birthday, September 22, 1883, to commemorate the completion of his eighty-fifth year, B 2449
- Proceedings at New Haven, in relation to the demise of the Hon. Nathan Smith, and the funeral solemnities, with the discourse delivered on the occasion, B 2064
- Proceedings at the centennial of the Cherry Valley Massacre, with a sketch of the Monument Association, a description of the monument and the names of the subscribers, RW 53
- Proceedings at the dedication of a tablet to the memory of Major Samuel Appleton, November 3, 1916, B 86
- Proceedings at the unveiling of the portrait of the Honorable Justin S. Morrill, Senator of the United States from Vermont, at the annual commencement of Cornell University, June 20, 1883, B 1607
- Proceedings at the unveiling of the tablet to the memory of Louis Agassiz, and at the formal opening of the Sibley College Extension, and the unveiling of the portrait of the Honorable Hiram Sibley, June 17, 1885, B 48
- Proceedings, Charles Nagel, B 1627
- Proceedings in Congress attending the reception of the statue of Roger Williams, founder of the state of Rhode Island, presented by the state of Rhode Island, B 2475
- Proceedings in joint convention of the Court of Common Council of the City of Hartford on the death of the Hon. Marshall Jewell, February 12, 1883, B 1284
- Proceedings in Massachusetts and New Hampshire on the death of the Hon. Jeremiah Mason, B 1556
- Proceedings in reference to the death of Governor John A. Andrew, November 11th, 1867, B 75
- Proceedings in the Supreme Court in honor of Silas Wright Porter, B 1820
- Proceedings in the Supreme Court in honor of William Easton Hutchison upon his impending retirement, December 9, 1938, B 1202
- Proceedings in the Supreme Court of the United States on the death of Jeremiah S. Black, B 202
- Proceedings in the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, October first, nineteen hundred and one, memorial resolutions presented on behalf of the Chicago Bar Association and the Patent Law Association of Chicago, the Wisconsin State Bar Association and the Indianapolis Bar Association, out of respect to the memory of William Allen Woods, Tuesday, October first, nineteen hundred and one, B 2550
- Proceedings in the West Church on occasion of the decease of Charles Lowell, D.D., its senior pastor, B 1460
- Proceedings of a court martial, held at Cambridge, by order of Major General Heath, commanding the American troops for the northern district, for the trial of Colonel David Henley, accused by General Burgoyne, of the ill treatment of the British soldiers, &c, RW 59

- Proceedings of a memorial meeting of the Pittsburgh Bar in reference to the late Hon. Jeremiah S. Black, held August 27th, 1883, B 203
- Proceedings of the Agassiz Memorial Meeting, Monday evening, December 22, 1873, at Mercantile Library Hall, B 46
- Proceedings of the bar and officers of the Supreme Court of the United States in memory of Rufus Wheeler Peckham, December 18, 1909, B 1737
- Proceedings of the Bar of Indianapolis in commemoration of the life and character of George Calvin Butler, Esq., who died November 10, A.D. 1882, B 331
- Proceedings of the Bar of the County of Clinton, New York, with other memorials commemorative of the life and character of William Swetland, B 2167
- Proceedings of the Bench and Bar of the Circuit Court of the United States, District of Maine, September 28, 1878, upon the decease of Hon. George Foster Shepley, B 2024
- Proceedings of the Bench and Bar of the City of New York, December 30th, 1885, on the retirement of Chief-Justice Daly, B 549
- Proceedings of the celebration of the anniversary of the glorious Battle of New Orleans by "the personal and political friends" of George Mifflin Dallas, B 547
- Proceedings of the Century Association in honor of the memory of Brig.-Gen. James S. Wadsworth and Colonel Peter A. Porter, with the eulogies read, December 3, 1864, B 2313
- Proceedings of the Century Association in honor of the memory of Gulian C. Verplanck, April 9, 1870, B 2307
- Proceedings of the ceremony of unveiling of the monument erected by the people of Mobile and of the South to the memory of the Rev. Father Abram J. Ryan, the poet-priest of the South, in Mobile, Ala., July 12, 1913, B 1965
- Proceedings of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, in special session, Thursday, Oct. 20, 1864, on occasion of the death of Mr. Joshua Bates, B 143
- Proceedings of the City Council of Baltimore, in relation to the decease of Hon. Thomas Holliday Hicks, late United States Senator from Maryland, B 1107
- Proceedings of the congregation of the Central Presbyterian Church, Charleston, S.C., at a meeting held December 12, 1880, to pay a tribute of respect to the memory of their deceased pastor, the Rev. William C. Dana, D.D., B 551
- Proceedings of the Convention of the Soldiers of the War of 1812, in the state of New York, held at Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Oct. 17, 1856, in reference to their claims for military services, and to celebrate the anniversary of Burgoyne's surrender, RW 105
- Proceedings of the first anniversary of the American Equal Rights Association, held at the Church of the Puritans, New York, May 9 and 10, 1867, WO 302
- Proceedings of the first annual meeting of the American Indian Mission Association, held at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 26, 27, 28, 1843, I 1469
- Proceedings of the first Margaret Fuller Society of Chicago, 1880-81, WO 179
- Proceedings of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania on the death of Charles Janeway Stillé, LL.D., held May 21, 1900, B 2117
- Proceedings of the Indianapolis Bar on the death of Hon. Oliver H. Smith, March 1859, B 2065
- Proceedings of the joint committee appointed by the Society of Friends, constituting the yearly meetings of Genesee [sic], New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, for promoting the civilization and improving the condition, of the Seneca Nation of Indians, I 1496
- Proceedings of the M.W. Grand Lodge of Connecticut, called for the purpose of laying the chief stone of the monument to Gen. David Wooster, at Danbury, April 27, 1854; with the oration and addresses delivered on the occasion, and exercises in the church, RW 103
- Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society in respect to the memory of William Hickling Prescott, February 1, 1859, B 1835
- Proceedings of the Milwaukee Bar Association in observance of John Marshall Day, February 4, 1901, together with the oration, John Marshall and his times, delivered at Plymouth Church Milwaukee, B 1547
- Proceedings of the Ohio Women's Convention, held at Salem, April 19th and 20th, 1850, with an address, WO 206, WO 489
- Proceedings of the Safety Committee for the town of Wilmington, N.C., from 1774 to 1776, printed from the original record, RW 32
- Proceedings of the sixtieth anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. J.K. Wight to the ministry, B 2443
- Proceedings of the Suffolk Bar upon the occasion of the death of Wilder Dwight, with the reply of the Court, B 639
- Proceedings of the Thursday-Evening Club, on the occasion of the death of Hon. Edward Everett, B 694
- Proceedings of the United States District Court, for Maine District, commemorating the services and character of Hon. Ashur Ware, late judge, resolutions and addresses of members of the Cumberland Bar with the reply of Judge Fox, B 2327
- Proceedings of the Woman's Rights Convention, held at Akron, Ohio, May 28 and 29, 1851, WO 626
- Proceedings of the Woman's Rights Convention, held at the Broadway Tabernacle, in the City of New York, on Tuesday and Wednesday, Sept. 6th and 7th, 1853, WO 627

- Proceedings of the Woman's Rights Convention, held at the Unitarian Church, Rochester, N.Y., August 2, 1848, to consider the rights of woman, politically, religiously and industrially, WO 625
- The proceedings of two meetings, held in Boston, on the 7th and 14th July, to protest against the nomination of Gen. Scott, for the presidency, and to recommend Hon. Daniel Webster for that office, B 2388
- Proceedings on occasion of the death of John Anthon, president of the New York Law Institute; with the address of James W. Gerard, B 84
- Proceedings on the one hundredth anniversary of introduction and adoption of the "Resolutions respecting independency," held in Philadelphia on the evening of June 7, 1876, at the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, and on July 4, 1876, at the Hall of Independence, RW 18
- Proceedings upon the occasion of the presentation of the portrait of Salmon Portland Chase, to the United States courts at Springfield, Illinois, on October seventh, one thousand nine hundred and five, B 400
- The Professional Woman's Club, Los Angeles, California, 1917-1918, WO 505
- Professor L.N. Fowler, a sketch, facts about mesmerism, B 759
- Professor Otis Frederick Manson, M.D., B 1528
- Professor Park at ninety, B 1693
- Program for work of the National League of Women Voters, reports of the standing committees, WO 480
- Program of a competition to select the artist or group of artists who will be commissioned to design and direct the construction of a monumental memorial to Theodore Roosevelt in the City of Washington, B 1938
- Program of the dedicatory ceremonies of the Frison Ship Martyrs' Monument, Fort Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y., Saturday, Nov. 14, 1908; and history of the prison ship martyrs, RW 179
- Program of the Monday Club, season of 1894-5, a study of Plato, WO 284
- Program of the thirty-eighth annual convention of the Colorado Federation of Women's Clubs, Durango, Colorado, July 12th through 16th, 1932, WO 290
- Program, Tenth-Anniversary Convention of the National League of Women Voters, 1920-1930, Brown Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, April 28-May 3, 1930, WO 227
- The progress of colored women, an address delivered before the National American Women's Suffrage Association, at the Columbia Theater, Washington, D.C., February 18, 1898, on the occasion of its fiftieth anniversary, WO 553
- Progress of the United States, Henry Clay, an ode, B 438
- The prohibition of night work for women, WO 185
- Prominent men I have met, Dr. Bruce Fink, B 721
- Prominent men I have met, Dr. Charles Edwin Bessey, B 186
- Prominent women in Latin America, WO 591
- The promised land, an Indian story, I 290
- The prophet of the Alleghany, I 349
- The proposed memorial to Norton Goddard, B 869
- Pros and cons of woman suffrage, review of a legislative report, WO 208
- The prospective condition of our country, with a tribute to the memory of President Taylor, a discourse delivered in the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Sabbath afternoon, Aug. 4, 1850, B 2194
- Protection of the health and motherhood of the working women of Illinois, the campaign to up-hold the ten-hour law, WO 506
- Protection of Western frontier, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting various reports in relation to the protection of the Western frontier, I 221
- A protest against the granting of municipal suffrage to women in the city of Chicago, addresses to the Honorable the Committee on Municipal Elections of the Charter Convention, WO 406
- Protest of the Osage Nation of Indians against the establishment, by Congress, of a territorial government of the United States, over the Indian nations, to the honorable, the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, I 1280
- Protest of W.P. Adair, chairman Cherokee delegation, against the right claimed by the United States Government to exact licenses from adopted Cherokees, under the Intercourse act of 1834, to trade in the Indian Country, and for other purposes, I 706
- The providential interference, I 234
- Psalm XXXVII, 23. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord, a sermon, Sunday, September 25, 1881, the first Sunday after the death of Hon. James A. Garfield, LL.D., president of the United States, B 818
- Public and social service as vocations for college women; together with a statement of preparatory professional courses offered by the colleges belonging to the Association of College Alumnae, WO 301
- The public function of woman, a sermon preached at the Music Hall, March 27, 1853, WO 491
- Public lands, letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, in reply to a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 15th ultimo, respecting land on which the Indian title has been extinguished; the amount surveyed; the quantity sold, &c., I 191

- A public lecture occasioned by the death of the Rev. Joseph Willard, S.T.D., LL.D., president of the University in Cambridge, B 2455
- The public man, a discourse on occasion of the death of Hon. John Fairfield, delivered in Washington, Dec. 26, 1847, B 698
- The public record of Benjamin F. Butler, B 327
- Public services in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Rev. Morrill Allen, of the First Church and Society in Pembroke, December 4th, 1851, B 60
- The public services in memory of William McKinley, president of the United States, B 1502
- Public services of Jacob Dolson Cox, Governor of Ohio and Secretary of the Interior, B 512
- The public services of St. George Tucker, a judge, and of Henry St. George Tucker, a president of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, B 2277
- Pueblo Indians, more particularly the Pueblo of Laguna and a few incidents, I 1344
- Pulaski vindicated from an unsupported charge, inconsiderately or malignantly introduced in Judge Johnson's Sketches of the life and correspondence of Major Gen. Nathaniel Greene, RW 90
- R
- Railroad through Indian Territory, proceedings before the Committee on Railroads of the United States Senate relative to the bill (S. no. 60) "ratifying the act of the general council of the Choctaw Nation of Indians granting to the Saint Louis and San Francisco Railway Company right of way for a railroad and telegraph line through that nation", I 817
- Ralph Sanger, A.M., D.D., a paper read before the Dover Historical Society, Jan. 2, 1909, B 1973
- Ralph Waldo Emerson, a discourse in West Church, B 670
- Ralph Waldo Emerson, his services as minister of the Second Church, and his qualities as a religious teacher, a discourse preached in the Second Church, Boston, Sunday, April 30, 1882, B 669
- Ranching on the Cheyenne-Arapaho Reservation, 1880-1885, I 1070
- Randolph Greenfield Adams, 1892-1951, B 43
- Random recollections, B 2099
- The ranger service in the upper valley of the Connecticut and the most northerly regiment of the New Hampshire Militia in the period of the Revolution, an address delivered before the New Hampshire Society of Sons of the American Revolution at Concord, N.H., April 26, 1900, RW 282
- Ranwennenni nok ranwathitharani; noneniotehaga nahononwentsioten, ne ratitsihenstatsi; ethone September 24, 1810. Ne rotati, ne Samuel Blatchford...Sganetati, Nonwe tetgaristoraragon; ne ronatenhaon ne Tehatiriware niatha Noriwatokenti, ne tehotiristoraragon ne Churchill nok Abbey, I 1207
- Raymond Robins and college men, B 1912
- The real American Revolution, bridging the gap between popular opinion and historical fact, RW 148
- The real Father Coughlin, B 509
- Real opponents to the suffrage movement, says Mr. Bok, are the women themselves whose peculiar field of work lies outside of politics, WO 200
- The real Rickenbacker, B 1897
- The real Thomas Paine, patriot and publicist, a philosopher misunderstood, B 1683
- Rear Admiral Melancton Smith, U.S.N., a memoir, B 2062
- Reasons for the centennial at Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y., prepared at the request of the trustees, RW 194
- Reasons why the state should acquire the famous burial mound of the Seneca Indians adjacent to the State Agricultural Experiment Station, I 928
- Receipts for the cure of most diseases incident to the human family, none of which have ever before been communicated to the world, I 767
- Reception of Daniel Webster, at Boston, July 9, 1852, B 2379
- Reception of Dr. Benjamin A. Gould by his fellow-citizens of Boston and vicinity, June 22, 1874, B 881
- Reception to Senator John Sherman, at Columbus Ohio, Thursday 14, 1886, B 2028
- Recollections, 1872-1951, Oscar Ezekiel Davis, an autobiography, B 567
- Recollections of a ministry of forty years, Dec. 11, 1854-Dec. 11, 1894; read at a meeting of the "Boston Association of Ministers," held in Boston, January 14, 1895, B 244
- Recollections of Henry Ward Beecher, B 156
- Recollections of Isaac Jenkinson, B 1276
- Recollections of Kit Carson, spoken before the Illinois Commandery of the Loyal Legion, March 1, 1938, and published by order of the Board of Officers, B 368
- Recollections of some famous men whom I chanced to meet, a paper read before the Dayton (Ohio) Historical Society, Saturday, March 1, 1902, B 937
- The recollections of the Donaldson family, B 611

- The record of Benjamin F. Butler since his election as governor of Massachusetts, B 325
- Record of Charles E. Hughes, governor of New York, 1906-1910, a call to national service, B 1179
- Record of Hiester Clymer, and historical parallel between him and Major-General John W. Geary, also official returns of election on constitutional amendments allowing soldiers the right to vote, B 468
- A record of the funeral and memorial services of the Rev. Cornelius Springer of the Muskingum Conference, Methodist Church, B 2077
- Record of the trial of Joshua Hett Smith for alleged complicity in the treason of Benedict Arnold, 1780, RW 83
- The rectitude of the divine administration, a discourse suggested by the death of Hon. J.C. Calhoun, delivered in the Methodist Church of Columbia, S.C., on Sunday, April 7, 1850, B 720
- Red Clay in history, I 736
- The red man, I 385
- The red man of America, I 249
- The red man's greeting, I 446
- Rededication of the Paine Monument, and assignment of its custody to the city of New Rochelle, a record of the exercises and report of the speeches delivered at the monument on Saturday, October 14th, B 1682
- The Reed controversy, further facts with reference to the character of Joseph Reed, adjutant general on the staff of General Washington, RWB 130
- The Reed controversy, further facts with reference to the character of Joseph Reed, adjutant general on the staff of General Washington, RWB 29
- Reflections on the character and public services of Andrew Jackson, with reference to his qualifications for the presidency, with general remarks, B 1240
- Reflections on the Observations on the importance of the American Revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the world, RW 39
- Reflections, retrospective, introspective, prospective, at the seventieth milestone, B 1646
- Registration of women for war-time service, WO 586
- Regulating the Indian Department (to accompany bills H.R. nos. 488, 489 & 490), report..., I 553
- Regulations approved October 27, 1911, as amended February 21, 1912, governing the placing of and accounting for the moneys of the Five Civilized Tribes to be deposited in national and state banks in Oklahoma, I 533
- Regulations concerning the opening of ceded lands of the Sisseton, Wahpeton, and Cut-Head bands of the Sioux tribe of Indians of the Devils Lake Reservation in North Dakota, I 886
- Regulations for application for Osage funds, I 1284
- Regulations for applications for tribal funds under act of March 2, 1907 (34 Stat. L., 1221) as amended by Indian Appropriation act approved May 18, 1916 (pub. no. 80), I 531
- Regulations for handling individual Indian money and special deposits and for recording and reporting transactions therein by all disbursing officers in the Indian Service, except for the Five Civilized Tribes, effective July 1, 1918, I 649
- Regulations governing Indian allotments on the public domain under section 4 of the act of February 8, 1887 (24 Stat., 388), as amended by the act of February 28, 1891 (26 Stat., 794), and as further amended by the act of June 25, 1910 (36 Stat., 855), approved April 15, 1918, I 554
- Regulations governing leasing and removal of restrictions on land of members of the Five Civilized Tribes, prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the acts of Congress approved May 27, 1908 (35 Stat. L., 312), and February 14, 1920 (41 Stat. L., 426), I 594
- Regulations governing supervising and investigating officers of the Indian Service, I 560
- Regulations governing the execution of leases of Indian allotted and tribal lands for farming, grazing, and business purposes, approved July 20, 1923, I 564
- Regulations governing the execution of leases of Indian allotments on the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 15, 1909, I 552
- Regulations governing the leasing, for production of oil and gas, of unallotted lands within the ceded portion of the Shoshone Indian reservation, I 551
- Regulations governing the leasing of restricted allotted Indian lands for mining purposes (not applicable to the Five Civilized Tribes or Osage Nation), I 548
- Regulations governing the leasing of tribal lands for mining purposes, I 516
- Regulations governing the placing of and the accounting for the moneys of the Five Civilized Tribes to be deposited in national and state banks in Oklahoma under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1911, and decision of Comptroller of the Treasury dated October 12, 1911, I 536

- Regulations of the Department of the Interior concerning rights of way over Indian lands, I 646
- Regulations of the Indian Service, lead and zinc mining operations and leases, Quapaw Agency, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, May 5, 1934, I 653
- Regulations relating to the determination of heirs and approval of wills except members of the Five Civilized Tribes and Osage Indians, approved May 31, 1935, I 550
- Regulations to be observed in the leasing for mining purposes of allotted lands of incompetent Indians of the Quapaw Agency, Indian Territory, prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 24, 1907, for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 7, 1897 (30 Stat. L., 72), I 556
- Regulations to govern oil and gas operations on restricted Indian lands in Oklahoma, approved October 20, 1915, I 592
- Regulations to govern prospecting for and mining of metalliferous minerals on unallotted lands of Indian reservations, I 543
- Regulations to govern the use of reimbursable funds, approved August 7, 1918, I 549
- Regulations to govern the utilization of casing-head gas produced from oil wells on restricted Indian land (not applicable to the Osage Nation), I 565
- The reign of felicity, being a plan for civilizing the Indians, of North America; without infringing on their national or individual independence, in a coffee-house dialogue, between a courtier, an esquire, a clergyman and a farmer, I 266
- A rejoinder to Mr. Bancroft's historical essay on President Reed, RW 94
- Rejoinder to the defence published by Simon Cameron, February 6th, 1855, to the charges made against him as commissioner to carry into effect the treaty with the half-breed Winnebago Indians, also public document no. 229, of House of Representatives of U.S., 25th Congress, 3d session; to the members of the Senate and House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, and all others whom it may concern, I 1237
- The relation of the national government to sectarian Indian education, the present status of the question, I 668
- The relation of the sexes to government, WO 93
- The relation of women to municipal reform, a paper read at the Conference for Good City Government, Philadelphia, January 25, 1894, WO 472
- The relation of women to work in the Southern states, read before the Association for the Advancement of Women, at the annual congress, held at Boston, October, 1880, WO 55
- Relations and experiences of whites and Indians on the American continent; as presented in address to the Maumee Valley Pioneer Association, Antwerp, Ohio, August 17, 1893, I 629
- Relations between the Cherokees and the Government of the United States, I 60
- The relations of the government to the Indian tribes, letter to Hon. James Doolittle, U.S. Senator, from Wisconsin, I 238
- Relationships of the Chitimachan linguistic family, I 1402
- Relaxation of the symphysis pubis in pregnancy, WO 558
- Relief to citizens U.S. for Indian depredations, letter from the third auditor of the Treasury, transmitting a report upon the claims of certain citizens of the United States, who have lost property by Indian depredations, I 267
- Religion and rank, a sermon addressed to the Second Presbyterian Congregational in Albany, February 3, 1839, the Sabbath immediately succeeding the funeral of the Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, B 1876
- The religious customs of the Ojibway Indians, I 807
- Religious "garb" and "insignia" in government Indian schools, I 347
- Remarks, at Faneuil Hall, before the citizens of Boston and its vicinity, upon the character and services of Gen. William Henry Harrison of Ohio, the Whig candidate for the presidency of the United States, B 1036
- Remarks at the funeral of Capt. Isaac Prouty, January 29, 1872 and Lewis W. Prouty, February 3, 1872, in the Congregational Church in Spencer, B 1841
- Remarks in the Senate of the United States, January 31, 1855, vindicating the late James A. Bayard, of Delaware, and refuting the groundless charges contained in the "Anas" of Thomas Jefferson, aspersing his character, B 151
- Remarks in the Senate of the United States, January 31, 1855, vindicating the late James A. Bayard, of Delaware, and refuting the groundless charges contained in the "Anas" of Thomas Jefferson, aspersing his character, B 150
- Remarks made at a meeting in Cambridge, Mass., called by the Women's Indian Association of that city, May 3, 1886, I 1179
- Remarks of Elias Cornelius Boudinot, of the Cherokee Nation, in behalf of the bill to organize the Territory of Oklahoma, before the House Committee on Territories, May 13, 1874, I 709
- Remarks of General Rusling on Judge Vroom at meeting of Mercer Bar, March 7, 1914, in Mercer County Court House, Trenton, N.J., B 2310

- Remarks of Hon. J.W. Nesmith, of Oregon, upon the Indian appropriation bill, in the Senate of the United States, May 13th and 14th, 1862, I 1300
- Remarks of Hon. N.G. Taylor, president, Indian Peace Commission, and Commissioner of Indian Affairs, on the question of the transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Dept., I 609
- Remarks of Mr. Bynum, of North Carolina, on the bill making a partial appropriation for the suppression of Indian hostilities for the year 1838, delivered in the House of Representatives, January 24, 1838, I 461
- Remarks of Mr. Linn and Mr. Wright on the bill to indemnify General Jackson for the fine imposed on him at New Orleans in 1815, B 1238
- Remarks of Mr. Stockton, of New Jersey, on the Indian appropriation bill, and on the resolution of Mr. Merriwether, of Kentucky, delivered in the Senate of the United States, August 11 & 14, 1852, I 271
- Remarks of Richard H. Dana, Jr. Esq. before the Committee on Federal Relations, on the proposed removal of Edward G. Loring, Esq. from the office of Judge of Probate, March 5, 1855, B 1448
- Remarks of Robert E.C. Stearns of the late Doctor Philip P. Carpenter, before the California Academy of Sciences, July 2d, 1877, B 1706
- Remarks of William Lloyd Garrison, Jr., at the burial service of William Gray Wise, of Auburn, N.Y., at Mt. Auburn Chapel, Friday, Sept. 17, 1886, B 2533
- Remarks on a "Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks", RW 95
- Remarks on an original portrait of the Rev. Increase Mather, D.D., and on some of the engravings taken from it, B 1562
- Remarks on Benjamin Tompson's elegy on John Woodmancy and Ezekial Cheever, B 2548
- Remarks on John Foster, the earliest engraver in New England, B 756
- Remarks on the bill to refund General Jackson's fine, delivered in the House of Representatives, December 23, 1843, B 1236
- Remarks on the Boston magazine, the Geographical gazetteer of Massachusetts, and John Norman, engraver, B 1643
- Remarks on the character and narrative of the Rev. John Clark, interspersed with brief sketches from the narrative, by way of illustration, by another hand, B 423
- Remarks on the death of Colonel Ezekiel Jewett, before the California Academy of Sciences, June 18, 1877, B 1285
- Remarks on the Declaration of independence, RW 175
- Remarks on the Indian languages of North America, I 374
- Remarks on the Indians of North America, in a letter to an Edinburgh reviewer, I 82
- Remarks on the life and character of James Forten, delivered at Bethel Church, March 30, 1842, B 752
- Remarks on the life and character of the late Gideon Hawley, LL.D., B 1072
- Remarks on the life and writings of Daniel Webster of Massachusetts, B 2397
- Remarks on the policy and practice of the United States and Great Britain in their treatment of the Indians, I 122
- Remarks upon a letter written by Mr. Luis C. Vanuxem, of Matanzas, to substantiate a certain allegation, circulated at that place, in regard to the conduct of N.P. Trist, American consul at Havana, towards Nathaniel Cross, Esq., B 2266
- Remarks upon the life and writings of Charles Sprague, read before the Massachusetts Historical Society, February 11, 1875, B 2088
- Remembrances of Richard Emerson, B 672
- Reminiscences of Alfred Kelley, B 1308
- Reminiscences of Benjamin Franklin as a diplomatist, B 742
- Reminiscences of fifty years in the ministry, as delivered in the Ellessdie Chapel, New Hamburg, N.Y., October 9th, 1898, B 2442
- Reminiscences of Gen. Warren and Bunker Hill, RW 84
- The reminiscences of Henry Wendler, B 2410
- Reminiscences of John Fiske, B 733
- Reminiscences of Lafayette's visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others, RW 106
- Reminiscences of Rev. Caleb Bradley, B 246
- The reminiscences of Robert Crowe, the octogenarian tailor, B 531
- Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter, B 597
- Reminiscences of Samuel Latham Mitchell, M.D., LL.D., B 1592
- Reminiscences of the life and character of Col. Phineas Staunton, A.M., November, 1867, B 2100
- Reminiscences of the military life and sufferings of Col. Timothy Bigelow, commander of the Fifteenth Line in the Continental Army, during the War of the Revolution, B 193
- Reminiscences of the Revolution; or, LeLoup's bloody trail from Salem to Fort Edward, RWB 16

- Reminiscences, or an extract from the catalogue of General Jackson's "juvenile indiscretions" between the ages of 23 and 60, B 1231
- Remonstrance against the treaty with the Great and Little Osage Indians, gross injustice done the settler, the school fund despoiled, and land monopoly created, I 93
- A remonstrance, an address before the Committee on Election Laws, at the State House, Boston, January 27, 1903, WO 111
- Removal of Cherokees, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information called for by the resolution of the 23d instant, relative to additional allowance to the Cherokees, I 739
- Removal of Indians, report from the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom were referred that part of the first message of the President which relates to "Indian affairs," and also sundry resolutions and memorials upon the same subject, I 460
- Removal of Indians...report, the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom were referred that part of the first message of the president which relates to "Indian Affairs"; and also sundry resolutions and memorials upon the same subject, I 77
- Removal of Judge Loring, remarks of James W. Stone, of Boston, in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, April 13, 1855, B 1446
- Removal of Judge Loring, speech of Hon. Robert B. Hall, of Plymouth, before the Massachusetts Senate, April 24th, 1855, on the address for the removal of Edward G. Loring from the office of Judge of Probate, B 1445
- Removal of the Chippewa, Ottawa, and Pottawatomie Indians, to accompany joint resolution H.R. No. 35, I 137
- The removal of the Indians, an article from the American monthly magazine, an examination of an article in the North American review, and an exhibition of the advancement of the Southern tribes, in civilization and Christianity, I 149
- Removal of the Ponca Indians, open letter to Hon. John D. Long, Governor of Massachusetts, I 1331
- Removal of the Winnebagoes, I 11
- Reorganization of community services, WO 621
- Reply of John W. Wright, attorney for the Cherokee and Creek Indians, to certain libelous statements published in the New York tribune, and in a certain pamphlet signed by James G. Blunt, I 778
- Reply of the Cherokee National Council to the propositions of the Dawes Commission in regard to change of government for the Cherokee Nation, I 783
- Reply of the southern Cherokees to the memorial of certain delegates from the Cherokee Nation, together with the message of John Ross, ex-chief of the Cherokees, and proceedings of the council of the "loyal Cherokees"... , I 89
- A reply to Judge Johnson's Remarks on an article in the North American review, relating to Count Pulaski, RW 89
- Reply to Lieut.-Col. Pilsen to Emil Schalk's criticisms of the campaign in the Mountain Department, under Maj.-Gen. J.C. Fremont, B 774
- Reply to report of Hon. Mr. Conrad, Sec. of War, on the settlement of Mrs. Thompson's claims, under joint resolution of March 1, 1845, for the payment for extra services rendered by her husband, the late Lieut. Col. Thompson, U.S.A., who fell in battle, Dec. 25th, 1837, in Florida, I 262
- A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington, RW 92
- A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington; also, a review of Lord Mahon's history of the American Revolution from the North American review for July, 1852, RW 364
- Report and protest to the governor, the Legislature and the people of the State of New York, danger confronting popular government; the Daly lobby and propaganda and the so-called New York League for Americanism, a powerful and perilous influence, WO 193
- The report and recommendations of the Bridgeport Vice Commission, WO 325
- Report and supplementary report of a visit to Spotted Tail's tribe of Brulé Sioux Indians, the Yankton and Santee Sioux, Ponkas and the Chippewas of Minnesota, October, 1870, I 12
- Report...asking that a law may be passed providing for the survey and assignment, in severalty, of lands belonging to the emigrated tribes of Indians west of the river Mississippi, I 192
- Report from the Committee of Claims, to whom was referred on the 29th ultimo, the memorial of Richard Taylor, I 258
- Report from the Committee on Indian Affairs, to which was referred the bill (H.R. 886) for the benefit of the Choctaw Indians, I 816
- Report from the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the resolution of the Senate respecting the trade and intercourse with the Indian tribes, I 194
- Report from the Committee on Indian Affairs, who were instructed to inquire into the expediency of providing for the abolition of the system of Indian trade, I 284
- Report from the committee to whom was referred, on the twenty-second instant, the memorial of Justina Adelaide Maxime de Grasse and Melanie Veronique Maxime de Grasse, in behalf of themselves, and their absent sisters, Amelie and Silvie de Grasse, daughters of the late comte de Grasse; together with the said memorial, and a former memorial, presented the 13th, Feb. 1795, with the report thereon -- December 27, 1797, RWB 119

- Report from the Secretary of the Treasury, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the investment of Indian moneys in state stocks, I 792
- Report from the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the mode of furnishing supplies of goods or merchandise to the Indian Dept., I 610
- Report from the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 8th instant, transmitting copies of correspondence with the Governor of Alabama, in reference to hostilities with the Creek Indians, I 873
- Report from the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 13th instant, in relation to an exchange of lands with the Pottawatamie and other Indians, I 1320
- Report from the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 30th March last, in relation to the investment of money belonging to the Indians, I 218
- Report from the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 24th instant, in relation to a reply from the Cherokee delegation to a communication addressed to them by him, I 773
- Report from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement showing the names and compensation of the persons employed in the Indian Department during the year 1839, I 604
- Report from the Secretary of War, transmitting, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, a statement of the expenses incurred in negotiating and concluding the Cherokee treaty of December 29, 1835, I 749
- Report from the Secretary of War, transmitting, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, the report of the Commissioner to investigate claims against the Miami Indians for the year 1839, I 1127
- Report from the Secretary of War, transmitting, in obedience to the act of June 30, 1834, a statement of all persons employed in the service of the Indian Department during the year 1838, I 605
- Report from Thomas L. McKenney, Office of Indian Affairs, to Secretary of War James Barbour, on Indian appropriations, Nov. 30, 1825, I 508
- Report...Indians of the Commonwealth, I 204
- Report of a committee appointed by the Massachusetts Historical Society on exchanges of prisoners during the American Revolutionary War, presented Dec. 19, 1861, RW 207
- Report of a select committee on the petition of sundry Indians of the Stockbridge Nation, accompanied with a bill confirming their title to certain lands, I 1395
- Report of a trip made in behalf of the Indian Rights Association to some Indian reservations of the Southwest, I 598, I 953
- Report of a visit to some of the tribes of Indians, located west of the Mississippi River, I 47
- Report of a visit to the Sioux and Ponka Indians on the Missouri River, to the Secretary of the Interior, July, 1872, I 106
- Report of agent of the Passamaquoddy Tribe of Indians for the year 1894, I 1170
- Report of agent of the Penobscot Tribe of Indians, for the year 1891, I 1164
- Report of Board of Inquiry convened by letter of the Secretary of the Interior of June 7, 1877, to investigate certain charges against S.A. Galpin, chief clerk of the Indian Bureau, and concerning irregularities in said Bureau, I 528
- Report of Chas. A. Wetmore, special U.S. commissioner of mission Indians of southern California, I 110
- Report of Colonel Alvan C. Gillem, 1st Cavalry, Modoc War, 1873, Benecia Barracks, Cal., June 1, 1874, I 430
- Report of Commissioner for Vermont, upon the Yorktown Centennial Celebration, RW 300
- Report of committee charged with placing the memorial to mark the birthplace of George Bancroft...with brief account of the formal exercises, October 3, 1900, B 119
- Report of Committee on Dress made to the Executive Board of the National Council of Women, Dec. 14-15, 1892, WO 246
- Report of Committee on Indian Affairs, on petitions for an orphan asylum, and certain schools on Indian reservations, in this state, transmitted to the Legislature, January 31, 1855, I 665
- Report of Governor Grover to General Schofield on the Modoc War and reports of Maj. Gen. John F. Miller and General John E. Ross, to the Governor; also letter of the Governor to the Secretary of the Interior on the Wallowa Valley Indian question, I 1125
- Report of hearing before the Committee on Woman Suffrage, February 15, 1898, WO 583
- Report of Hon. James L. Orr, chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, on the bill defining the terms on which treaties shall hereafter be made with certain tribes of Indians, in the House of Representatives, April 7, 1854, I 222
- Report of Hon. Theodore Roosevelt made to the United States Civil Service Commission, upon a visit to certain Indian reservations and Indian schools in South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, I 566
- Report of Indian Peace Commissioners, message from the President of the United States, transmitting report of the Indian Peace Commissioners, I 623
- Report of investigation of claims of Pottawatomie Indians of Wisconsin, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, submitting, in response to the direction of law, a report of an investigation of the claims of the Pottawatomie Indians of Wisconsin, I 1316

- Report of Mrs. Helen Hunt Jackson and Abbot Kinney on the Mission Indians in 1883, abbreviated, I 301
- Report of Mr. Wood's visit to the Choctaw and Cherokee missions, 1855, I 13
- A report of proceedings of a British committee of investigation into the condition of affairs in America, 1782, a satire, RW 286
- Report of proceedings of the First National Convention of Business Women, held at Chicago, Ill., July 12-14, 1917, WO 59
- Report of special agent John G. Ames, in regard to the condition of the Mission Indians of California, with recommendations, I 299
- Report of the ceremonies on the fourth of July, 1857, at the laying of the corner stone of a national monument, to be erected near Lexington, Kentucky, to the memory of Henry Clay; together with the oration delivered on the occasion by the Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., L.L.D., B 437
- Report of the Columbian Association of Housekeepers and Bureau of Information; with plans for the work outlined in the National Columbian Household Economic Association, which was incorporated March 15, 1893, WO 255
- Report of the commission appointed under act of Congress approved April 23, 1873, to negotiate with the Ute Indians in Colorado Territory, I 102
- Report of the commission appointed under act of Congress approved June 1, 1872, to negotiate with the Shoshone Indians in Wyoming Territory, I 98
- Report of the commission appointed under act of Congress approved March 3, 1873, to negotiate with the Crow Indians in Montana Territory, I 99
- Report of the commissioner appointed by the governor, on the claim of the Iroquois Indians, made to the legislature, Nov. 3, 1855, I 884
- Report of the commissioners appointed by the Secretary of the Interior to examine the Red Cloud and Whetstone Indian agencies, I 100
- Report of the commissioners appointed to attend the Uniform Divorce Law Congress as delegates for the State of New Jersey, WO 17
- Report of the commissioners appointed to make a treaty with the Onondaga tribe of Indians, I 1283
- Report of the commissioners appointed under the resolve of March 28th, 1863, being chapter forty of the Resolves of that year, to examine and, if possible, adjust various questions of the title of the Dartmouth tribe of Indians to certain lands in Dartmouth and Westport, I 151
- Report of the commissioners on distribution of lands of the Mohegan Indians, I 1139
- Report of the commissioners relating to the condition of the Indians of Massachusetts, I 116
- Report of the committee, appointed on the second of December last, to enquire into the expediency of carrying on any further trade with the Indians, on a capital furnished by the United States, I 261
- Report of the committee appointed under act of the General Assembly, approved March 12, 1912, for the purpose of re-interring the remains of General Henry Lee -- "Light Horse Harry" Lee -- at Lexington, Virginia, RWB 57
- Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of Indian natives, made to the Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held in Philadelphia, in the fourth month, 1838, I 1490
- Report of the committee of arrangements of the Common Council of the City of New York for the funeral obsequies in memory of Gen. Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, with an oration, B 2217
- Report of the Committee of Arrangements of the Common Council of the City of New York, for the funeral obsequies in memory of William H. Harrison, late president of the United States, with an oration, B 1026
- Report of the committee of the legislature of 1869, on the condition of the Gay Head Indians, January, 1870, I 1090
- Report of the committee of the Literary Club on the death of Lewis E. Mills, adopted April 17, 1878, B 1586
- Report of the Committee of Ways and Means, on certain appropriations for the Indian Department, I 628
- Report of the Committee on Indian Affairs on the memorial of Peter Wilson, a Cayuga Chief, in respect to the law of 1848 providing for the distribution of the Cayuga annuities, I 1083
- Report [of] the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the petition of John A. Ragan, for compensation as counsel in defending the interest of the United States in a certain controversy, I 1077
- Report [of] the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the petition of Robert Grignon, accompanied by a letter from the late Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I 1142
- Report [of] the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the petition of the administrator of William H. Hunter, deceased, I 1116
- Report of the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the resolution instructing them to inquire into the present condition of the fur trade, and to report what measures, if any, are necessary to be adopted for the safe and successful prosecution of that trade by American citizens, I 135
- Report of the Committee on Marriage and Divorce, WO 13

- Report of the Committee on Marriage and Divorce, the church and the family, WO 39
- Report of the committee on the improvement and civilization of the Indian natives, made to the Yearly Meeting, 1844, I 1494
- Report of the committee to which was referred so much of the President's message, as relates to Indian affairs, accompanied with a bill for establishing trading houses with the Indian tribes, &c. &c., I 279
- Report [of] the committee to whom was committed the message of the governor in relation to the Stockbridge Tribe of Indians, I 1240
- Report of the committee, to whom was referred so much of the President's message as relates to the civilization of the Indian tribes, I 141
- Report of the committee to whom was referred the petition of General Arthur St. Clair, March 29th, 1808, RWB 125
- Report of the condition of the Chippewas of Minnesota, January 1875, I 996
- Report of the Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage for the year 1914, with outline of congressional work during the preceding year, WO 224
- Report of the delegates from Louisiana to the National Divorce Congress, held in 1907, WO 15
- Report of the delegates representing the Yearly Meetings, of Philadelphia, New York, Baltimore, Indiana, Ohio, and Genesee, on the Indian concern, at Baltimore, tenth month, 1871, I 1503
- Report of the George William Curtis Memorial Committee, with memorial address of Hon. Carl Schurz, B 536
- Report of the important trial of Shermer v. Rusling in the district court of the city and county of Philadelphia, before Judge Pettit and a special jury, B 1960
- Report of the Indian Committee to the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 1845, I 1495
- Report of the joint committee appointed to consider the expediency of transferring the Indian Bureau to the War Dept., I 518
- Report of the joint delegation appointed by the Committees on the Indian Concern, of the yearly meetings of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and New York, respectively...to visit the Indians under the care of Friends, in the Northern Superintendency, State of Nebraska, 7th & 8th mos., 1869, I 1499
- Report of the Joint Standing Committee on Indian Affairs, on the petition of John Attian, Governor of the Penobscot Indians, and many others of the tribe, asking for protection against money being drawn from the Indian fund by persons not authorized to receive the same; also, on an order of the Legislature, requiring the Committee to report the amount paid in bounties to the Penobscot Indians, the last year, together with the number of bushels of the several agricultural products, and whether bounties have been paid to persons not legally entitled to them, I 1165
- Report of the Library Extension Committee of the Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs to the convention at Columbus, October 26-28, 1898, WO 294
- A report of the memorial exercises in commemoration of the death of James A. Garfield, our martyred president, observed by the citizens, in the city of Oconto, Wis., B 833
- Report of the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others, accepted November 21, 1840, in the Council of Massachusetts, I 930
- Report of the proceedings at the dedication of the monument to Captain Jacob Westfall, revolutionary soldier, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Indiana, on October 10th, 1918, his 163rd anniversary, under the auspices of Dorothy Q. Chapter, D.A.R., RWB 36
- Report of the proceedings at the golden wedding of Mr. & Mrs. John Estabrook, Rutland, Dec. 10, 1862, B 677
- Report of the proceedings of a convention composed of delegates from the thirteen original United States, held in Independence Hall on Monday the fifth, and Tuesday the sixth of July, 1852, for the purpose of considering the propriety of erecting one or more monuments in Independence Square, Philadelphia, in commemoration of the Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776, and in honor of the signers thereof, in accordance with a preamble and resolutions submitted by A.G. Waterman, RW 80
- Report of the Second Comptroller and Second Auditor of the Treasury, with a statement of the claims of the Cherokee Nation of Indians, according to the principles established by the treaty of August, 1846, I 717
- Report of the Secretary of State, communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, certain correspondence relative to the encroachments of Indians of the United States upon the territories of Mexico, I 113
- Report of the Secretary of War, communicating a report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, with a statement of persons employed in the Indian Department in 1848, I 608
- Report of the Secretary of War, communicating (in compliance with a resolution of the Senate) information in relation to the contracts made for the removal and subsistence of the Choctaw Indians, I 134, I 826
- Report of the Secretary of War, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, in relation to the termination of the commission for the adjudication of claims under the Cherokee treaty of December 29, 1835, and the expenses of the same, I 821
- Report of the Secretary of War, of a system, providing for the abolition of the existing Indian trade establishments of the United States, and providing for the opening of the trade with the Indians to individuals, under suitable regulations, I 278

- Report of the Secretary of War, relative to disbursements for the Indian Department, made in obedience to a resolution of the House of Representatives of 10th January, 1822, I 615
- Report of the Secretary of War, transmitting in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, documents in relation to the difficulties which took place at the payment of the Sac and Fox annuities, last fall, I 59
- Report of the select committee appointed, on the 10th day of December last to inquire whether any moneys appropriated by Congress for the pay and subsistence of the regular army, of the United States, since 4th March, 1815, have been applied to the support of any army or detachment of troops raised without the authority of Congress, I 167
- Report of the Sitting Bull Indian Commission, I 448
- Report of the Special Committee on Woman Suffrage, etc., made to the General Assembly, at its January session, A.D. 1874, WO 209
- Report of the Thomas Paine Birthday Banquet and election of officers, B 1677
- Report of the Vice Commission, Louisville, Kentucky, survey of existing conditions, with recommendations to the Hon. John H. Buschemeyer, Mayor, WO 446
- Report of the Woman's Rights Convention, held at Seneca Falls, N.Y., July 19th and 20th, 1848, WO 624
- Report of the Woman's Rights Meeting, at Mercantile Hall, May 27, 1859, WO 510
- Report on the claim of the Iroquois Indians upon the State of Vermont, for their "hunting grounds", I 874
- Report on the Indian concern; on peace between nations and on capital punishment, I 1504
- Report on the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others, accepted November 21, 1840, in the Council of Massachusetts, I 45
- A report on the position of women in industry and education in the State of Indiana, WO 54
- Report on the Stockbridge Indians, to the legislature, I 1388
- Report on woman's suffrage, WO 124
- Report... sundrey petitions and memorials from citizens of New York, and others, praying that the Tonawanda band of the Seneca tribe of Indians may be exempted from the operation of the treaty of the 20th May, 1842, I 938
- Report, the Committee of Claims, to whom was referred the petition of Fleming Wood, praying indemnification for losses occasioned by United States officers, for an alleged violation of the laws regulating trade with the Indian tribes, I 264
- Report, the committee of claims, to whom was referred the petition of John Washington, praying compensation for military services rendered by him against the Indians in 1790, I 289
- Report, the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred a resolution of the Senate, instructing an inquiry into the expediency of extinguishing the Indian title in the State of Indiana, beg leave to refer to and adopt a report of the committee made to the Senate at the last session, and to two memorials of the General Assembly of that state on the subject, I 259
- Report, the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom were referred the message of the President of the United States, dated 21st of May last, with the documents which accompanied it, and the report of the Secretary of War of the 24th of the same month, on the subject of an appropriation for the benefit of the Cherokees... respectfully submit the following report, I 777
- Report... the memorial of Joshua Kennedy, asking indemnity for the destruction of property by the Creek Indians, in the year 1813, I 864
- Report... the petition of William Smith, claiming indemnity for depredations committed on his property by the Creek Indians, in the year 1793, I 863
- Report (to accompany bill H.R. no. 688)... the relief of Joseph Dukas, I 832
- Report (to accompany bill H.R. no. 358)... relief of Poas Hadgo, a Creek Indian..., I 862
- Report (to accompany bill S. 87), the Committee on the Judiciary, to which was referred the memorial of the Chickasaw Indians, hereto annexed, marked A, report, I 791
- Report (to accompany bill S. no. 45) [of] the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom was referred the petition of Thomas Talbot and others, I 1264
- Report (to accompany bill S. no. 195)... the petition of Gary Hinant, praying compensation for property taken from him by a party of Creek Indians in 1836, I 869
- Report (to accompany bill S. no. 164)... "petition of Joseph Watson, praying compensation for his services as secretary and storekeeper to the Indian Department in the northwest...", I 570
- Report (to accompany bill S. no. 102)... James Erwin, of Arkansas, soliciting relief for himself, and for himself and the heirs and legal representatives of his late partner, Daniel Greathouse, I 844
- Report, to accompany bill S. no. 242... to inquire into the expediency of extending the criminal laws of the United States over the Indian territories, I 189
- Report (to accompany bill S. no. 200) [of] your committee, to whom have been referred the subject of establishing a western judicial district for the State of Arkansas, I 1190

- Report (to accompany bill S. 167)... a bill "to provide for the payment to the legal representatives of Joshua Kennedy, of Alabama, for the losses sustained by the destruction of his property, in the year 1813, by the hostile Creek Indians, in consequence of it having been occupied as a fort or garrison by the troops of the United States", I 865
- Report (to accompany bill S. 1742) of four members of the joint committee appointed by the two Houses of Congress, at its last session, to take into consideration the expediency of transferring the management of Indian Affairs from the Interior to the War Dept., I 526
- Report (to accompany Joint R.S. no. 7)...the petition of Jonathan Lewis, I 722
- Report (to accompany Senate bill no. 192)... on the petition of George W. Pascal, I 762
- Report (to accompany Senate bill no. 31) [of] the Committee on Indian Affairs, to whom were referred the petition and documents of Richard T. Banks, I 1188
- Report to the Legislature of the State of New York concerning the condition of the Onondaga Indians, from commissioners appointed by chapter 345 of the laws of 1882, March, 1883, I 1292
- Report to the regents of the University, upon the articles furnished to the Indian Collection, I 79
- Report upon the condition and management of certain Indian agencies in the Indian Territory, now under the supervision of the Orthodox Friends, I 530
- Report upon the conditions and needs of the Indians of the Northwest coast, I 384
- Reports and proceedings of Col. McKenney, on the subject of his recent tour among the southern Indians, as submitted to Congress with the message of the President U.S., I 507
- Reports of Major General W.S. Hancock upon Indian affairs, with accompanying exhibits, I 471
- Reports of the Indian agents of the State of Maine, 1861, I 520
- Reports of the standing committees of the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs, at its fourth annual meeting, Chicago, October 17 to 21, 1898, WO 291
- Reports on the laws of New England, presented to the New England meeting, convened at the Meionaon, Sept. 19 and 20, 1855, WO 511
- Reprint of a short biography of Colonel Ebenezer Allen, known in the New Hampshire Grants, as captain or major, A.D. 1777, before and after; also, short biographies of Lieutenant Samuel Allen and Dr. Jacob Roebeck, in addition some reminiscences of Lake Champlain, reprinted in part, RWB 3
- The Republican leaders, biographical sketches of James A. Garfield, Republican candidate for president, B 805
- Resolution calling for information in relation to certain malpractices in the Indian Department, I 558
- A resolution in memory of William P. Wilson, director of the Philadelphia Museums, B 2497
- Resolution of the Legislature of Texas, in favor of the establishment of a line of military posts between Red River and the Rio Grande, and the adoption of measures for preserving the friendly relations between the Indian tribes and the people of that state, I 208
- Resolutions adopted by the city government of Worcester upon the death of Charles Sumner, March 23, 1874, B 2156
- Resolutions adopted by the city government of Worcester upon the death of Henry Wilson, vice-president of the United States, November 27, 1875, B 2491
- Resolutions adopted by the Senior Class of Harvard College, of 1851, upon the death of their classmate Robert Troup Paine, B 1676
- Resolutions of the General Assembly of Ohio, on the subject of making provision for the benefit of the present occupants of the lands formerly owned by the Wyandot Indians in that state, I 1117
- Resolutions of the Legislature of Illinois, in relation to the payment for depredations committed by the Indians during the Black Hawk War, I 494
- Responsibilities of woman, a speech at the Woman's Rights Convention, Worcester, October 15, 1851, WO 485
- The responsibility of Guiteau, B 936
- The rest in reserve for the righteous, worth striving for. A sermon delivered in Norwich Second Society, September 5th, 1758, at the funeral of the Reverend Mr. Henry Willes, late pastor of the church in said society, B 2461
- The rest of heaven, a sermon preached at Reading, Mass., August 13, 1851, at the funeral of the Rev. Daniel Temple, B 2230
- Restoration, RW 153
- Reunion of the pioneers and friends of woman's progress, on the eightieth birthday of Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Tuesday evening, November 12, 1895, WO 274
- Re-union of the schoolmates of John Greenleaf Whitier, at St. John's Rectory, Haverhill, Mass., September 10, 1885; with exercises at the presentation of the portrait of the poet to the Haverhill Public Library, December 17, 1885, B 2437
- Rev. Charles Pachard, 1801-1864, B 1667
- Rev. Dr. G.S. Boardman, B 216

- Rev. Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Ph.D., his golden jubilee celebration at Quincy College, Quincy, Illinois, May four, 1954, B 2103
- Rev. Jacob Bailey, his character and works; read before the Lincoln County Historical Society, November 13, 1895, B 106
- The Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, D.D., his life and services, B 1378
- Rev. John G. Taylor, an appreciation, B 2183
- Rev. John H. Shedd, B 2018
- The Rev. Jonas Clarke, minister and patriot in Lexington for fifty years, 1755-1805, a sermon preached at Lexington, Sunday, July 28, 1907, B 429
- The Rev. Joseph Sewall, his youth and early manhood, B 2006
- Rev. Morgan John Rhys, "the Welsh Baptist Hero of civil and religious liberty of the 18th century", B 1883
- The Rev. Morgan Jones and the Welsh Indians of Virginia, I 1146
- The Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D., suggestive side lights upon the social antecedents and associations of the pioneer preacher of Buxton, Maine, B 474
- Rev. Peter H. Fullinwider, the first Presbyterian minister to visit and preach in Texas, B 788
- Rev. Stephen Peabody and wife, of Atkinson, N.H., an old-time pastor, B 1734
- Rev. Thomas F. Cortelyou, B 507
- Rev. William Blackstone, the pioneer of Boston, B 206
- Rev. William Harris, entered into rest, March 23rd, 1885, B 976
- Revelations of the future, a discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Henry Strong, delivered in the First Church in Norwich, Nov. 20, 1852, B 2136
- Reverend John Tucke, an address delivered at the dedication of a monument on Star Island, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, on Wednesday, July 29, 1914, B 2276
- Le Révérend Père P.J. de Smet de la Compagnie de Jésus, missionnaire belge aux États-Unis, esquisse biographique, I 363
- Reverend Thomas Robbins, D.D., an address delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, October 2, 1906, B 1911
- Review of an article in the North American for January 1830, on the present relations of the Indians, I 6
- A review of the life, character and political opinions of Zachary Taylor, B 2207
- A review of the presidential battle-field with Gen. John A. Logan as the Republican standard-bearer in 1884, B 1429
- Review, the tomb of the martyrs, adjoining the United States Navy Yard, Brooklyn City, in Jackson Street, who died in dungeons and pestilential prison ships, in and about the city of New York, during the seven years of our Revolutionary War, RW 283
- Revised leasing regulations of June 11, 1907, governing leasing of lands of members of the Five Civilized Tribes, prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the agreements with the Creek and Cherokee Nations and the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L., 137), I 593
- Revised regulations of the Indian Office, bookkeeping and accounting, I 647
- Revolution and the woman question, WO 397
- The revolution of America, RW 2
- The Revolution, Washington and the Constitution, a historical lecture, delivered on the 22 of February, in various places through successive years, RW 210
- Revolutionary reminiscences of Camden County (originally part of "Old Gloucester"), State of New Jersey, RW 131
- The reward of Toryism. A discourse on Judges V. 23, delivered at the Tabernacle in Salem, May, 1783, RW 124
- Reynolds memorial address, March 8th, 1880, B 1880
- The Rhode Island signers of the Declaration of independence, Stephen Hopkins, B 1155
- Richard Price and the American Revolution, RW 264
- Richard Yates, war governor of Illinois, address at the dedication of the statue of Richard Yates on the Illinois State Capitol grounds, Springfield, October sixteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, B 2567
- The Richardson-McFarland tragedy, containing all the letters and other interesting facts and documents not before published being a full and impartial history of this most extraordinary case, B 1893
- The Richmond ecclesiastical trial, the charge to the triers, B 1898
- Richmond Pearson Hobson, the preparation for his life work, B 1132
- The right and wrong of woman suffrage, address delivered under the auspices of the New York State Association Opposed to Woman Suffrage, at a meeting of men and women at the residence of Mr. Justice Bischoff on the evening of February 27th, 1912, WO 229
- The right of women to exercise the elective franchise under the fourteenth article of the Constitution, speech in the suffrage convention at Washington, January 11, 1871, WO 203

- The right of women to vote guaranteed by the Constitution, memorial of Belva A. Lockwood and others, with the moral and constitutional argument in support of the same, WO 134
- The Right Reverend Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., missionary bishop of Montana, Idaho and Utah, missionary bishop of Utah, bishop of Missouri, and presiding bishop of the American church, B 2282
- The rights and condition of women; considered in "The Church of the Messiah," November 8, 1846, WO 459
- The rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America, being an answer to the Declaration of the general Congress, RW 3
- Rights of the Indians, I 8
- Rights of the Marshpee Indians, argument of Benjamin F. Hallett, counsel for the memorialists of the Marshpee tribe, before a joint committee of the legislature of Massachusetts, I 1147
- Riley Grannan's last adventure, and after, B 884
- Rinehart's prints of American Indians, I 257
- A ripe shock seasonably gathered. A discourse occasioned by the death of the Honourable William Williams, Esq., of Lebanon, Connecticut. Who died August 2, 1811, in the 81st year of his age, B 2483
- Robert E. Lee, churchman, B 1383
- Robert G. Ingersoll, B 1212
- Robert Goodloe Harper, B 968
- Robert Henry Hall, B 947
- Robert Ingersoll. His theology examined. His influence traced. Is he doing harm? Is he doing good? Who is responsible for him? Is the next quarter century to produce "a crop of Ingersolls?" How are Ingersolls to be got rid of?, B 1211
- Robert Morris, the financier of the American Revolution, a sketch, B 1609
- Robert Noxon Toppan, B 2260
- The 'Robinson House', or Reminiscences of West-Point and Arnold the traitor, RW 335
- Roger Brooke Taney, address before the Virginia State Bar Association, at Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Virginia, August 8th, 9th and 10th, 1911, B 2177
- Roger Williams' celebration (re-dedication of Statue of Religious Liberty) under auspices of B'Nai B'rith, Sunday afternoon, October 25, 1936, at the base of the Statue of Religious Liberty in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa., B 2477
- Roger Williams, freeman of Massachusetts, B 2476
- Roger Williams' key, beans vs. barnes, B 2474
- Roger Williams, the prophetic legislator, a paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, November 8, 1871, B 2473
- The role of William L. Yancey in the secession movement, a summary of a thesis, B 2566
- Roll of students of Harvard University who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion, prepared at the request of the Corporation, B 2578
- Rolla Wells, 1856-1944, B 2409
- Romance of Indian history, or, Thrilling incidents in the early settlement of America, I 75
- Romantic incidents in the life of James Fisk, Jr., containing stories and adventures not generally known; together with a complete account of his intimacy with Mrs. Mansfield, and his assassination by Stokes, with life-like portraits of each, B 728
- Romualdo Pacheco, distinguished Californian of the Mexican and American periods, B 1666
- Roosevelt, the man to lead the Republican Party to victory, a business man's analysis of the present political situation, B 1945
- Roosevelt's impeachment blocked by Congressmen who ignore grave accusations; newspapers, columnists and radio commentators suppress the facts; read the charges, B 1935
- Roscoe Conkling vindicated, his controversy with Mr. Blaine, 1866; his resignation from the Senate and the causes that led to it, 1881, B 487
- Roster of officers of the United States Indian Service (corrected to September 14, 1919), I 561
- The Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D., sermon preached in the Parish Church, January 29, 1893, B 269
- Rules and regulations for Annette Islands Reserve, Alaska, for Metlakatla Indians and other Alaskan natives, prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 28, 1915, under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1891, I 1148
- Rules and regulations relating to the issuance of patents in fee and certificates of competency and the sale of allotted and inherited Indian lands, except those belonging to the Five Civilized Tribes, approved May 1, 1922, I 559
- Rules for Indian schools, with course of study, list of text-books, and civil service rules, I 670
- Rules for the Indian school service, 1913, I 657
- Rural education in Mexico and the Indian problem, a lecture given at Johns Hopkins University, Nov. 5, 1934, I 637
- Russell Smith Taft, LL.D., a sketch read before the Vermont Bar Association, October, 1903, B 2176

S

- A Sabbath among the Tuscarora Indians, a true narrative, I 81
- A sabbath discourse on the death of Hon. Rufus Choate; together with the address at his funeral, B 412
- Sac and Fox Indians in Kansas, Mokohoko's stubbornness, some history of the band of Indians who staid behind their tribe 16 yrs. as given by pioneers, I 1376
- The sacred sympathy of sorrow, the discourse commemorative of the Rev. William Crosswell, D.D., preached in the Church of the Advent, Boston, on Sunday, December 7, 1851, B 528
- Sacred to the memory of Lydia H. Dodge, who entered into the rest of paradise, January 6, 1899, aged 77 years, in peace, B 607
- Sale of Chickasaw lands, letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the funds received under the treaty with the Chickasaw Indians of the 20th of April, 1836, to the 1st of November, 1837, I 787
- Sales of Indians' pine timber, I 291
- Salt-lick Reservation, four-mile square, memorial and protest of Robert P. Currin, against the passage of Bill no. 418, I 1115
- The Sam Adams regiments in the town of Boston, RW 362
- Samuel Bradford Fales, B 699
- Samuel Dexter, 1726-1810, a paper read before the Dedham Historical Society, February 3, 1892, B 598
- Samuel Gompers, B 873
- Samuel J. Tilden, memorial read before the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Tuesday, December 14th, 1886, B 2253
- Samuel Johnston, governor of North Carolina, 1787-1789, B 1292
- Samuel Kirkland's mission to the Iroquois, I 1444
- Samuel MacKay Wilson, an address delivered on the anniversary of the battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1947, B 2515
- Samuel S. Robbins, [a tribute of affection], B 1910
- Samuel Swett Green, B 910
- Sarah Williams Huntington, "Sister Sarah", a tribute prepared by direction of trustees of Saint John's Church Orphanage of Washington, District of Columbia, B 1196
- Saratoga Monument, remarks of Edward Wemple and Samuel S. Cox, of New York, in the House of Representatives, Thursday, December 4, 1884, on the bill (S. 1309) to provide statutory and historical tablets for the Saratoga Monument, which passed Congress on that day, RW 333
- Saratoga, the battle, battle ground, visitors' guide, with maps, RW 100
- Sauk-E-Nuk, the ancient city of the Sauks, its location, construction, population, government, antiquity and home life, [and] Black Hawk's watch-tower and lover's tomb, I 488
- Sau-ke-nuk, the story of Black Hawk's tower, I 1141
- Sayenqueraghta, king of the Senecas, I 926
- The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist, an address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, at their anniversary, August 27, 1846, B 1786
- Scholarships for American Indian youth, 1963, I 675
- A scrap of history, the capture by the Sioux of John Schurch, in 1862, B 1987
- The Scriptural law of divorce, WO 399
- A search for a pamphlet by Governor Hutchinson, B 969
- Second report of the Presbytery of Buffalo, of a committee appointed to investigate charges made against the Indians of western New York, I 351
- Second statement of the National Council of Women of the United States, WO 244
- Second triennial session of the National Council of Women of the United States, Washington, D.C., Metzertott's Music Hall, February 17th to March 2d, 1895, WO 248
- A Secretary of State from Brown, William Learned Marcy, an address, B 1530
- Secretary of War to General Jesup, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a copy of his answer to the letter of General Jesup, dated Fort Jupiter, February 11, 1838, I 255
- Secretary Schurz, reply of the Boston Committee, misrepresentations corrected and important facts presented, I 698
- The secularization of domestic relations, nineteen centuries of church versus sex, WO 564
- Seed-sowing, or a fruitful ministry, a sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Asa P. Tenney, pastor of the Congregational Church in West Concord, N.H., on Monday, March 4, 1867, B 2231
- The self vindication of Colonel William Martin, against certain charges and aspersions made against him by Gen. Andrew Jackson and others, in relation to sundry transactions in the campaign against the Creek Indians if [sic in] the year 1813, B 1552
- The Seminole Indians of Florida, a summary of Seminole Indian history, Indian Bureau activities, and social, religious, educational, and economics conditions, I 1368

- Senator Bronson M. Cutting, a memorial, B 543
- Senatorial character, a sermon in West Church, Boston, Sunday, 15th of March, after the decease of Charles Sumner, B 2151
- Seneca Indian villages, principal settlements between Canandaigua and Seneca Lake, Onnaghee, Ganechstáge, New Ganechstáge, Canandaigua, Kanadesága, I 934
- Sentry, or Beacon Hill, the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790, RW 41
- Sepulture of Major General Nathanael Greene, and of Brig. Gen. Count Casimir Pulaski, RWB 104
- Sergeant William Jasper, an address delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, in Savannah, Georgia, on the 3rd of January, 1876, B 1251
- Serg't I.W. Ambler still waiting for justice, B 66
- A sermon addressed to the Second presbyterian Congregation, Albany, Sunday morning, April 2, 1865, on occasion of the death of Sylvester D. Willard, M.D., surgeon-general of the State of New York, B 2453
- The sermon at the funeral of the Hon. Ebenezer Griffin in St. Luke's Church, Rochester, N.Y., B 919
- Sermon at the North Church, Salem, Sunday, March 5, 1893, B 2418
- A sermon commemorative of the life and character of the Rev. Lyman Coleman, D.D., late professor in Lafayette College, B 482
- A sermon commemorative of the life and work of the Rev. Zephaniah Moore Humphrey, D.D., pastor of Calvary Church Philadelphia, from 1868 to 1875, preached by his successor, B 1185
- A sermon commemorative of the Rev. Kendrick Metcalf, D.D., (late) professor of Greek and Latin languages and literature in Hobart College, preached by request of the Delancey Association, B 1575
- A sermon commemorative of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Bowman, D.D., late bishop of the diocese of Pennsylvania, delivered before the special convention of the diocese, at St. Andrew's Church, Philada., Wednesday, October 23, 1861, B 233
- A sermon delivered at Dudley, Massachusetts, January 17, 1854, at the funeral of the Rev. Joshua Bates, D.D., B 145
- A sermon delivered at Hebron in Connecticut on the death of the late pious and reverend Benjamin Pomeroy, D.D., minister of the First Church there, who departed this life Dec. 22, 1784 in the 81st year of his age and 49th of his ministry, B 1814
- A sermon delivered at Norfolk, Conn., December 3, 1841, at the funeral of Joseph Battell, Esq., B 146
- A sermon delivered at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at the interment of the Hon. Caleb Strong, LL.D., late governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, B 2135
- A sermon delivered at Plymouth, at the funeral of Rev. James Kendall, D.D., senior minister of the First Church, in Plymouth, Sunday afternoon, March 20, 1859, B 1315
- A sermon delivered at Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 14th, 1859, at the funeral of Deacon Eliphalet Whittlesey, B 2434
- A sermon delivered at the church in Brattle-Street, January 2, 1784, at the interment of the Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D., who expired, December 29, 1783, B 501
- A sermon delivered at the funeral of Caleb Webster, of North Haverhill, N.H., November 18, 1847, B 2348
- Sermon delivered at the funeral of Dea. Job Williams, in the First Congregational Church, Pomfret, Conn., Sabbath afternoon, March 8th, 1863, B 2468
- A sermon delivered at the funeral of his excellency Samuel Huntington, governor of the state of Connecticut, who died January 5th, 1796, B 1195
- A sermon delivered at the funeral of Rev. John Marsh, D.D., pastor of the First Church in Wethersfield, Connecticut, who died on the 13th of September 1821, in the 79th year of his age and 48th of his ministry, B 1533
- A sermon delivered at the funeral of the Reverend Alfred V. Bassett, pastor of the Universalist Society in Dedham, B 141
- A sermon delivered at the interment of the Rev. Joseph Eckley, D.D., senior colleague pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, who departed this life, April 30, 1811, in the 61st year of his age, B 647
- A sermon delivered at the interment of the Rev. Nathan Strong, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Hartford, who died December 25, 1816; aged sixty-eight, and in the forty-third year of his ministry, B 2137
- A sermon delivered at the interment of the Reverend William Emerson, pastor of the First Church of Christ in Boston, who died May 12, 1811, in the forty-third year of his age, B 673
- A sermon delivered at Trinity Church, March 21, 1812, on the decease of Mr. George Higginson, B 1109
- A sermon delivered before the inhabitants of the Town and County of Salem, N.J., on Friday, April 23, 1841, in commemoration of William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, B 992
- A sermon delivered before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, at their anniversary, Nov. 4, 1813, I 57
- A sermon delivered Dec. 30, 1834, at the funeral of the Rev. Samuel Stearns, A.M., pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church and Society, in Bedford, Mass., who departed this life December 26, 1834, in the 65th year of his age, and the 39th of his ministry, B 2101

- A sermon delivered in Christ Church, Philadelphia, on Tuesday, April 20, 1841, by request of the City Councils, at the funeral solemnities in honour of the late president of the United States, B 1049
- A sermon delivered in Dalton, March 4th, 1808, at the funeral of the Hon. William Williams, Esq., who died March 1st, AET. 74. Delivered at the house of the deceased, B 2482
- A sermon delivered in King's Chapel, Boston, 9 July, 1826; being the next Lord's Day after the death of John Adams, late president of the United States, B 17
- A sermon, in reference to the death of Mrs. Emma Willard, B 2458
- A sermon delivered in the Chapel of the Theol. Seminary, Andover, Feb. 1, 1835, on the death of Henry Lyman and Samuel Munson, missionaries, and of Aurelian H. Post, Luke Baker and Chester Lord, all recent members of the Seminary, B 1472
- A sermon delivered in the church in Lanesborough, December the 20th A.D. 1809; at the funeral of Mr. William Bradley, B 247
- A sermon delivered in the Fifth Universalist Church in Boston, February 18, 1855, at the funeral of John C. Danforth, who died February 14, 1855, B 553
- A sermon delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, August 23, 1857; commemorative of the character of Miss Mary C. Greenleaf, late a missionary teacher at Wapanucka, in the Chickasaw Nation, WO 600
- A sermon delivered in the North Presbyterian Church in Hartford, August 20th, at the funeral of the Honorable Chauncey Goodrich, lieutenant governor of the state of Connecticut, who died August 18th, 1815, B 876
- A sermon delivered in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, April 10, 1859, on the occasion of the death of Ebenezer Pemberton, B 1742
- A sermon delivered in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, on Sabbath afternoon, July 20, 1854, immediately after the funeral of Mrs. Harriet Chapin, wife of Lyman Chapin, Esq., B 391
- A sermon delivered in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, on Sabbath morning, August 20, 1854, commemorative of the character of Mrs. Christina Lee, widow of the late Thomas Lee, B 1379
- A sermon delivered July 9th, 1826, the Sunday following the death of the Hon. John Adams, a former president of the United States, B 36
- A sermon, delivered May 14, 1841, on the occasion of the national fast, recommended by the president, B 1025
- A sermon delivered May 13, 1790, at the funeral of Reverend Timothy Hilliard, B 1121
- A sermon delivered November 26, 1808, at the interment of the Rev. Thomas Cary, A.M., senior pastor of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, by John Andrews, B 370
- A sermon delivered on the Lord's day succeeding the interment of Madam Abigail Adams...November 1, 1818, by the Rev. Peter Whitney...with an appendix, containing an extract of a letter, from President Jefferson, to President Adams, B 3
- A sermon descriptive of the life and labors of the Rev. William Banks, preached and published by order of the Presbytery of Bethel, Tirzah Church, October 9, 1875, B 124
- A sermon having some reference to the character of the late Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D., preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, Sabbath morning, September 16, 1860, B 2304
- A sermon in commemoration of William Bartlet, Esquire, an associate founder of the Theological Seminary in Andover, delivered before the trustees and visitors, the faculty and students of the institution, April 19, 1841, B 134
- A sermon in memory of N.B. Browne, Esq., late president of the Fidelity Trust and Safe Deposit Company, delivered in the Church of the Savior, West Philadelphia...March 28, 1875, B 292
- Sermon in memory of President Jas. A. Garfield, preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, Troy, N.Y., September 25th, 1881, B 837
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Newark, New Jersey, on the morning of Oct. 31, and repeated by request in the same place Nov. 14, 1852, B 2356
- A sermon, occasioned by the death of David Bates Douglass, L.L.D., prof. mathematics, Geneva College, and preached in the College Chapel, on the last Sunday of the term, December 16, 1849, B 615
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Edwin Ruthven Keyes, sergeant in the 26th Conn. Regiment, who was wounded at Fort Hudson, May 27th, 1863, and who died at Baton Rouge, La., June 12th, 1863, delivered in the First Congregational Church, Pomfret, Conn. ...August 2nd, 1863, B 1325
- A sermon occasioned by the death of General George Washington, and preached Feb. 22, 1800, by their direction, before his honor Moses Gill, Esq., commander in chief, the honorable Council, the honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, B 2338
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Gen. William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States, preached in the Melodeon on Fast Day, April 8, 1841, B 981
- Sermon occasioned by the death of his Excellency De Witt Clinton, late governor of the State of New York, preached in St. George's Church, N.Y., on Sunday, February 24, 1828, B 463

- A sermon occasioned by the death of John Gorham, M.D., and preached at the church in Brattle Square, Boston, April 9th, 1829, B 880
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. William Coombs, and delivered June 12, 1814, B 497
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Jane Louisa Hobart, the wife of Rev. L. Smith Hobart, delivered in Ann Arbor, Michigan, B 1128
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Miriam Phillips, consort of His Honor William Phillips, delivered on the 18th of May, being the Sabbath after the funeral, B 1780
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. Edwin H. Crane, missionary to the Nestorians, preached at Seir, Persia, September 17, 1854, B 517
- A sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. George Bradford, preached in the First Church at Watertown, (Mass.) Feb. 27, 1859, B 240
- A sermon, occasioned by the death of Rev. William J. Armstrong, D.D., delivered in Park Street Church, Boston, December 9, 1846, B 90
- A sermon occasioned by the death of the Hon. Alfred Dwight Foster, delivered in the Union Church, Worcester, August 15, 1852, B 754
- A sermon occasioned by the death of the Hon. William Phillips, preached on the third of June, 1827, being the Sabbath after the funeral, B 1785
- A sermon, occasioned by the death of the late Rev. Dr. John N. Abeel, one of the pastors of the Reformed Dutch Church in this city; containing a short account of the life and character of that servant of Christ; preached the 26th January, 1812...in the Reformed Dutch Church, Bloomingdale, B 2
- A sermon, occasioned by the death of the Rev. Josiah Bridge, and delivered at East-Sadbury, June 28, 1801, by Moses Adams, B 254
- A sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D., delivered in the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., July 2, 1821, B 2382
- Sermon occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison, B 985
- A sermon occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison, the late president of the United States, preached on Sunday morning, April 11, 1841, being the Sabbath after the president's decease, in the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, B 1013
- A sermon on occasion of the death of Rev. Frederick T. Gray, preached in the Bulfinch-Street Church, March 18, 1855, B 888
- A sermon on the character and services of Rev. Thomas A. Merrill, D.D., delivered before the Addison Association, at their meeting in Middlebury, June 6th, 1855, B 1572
- A sermon on the death of Amariah Brigham, M.D., superintendent of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, who died September 8, 1849; delivered at the Asylum, October 8, 1849 and again at the First Presbyterian Church, Utica, November 11, 1849, B 258
- Sermon on the death of Charles M. Jenkins, delivered in the Unitarian Church, Vernon, N.Y., Sunday, December 28, 1856, B 1277
- A sermon on the death of Gen. William Henry Harrison, late president of the United States of America, preached at Carlisle, Ky., May 14, 1841, at the request of the citizens of Nicholas County, B 1055
- A sermon on the death of General Harrison, delivered in Middlebury, Vermont, on the day of the national fast, B 1031
- A sermon on the death of Henry Clay, preached in Trinity Church, Baltimore, on 7th Sunday after Trinity, 1882, B 444
- A sermon on the death of His Excellency, William Eustis, late Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, preached in the First Church in Roxbury, February 13, 1825, B 679
- A sermon on the death of Jeremiah Evarts, Esq., B 685
- A sermon on the death of John Lowell, LL.D., delivered in King's Chapel, Boston, March 22, 1840, B 1464
- Sermon on the death of Nathan Bangs, D.D., May 6, 1862, B 123
- A sermon on the death of Rev. Alonzo Hill, D.D., preached before the Second Parish in Worcester, February 5th, 1871, B 1113
- A sermon on the death of the Hon. William Paterson, Esq., L.L.D., one of the associate justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, preached in the Presbyterian Church in New Brunswick (New Jersey) on the twenty-first day of September, B 1715
- A sermon on the life and character of Mrs. Hannah Porter, delivered in the Congregationalist Church in Monson, Mass., December 26, 1869, B 1819
- Sermon on the life and death of Henry Clay, before the young men of Newark, N.J., preached at their request in "The House of Prayer," July 25th, 1852, B 440
- Sermon on the occasion of the death of Charles Lyman, Esq., B 1471
- A sermon on the occasion of the death of Hon. George Kellogg, which occurred at Rockville, Conn., Aug. 9, 1870, B 1309
- A sermon on the occasion of the death of the Rev. Oliver Norris, preached in Christ-Church, Alexandria, on Sunday, the 18th of September, 1825, B 1644

- A sermon on the occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor, late president of the United States, preached in the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn, July 14th, 1850, B 2214
- Sermon preached after the death of Cornelia F. Fiske, and before the removal of the Second Church, B 730
- A sermon preached after the funeral of Noah Lincoln, who died in Boston, July 31, 1856, aged eighty-four, B 1413
- Sermon preached at a service in memory of the late Reverend George S. Converse, D.D., in St. Paul's Church, Boston, on the afternoon of the fourth Sunday in Lent, March 15, 1896, B 490
- A sermon preached at Barnstable, April 28th, 1799; occasioned by the death of the Hon. Daniel Davis, Esq., who departed this life on the 22d, in the eighty-sixth year of his age, B 561
- A sermon preached at Boston, November 3, 1814, before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North-America, I 117
- A sermon preached at Cambridge, May 5th, 1788 on occasion of the death of Mr. Ebenezer Grosvenor, student at the University, B 929
- A sermon preached at Hoddam, December 14, 1913, at the funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Brainerd, relict of Doct. Hezekiah Brainerd; who died Lord's day, December 12, 1813, aged 63, B 249
- A sermon preached at Lexington on the 19th of April, 1781; being the anniversary of the commencement of hostilities between Great-Britain and America, which took place in that town, on the 19th of April, 1775, RW 134
- A sermon preached at Lexington, on the nineteenth of April, 1783; being the anniversary of the commencement of the war between Britain and America, which broke out in that town on the 10th of April, 1775, RW 133
- A sermon preached at Portland, Maine, at the funeral of Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D., B 1641
- A sermon preached at St. Philip's Church, Charleston, April 14th, 1850, on the occasion of the death of the Hon. John C. Calhoun, B 348
- A sermon preached at the First Church in Weymouth, October 29, 1814, at the interment of Miss Mary P. Bicknell, B 188
- A sermon preached at the funeral of His Excellency William Eustis, Esq., late Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in presence of the constituted authorities of the state, February 11, 1825, B 680
- A sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Elisha Fiske, of Wrentham, January 15, 1851, B 732
- A sermon preached at the funeral of Ruth Burgess, with a sketch of her life, B 313
- A sermon preached at the funeral of that aged and faithful servant of God, the Reverend Mr. Samuel Cheever, pastor of a church of Christ in Marblehead, who deceased, May 29, 1724, B 401
- The sermon preached at the funeral of the Hon. George Miller, in the Congregational Church, Riverhead, L.I., October 30, 1883, B 1581
- A sermon preached at the funeral of the Hon. Tapping Reeve, late chief justice of the state of Connecticut, who died December thirteen, eighteen hundred and twenty-three, in the eightieth year of his age, B 1871
- A sermon preached at the installation of Caleb D. Bradlee as pastor of the Allen-Street Church in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1854; with the charge, right hand of fellowship, and address to the people, B 242
- A sermon preached at the interment of the Rev. Thomas Prentiss, minister of the Second Congregational Church and Society in Charlestown, who died Oct. 5, 1817, in the 25th year of his age, B 1833
- A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft, to the pastoral office over the Second Christian Church and Society in Worcester, February 1, MDCCCLXXXVI, B 130
- A sermon preached at the ordination of the Reverend Joshua Bates, colleague with the Reverend Jason Haven, to the pastoral care of the First Church in Dedham, March 16, 1803, by Jacob Flint...To which are added the charge, by the Reverend Thomas Prentiss...and the right hand of fellowship, by the Reverend Jabey Chickering, B 142
- A sermon preached at Trinity Church, December 9, 1804, on the death of the Right Reverend Samuel Parker, D.D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the state of Massachusetts, B 1700
- Sermon, preached at Trinity Church, November 22, 1812, the Sunday after the interment of Thomas C. Amory, Esq., by J.S.J. Gardiner, B 70
- A sermon preached before the North Church and Society in Salem, October 16, 1814, on the death of their pastor, Rev. Thomas Barnard, D.D., B 129
- A sermon preached February 15, 1802, before the honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the day of interment of His Honor Samuel Phillips, Esq., lieutenant governor who died February 10, 1802, AE 50, B 1782
- A sermon preached in Braintree, Mass., August 15, 1873, at the funeral of Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., B 2124
- A sermon preached in Christ Church, Hartford, January 29th, 1865 in commemoration of the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell...third bishop of Connecticut, and presiding bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, B 294
- A sermon preached in Grace Church, New York, on the 15th Sunday after Trinity, September 19, 1830, on occasion of the death of the Right Rev. John Henry Hobart, B 1129

- A sermon preached in Hingham, Mass., May 14, 1841, the day of the national fast occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, B 989
- A sermon preached in King's Chapel, August 6, 1843, the Sunday after the funeral of the Rev. F.W.P. Greenwood, D.D., B 923
- A sermon preached in King's Chapel, Boston, December 7, 1856, being the Sunday next following the burial of Rev. Ephraim Peabody, B 1728
- A sermon preached in Park Street Church, on the Sunday succeeding the death of Daniel Webster, B 2392
- A sermon preached in Rockaway, N.J., April 13th, 1862, at the funeral of his colleague, Rev. Barnabas King, D.D., B 1331
- The sermon preached in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, on the first Sunday after Easter, 1859, the Sunday morning after the death of Bishop Doane, B 603
- A sermon preached in St. Thomas's Church, New York, at the funeral of the Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie, A.M., rector of said church, on Tuesday, August 21, 1827, B 625
- A sermon preached in St. Thomas's Church, New York, on the 11th Sunday after Trinity, August 26, 1827, being the Sunday after the decease of the Rev. Cornelius R. Duffie, A.M., B 627
- A sermon preached in the church in Brattle Square, Boston, August 1, 1830, the Lord's day after the decease of the Honourable Isaac Parker, B 1698
- A sermon preached in the Congregational Church on Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, Saturday, June 5th, 1847, at the funeral of Rev. Thomas Gray, D.D., B 891
- A sermon preached in the First Church in Guilford at the funeral of the Rev. Aaron Dutton, on the 15th of June, 1849, B 635
- Sermon preached in the First Presbyterian Church, Newark, Ohio, Sunday September 19th, 1875, in memory of the Rev. Henry Martyn Hervey, B 1103
- A sermon, preached in the meeting-house of the Harvard Church and Society in Charlestown, on Sunday, October 9, 1842, on the occasion of the death of Rev. William Ellery Channing, D.D., B 387
- A sermon preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, July 13, 1856, the Sabbath morning succeeding the interment of John I. Boyd and Archibald Campbell, B 235
- A sermon preached in the Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, October 6, 1827, at the funeral of the Rev. T. Charlton Henry, B 1094
- A sermon preached in Trinity Church, New York, at the funeral of the Right Reverend John Henry Hobart, D.D., bishop of the diocese of New York, and rector of the said church, on Thursday evening, September 16th, 1830, by Benjamin T. Onderdonk, B 1130
- The sermon preached in Trinity Church, Rochester, Sunday evening, June 21st, 1863, on the decease of Rev. George N. Cheney, B 403
- Sermon preached in Trinity, March 21, 1859, B 176
- A sermon preached January 3, 1821, at the interment of the Reverend Joseph Lathrop, D.D., B 1367
- A sermon preached June 12, 1799, before His Honor Moses Gill, esquire, lieutenant governor and commander in chief, the honourable Council, Senate and House of Representatives, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at the interment of His Excellency Increase Sumner, esq., who died June 7, 1799, aet. 53, B 2152
- A sermon preached May 14, 1841, being the national fast, occasioned by the death of President Harrison, B 1057
- A sermon preached on Sabbath afternoon, August 21, 1853, in connection with the funeral solemnities of John Boardmen, ruling elder, in the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany, B 217
- A sermon preached on the national fast, May 14, 1841, occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison, B 1029
- A sermon, preached 6 November, 1817, in Chauncy-Place Church, Boston, before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, I 97
- A sermon preached to the congregation at the Essex Street Church, October 31, 1852, the Sabbath after the interment of Hon. Daniel Webster, B 2383
- A sermon preached to the First Congregational Society of Wheeling, Va., on the occasion of the death of Daniel Webster, B 2391
- A sermon preached to the Society in Brattle Square, June 8th, 1823, the Lord's day after the interment of the late Hon. John Phillips, B 1778
- A sermon preached to the Society in Brattle Street, Boston, April 17, 1796; and occasioned by the death of the Hon. Thomas Russell, Esq., B 1962
- A sermon preached to the Society in Brattle Street, Boston, October 20, 1793, and occasioned by the death of His Excellency John Hancock, Esq., LL.D., and A.A.S., governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, B 958
- Sermons on the occasion of the death of the late Washington Irving, preached in Christ Church, Tarrytown, B 1219
- Sermons preached at the funerals of Rev. C.S. Mead, June 29, 1879, and Elder Jacob S. New, May 27, 1879, at Chatham Village, N.Y., B 1566
- Serpents in the doves nest, WO 7
- Service in memory of Harvey Whitefield Scott, B 1990

- Service in remembrance of Charles Bradford Goff, B 871
- Service in remembrance of Rowland Hazard, B 1080
- Services at the funeral of Henry C. Rice, July 20, 1891, B 1887
- Services at the funeral of the Rev. Jacob Brodhead, D.D., in the North Dutch Church of the City of New York, on Friday, the 8th of June, 1855; with resolutions of the General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church...and a discourse, B 264
- Services at the laying of the cornerstone of Jenks Memorial Library at Conway, N.H., June thirteenth, nineteen hundred, B 1280
- Services held in the Chapel of Rest, Yadkin Valley, N.C., at the burial of the late Gen. Collett Leventhorpe, with the sermon, B 1396
- Services in memory of Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore, held in Geneva, Switzerland, on Wednesday, November 7, 1928, at the American Church, B 1988
- Services in memory of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D., late pastor of the Arlington-Street Church, B 843
- Services in memory of Rev. William E. Channing, D.D., at the Arlington Street Church, Boston, on Sunday evening, October 6, 1867, B 388
- Serving God with the mind, a discourse commemorative of Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, D.D., late professor emeritus of moral philosophy and political economy in Dartmouth College, B 2039
- Session of sorrow in memory of past Grand Exalted Ruler Meade D. Detweiler, conducted by the Grand Lodge Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America, B 592
- Seventh annual report of the Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs, eighth month 2nd, 1876, I 1506
- The seventh annual report of the Superintendent and agents of the Central Indian Superintendency, with a carefully revised statistical table indicating the advancement of the Indians in their industrial pursuits, education and health, compared with that of 1868, I 1507
- Sex in mind and in education, WO 6
- Shabbona, I 444
- Shall Indian affairs be placed under the control and influence of the military? Extract from the annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, for the year 1868, I 1186
- Shall the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico be destroyed? A critical analysis of Senate bill 3855, entitled "A bill to ascertain and settle land claims of persons not Indian within Pueblo Indian land, land grants, and reservations in the State of New Mexico," commonly known as the Bursum Indian land bill, I 1345
- Shall white men confiscate Indian money to build bridges?, NavaJo Indians and the Lee's Ferry Bridge, I 652
- Shall women vote? an argument in favor of woman suffrage, WO 473
- The Shawnee treaty, [a memorial] to the Senate of the United States, I 1372
- Sherman, address at the twenty-third meeting of the Society of the Army of the Tennessee, Chicago, Ill., October 7th, 1891, B 2026
- The shining path, a sermon preached in South-Hadley, at the funeral of Miss Mary Lyon, March 8, 1849, B 1477
- A short account of the old Indian witch, Wampohama, better known to the early settlers as Mother Damnable; together with her extraordinary prophecies, already partially fulfilled, concerning the future destinies of what are now Winnipeg, Manitoba, and the great North-West, I 445
- A short epitome of the life, sufferings and travels of Gardiner Harrington of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., commencing at the termination of the second volume of the History of his life, B 971
- A short history and description of the Ojibway Indians now on a visit to England, I 21
- Short sketch of the history of the Menominee Indians of Wisconsin, and the Catholic missions among them, I 1143
- A short sketch of the life and services of Jonathan Walker, the man with a branded hand, B 2320
- A short sketch of the life of Elijah Shaw, who served for twenty-one years in the U.S. Navy, taking an active part in four different wars between the United States & foreign powers, B 2014
- Short sketch of the record of Adam E. King, candidate for Congress in the Third District of Maryland, B 1330
- A short story of Nathan Read, B 1862
- A short view of the history of the New England colonies, with respect to their charters and constitution. The 4th ed., to which is now added, an account of a conference between the late Mr. Grenville and the several colony agents, in the year 1764, previous to the passing the Stamp act. Also the original charter granted in the 4th of Charles I, and never before printed in England, RW 27
- The shorter catechism of the Westminster Assembly of Divines translated into the Choctaw language, I 1419
- Should we ask for suffrage?, WO 599
- The Shurtleff manuscript, no. 153; being a narrative of certain events which transpired in Canada, during the invasion of that province by the American army, in 1775, RW 323
- Sidney Edward Mezes, September 23, 1863-September 10, 1931, in memoriam, B 1577

- The siege of Newport, August, 1778, RW 373
- Siege of the fort of St. Johns in 1775, RW 203
- The sign language of the Indians of the upper Missouri, in 1832, I 1205
- The significance of history in a democracy, RW 337
- The significance of the Declaration of independence, delivered at the fourth of July celebration on the S/S Leviathan, on July 4, 1929, RW 158
- Significance of the woman suffrage movement, session of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Wednesday evening, February 9, 1910, WO 270
- Silas Deane, diplomat of the Revolution, a paper read before the Society of Colonial Dames of Pennsylvania, RWB 72
- Siletz, or "Lo" reconstructed, I 659
- Silver wedding of John B. and Mary E. Gough, B 931
- Simeon B. Chittenden, a biographical sketch, B 409
- Simeon Benjamin, founder of Elmira College, 1792-1868, B 179
- The Simon Cameron Indian Commission of 1838, I 1230
- Simon Kenton as soldier, scout and citizen, an address delivered Wednesday, August 19, 1936, at the Blue Licks Battlefield State Park, Robertson County, Kentucky, on the occasion of the celebration of the 15th anniversary of the battle of the Blue Licks and commemoration of the centenary of the death of General Simon Kenton, B 1323
- Simon S. Rathoon, Ph.D., Lancaster's oldest living devotee of science, B 1860
- The sins of the people, a discourse delivered in Trinity Church, on Friday, May 14th, 1841, the day of fasting and prayer recommended by the president of the United States, B 980
- Sioux and Ponca Indians, reports to the missionary organizations of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and to the Secretary of the Interior, on Indian civilization, I 890
- The Sioux bill, I 914
- Sioux Indian courts, an address delivered before the South Dakota Bar Association, at Pierre, South Dakota, January 21, 1909, I 893
- Sioux Indian treaties, message from the President of the United States, transmitting a communication from the Secretary of the Interior in relation to the commission appointed to negotiate with the Sioux Indians for modification of existing treaties, I 908
- The Sioux Indians are entitled to settlement of their claims, speech of Hon. Francis H. Case, of South Dakota, in the House of Representatives, July 6, 1939, I 903
- The Sioux uprising, I 502
- Sir Edmund Andros, B 83
- Sir John Johnson, the first American baronet born to the title and also knighted during the lifetime of his father, an address as delivered before the New York Historical Society at its annual meeting, Tuesday, 6th Jan., 1880, B 1291
- Sitting Bull's message, from spirit life, "he being dead yet speaketh", I 449
- Six speeches with a sketch of the life of Hon. Eli Thayer, B 2181
- A sketch and an appreciation of Moncure Daniel Conway, freethinker and humanitarian, an address at the Paine-Conway Memorial Meeting of the Manhattan Liberal Club, January 31, 1908, B 489
- Sketch book of distinguished authors represented in the steel engraving of Washington Irving and his literary friends at Sunnyside, B 1222
- A sketch from the life of Rev. James Beebee, A.M., soldier and preacher, who, from May 8th, 1747, to September 8th, 1785, was pastor of the Church of Christ at North Stratford, (now Trumbull, Conn.); to which is added Mr. Beebee's address to his people, in 1758, when they departed, with him, to Fort George, to fight the Indians and French, RWB 88
- A sketch of a reformed gambler, with the origin, object and nature of the Anti-Gambling Association, B 909
- A sketch of Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway, New Jersey, B 1247
- Sketch of Eliphus Hibbard Rogers, B 1924
- A sketch of events in the life of George Law, published in advance of his biography; also, extracts from the public journals, B 1370
- Sketch of General James Wilson of New Hampshire, B 2495
- Sketch of Henry Hudson, the navigator, B 1175
- Sketch of Horatio C. King, B 1332
- Sketch of Louise Barnum Robbins, B 1908
- Sketch of Major Henry Washington Sawyer, First Regiment, Cavalry, New Jersey Volunteers, a Union soldier and prisoner of war in Libby Prison under sentence of death, B 1979
- A sketch of Major Robert Anderson, B 73
- A sketch of olden time, or, General Lee's farewell dinner at New-York, founded on fact; being the first of a series of revolutionary takes, RW 173
- Sketch of Paul Carrington, member of first Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, B 364
- Sketch of Ransom Mills Gould, with an account of his death, and the remarks at his funeral, B 882
- A sketch of Rev. Samuel McMaster, 1744-1811, B 1512

- Sketch of Selah Burr Treat, B 2265
- A sketch of the Battle of Guilford Court House, RW 215
- Sketch of the celebration of the sixty-first birthday of the Hon. Horace Greeley, LL.D., at the residence of his intimate friend, Mr. Alvin J. Johnson, B 901
- A sketch of the character of John Adams, delivered in the church in Barton Square, Salem, 9th July, 1826, the Lord's Day, after his interment; with notices of the character of the late Mrs. Adams, B 12
- Sketch of the character of the late Chief Justice Parsons, exhibited in an address to the Grand Jury, delivered at the opening of the Supreme Judicial Court at Boston, on the twenty-third day of November, 1813, after the usual charge, B 1710
- A sketch of the character of the late Hon. Samuel Howe, delivered at the opening of the Court of Common Pleas. at Worcester, on the third day of March, 1828, after the usual charge to the Grand Jury, B 1166
- A sketch of the early days and business life of Peter Cooper, an autobiography, B 495
- A sketch of the early life and of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. John W. Geary, candidate of the National Union Party for Governor of Pennsylvania, B 855
- A sketch of the early political parties in the United States, RW 168
- A sketch of the further proceedings of the committees appointed by the yearly meetings of Friends of Pennsylvania, etc. and Maryland, for promoting the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian natives in some parts of North America, I 1488
- Sketch of the Hon. John Howe Peyton of Staunton, Va., B 1773
- A sketch of the life and character of Gen. Taylor, the American hero and people's man, together with a concise history of the Mexican War, B 2189
- Sketch of the life and character of Hon. William J. Hubbard, delivered at his funeral, B 1174
- Sketch of the life and character of the late Hon. Roger Minott Sherman, B 2031
- A sketch of the life and character of William Penn, B 1748
- A sketch of the life and educational labors of Philip Lindsley, D.D., late president of the University of Nashville, B 1415
- Sketch of the life and military services of Capt. A.H. Reed, of Minnesota, candidate for sergeant-at-arms of the national House of Representatives, Fifty-first Congress, B 1868
- A sketch of the life and opinions of Mr. Peter Cooper, B 499
- Sketch of the life and public services of Col. Hendrick B. Wright, Representatives in the U.S. Congress from the 12th District of Pennsylvania, B 2560
- Sketch of the life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass, B 371
- A sketch of the life and public services of General William Henry Harrison, candidate of the people for president of the United States, to which is annexed an appendix, B 1033
- Sketch of the life and public services of Hon. James Hillhouse of New Haven, B 1120
- A sketch of the life and public services of Maj. Gen. John E. Wool, United States Army, with a portrait, from the Democratic review, November, 1851, B 2541
- A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison, B 1034
- A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison, commander in chief of the North Western Army, during the War of 1812, B 1028, B 1037, B 1038
- A sketch of the life and public services of William H. Harrison, commander in chief of the North Western Army, during War of 1812, B 995
- A sketch of the life and public services of William Henry Harrison, commander in chief of the north-western army, during the war of 1812, B 987
- Sketch of the life and services of John Quincy Adams, president of the United States of America, B 20
- A sketch of the life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit, B 338
- Sketch of the life of Captain Joseph Brant, Thayendanegea, I 426
- A sketch of the life of Charles Stewart Davels, B 558
- A sketch of the life of Francis William Greenwood, B 914
- Sketch of the life of Frederic Kidder, B 1327
- A sketch of the life of General Andrew Jackson, and of the battle of New-Orleans, with an engraving of the battle-ground, written for the Knickerbocker magazine, B 1234
- A sketch of the life of George Roberts, who fought under John Paul Jones, RWB 23
- Sketch of the life of James G. Birney, B 199
- Sketch of the life of John Merrill Bradbury, B 238
- Sketch of the life of John Quincy Adams, B 21
- Sketch of the life of John Quincy Adams, taken from the port folio of April, 1819; to which are added, the letters of Tell, originally addressed to the editor of the Baltimore American, B 16
- A sketch of the life of Major Ezra Beaman; together with documents of public interest, B 153
- Sketch of the life of Mrs. Eliza Garnaut, B 845

- A sketch of the life of Nathaniel Ames, dictated to R.P. Main, B 68
- A sketch of the life of Okah Tubbee, alias, William Chubbee, son of the head chief, Mosholch Tubbee, of the Choctaw Nation of Indians, I 41
- A sketch of the life of Oliver Evans, a remarkable mechanic and inventor, B 683
- Sketch of the life of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, A.M., author of the Day of doom, B 2439
- A sketch of the life of Rev. Timothy Tuttle of Ledyard, Conn., who was pastor of the Congregational Church in that town for fifty-three years...read at the meeting of the trustees of the Bill Library, by whose orders it was published, B 2283
- A sketch of the life of Robert E. Rogers, M.D., LL.D., with biographical notices of his father and brothers, B 1929
- A sketch of the life of the Apostle Eliot, prefatory to a subscription for erecting a monument to his memory, B 660
- Sketch of the life of the Hon. G.R. Minot, Esq., B 1588
- Sketch of the life of the late Thomas Updegraff, B 2294
- Sketch of the life of William Blanchard Towne, A.M., founder of the Towne Memorial Fund of the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society, B 2262
- Sketch of the life, public services, and character of Major Thomas Stockton, of New Castle, the candidate of the Whig Party for the office of governor of Delaware, B 2120
- Sketch of the lives and public services of Gen. Zachary Taylor and Millard Fillmore, B 2208
- A sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves of the North Carolina Continental Line of the Army of the Revolution; together with some facts of local and family history, RWB 93
- A sketch of the Natchez Indians, I 1308
- A sketch of the present state of our political relations with the United States of North America, RW 169
- A sketch of the professional and judicial life and character of Chief Justice Shaw, B 2016
- Sketch of the public life of Levi Woodbury, B 2539
- Sketch of the Rev. Levi Pillsbury, B 1797
- Sketch of Theron Baldwin, B 113
- Sketches from the life of Maj. Stephen Cooper, B 502
- Sketches of ancient history of the Six Nations, comprising first, a tale of the foundation of the Great Island (now North America), the two infants born, and the creation of the universe; second, a real account of the early settlers of North America, and their dissensions; third, origin of the kingdom of the Five Nations, which was called a long house, the wars, fierce animals, etc., I 2
- Sketches of Col. Richard Humpton and Edward Evans, Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment, Revolutionary War, B 1186
- Sketches of Col. Richard Humpton and Edward Evans, Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment, Revolutionary War, RWB 116
- Sketches of Jacob Parkhurst, B 1705
- Sketches of the Dakota Mission, I 95
- Sketches of the life of Reverend Pierre-Jean DeSmet, S.J., "apostle of the Indians", I 1452
- The Slemman memorial eulogies and addresses, delivered at the public memorial meeting held in the New Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C., on the evening of Wednesday, November 8, 1911, B 2079
- A slight sketch of the life of Caleb Davis Bradlee, D.D., pastor (pro. tem.) of Christ Church, Longwood, B 243
- Smearing the presidents, Harding no exception, B 967
- The snake devices, 1754-1776 and the Constitutional court, 1765, RW 398
- The social economy of the Tlingit Indians, I 1450
- The social evil in Syracuse, being a report of an investigation of the moral condition of the city, conducted by a committee of eighteen citizens, WO 549
- The social organization of the Fox Indians, I 1457
- The social philosophy of William Penn, B 1750
- Social plays, games, marches, old folk dances and rhythmic movements for use in Indian schools, I 660
- The social position of woman in different periods of history, a lecture, delivered to the members and friends of the Malvern Working Men's & Literary Institute, WO 385
- The social status of European and American women, WO 456
- Socialism and Christianity, with reference to the woman question, WO 346
- The "Socialist" Roosevelt, savior of the system, or "Socialists whom you can work", some side-lights on the genealogy of the "Bull Moose," B 1944
- A socialist wedding, being the account of the marriage of George D. Herron and Carrie Rand, B 1102
- The Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, incorporated 19 November 1787, I 342
- Sociology in the higher education of women, WO 353
- A soldier of three wars, Nathan Noble of New Boston (now Gray, Maine), the story of an ancestor, RWB 42

- Soldiering in Dakota, among the Indians, in 1863-4-5, I 918
- Some American women in science, WO 614
- Some common errors respecting the North American Indians, I 209
- Some corrections of "Life on the Plains", I 464
- Some European observations & experiences, B 2337
- Some facts about John Paul Jones, RWB 75
- Some facts about the life and public services of Benjamin Helm Bristow, of Kentucky; designed as a reply to inquiries often made respecting the leading events of his life, B 260
- Some fundamentals of the divorce question, WO 12
- Some grand tributes to a sublime character, eloquent eulogy on the life and work of the late Francis E. Willard, at Union Memorial Meeting, B 2460
- Some Indian names, I 1404
- Some letters of Elbridge Gerry of Massachusetts, B 857
- Some letters of Franklin's correspondents, B 738
- Some memoranda concerning American Indians, I 624
- Some memorials of Edward Lee, an authentic record, B 1380
- Some notices of the character of Mrs. Sarah Parkman, (widow of the late Samuel Parkman), who died July 21st, 1835, in the LXXX year of her life, B 1708
- Some observations on the situation, disposition, and character of the Indian natives of the continent, I 42
- Some of my reasons why I think Congress has a constitutional right to make the laws that I have requested it to enact in my petition, and why I think Congress will have to exercise this right in order to preserve our Federal Government, WO 77
- Some of the papers laid before the governor in support of the petition for the commutation of the sentence of William Foster to imprisonment for life, B 757
- Some of the public services of honorable Philander Chase Knox, speech before the Pennsylvania delegation in Congress on Wednesday, December 4, 1907, and suggestions respecting legislation made to Congress upon invitation of Senator Hoar and Representatives Littlefield by Mr. Knox, B 1348
- Some of the reasons against woman suffrage, WO 32
- Some Ojibway legends, I 796
- Some particulars relative to the continuance of the endeavors, on the part of the Society of Friends in the United States of North America, for the improvement and gradual civilization of the Indian tribes, I 467
- Some phases of the Declaration of independence, an address before the Nebraska State Bar Association, Omaha, January 9, 1902, RW 162
- Some reasons why the pending Cherokee treaty should be ratified, I 779
- Some remarks on the life and character of General David Cobb, delivered at the Taunton Lyceum, July 2d, 1830, B 469
- Some reminiscences of Bishop Williams, fourth bishop of Connecticut, born August 30, 1817, died February 7, 1899; together with some letters from the bishop from Great Britain, written in 1884, at the time of the Seabury Centennial, B 2485
- Some things that girls should know how to do and hence should learn how to do when in school, I 661
- Some transactions between the Indians and Friends in Pennsylvania, in 1791, I 459
- Some Virginia Indian words, I 377
- Songs from the Iroquois longhouse, program notes for an album of American Indian music from the eastern woodlands, I 875
- The sorrow of a nation, a sermon preached in the College Chapel at Princeton, N.J., Sunday, September 25, 1881, B 828
- The soul of woman, an interpretation of the philosophy of feminism, WO 534
- The South, its dangers and resources, an address, delivered at the celebration of the battle of Fort Moultrie, June 28, 1850, RW 200
- Southern heroes, heroines, and legends, B 2576
- Southern women look at lynching, WO 307
- Southwestern boundary and Indian title, memorial of the legislature of Missouri, relative to the extension of the southwestern boundary of the state, and the extinguishment of the Indian title to certain lands, I 256
- Souvenir of General Richard Gentry, a Missouri pioneer and soldier, B 856
- Souvenir of Lexington, 1775-1875, RW 136
- Souvenir program of Sesquicentennial Celebration of the Federation of McGuffey Societies, commemorating the birth year 1800-1950 of William Holmes McGuffey, B 1487
- Souvenir program, one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Bennington, Tuesday, August 16, 1927, at the Bennington battlefield, Walloomsac, New York, RW 214
- Souvenir program, one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Oriskany and the siege and relief of Fort Stanwix, Saturday, August 6, 1927, at the Oriskany battlefield and in the city of Rome, RW 374
- Souvenir tour guide, Franklin D. Roosevelt's Little White House and Museum, including details of the stones of the states, B 1934

- The speaking dead, a discourse, delivered in St. Michael's Church, Litchfield, Sept. 19, 1849, on the death of Major General Francis Bacon..., B 105
- The special court of inquiry, upon charges against Brigadier General O.O. Howard, B 1163
- Special report of the Florida Seminole Agency, I 1379
- Special service held before the Diocesan Council and the assembled church in New Orleans, Wednesday, Jan. 29, 1879, in memory of the Right Reverend Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer, second bishop of Louisiana, who departed this life December 2d, 1878, in the thirteenth year of his episcopate, B 2488
- Speech at the annual meeting of the Central Committee of the National Society for Women's Suffrage, July 6th, 1894, WO 374
- Speech at the dinner given in honor of George Peabody, Esq., of London, by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, October 9, 1856, B 1731
- A speech delivered by an Indian chief, in America, in reply to a sermon preached by a Swedish missionary, in order to convert the Indians to the Christian religion, I 1
- Speech delivered in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, February 3, 1851, upon the question of granting two thousand dollars to aid the town of Acton in building a monument over the remains of Capt. Isaac Davis, Abner Hosmer, and Jas. Hayward, Acton Minute Men killed at Concord fight, April 19, 1775, RW 326
- Speech of Carl Schurz at the Greeley ratification meeting, at St. Louis, July 22, a noble response from the great German orator and statesman, B 894
- The speech of General Conway, member of Parliament for Saint Edmondsbury, on moving in the House of Commons, (on the 5th of May, 1780), "That leave be given to bring in a bill for quieting the troubles now reigning in the British colonies in America, and for enabling His Majesty to appoint commissioners, with full powers to treat, and conclude upon terms of conciliation with the said colonies", RW 355
- Speech of Henry Cabot Lodge on the acceptance of the statue of John C. Calhoun, delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 12, 1910, B 1425
- Speech of Hon. Alfred M. Scales, of North Carolina, on the transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Department, and on the reduction of the President's salary, as proposed in the legislative, executive, and judicial appropriation bill for the year ending June 30, 1877, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1876, I 612
- Speech of Hon. Charles D. Poston, of Arizona, on Indian affairs, delivered in the House of Representatives, Thursday, March 2, 1865, I 54, I 223
- Speech of Hon. Henry Hastings Sibley, of Minnesota, on the territories and our Indian relations, delivered in the House of Representatives, Friday, August 2, 1850, I 274
- Speech of Hon. Isaac I. Stevens, of Washington Territory, on the Indian war expenses of Washington and Oregon, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 21, 1859, I 474
- Speech of Hon. J.G. Cannon, of Illinois, in the House of Representatives, on the Indian appropriation bill, Wednesday, March 10, 1886, I 146
- Speech of Hon. L.F. Grover, of Oregon, on the Indian war expenses of Oregon and Washington, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 21, 1859, I 478
- Speech of Horace Everett, of Vermont, delivered in the House of Representatives, in Committee of the Whole, on the Indian annuity bill, Friday, June 3, 1836, I 854
- Speech of James L. Taylor, in behalf of the Cherokee Nation, in opposition to the bill (H.R. 1277) introduced by Mr. Springer to provide for the organization of the Territory of Oklahoma, and for other purposes, I 775
- Speech of James M. Wayne, of Georgia, on the bill to provide for the removal of the Indians west of the Mississippi, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, May 24, 1830, I 298
- Speech of John L. Swift, Esq., of Boston, on the removal of E.G. Loring, Esq., from the office of Judge of Probate for the county of Suffolk, delivered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Tuesday, April 10th, 1855, B 1449
- Speech of Kensey Johns, Jr., of Delaware, on the Indian bill in the House of Representatives, May, 1830, I 68
- Speech of M. Russell Thayer for the defence, in the case of the Commonwealth against Thomas Washington Smith, in the Court of Oyer and Terminer of Philadelphia County, January 16, 1858, B 2068
- Speech of Mr. Adams, of Mississippi, on the bill to remove the Indians west of the Mississippi, delivered in the Senate of the United States, April 1830, I 58
- Speech of Mr. Bates, of Massachusetts, on the Indian bill, House of Representatives, May, 1830, I 1181
- Speech of Mr. Burges, of Rhode Island, on the amendatory bills for relief of the survivors of the revolutionary army, in the Committee of the Whole, House of Representatives, January 4, 1827, RW 73
- Speech of Mr. Carson, of North Carolina, upon the subject of refunding to that state the sum of 22,000 dollars, money which she payed to Indians of the Cherokee tribe, for reservations of land; delivered in the House of Representatives, May, 1828, I 732

- Speech of Mr. Cushing, of Massachusetts, on the bill making appropriations for the current expenses of the Indian Department, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 1, 1837, I 586
- Speech of Mr. Cushing, of Massachusetts, on the case of Alexander McLeod, delivered in the House of Representatives, June 24 and 25, 1841, B 1508
- Speech of Mr. Everett, of Massachusetts, in the House of Representatives, on the 14th and 21st of February, 1831, on the execution of the laws and treaties in favor of the Indian tribes, I 529
- Speech of Mr. Everett, of Massachusetts, on the bill for removing the Indians from the east to the west side of the Mississippi, delivered in the House of Representatives, on the 19th of May, 1830, I 171
- Speech of Mr. Grantland, of Georgia, while in Committee of the Whole, on Mr. Adam's motion to strike out the appropriation for carrying into effect the Cherokee treaty delivered in the House of Representatives, June 29, 1836, I 720
- Speech of Mr. J.J. Hardin, of Illinois, reviewing the public life and political principles of Mr. Van Buren, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 21, 1844, B 2302
- Speech of Mr. Sprague, of Maine, delivered in the Senate of the United States, 16th April, 1830, in reply to Messrs. White, McKinley, and Forsyth, upon the subject of the removal of the Indians, I 738
- Speech of Mr. Storrs, of New-York, in Committee of the Whole House, on the bill for the removal of the Indians west of the Mississippi, I 776
- Speech of Senator Chauncey M. Depew at the eighteenth annual dinner given by the Montauk Club of Brooklyn, in celebration of his birthday on April 26th, 1909, B 588
- Speech of the Hon. Mr. Storrs, in the House of Representatives, on the Seminole War... January 23, I 394
- Speech of Victoria C. Woodhull on the great political issue of constitutional equality, delivered in Lincoln Hall, Washington, Cooper Institute, New York, Academy of Music, Brooklyn, Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Opera House, Syracuse; together with her secession speech, delivered at Apollo Hall, May 12, 1871, WO 176
- Speech of Wendell Phillips, Esq., at the convention held at Worcester, October 15 and 16, 1851, WO 262
- Speech on the claims of the officers of the Revolutionary Army; delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 5, 1857, RW 318
- Speeches delivered by several Indian chiefs. Also, an extract of a letter from an Indian chief, I 74
- Speeches of George William Curtis and Henry Ward Beecher, WO 350
- Speeches of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, LL.D. [1907-1908], B 586
- Speeches of Hon. R.C. McCormick, of Arizona, in the House of Representatives, February 10, and March 3, 1875, I 104
- Speeches of Mr. Cass, of Michigan, on the condition of the Indians, delivered in the Senate of the United States, January 25, and February 1, 1855, I 145
- Speeches of Thomas F. Marshall, of Kentucky, on the resolutions to censure John Q. Adams, delivered in the House of Representatives of the U.S., January 25, 26, and 28, 1842, B 10
- Speeches on rights of women, WO 498
- A spelling book in the Seneca language, with English definitions, I 1201
- The spirit of a Christian life, a tribute to the memory of Rev. John M'Clintock, D.D., LL.D., president of Drew Theological Seminary, B 1479
- Spirit of missions, woman's work, the Dakota League of Boston, I 1484
- Spirit of the age, B 1947
- Spotted Tail's last sun-dance, I 442
- A spur to the reluctant voter, suggestions as to the importance of voting, WO 438
- St. Croix Chippewa Indians of Wisconsin, report (to accompany H.R. 2264), I 998
- The startling, thrilling and interesting narrative of the life, sufferings, singular and surprising adventures of Fanny Templeton Danforth, B 552
- The state government and the Indian Bureau, the Osage troubles in Barbour County, Kansas, in the summer of 1874, correspondence between the state government and the Interior Department, testimony relative to the killing of four Osage Indians, I 1281
- State laws affecting women in the United States, and directions for making exhibit maps, WO 2, WO 637
- State of New York, in Senate January 16th 1906, speech of Edgar T. Brackett, to his resolution requesting Chauncey M. Depew to resign from the United States Senate, B 589
- Statement accompanying the testimony at the recommitment of the case of Edward Greeley Loring, B 1447
- A statement and appeal for the Southern Utes, I 1256
- Statement and arguments in the case of Jacob Hall, mail contractor, claiming the right of pre-empting a section of land at Council Grove, Kansas, under an act of Congress, approved March 3, 1855, submitted for consideration of the Secretary of the Interior Department, I 172

- Statement and brief of Charles B. Howry, Assistant Attorney-General, for the appellees, on the construction of the laws and treaties relating to the depredations of Indians, I 184
- Statement concerning the National Council of Women of the United States, WO 238
- A statement of affairs at Red Cloud Agency, made to the President of the United States, I 555
- Statement of facts concerning Henrici's on Randolph Street, WO 630
- A statement of Indian relations; with a reply to the article in the sixty-sixth number of the North American review on the removal of the Indians, I 132
- Statement of some of the principal facts, which took place in the Revolutionary War, in and about the County of Barnstable, on Cape Cod, RWB 47
- Statement of the case of the "Old Settler" Cherokees, addressed to the Congress of the United States, I 718
- A statement of the Indian relations; with a reply to the article in the sixty-sixth number of the North American review, on the removal of the Indians, I 35
- A statement of the singular manner of proceeding of the Rev. Association, of the south part of Litchfield County, in an ecclesiastical prosecution by them instituted against the Rev. Stanley Griswold. Together with a subsequent address to said association, B 921
- Statement showing disposal of the land embraced by the Cherokee Strip in Kansas, price per acre and amount received therefor, under the acts of Congress, April 11, 1872, and February 28, 1877, from Sept. 1, 1872 to date, I 745
- Statements of a delegation of Ogalalla Sioux before the chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs, United States Senate, April 29 and 30, 1897, relative to affairs at the Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., I 899
- The statesman and the man, a discourse on the occasion of the death of Hon. John Quincy Adams, delivered in Washington, Feb. 27, 1848, B 5
- Statue of Jacob Collamer, addresses on the presentation of the statue of Jacob Collamer, of Vermont, delivered in the House of Representatives, Tuesday, February 15, 1881, B 483
- Status of woman from the educational and industrial standpoint, WO 590
- The status of women in Chile, WO 592
- The status of women under the laws of the State of Mississippi, WO 330
- The status of Young Joseph and his band of Nez-Perce Indians under the treaties between the United States and the Nez-Perce tribe of Indians, and the Indian title to land, I 431
- The stay and the staff taken away, a discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. William Prescott, LL.D., delivered in the Church on Church Green, December 15, 1844, B 1836
- The stay and the staff taken away, a sermon preached at the church in Brattle Square on the death of the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, November 5, 1848, B 1663
- Stephen Girard, "merchant and mariner", an oration delivered at the unveiling of a statue to Stephen Girard on the west plaza of the City Hall, Philadelphia, on May 20, 1897, B 866
- Stephen Smith, M.D., LL.D., vice-president of the New York State Board of Charities, addresses in recognition of his public services on the occasion of his eighty-eighth birthday, February nineteenth, nineteen hundred eleven, B 2066
- Steps to independence, a brief sketch-none briefer-of our struggle for freedom, RW 145
- Steuben Memorial, Remsen, New York, B 2106
- Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, testimony taken before the subcommittee (composed of Senators Jones of Arkansas, Stockbridge, and Pettigrew) having under consideration the bills (S. 2873) for the relief of the Stockbridge and Munsee tribe of Indians in the State of Wisconsin and (S. 2977) for the relief of the Stockbridge tribe of Indians in the State of Wisconsin, I 1386
- Stone's Life of Brant, I 420, I 421
- Stony Point battle-field, a sketch of its revolutionary history, and particularly of the surprise of Stony Point by Brigadier General Anthony Wayne on the night of July 15-16, 1779, RW 243
- Stories of old Ocmulgee fields, Emperor Brim, the greatest American Indian, I 1454
- Stories of the Indians during the Revolution; with a brief sketch of the customs of the Sauces and Foxes, I 22
- The story of a private soldier in the Revolution, RWB 105
- The story of an inventor, B 232
- A story of fifty years, 1871-1921, B 1281
- The story of Juan Cruz, I 1343
- The story of Mr. Hoover, as told in the Daily pantagraph, Bloomington, Illinois, on Sept. 7, 1928, B 1147
- The story of Oscar Griebeling on the observance of the 100th anniversary of his birth, March 16, 1958, B 918
- The story of the Alcotts, B 49
- The story of the Battle of Stillman's Run, fought at Stillman Valley, Ill., May 14, 1832, I 489
- The story of the convention army, 1777-1783, RW 316
- The story of the Declaration of independence, RW 167
- The story of the Mississippi Choctaws, I 820

- Story of the national amendment for woman suffrage, WO 381
- The story of Thomas Cresap, a Maryland pioneer, B 521
- The story of Woodrow Wilson, B 2507
- The strategic [sic] relations of New Jersey to the war for American independence, RW 225
- Strictures addressed to James Madison on the celebrated report of William H. Crawford, recommending the intermarriage of Americans with the Indian tribes, ascribed to Judge Cooper, and originally published by John Binns in the Democratic press, I 272
- The strong consolation, a sermon preached after the death of Benjamin R. Gilbert, February 9, 1873, B 862
- The strong staff and the beautiful rod broken, a sermon commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Smith, late rear-admiral in the Navy of the United States of America, preached on Septuagesima, Sunday, Jan. 28, A.D. 1877, in St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, diocese of Massachusetts, B 2061
- The strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod, a discourse delivered before the members of the Second Parish in Worcester, on the occasion of the death of the Hon. John Waldo Lincoln, B 1411
- The struggle of thirteen states for thirteen years to create a government, 1776-1789, an address delivered before the Bunker Hill Monument Association, June 17, 1912, RW 325
- A study of the physical vigor of American women, WO 412
- The subject and spirit of the Christian minister, a sermon preached by request in St. Peter's Church, Twentieth Street, New York, on Palm Sunday, April 1st, 1849, being the Sunday after the decease of the Rev. Hugh Smith, B 2055
- Subject index of Indian Office circulars, nos. 160 to 1000, from July 8, 1907, to June 25, 1915, I 546
- Substance of a discourse preached at Wilbraham, Mass., on occasion of the death of Rev. Edward Hyde, who fell asleep in Christ, March 16, 1832, B 1209
- Suffrage a natural right, WO 542
- Suffrage a right, WO 130
- The suffrage dime speaker, WO 407
- Suffrage for woman, a plea in its behalf, addressed to the Senate Committee on State Affairs, in the Assembly Chamber of the State of Wisconsin, at Madison, March 2, 1880, WO 216
- Suffrage songs and verses, WO 112
- Suffrage, the citizen's birthright, an address delivered before the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, January 16th, 1873, WO 87
- Suggestion, the secret of sex, WO 550
- Suggestions on woman's suffrage act of 1913, WO 152
- Sullivan Centennial, historical addresses, RW 350
- The Sullivan Road, a paper read before the Wyoming Valley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, RW 211
- Sullivan's campaign in western New York, 1779, RW 388
- Sullivan's expedition against the Indians of New York, a letter from Andrew McFarland Davis to Justin Winsor, corresponding secretary, Massachusetts Historical Society; with the journal of William McKendry, I 479
- Sullivan's expedition, 1779, against the Indians of New York, a letter from Andrew McFarland Davis to Justin Winsor; with the journal of William McKendry, RW 201
- Summary of 1938 labor laws for women, WO 596
- Summary of the census of the Cherokee Nation, taken by the authority of the National Council, and in conformity to the Constitution, in the year of 1880, I 744
- A summary of the chief points of the United States marriage and divorce report of 1909, WO 16
- A summary of the facts in relation to the late treaty with the Seneca Indians, together with a portion of the President's message, transmitting to the Senate the amended treaty, and of the report of the Massachusetts committee, I 929
- Summing up of evidence before a committee of the House of Representatives, charged with the investigation of misconduct in the Indian Office, I 18
- The sun-god, an Indian Edda, from mythology and traditional lore of the sun-worshipping Indians, I 315
- Superintendents Indian Affairs, allowance, letter from the Secretary of War, in reply to the resolution of the House of Representatives of the 14th of January last, in relation to compensation to superintendents of Indian Affairs, etc., I 614
- The supremacy of God over the nations, a discourse preached May 14, 1841, a day set apart for public fasting, humiliation, and prayer, on account of the death of the president of the United States, B 983
- Surprise and capture of Paulus Hoeck, commemorative oration before the people of Jersey City, August 19th, 1879, RW 42
- Surprise and capture of Paulus Hoeck, commemorative oration before the people of Jersey City, August 19th, 1879, RW 365
- Survey of occupations open to the girl of fourteen to sixteen years, WO 354
- Susan B. Anthony, 1820-1906, WO 74

- Susan Pringle Mitchell Hoppin, words of appreciation spoken at the Hopkins Grammar School Commencement, B 1156
- Sutter's Fort Historical Museum, B 2164
- Sworn statement of Donn Piatt to Committee of the House on War Expenditures, B 1799
- Syllabus of language work and suggestions to teachers concerning lessons in speaking, reading, writing, spelling, and grammar, for the use of Indian day schools and reservation boarding schools, I 641
- Symon, Indian, a letter written at Amesbury, Mass., 9, 5 mo., 1677; with some curious annotations concerning Philip Challis, Goodwife Quinby and Symon, Indian, I 440
- A syndicated soul saver, Billy Sunday, how he slings slang, slams Satan and soaks sinful suckers, B 2161
- Synopsis of the new evidence obtained in the case of State of Washington vs. Henry Craemer for murder, as submitted to the criminal court of King County Washington, April 13, 1897, in petition for a writ of error to set aside the verdict, B 514
- Szmimeie-s Jesus Christ, a catechism of the Christian doctrine in the Flat-head or Kalispel language, I 1197
- T
- Le Taensa a-t-il forgé de toutes pièces? Réponse á M. Daniel G. Brinton, I 1203
- The tale of the spinning-wheel, WO 326
- Tales of Apache warfare, true stories of massacres, fights and raids in Arizona and New Mexico, I 1430
- A talk to women on the suffrage question, WO 83
- Tammany Hall's Roman Catholic greeting to Col. Lindbergh, B 1414
- A tangled skein, a vindication of Booker T. Washington and his work, B 2336
- The Tapehanek dialect of Virginia, I 376
- The Tastoanes, I 1258
- Taxation of women in Massachusetts, WO 322
- The Taylor anecdote book, anecdotes and letters of Zachary Taylor, B 2210
- The tea-burners of Cumberland County who showed their resistance to British tyranny and unjust taxation by burning a cargo of East India tea on the evening of December 22, 1774, at Greenwich, New Jersey, RW 281
- The teacher, a commemorative sermon preached in the Second Congregational Church of Exeter, N.H., B 2073
- Tecumseh, his career, the man, his Chillicothe portrait, I 1451
- Te-ha-ma, or, The King of the Redwoods, I 1209
- Ten years' work for Indians at the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, at Hampton, Virginia, 1878-1888, I 636
- The terrible rat, the lost calf and a North Dakota congressman, I 1441
- The test of experiment, WO 166
- Testimonial dinner to John Bach McMaster, LL.D., at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, November twenty-second, nineteen hundred and thirteen, B 1511
- Testimonials of respect to the memory of John Quincy Adams, B 19
- Testimony of Burlington Monthly Meeting, concerning our beloved friend Stephen Grellet, deceased, B 922
- Testimony of the Society of Friends on Indian civilization, submitted to the commission appointed to consider the transfer of the Indian Bureau to the War Department, I 466
- Testimony to the love of Jesus, the last words to his friends of the Rev. Paul Mazakute, the first Dakota presbyter of the Protestant Episcopal Church, I 108, I 437
- Thaddeus Stevens, a letter written to the Daily new era, Lancaster, Pa., B 2109
- Thanksgiving sermon preached long ago, delivered in the present First Reformed Church, Easton, on Oct. 17, 1779, an historical discourse upon the return of the troops of Sullivan's expedition, RW 252
- That we might learn to live as bravely as they died, a Memorial Day address, B 2450
- Thayendanega, I 419
- Then...and now, WO 98
- Then and now, or, Reminiscences of an octogenarian, B 2166
- Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., memorial address before the graduates of Yale University, June 24, 1890, B 2543
- Theodore Lyman, B 1475
- Theodore Parker, a sermon preached in New York, June 10, 1860, B 1702
- Theodore Roosevelt, B 1939
- Theodore Roosevelt, a biographical sketch and excerpts from his writings and addresses, B 1946
- Theodore Roosevelt, an address before the Wausau Rotary Club, Wausau, Wis., March 17, 1919, B 1936
- Theodore Roosevelt, an address delivered in the First Congregational Church in Oak Park, Illinois, on January 12, 1919, the Sunday following the death and burial of ex-President Roosevelt, and revised and repeated by request on March 7, 1920, B 1940

- Theodore Roosevelt, born October 27, 1858, died January 6, 1919, report of memorial meeting held at Elmwood Music Hall, Buffalo, N.Y., Wednesday January 8, 1919, at the hour of his funeral at Oyster Bay, B 1948
- Theodore Roosevelt, the voice of America, address delivered January 12, 1919, at Roosevelt memorial services, Tulsa, Oklahoma, B 2579
- Theodore Wesley Koch, address at the funeral services held in Evanston, Illinois, March 26, 1941, B 1919
- The theory of the marriage tie, WO 9
- They rest from their labors and their works do follow them, a discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. William Appleton, delivered at St. Stephen's Chapel, Sunday, Feb. 23d, B 88
- They shall know themselves into one, a study in higher mental hygiene, WO 427
- Things that I remember at ninety-five, B 431
- The things that make a woman, WO 598
- Third annual message of Hon. J.B. Mayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, I 771
- Third annual report of the Associated Executive Committee of Friends on Indian Affairs, eighth month 26th, 1872, I 1505
- Thirteenth annual report of the Associated Executive Committee of Friends, on Indian Affairs, eighth month 1st, 1882, I 1508
- Thirty years passed among the players in England and America, interspersed with anecdotes and reminiscences of a variety of persons, directly or indirectly connected with the drama during the theatrical life of Joe Cowell, comedian, B 510
- This for remembrance, Frank A. Munsey, an appreciation, B 1622
- Thomas A. Budd, a forgotten worthy, B 308
- Thomas Anthony Thacher, remarks made at the funeral services, B 2234
- Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, B 255
- Thomas Buchanan Read and Benjamin West, read before the Chester County Historical Society, December 21, 1943, B 1863
- Thomas Coles Wilson, B 2516
- Thomas Eddy, letter from Dr. Francis to Colonel Knapp, B 648
- Thomas FitzSimons, Pennsylvania's Catholic signer of the Constitution of the United States, B 735
- Thomas Jefferson, an address before the Iroquois Club, April 13th, 1901, B 1263
- Thomas Jefferson as a legislator, B 1256
- Thomas Jefferson quiz book, B 1262
- Thomas Jefferson, the advocate of truth, freedom and equality, public speeches touching upon unfamiliar phases of the life and teachings of the great American statesman, B 1271
- Thomas Jefferson, the father of American democracy, his political, social and religious philosophy, B 1266
- Thomas Jefferson, the sage of Monticello and his beloved home, B 1264
- Thomas Paine, lecture, B 1686
- Thomas Paine on war and monarchy, B 1679
- Thomas Paine, the patriot, an address before the Huguenot Society of New Rochelle, July 14, 1910, B 1678
- Thomas Paine's bones and their owners, B 1687
- Thomas R. Marshall, story of his life, record as governor, B 1548
- Thomas Sloo, Jr., a typical politician of early Illinois, address before the Illinois State Historical Society at its twelfth annual meeting, May, 1911, B 2048
- Thomas W. Braidwood, born 1818, died 1906, a paper read at the annual meeting of the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, October 9th, 1906, B 248
- Thomas Wentworth Higginson, B 1112
- Thomas Wentworth Higginson, author, soldier and statesman; events in his life, B 1111
- A thorough digest of the Indian question, with suggestions for the proper management of the Indians, I 523
- Thoughts on female suffrage and in vindication of woman's true rights, WO 114
- Thoughts on the education of girls, WO 449
- Thoughts on the state of the American Indians, I 26
- The three brothers, sketches of the lives of Rev. Aurora Seager, Rev. Micah Seager, Rev. Schuyler Seager, D.D., B 2000
- Three revolutionary soldiers, David Forman (1745-1797), Jonathan Forman (1755-1809), Thomas Marsh Forman (1758-1845), RWB 107
- The thrilling and romantic story of Sarah Smith and the Hessian, an original tale of the American Revolution; to which is added, Female heroism exemplified, an interesting story, founded on fact; together with An essay on industry, RW 346
- A thrilling sketch of the life of the distinguished chief Okah Tubbee, alias Wm. Chubbee, son of the head chief, Mosholeh Tubbee, of the Choctaw Nation of Indians, I 105
- Ticonderoga, a tribute to the revolutionary and heroic efforts of Ethan Allen and his Green Mountain boys, RWB 121
- Times of birth and death the appointment and ordering of God, a sermon delivered in the East Church in Salem, July 21, 1850, on occasion of the death of President Taylor, July 10, 1850, and of the death of the Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee, July 14, 1850, B 2200

- Timothy Dexter, known as "Lord Timothy Dexter," of Newburyport, Mass., an inquiry into his life and true character, B 599
- The Timucua language, I 1400
- The Timucua language, I 1401
- To change the boundaries of the Uncomphagre Indian Reservation, I 622
- To every American who believes in fair play, this pamphlet is addressed, B 369
- To his excellency the governor, and the honorable Council, the account of E.S. Whittemore, treasurer of the Herring Pond Plantation, I 1098
- To his excellency the governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the honorable Council, the undersigned, guardian of the Troy Indians, respectfully presents the following report for the year ending the 30th day of September, 1866, I 1249
- To restrict conveyance of lands allotted to Indians of Stockbridge Munsee Reservation, Wis., letter from the Secretary of the Interior, submitting with a favorable recommendation a draft of a bill to prevent injudicious alienation of their lands by Indians of the Stockbridge Munsee tribe, I 1390
- To Rutherford B. Hayes, President of the United States, in relation to the petition of the Osage Nation of Indians, asking payment of a debt of the Nation, out of the proceeds of the sales of the Osage lands, I 1297
- To the Cherokee National Council, Tablequah, Indian Territory, November 14, 1889, I 730
- To the clergy and laity of the Diocese of Connecticut, I 409
- To the Congress of the United States of America, the memorial of the...chiefs of the Seneca Nation, assembled in public council, on the Cattaraugus Reservation, on the 3d day of December, 1845, I 923
- To the family and friends of Beriah Green, B 908
- To the hon. the Senate and House of Representatives, in Congress convened, the petition of the undersigned, the chiefs, head-men and warriors of the Stockbridge tribe of Indians, I 1241
- To the noble friends whose names are within, and to the members of the national Congress of the United States who shall take special action upon these records, this memorial is respectfully inscribed, B 476
- To the officers of the Army, the following is submitted, the defense of Lieutenant E.K. Smith, delivered in court on the occasion of his late prosecution, B 2053
- To William Cullen Bryant, at eighty years, from his friends and countrymen, B 302
- The torch bearer, a look forward and back at the Woman's journal, the organ of the woman's movement, WO 522
- The Tories of the Upper Ohio, RW 306
- A tour of observation among Indians and Indian schools in Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Kansas, I 645
- Tour of the president to the Pacific Coast, April 1 to June 5, 1903, B 1937
- Townsend Harris, a chapter in American diplomacy, B 974
- A traditional account of the life of Tammany, an Indian chief, famed for his friendship toward the whites, and for his virtues as a man, I 30
- The training period for American independence, RW 251
- Traits of Indian character, I 306
- Transcript of record, Supreme Court of the United States, Virginia L. Minor and Francis Minor, her husband, plaintiffs in error, vs. Reese Happersett, in error to the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri, filed August 16, 1873, WO 65
- Transfer of Indian Bureau to War Department, speech of Hon. Thaddeus C. Pound, of Wisconsin, in the House of Representatives, May 27, 1878, I 569
- Transfer of the Indian Bureau from the Interior to the War Dept., speech of Hon. H.B. Banning, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, April 18, 1876, I 589
- The treason of Benedict Arnold, a lecture delivered before a society of young men in Northampton, RW 97
- The treason of Benedict Arnold; a lecture delivered before a society of young men in Northampton, RWB 98
- Treason to American tradition, the spirit of Benedict Arnold reincarnated in United States history revised in textbooks, an exposure of ten Anglicized school histories, RW 273
- The treaties between His most Christian Majesty and the thirteen United States of America, RW 113
- Treaties, Chickasaw and Choctaw Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information required by a resolution of the House of Representatives of the 28th January, relating to the execution of the treaties of 1832 and 1834 with the Chickasaw Indians, and of the treaty of 1830 with the Choctaws, I 806
- A treaty between the United States and the Choctaws and Chickasaws, I 825
- Treaty between the United States of American and the Menomonic Nation of Indians, concluded September 3, 1837, ratified February 15, 1837, I 402
- Treaty made with the Oneida Nation, at their village, on the 4th of June, 1802, by the commissioners of the State of New-York, under the authority of the United States, I 1287

- Treaty with the Seneca Indians, memorial of Benjamin Ferris, in behalf of the four yearly meetings of Friends, of Genessee, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, remonstrating against any appropriation being made to carry out the treaty with the Seneca Indians, I 858
- The trial of Governor Sulzer, what the boss is attempting to do, B 2147
- Trial of John Brown, a review of the trial of "Ossawatomie" Brown, the insurrectionist, in reply to the criticism of Dr. Herman Von Holst ...in his work entitled "The constitution and democracy of the United States", B 284
- Trial of Samuel M. Andrews for the murder of Cornelius Holmes, B 82
- A tribute of respect, to the memory of the Hon. James Bowdoin, Esq., in a sermon, preached at Dorchester, October 27, 1811, B 230
- Tribute of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, to the memory of Peter Cooper, L.L.D., May 3, 1883, B 500
- A tribute to A. Edward Newton, Christmas, 1940, B 1637
- A tribute to a great American, B 2498
- A tribute to Boris Yelensky from his friends and colleagues on his 60th birthday, B 2554
- A tribute to Dr. Herbert Putnam, librarian of Congress, before the House of Representatives, February 17, 1939, B 1848
- A tribute to Hon. J.B. O'Neill, LL.D., being a summary of his life and labours, B 1657
- Tribute to James Bradley Thayer, B 2235
- Tribute to Louisa C. Trumbull, B 2274
- Tribute to Mellen Chamberlain, prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society at its first meeting after his death, B 380
- Tribute to Senator Hanna at the Hanna Memorial in the United States Senate, April seventh, nineteen hundred four, B 964
- A tribute to the American woman Frances E. Willard, in the United States Senate, Feb. 17, 1905, on the occasion of the unveiling of the Willard Statue in the U.S. Capitol, B 2459
- Tribute to the late President Kennedy, a broadcast talk, B 1317
- A tribute to the life and public service of George William Curtis, read before the American Social Science Association, at Saratoga, N.Y., September 8, 1893, B 535
- A tribute to the memory of a faithful public servant, a sermon on occasion of the death of President Taylor, B 2198
- Tribute to the memory of Alexander McLeod, D.D., a discourse delivered in the Presbyterian Church, Canal Street, New York, on the evening of the 10th of March, 1833, B 1507
- Tribute to the memory of Bartholomew Figures Moore, containing the proceedings of a meeting of the Bar of North Carolina; called by the Raleigh Bar, and held at the Senate Chamber in the Capitol at Raleigh on the 11th of January, 1879, with the remarks of Hon. Will. H. Battle, B 1597
- Tribute to the memory of Charles Sumner, delivered before the New-England Society, New York, December 14, 1874, B 2157
- A tribute to the memory of Edward C. Ross, LL.D., B 1952
- Tribute to the memory of Henry Wilson, late vice-president of the United States, December 9th, 1875, B 2493
- A tribute to the memory of Hon. William Willis, LL.D., of Portland, Maine, read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, at its state meeting Thursday evening, March 3, 1870, B 2487
- A tribute to the memory of John Millott Ellis, D.D., professor of philosophy in Oberlin College, from the faculty to the alumni of the college, B 665
- Tribute to the memory of Mrs. Mary L. Sprague, wife of W.B. Sprague, B 2089
- A tribute to the memory of our ancestors, a sermon occasioned by the death of Gen'l Robert Porterfield, delivered June 4, 1843, B 1822
- A tribute to the memory of Rev. Harvey Shipp Widney, late principal of the Excelsior Academy, Minn., containing a memoir, the addresses at his funeral, and other eulogies, B 2438
- A tribute to the memory of Rev. Matthew Simpson, D.D., LL.D., senior bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, delivered in Summerfield Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sabbath evening, June 29, 1884, B 2043
- A tribute to the memory of Rev. Nathan W. Fiske, late professor of intellectual and moral philosophy at Amherst College, B 734
- A tribute to the memory of Rudolph Justice, delivered before the Euphradian Society of Philadelphia, tenth month, 7th, 1843, B 1300
- Tribute to the memory of Seth Low, Esq., a sermon preached in the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sunday morning, June 26, 1853, B 1457
- Tribute to the memory of the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop by the trustees of the Peabody Education Fund at their annual meeting in New York, 25 September, 1895, B 2532
- A tribute to the memory of the Rev. Noah Worcester, D.D., in a discourse delivered in Boston, November 12, 1837, B 2545
- Tribute to the memory of their late senior member and former president, the Hon. James Savage, LL.D., March 13, 1873, B 1977

- A tribute to the memory of Thomas MacIntire, B 1489
- Tribute to William Thompson Price, B 1839
- Tributes to the memory of Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar February 14, 1895, B 1125
- Tributes to the memory of Hon. John Pendleton Kennedy, B 1321
- A tribute to the memory of the late Jeremiah Evarts, Esq., secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, B 684
- Tribute to William Cullen Bryant at the meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June 13, 1878, with an appendix, B 299
- Tributes to the memory of George E. Ellis, B 666
- Tributes to the memory of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, B 1078
- A trip to the World's Fair and a Chippewa Indian reservation, I 804
- The true cause of the American Revolution, RW 308
- True friendship, a discourse commemorative of the life and character of the Rev. John Overton Choules, D.D., delivered in the Second Baptist Church, Newport, R.I., on Sunday, February 24, 1856, B 415
- True greatness, a discourse on the character of Rev. Wilbur Fisk, S.T.D., late president of Wesleyan University, delivered ...April 3d, 1839, B 729
- The true ground of Christian submission, a sermon on the occasion of the death of Roswell Park Perry...and of his brother Lemuel Grosvenor Perry...only children of Dr. Thomas W. and Caroline D. Perry, B 1764
- A true history of the massacre of ninety-six Christian Indians, at Gnadenhuetten, Ohio, March 8th, 1782, I 334
- The true issue for the true churchman, a statement of facts in relation to the recent ordination in St. Stephen's Church, New-York, B 354
- The true narrative of five years' suffering and perilous adventures, I 103
- True politeness, a handbook of etiquette for ladies, WO 567
- A true story of Sam Boss, the outlaw, B 140
- The truly good man, a discourse in commemoration of the Rev. Mancius Smedis Hutton, S.T.D., delivered in the Middle Dutch Church, Lafayette Place, New York, April 28th, 1880, B 1203
- The truth about Mr. Rockefeller and the Merritts, B 1920
- Truth the strength of freedom, a discourse on the duty of a patriot, with some allusions to the life and death of Andrew Jackson, pronounced July 6, 1845, B 1225
- The twentieth century home builder, being a treatise on the home, and woman as the builder of home, WO 503
- Twenty questions about the federal amendment proposed by the National Woman's Party, WO 186
- Two addresses on the occasion of the burial of Rev. Ray Palmer, delivered March 31, and April 1, 1887, B 1690
- The two brothers, two discourses preached at the funerals of James Edward Rice, and Charles Wilfred Rice, at Lafayette, Indiana, January 27, 1867, and June 6, 1869, B 1888
- Two illustrious pioneers in the education of women in Missouri, an address, B 2042
- Two lectures on woman's suffrage, WO 453
- Two old-time ministers of Lexington, B 959
- Two sermons on the death of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D., one preached [at the] funeral, B 1900
- Two ways of treating the Indian problem, a discourse, I 1192
- Type d'Indien du Nouveau monde représenté sur un bronze antique du Louvre, I 181
- A typical American, Benjamin Franklin, an address delivered before the Old-Time Printers' Association of Chicago, January 17, A.D. 1896, B 763
- Typical Americans, address at annual banquet of Minnesota Commandery Military Order of the Loyal Legion, B 762
- U
- Uncivil liberty, an essay to show the injustice and impolicy of ruling woman without her consent, WO 388
- The uncorrupt and incorruptible statesman, a sermon occasioned by the death of Charles Sumner, preached in the Church of the First Parish, Dorchester, Sunday March 15, 1874, B 2158
- The underlying sanctions of Plains Indian culture, I 1426
- Unequal justice under law, women and the Constitution, WO 64
- Uniform divorce laws, paper read before the Pennsylvania State Bar Association, June 27, 1907, WO 35
- Uniform marriage and divorce laws, WO 11
- The Union record of Hon. Joshua Hill of Georgia, a letter in reply to his enemies, B 1116
- The United States vs. William W. Belknap, argument of Hon. Scott Lord...in the Senate of the United States, sitting as a court of impeachment, May 4, 1876, B 164

- Unity Club, Fulton, Illinois, 1897-1898, organized, 1895, WO 281
- The universal Indian problem, letter of Col. Chas. Whittlesey, I 139
- Universal suffrage, speech of Hon. Thomas W. Palmer, of Michigan, in the Senate of the United States, Friday, February 6, 1885, WO 201
- Unparalleled exhibition, the fourteen Ioway Indians and their interpreter, just arrived from the upper Missouri, near the Rocky Mountains, I 70
- Unsettled revolutionary claims, RW 314
- Unsolved problems in woman suffrage, WO 127
- The unspotted life, a discourse in memory of Rev. Thomas Starr King, preached in the West Church, March 6, 1864, B 1335
- Unveiling and presentation of the monument erected on "Dover Green" by the Delaware State Society of the Cincinnati, RW 386
- The unveiling of a statue to the memory of Alexander R. Shepherd in front of the district building, Washington, D.C., May 3, 1903, B 2022
- Unveiling of memorial tablet to Daniel Bissell, the patriot spy of the Revolution, at Windsor, Conn. October 18, 1919, RWB 87
- Unveiling of the memorial to the mothers of the Revolution, October 9, 1921, RW 393
- Unveiling of the monument to the memory of Captain John Bradym at Muncy, Pa., on Wednesday, October 15th, 1879, RW 369
- Unveiling of the statue of John Paul Jones, Washington, April 17, 1912, RWB 117
- The unveiling of the statue of John S. Pillsbury, on the campus of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Wednesday, September twelfth, nineteen hundred, B 1796
- Unveiling of Ward's equestrian statue of Major-General George H. Thomas, Washington, November 19, 1879, address, B 2239
- Up from the cane-brakes, an autobiography, B 2280
- Uriah Pierson James, B 1250
- Use of tobacco among North American Indians, I 246
- The useful man, a sermon delivered at the funeral of Hon. Charles Paine, at Northfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1853, B 1672
- Usurpation of the Senate, two speeches on the imprisonment of Thaddeus Hyatt, in the Senate of the United States, 12th March and 15th June, 1860, B 1206
- Utah's minimum wage law for females, passed by the state legislature of 1913, became effective May 13, 1913, paper read before the national convention of the Association of Governmental Labor Officials of the United States and Canada, at Nashville, Tenn., on June 9, 1914, WO 376
- Ute Indians, amending jurisdictional act, restoration of lands and authorizing suits in the Court of Claims, claims of eastern and western Cherokees, and Kiowa, Comanche, and Apaches of Oklahoma, report (to accompany H.R. 9705), I 1250
- The Ute Indians in historical relation to proto-Azteco-Tanoan culture, I 1247
- V
- Vaccination, Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs in relation to the execution of the act extending the benefit of vaccination to the Indian tribes, &c., I 288
- The valiant man, a discourse on the death of the Hon. Samuel Wilkeson of Buffalo, B 2452
- The valiant woman, a sermon preached at the requiem Eucharist in S. Stephen's Church, Providence, Rhode Island, on Saturday, December 10, A.D. 1904, in memory of Anne Ives Carrington Dwight Ames, who fell asleep in Jesus on November 10, A.D. 1904, WO 362
- Valley Forge, address delivered at a banquet given to the representatives of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Reading, Pa., at the Mineral Springs Inn, near Reading, Pa., May 9th, 1911, RW 315
- Valley Forge and the France alliance, RW 144
- Valley Forge and the presidents of the United States of America, RW 149
- The vanity of human life. A sermon preach'd at Coventry, September 17th, 1752. on occasion of the death of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Meacham, the late worthy and faithful pastor of the church there; who deceased September 15th, 1752, in the 67th year of his age, B 1565
- Very Rev. Bernard Keenan, V.G., sketch of one of the pioneer priest's [sic] of Pennsylvania, B 1307
- Very Reverend J.A.M. Pelamourgues, first pastor of St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa, B 1740
- A very surprising narrative, of a young woman, discovered in a rocky cave, after having been taken by the savage Indians of the wilderness, in the year 1777, and seeing no human being for the space of nine years, I 43
- A veteran's history of his unrequited service to this Republic, sworn statement, B 227
- Victor Hammer, calligrapher, punch-cutter, and printer, B 956
- Victoria C. Woodhull, a biographical sketch, WO 563

- Victory, a discourse delivered at the funeral of Prof. Atlas M. Hadley, B 946
- Victory Convention (1869-1920) of the National American Woman Suffrage Association, including the Susan B. Anthony Centenary Celebration and the Anna Howard Shaw memorial, together with the First National Congress of the League of the League of Women Voters, Congress Hotel, Chicago, Illinois, February 12th to 18th, 1920, WO 228, WO 476
- The victory over death, a sermon preached at the interment of Rev. John Wilder, at Cambridgeport, March 8, 1844, B 2447
- View of the claim of the heirs of Bleaumarchais, RWB 84
- Views on an Indian policy, a letter to the Hon. Carl Schurz, Secretary of the Interior, Washington, D.C.; also, letters to my friends in the northwestern part of the State of California, that want to locate in a new part of the country, I 513
- A vindication of General Samuel Holden Parsons against the charge of treasonable correspondence during the Revolutionary War, RWB 48
- A vindication of Mark Langdon Hill, late a member of Congress, and now Collector of the Port of Bath, in the state of Maine, against the aspersions in a pamphlet, entitled "Documents relating to violations and evasions of the laws during the commercial restrictions and late war with Great Britain", B 1117
- A vindication of the Cherokee claims, addressed to the town meeting in Philadelphia, on the 11th of January, 1830, I 746
- Visit of General Lafayette to Louisiana, containing the speeches addressed to him, with his answers, B 1355
- A visit to Sunnyside in the life time of the "Father of American Literature", B 1218
- A visit to the Mission Indians of California, I 1140
- A vocabulary and outlines of grammar of the Ntlakapamuk or Thompson tongue, (the Indian language spoken between Yale, Lillooet, Cache Creek and Nicola Lake); together with a phonetic Chinook dictionary, adapted for use in the Province of British Columbia, I 1421
- Vocational training for the Indians, I 127
- Vocations open to college women, WO 463
- A voice from the dust, a discourse in commemoration of Rev. R.A. Lapsley, D.D., delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, New Albany, Indiana, February 15th, 1872, B 1365
- The voice of God in the recent national bereavement, a sermon delivered in Trinity Church, Boston, on the morning of Sunday, October 31, 1852, being the Sunday after the interment of the Hon. Daniel Webster, B 2362
- The voice of Providence, on the death of President Taylor, to the consistory requesting its publication, and to the church at Belleville, the discourse is affectionately presented, B 2203
- The voice of the departed, a sermon preached in Trinity Church, Boston, on Sunday, September 12, 1830, on occasion of the death of the late rector, the Reverend John Sylvester John Gardiner, D.D., B 794
- Voice of the rod, a sermon delivered at Albany, May 14, 1841, the day of the national fast, occasioned by the death of the late William Henry Harrison, president of the United States, B 1035
- The voice of the spirit, a sermon preached in Norton, on Sunday, the 15th February, 1835, at the interment of the Rev. Pitt Clarke, B 432
- Voices of the dead, a sermon preached at King's Chapel, Boston, June 2, 1867, being the Sunday following the decease of Mr. Thomas Bulfinch, B 311
- Votes for men, WO 601
- Votes for women, why?, WO 554
- Voyages of Capt. John Ashmead, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania between the years 1758 and 1782, B 94
- W
- W.H.H. Murray, a list of his readings, addresses, and lectures for the Lyceum, and also of his published works, together with a brief biography, B 1626
- Wabash captives; or, The awful sentence, a thrilling narrative of crime and death, and wonderful adventures of James Brady and others, among the Indians on the Wabash, 60 years ago, near the spot where Lafayette now stands, founded on fact, I 24
- The wage earning woman and the state, a comparison of the laws for her protection in various states of the Union, WO 88
- The wage-earning woman and the state, a reply to Miss Minnie Bronson, WO 297
- Walt Whitman, Vortrag gehalten im Deutschen Gesellig-Wissenschaftlichen Verein von New York, am 24. März, 1886, B 2430
- Walter Scott Griffith, a sketch, B 927
- Wampum and its history, I 240
- The wampum belt collection of the New York State Museum, I 243
- Wapato Indian irrigation project, appropriation for additional water, report (to accompany H.R. 3402), I 693
- War aims, WO 338
- The wards of the United States government, I 158
- Warren G. Harding, the man and the president, a speech delivered before the Rotary Club, East Liverpool, Ohio, U.S.A., December 28, 1923, B 966

- Washington and his army at Acquackanonk, an incident of the retreat of seventy-six, an address delivered at Passaic, New Jersey, October 18, 1901, on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument commemorating the crossing of the Passaic River at Acquackanonk by Washington and his army, on November 21-22, 1776, RW 188
- Washington Irving and his relation to American letters, an address to the alumni of Wabash College, June 9th, 1885, B 1220
- Washington, Steuben and the Continental Army, servants of democracy, an address at the celebration of the birthday of Baron Steuben, held in the Steuben Memorial Park, Steuben, New York, on September 22, 1940, under the auspices of the Carl Schurz Society, RW 185
- Washington's masterly retreat through the Jerseys, a sesqui-centennial address delivered at the 81st annual meeting of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, New Jersey, October 27, 1926, RW 287
- Wayne, RWB 52
- The ways of a worker of a century ago, as shown by the diary of Joseph Iye, shoemaker, B 1470
- Webster as man and statesman, a sermon in West Church, Boston, Sunday, January 29, 1882, B 2377
- Webster centennial, a discourse delivered on the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Daniel Webster, January 18, 1882, B 2401
- The Webster centennial, address at the tomb of Daniel Webster, October 21, 1882, B 2386
- Wedding customs then and now, WO 394
- The weeping pilgrim, or the early life of John Lemley, the editor of the Golden censer, B 1387
- Wendell Phillips, B 1783
- Western Pennsylvania Indian folk lore, an address before the Ohio Valley Historical Association, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, November 30, 1917, I 253
- What befell Stephen Williams in his captivity, with an appendix, I 503
- What has been done in conformity with the program of the National League of Women Voters to remove legal discriminations against women and to establish equality of rights under the law, WO 61
- What I know of Horace Greeley, B 896
- What is a normal pelvis?, WO 559
- What is an anti-suffragist, WO 181
- What the ballot will do for women and for men, WO 116
- What the church is doing for Indian boys and girls in South Dakota, I 353
- What the government and the churches are doing for the Indians, I 352
- What think ye of the Congress now? or, An enquiry, how far the Americans are bound to abide by, and execute the decisions of, the late Congress?, RW 26
- What women have actually done where they vote, a personal investigation into the laws, records and results of the four equal suffrage states, Colorado, Idaho, Utah and Wyoming, WO 72
- What women have done with the vote, WO 299
- What women might do with the ballot, fire prevention, WO 184
- What women might do with the ballot, the abolition of the white slave traffic, WO 204
- What women won in Wisconsin, WO 195
- When Christians became "subversive," the story of Anne and Carl Braden, a sermon preached at the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Holy Trinity in Brooklyn, New York, February 6, 1955, B 239
- Where Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence, the story of the southwest corner of Seventh and Market Streets, Philadelphia, B 1255
- The wherefore of the Indian school at Santee, I 663
- The white Indians, a tale of the Yaqui Country, I 684
- A white life for two, WO 610
- White River Ute Commission investigation, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting copy of evidence taken before White River Ute Commission, I 1226
- White-slave traffic...report (to accompany H.R. 12315), WO 575
- Who and what is John Tyler, B 2292
- Who took Ticonderoga?; read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Dec. 21, 1880, RW 241
- Who was the commander at Bunker Hill?, with remarks on Frothingham's history of the battle, with an appendix, RW 85
- Who wrote the Declaration of independence?, RW 135
- Why equal suffrage has been a success, WO 223
- Why I oppose woman suffrage, a pamphlet not an essay, WO 154
- Why man needs woman's ballot, WO 120
- Why most of our Indians are dependent and non-citizen, address, I 581
- Why should a girl have a college education and what will it do for her; a Rockford College point of view, address before the Chicago College Club, December 13, 1913, WO 375
- Why should women vote?, an appeal to gallant men, WO 192
- Why the British lost the American Revolution, RW 299

- Why we ask the ballot, an address before the Judiciary Committee of the Assembly of the State of New York, April 3, 1872, WO 225
- Why women do not wish the suffrage, WO 79
- Why women should vote, WO 71
- Why women want to vote, WO 477
- Wilhelmina Dranga Campbell, 1871-1911, a memorial, WO 607
- Will of Stephen Girard, opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, delivered February 27, 1844, B 868
- The will of the late Stephen Girard, Esq., procured from the Office for the Probate of Wills, with a short biography of his life, B 867
- William A. Reade, 1866-1930, B 1866
- William Allen, associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, born at Brunswick, Me., March, 1822, died at Northampton, Mass., June, 1891, B 61
- William Allen White, in memoriam, B 2427
- William Bailey Howland...June 10, 1849, February 27, 1917, B 1170
- William Benjamin Smith, Ph.D., LL.D., a friend of the University of Missouri Library, B 2069
- William Blackstone, Boston's first inhabitant, B 205
- William Brooke Rawle, B 1859
- William C. Smith, gentleman bookseller, a tribute, B 2070
- William Deering, 1826-1913, B 582
- William Ellery, B 1155
- William H. Baldwin, president of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1868-1907, president emeritus July 1, 1907 to June 8, 1909, B 114
- William H. Crocker, in memoriam, B 524
- William H. Gray and Mary A. Dix Gray Memorial Celebration, B 892
- William Henry Hatch, talks presented on the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Hatch act and the Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, B 1067
- William Herbert Perry Faunce, president of Brown University, addresses at the memorial service, in Sayles Hall, February 22, 1930, B 707
- William Herman Wilhelm, B 2448
- William J. Rivers, a sketch to commemorate the presentation of a portrait (painted by John Stalle of Dresden) of Prof. Rivers to the Charleston Library Society by Hon. William A. Courtenay, LL.D., B 1902
- William Jennings Bryan, the great commoner, B 297
- William Lloyd Garrison, a commemorative discourse preached at the First Unitarian Church, Philadelphia, B 848
- William Louis Pieplow, honored by South Division Civic Association, Wednesday, April twenty-eighth, nineteen hundred forty-eight, sketch of the man by publishers of the Milwaukee Times, B 1789
- William M. Beauchamp and the Cornplanter Medal, I 877
- William M. Evarts, lawyer and statesman, B 686
- William McKinley and the presidency, B 1495
- William McKinley, memorial address delivered in the Capitol February 27, 1902, by invitation of Congress, B 1496
- William Maclay, United States Senator from Pennsylvania, 1789-1791, read at a meeting of the Chester County, Pa., Historical Society, February 18, 1909, B 1504
- William Maily as a socialist type, B 1525
- William Mitchell Sargent, A.M., read before the Maine Historical Society, December 10, 1891, B 1974
- William Penn, an address delivered before the Penn Club of Philadelphia, October 27, 1877, the one hundred and ninety-fifth anniversary of the landing at Upland, B 1747
- William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay, being brief observations on the charges made in Mr. Macaulay's History of England against the character of William Penn, B 1751
- William Penn as seen in excerpts from his writings, B 1746
- William Penn, the friend of Catholics, B 1752
- William Pepperrell, 1647-1734, address at the fifth annual reunion of the Pepperrell Association, Kittery Point, Maine, August 15, 1901, B 1758
- William Pitt Fessenden, a memoir prepared for the New England historical and genealogical register for April, 1871, B 713
- William Powell Wilson, 1844-1927, B 2520
- William Robertson Coe and his library of Western Americana, B 472
- William Tatham, Wataugan, B 2180
- William Twining, no. 1998, class of 1863, died May 5, 1882, at Washington, D.C., aged 42, B 2289
- William Uhler Hensel, an appreciation, B 1095
- Wilson and labor, what the State Federation of Labor said in February, long before this campaign opened, as to what Governor Wilson had done for better labor laws in the State of New Jersey, B 2512
- Wilson turns somersaults on trusts, immigration, union labor, popular election of U.S. Senators, expert commissions, B 2511

- The Winnebago Indian Mission at Black River Falls, Wis., I 1231
- Die Winnebago Indianer, ihre Religion, Sitten und Gebräuche, I 1229
- Winnebago Tribe of Indians, report (to accompany H.R. 2701), I 1236
- The Winnebago visit to Washington in 1828, I 1239
- Winnetka town meeting, memorial meeting in honor of Henry Demarest Lloyd, Thursday evening, December 3, 1903, at 8 p.m., at the Winnetka Club, by courtesy of the club officials, B 1423
- The winning of Nevada for woman suffrage; including oration of Hon. Curtis J. Hillyer, delivered before a joint session of the Nevada Legislature in 1869, an unanswerable argument for the suffrage cause, WO 198 WO 392
- A winter gift for ladies, being instructions in knitting, netting, and crochet work; containing the newest and most fashionable patterns from the latest London ed., WO 434
- Wisconsin band of Pottawatomie Indians, report (to accompany S. 1117), I 1318
- Wisconsin band of Pottawatomie Indians, report (to accompany S.J. Res. 212), I 1319
- The Wisconsin Winnebago Indians and the mission of the Reformed Church, I 1238
- A wise man is strong, a sermon on the death of Daniel Webster, delivered in Trinity Church, Washington, D.C., November 7, 1852, B 2351
- Wit and wisdom from Benjamin Franklin, interspersed with advertisements of Chamberlain's pain balm, B 767
- With compass and chain, a brief narration of the activities of Col. Daniel Boone as a land surveyor in Kentucky, B 222
- With quietness they work, report of the activities of Southern women in education against lynching during 1937, WO 308
- The Witherspoon Memorial, sketch of the Association and unveiling of the statue, B 2536
- Woman, a poem, read before the graduating class of the Female College of Ohio, at their commencement exercises, July 17, 1852, WO 602
- The woman and her accusers, a plea for the Midnight Mission, delivered in several of the churches of New York and Brooklyn, WO 471
- Woman and her wishes, an essay, inscribed to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, WO 390, WO 391
- Woman and the Commonwealth, or, a question of expediency, WO 495
- Woman and the law, WO 528
- Woman and the suffrage, WO 165
- The woman and the university, WO 419
- Woman and the woman's movement, WO 618
- Woman as a mother, a discourse delivered at the funeral of Mrs. Jesse Landon, at South Hero, Vt., August 8th, 1872, B 1361
- Woman as a municipal factor, WO 138
- Woman as a physician, illustrious examples drawn from history, the advantages of the female medical student of today compared with those of her predecessors, with suggestions as to their proper utilization, WO 347
- Woman as a political factor, WO 256
- Woman as inventor, WO 367
- A woman cannot practice law or hold any office in Illinois, full report of the proceedings in the Supreme Court of Illinois upon the application of Myra Bradwell to be admitted to the bar, WO 641
- The woman for the times, an address delivered at the annual commencement of Kittrell's Spring Female College, June 28, 1866, WO 436
- Woman, four centuries of progress, a lecture delivered at the Freethinkers' International Congress, Chicago, Ill., October, 1893, WO 3
- Woman, from a doctor's sentimental viewpoint, WO 448
- Woman, her character, her position, and her treatment, from the earliest days down to the present times, being the substance of a lecture delivered before the Baltimore Addison Lyceum, WO 551
- Woman, her mission and life, WO 466
- The woman home-maker in the city; a study of statistics relating to married women in the City of Rochester, N.Y., at the Census of 1920, WO 568
- Woman in the United States, WO 359
- Woman on the bench, WO 514
- The woman question, WO 526
- The woman question, an address delivered before the Boston Social Science Club, WO 18
- Woman suffrage, WO 105, WO 212, WO 213, WO 387
- Woman suffrage, a paper read by ex-Justice Brown of the Supreme Court of the United States before the Ladies' Congressional Club of Washington, D.C., April, 1910, WO 90
- Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege, WO 323
- Woman suffrage, a study outline, WO 615
- Woman suffrage, address written by a committee of women of Southern California for presentation to the Committee on Woman Suffrage of the United States Senate, in favor of an amendment to the Constitution of the United States extending the right of suffrage to women, WO 221

- Woman suffrage and child labor legislation, WO 86
- Woman suffrage and good citizenship, WO 222
- Woman suffrage and politics, the inner story of the suffrage movement, WO 339
- Woman suffrage and the social evil, WO 386
- Woman suffrage by federal constitutional amendment, WO 340
- Woman suffrage from a neutral point of view, WO 96
- Woman suffrage, hearing before the Committee on the Judiciary, on H.J. Res. 151 and H.J. Res. 153, April 19, 1910, WO 572
- Woman suffrage, hearing before the Committee on Woman Suffrage of the United States Senate, on Senate Joint Resolution 81, proposing an amendment to the Constitution providing that the rights of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any state on account of sex, April 19, 1900, WO 577
- Woman suffrage, hearing before the Committee on Woman Suffrage, United States Senate, sixty-fifth Congress, first session, on S.J. Res. 2, proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States conferring upon women the right of suffrage, April 20, 1917, WO 580
- Woman suffrage, hearing before the Select Committee on Woman Suffrage, on the joint resolution (S.R. 53) proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States extending the right of suffrage to women, WO 584
- Woman suffrage, hearings before a joint committee of the Committee on the Judiciary and the Committee on Woman Suffrage, United States Senate, sixty-second Congress, second session, WO 581
- Woman suffrage, hearings before the committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, sixty-second Congress, second session...February 14, 1912, WO 573
- Woman suffrage, hearings before the Committee on Woman Suffrage, United States Senate, sixty-fourth Congress, first session, on S.J. Res. 1, a joint resolution proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States extending the right of suffrage to women, WO 579
- Woman suffrage, hearings before the Committee on Woman Suffrage, United States Senate, sixty-third Congress, first session, on S.J. Res. 1, a joint resolution proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States extending the right to suffrage to women, WO 578
- Woman suffrage in New Jersey, an address delivered at a hearing before the New Jersey Legislature, March 6th, 1867, WO 546
- Woman suffrage, meeting of the Wisconsin advocates of the movement, WO 70
- Woman suffrage, remarks of Hon. John M. Baer of North Dakota in the House of Representatives, January 19, 1918, WO 80
- Woman suffrage, speech of Hon. Henry W. Blair, of New Hampshire, in the Senate of the United States, December 8, 1886, WO 317
- Woman suffrage unnatural and inexpedient, WO 619
- Woman, the eternal question, WO 533
- Woman versus the state, an address delivered before the Century Club of San Francisco, January 18, 1893, WO 341
- The woman with empty hands, the evolution of a suffragette, WO 332
- Woman's cause, WO 487
- Woman's century calendar, WO 620
- The Woman's Committee, United States Council of National Defense, an interpretative report, April 21, 1917, to February 27, 1919, WO 585
- Woman's dress; its moral and physical relations, being an essay delivered before the World's Health Convention, New York City, Nov., 1864, WO 175
- Woman's influence in politics, an address delivered at the Cooper Institute, New York, Thursday evening, Feb. 2d, 1860, WO 310
- Woman's legal right to the ballot, an argument in support of, WO 180
- The woman's movement in the South, WO 31
- A woman's opportunities in business and the industries, an address given at the second annual commencement of Simmons College, Boston, June 12, 1907, WO 504
- A woman's place, WO 122
- The woman's place, her position in the Christian world; the problem considered under four grand heads woman outstripped by man, even in domestic handiwork, WO 492
- Woman's place in civic life, an address delivered before the Society of American Women in London, June 30, 1911, WO 378
- Woman's place under the Gospel, a sermon preached before the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of the Seventh Judicial District of Mississippi, at Wesson, Miss., Dec. 8, 1897, WO 461
- The woman's portion, an address delivered in Carnegie Hall, New York City, Sunday afternoon, February 27, 1910, under the auspices of the women of the Socialist Party, WO 604
- Woman's progress versus woman suffrage, WO 414
- Woman's right and the public welfare, remarks before a joint special committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, April 14, 1869, WO 393
- Woman's right to the ballot, WO 137, WO 360
- The woman's rights almanac for 1858, containing facts, statistics, arguments, records of progress, and proofs of the need of it, WO 622

- Woman's rights in America, a retrospect of sixty years, 1848-1908, WO 103
- Woman's rights vs woman suffrage, WO 113
- A woman's sacrifice, Miss Virginia Penny's labors on behalf of the members of her sex, WO 628
- Woman's Security Corporation, the object, WO 280
- A woman's sermon on a woman's question, preached in the Free Christian Church, Leicester, February 17th, 1907, WO 497
- A woman's song of the Kwakiutl Indians, I 1096
- Woman's suffrage, WO 158
- Woman's suffrage and sentiment, WO 110
- Woman's suffrage decision; with dissenting opinions of Justice Farmer and Justice Cooke, WO 155
- The woman's suffrage from a religious and judicial point of view, WO 133
- Women and democracy, WO 75
- Women and other enigmas, being certain meditations of my friend the cynic, WO 460
- Women and social service, WO 368
- Women and the labor movement in America, WO 58
- Women and the problem of earning a living, WO 536
- Women and the school vote, WO 163
- Women and work, WO 43
- Women as jurors and jury service in Illinois, WO 62
- Women designers of book-plates, WO 547
- Women, economics and the ballot, WO 501
- Women hold a fourth of Social Security account numbers, Social Security Board reveals, WO 594
- Women in architecture and landscape architecture, WO 365
- Women in industry, the eight hours day and rest at night upheld by the United States Supreme Court, WO 45
- Women in national politics, WO 226
- Women in politics, their achievements and their opportunities, proceedings of the Eighth Annual Barnard Forum, sponsored by metropolitan alumnae groups of forty-five colleges and universities, the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, February 18, 1956, WO 259
- Women in radio, a view of important jobs in radio held by women, illustrated by biographical sketches, WO 423
- Women in the Federal service, WO 569
- Women in the war, for the final push to victory, women needed in war plants, in essential civilian jobs, and in the Women's Reserves of the armed forces, WO 593
- Women in trade unions in the United States, WO 646
- Women of the future, WO 442
- Women on the farm, an address delivered before the Woman's Committee, Council of National Defense, May 13, 1918, Washington, D.C., WO 587
- Women should mind their own business, WO 231
- Women, war and fascism, WO 50
- Women who have made good, WO 422
- Women workers and labor supply, WO 478
- Women workers in factories, a study of working conditions in 275 industrial establishments in Cincinnati and adjoining towns, WO 46
- Women's clubs and public libraries, WO 57
- Women's suffrage leaflets, 1860-1931, WO 265
- The Women's Trade Union League of Illinois, WO 631
- The women's uprising, a sermon of the Women's Congress, held in Chicago, May 15-21, 1893, WO 418
- Women's wages and the cost of living, WO 191
- Women's wages today, one reason for a legal minimum in New York State, WO 41
- Woodrow Wilson, B 2506
- Woodrow Wilson, a story of his life, B 2504
- Woodrow Wilson, addresses to commemorate the eighty-seventh anniversary of Woodrow Wilson's birth, December 28, 1943, B 2502
- Woodrow Wilson the dreamer, an address delivered in the First Baptist Church of Charlottesville, Virginia, April 14, 1929, B 2499
- Woonspe Wankantu, Santee Normal Training School, Santee Agency, Nebraska, for the year ending June 30, 1884, I 658
- The word of God preached by the faithful ministers of Christ will sooner or later be known to be such by the people who hear it, shown in a discourse delivered at Pomfret, April 22, 1753, after the death of the Reverend Mr. Ebenezer Williams, B 2464
- Words commemorative of Henry Bigelow, M.D., spoken on Thursday, Jan. 25, in Eliot Church, and on Sunday, Jan. 28, 1866, in Channing Church, Newton, B 192
- Work of the Catholic Indian missions of the United States of America, letters of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, commentary of the work and recommending it to the fostering care of the Rt. Rev. Bishops of the United States, I 366
- The work of the Presbyterian Church for the Indian race, I 340
- The working girls and women of New York, WO 519
- Working women and children in Pennsylvania, an analysis of the occupational and manufacturing sections of the 14th United States Census, WO 507

- Working Women's Protective Union, twenty-five years' history, WO 633
- The works of Sitting Bull in the original French and Latin, with translations diligently compared, I 450
- The works of the celebrated novelist F. Marion Crawford, born August 2, 1854, died April 9, 1909, with a biographical sketch and bibliography, B 519
- Worsley's view of the American Indians, etc., I 305
- The worth of a girl, WO 643
- The wreck of the "Somerset", with an authentic letter from H.M. Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, confirming the accuracy of the discovery of the famous old English man-of-war, RW 248
- The writings of a pretended prophet, (in six letters), who assumed the title of "a faithful servant of Jesus Christ," officially commissioned by Almighty God to demand and receive of Abraham Morhouse, Esq., of Johnstown (New York) two thousand pounds; with terrible denunciations in case of refusal, to which is added his recantation, or some letters written by the prophet after his detection, B 1606
- The writings of Laura Bridgman, B 1971, WO 523
- Wyandot Indians, letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the information required by the resolution of the House of Representatives of the 23d of March last, respecting the progress which has been made in effecting a treaty with the Wyandot Indians, for the purchase of their lands in Crawford County, &c., &c., I 1119
- Wyandotte government, a short study of tribal society, an address before the Subsection of Anthropology, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Boston meeting, August, 1880, I 1118

Y

- Yancton (Sioux) and Tonawanda Indians, letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting estimates for appropriations for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Yancton (Sioux) and Tonawanda Indians during the year ending June 30, 1860, I 920
- Yellow Stone Expedition, I 227
- The Yorktown campaign of September-October, 1781, RW 312
- You asked about the Navajo! Education, health and economic problems of the Navajo, I 1299
- You cannot kill the working class, B 1099
- The young lady's Sunday book, a practical manual of the Christian duties of piety, benevolence and self-government, prepared with particular reference to the formation of the female character, WO 636

The youthful Franklin, an oration delivered at the unveiling of a statue of Benjamin Franklin in 1723 at the University of Pennsylvania, June 16, 1914, at the invitation of the class of 1904, B 765

Z

Zur Frauenfrage, WO 210

4.

REFLECTIONS

ON THE

CHARACTER AND PUBLIC SERVICES

OF

ANDREW JACKSON,

WITH REFERENCE TO HIS

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE PRESIDENCY.

WITH

GENERAL REMARKS.

"I am no Gulliver." "I speak the words of truth and soberness."

BY A NATIVE AMERICAN.

New-York:

PRINTED AND SOLD BY GEO. F. HOPKINS, 19 NASSAU STREET.

1828.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- ABBOT ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS., WO 296
 ABBOTT, ALFRED AMOS, 1820-1884, B 1
 ABEEL, JOHN N., 1769-1812, B 2
 ABNAKI INDIANS, I 38, I 39
 ABNAKI LANGUAGE, I 39
 ABOLITIONISTS, B 199, B 279, B 280, B 281, B 282,
 B 318, B 434, B 752, B 847, B 849,
 B 1451, B 1618
 ABORTION, WO 7
 ACCOUNTANTS, B 574
 ACQUACKANONK, N.J., RW 188
 ACTON, MASS.
 Monuments, RW 326
 ACTON, ME., B 703
 ACTORS, B 510
 ADAMS, ABIGAIL (SMITH) 1744-1818, B 3, B 12
 ADAMS, HENRY, 1838-1918, B 4, B 5
 ADAMS, JOHN, PRES. U.S., 1735-1826, B 9, B 12,
 B 13, B 14, B 15, B 34, B 35, B 36,
 B 38, B 39, B 40, B 41, B 42, B 1257,
 B 1259, B 1269, B 1272, RW 305
 ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, PRES. U.S., 1767-1848, B 5,
 B 6, B 7, B 8, B 9, B 10, B 11, B 16,
 B 17, B 19, B 20, B 21, B 22, B 23,
 B 24, B 25, B 26, B 27, B 28, B 29,
 B 30, B 31, B 32, B 33, B 1596
 ADAMS, RANDOLPH GREENFIELD, 1892-1951, B 43
 ADAMS, SAMUEL, 1722-1803, B 44
 ADDAMS, JANE, 1860-1935, B 45
 AERONAUTICS
 Competitions, B 2278
 AFRO-AMERICAN WOMEN, WO 553
 Employment
 Philadelphia, WO 343
 AFRO-AMERICANS, B 1099, B 2280
 Politics and suffrage, WO 33
 AGASSIZ, LOUIS (i.e. JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE) 1807-
 1873, B 38, B 46, B 47, B 48
 AGED
 Massachusetts, B 455
 AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
 Missouri, B 1067
 AGRICULTURE TEACHERS, B 963
 ALABAMA
 Politics and government, B 407
 ALASKA, B 1416
 ALBANY CO., N.Y.
 Penitentiary, B 1805
 ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY, 1832-1888, B 49
 ALCOTT FAMILY, B 49
 ALDEN, JOHN, 1626?-1702, B 1993
 ALDRICH, P. EMORY, d. 1895, B 50
 ALEUT LANGUAGE
 Dictionaries
 English, I 1417
 ALEXANDER, JOHN WHITE, 1856-1915, B 51
 ALEXANDER, RAYMOND H., 1893-, B 52
 ALFRED UNIVERSITY, B 58
 ALGIC SOCIETY, I 331
 ALGONKIN INDIANS
 Names, I 1412
 ALGONQUIAN INDIANS, I 62
 ALGONQUIAN LANGUAGES
 Grammar, I 1409
 Texts, I 1219
 ALIBAMU INDIANS, I 1425
 Government relations, I 962
 ALLAN, JOHN, 1777-1863, B 59
 ALLEN, CHARLES RICKETSON, 1861-1938, B 53
 ALLEN, D. HOWE, 1808-1870, B 54
 ALLEN, EBENEZER, 1743-1806, RWB 2, RWB 3
 ALLEN, ETHAN, 1738-1789, RWB 97, RWB 121, RWB 139
 ALLEN, GEORGE FEATHERSTONHAUGH, d. 1863, B 55
 ALLEN, IRA, 1751-1814, B 56
 ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925, B 57
 ALLEN, JONATHAN, 1823-1892, B 58
 ALLEN, MORRILL, B 60
 ALLEN, SAMUEL, 1739-1834, RWB 3
 ALLEN, WILLIAM, 1822-1891, B 61
 ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, 1779-1843, B 1786
 ALLYN, JOHN, 1767-1833, B 62
 ALMANACS, I 1448
 Cherokee, I 1474, I 1475, I 1476
 ALTGELD, JOHN PETER, 1874-1902, B 63, B 64
 ALTON, ILL.
 Antiquities, I 317
 ALVORD, BENJAMIN, 1813-1884, B 65
 AMBLER, ISAAC W., B 66
 AMBRISTER, ROBERT, 1785?-1818, B 1245
 AMERICAN EQUAL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION, WO 302
 AMERICAN PARTY, B 207
 AMERICAN RED CROSS, B 136
 AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1775-1783, B 153, B 193,
 B 220, B 332, B 365, B 366, B 367,
 B 429, B 469, B 559, B 560, B 602,
 B 704, B 949, B 1684, B 1838, B 2523,
 RW 1, RW 2, RW 4, RW 6, RW 9, RW 16,
 RW 24, RW 39, RW 58, RW 108, RW 132,
 RW 145, RW 183, RW 210, RW 266,
 RW 299, RW 352, RW 376, RW 396,
 RWB 3, RWB 15, RWB 18, RWB 20, RWB 22,
 RWB 62, RWB 104, RWB 105, RWB 107,
 RWB 116, RWB 126, RWB 128, RWB 134
 Addresses, sermons, etc., RW 68, RW 121,
 RW 133, RW 134, RW 185, RW 344
 Afro-American troops, RW 174, RW 357
 Bibliography, RW 227, RW 338
 British forces, RW 114, RW 258, RW 316
 Campaigns and battles, B 56, RW 10, RW 21, RW 63,
 RW 78, RW 107, RW 127, RW 188, RW 262,
 RW 348, RW 378, RWB 42, RWB 72, RWB 96
 Causes, RW 3, RW 5, RW 57, RW 175, RW 255,
 RW 308, RW 327, RW 336, RW 395,
 RW 400, RW 401, RW 403, RW 404
 Claims, RW 34, RW 61, RW 73, RW 123, RW 314,
 RW 318, RWB 84, RWB 119, RWB 125
 Committees of safety, RW 32
 Destruction and pillage, RW 115
 Drama, RW 143
 Fiction, RW 62, RW 130, RW 173, RW 346
 Finances, commerce, confiscations, etc.
 RW 7, RW 22, RW 246, RW 305
 Forces, RW 386
 Foreign public opinion, RW 99, RW 108,
 RW 264
 French participation, RW 109, RW 144, RW 250,
 RW 275, RWB 30, RWB 51, RWB 59, RWB 92
 German mercenaries, RW 119, RW 125, RW 269,
 RWB 45
 Historiography, RW 148, RW 272, RW 273,
 RW 338, RW 364
 Humor, caricatures, etc., RW 208
 Influence, RW 117, RW 302, RW 307, RW 361
 Maps, RWB 45
 Medical and sanitary affairs, RWB 11
 Museums, RW 129, RW 181, RW 238
 Naval operations, RW 248, RW 253, RWB 17,
 RWB 91, RWB 115, RWB 117
 Personal narratives, B 68, B 316, RW 170,
 RW 171, RW 202, RW 313, RW 332,
 RW 391, RWB 9, RWB 14, RWB 17,
 RWB 45, RWB 49, RWB 70, RWB 71,
 RWB 73, RWB 81, RWB 94, RWB 135,
 I 22
 Poetry, RW 49, RW 82, RW 360, RWB 120,
 RWB 121
 Portraits, RWB 55
 Prisoners and prisons, RW 59, RW 88, RW 125,
 RW 171, RW 178, RW 179, RW 235, RW 283,
 RW 313, RW 316, RW 324, RW 375, RWB 7,
 RWB 9, RWB 38, RWB 92, RWB 139
 Prisoners, exchange of, RW 207, RWB 58
 Propaganda, RW 6, RW 35, RW 395
 Refugees, RW 186
 Regimental histories, RWB 71, RWB 96
 New York (State), RWB 44
 Registers, lists, etc. RW 206, RW 374
 Secret service, RW 102, RWB 6, RWB 48, RWB 87

- Societies, RW 150
Sources, B 738, RW 202, RW 239, RWB 11
Women, RW 393
- AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION, WO 304
AMERICAN WOMAN'S REPUBLIC, WO 253
AMES, ANNE IVES (CARRINGTON) DWIGHT, 1849-1904,
WO 362
AMES, NATHANIEL, 1761-1863, B 68
AMES, OAKES, 1804-1873, B 69
AMORY, THOMAS C., d. 1812, B 70
ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS, B 185, WO 40
ANDERSON, JAMES, 1785-1861, B 71
ANDERSON, LARZ, d. 1878, B 72
ANDERSON, ROBERT, 1805-1871, B 73
ANDERSON, RUFUS, 1796-1880, B 74, B 2574
ANDOVER, MASS., B 620
ANDRÉ, JOHN, 1751-1780, RW 231, RW 257, RW 335,
RW 381, RWB 64, RWB 78, RWB 85,
RWB 120
ANDREW, JOHN ALBION, 1818-1867, B 75, B 76, B 77
ANDREWS, AUGUSTUS OLIVER, 1817-1880, B 78
ANDREWS, ETHAN ALLEN, 1787-1858, B 79
ANDREWS, FRANK DE WETTE, 1847-1937, B 80
ANDREWS, GEORGE BENJAMIN, 1786-1875, B 81
ANDREWS, SAMUEL M., 1830-, B 82
ANDREWS FAMILY (ROBERT ANDREW OF ROWLEY, d., 1668),
B 77
ANDROS, EDMUND, 1637-1714, B 83
ANDROSCOGGIN ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, B 786
ANNETTE ISLANDS RESERVE, ALASKA, I 1148
ANTHON, JOHN, 1784-1863, B 84
ANTHONY, SUSAN BROWNELL, 1820-1906, WO 67, WO 74
ANTHROPOLOGISTS, B 1603, B 1604
ANTIETAM, BATTLE OF, 1862, B 1529
ANTI-GAMBLING ASSOCIATION, B 909
APACHE INDIANS, I 3, I 83, I 386, I 703, I 945,
I 1429
Missions, I 327
Wars, I 1430
1883-1886, I 462
APPLETON, NATHAN, 1779-1861, B 85
APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1624-1692, B 86
APPLETON, WILLIAM, 1787-1862, B 87, B 88
APPLIQUE, WO 431
ARAPAHO INDIANS, I 429, I 1067, I 1071
ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL, B 2469
ARBUTHNOT, ALEXANDER, 1748?-1818, B 1245
ARCHAEOLOGISTS, B 758
ARCHITECTS, B 147
ARIZONA, B 52
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL CHAPMAN, 1839-1893, B 90
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM JESSUP, 1796-1846, B 90
ARMY, B 73, B 89, B 108, B 128, B 498, B 706,
B 727, B 755, B 947, B 1278, B 2541,
RWB 3
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 34, RW 222
Appropriations and expenditures, I 167,
I 478, I 752
Barracks and quarters, RW 376
Civil War, 1861-1865, B 416
Indian troops, I 197
Infantry, 9th Regt., 1847-1848, B 1858
Uniforms, RW 258
ARNOLD, BENEDICT, 1741-1801, RW 83, RW 97, RW 127,
RW 231, RW 241, RW 335, RW 349, RWB 8,
RWB 98, RWB 126
ART PATRONAGE, B 221
ARTHUR, CHESTER ALAN, PRES. U.S., 1830-1886, B 91,
B 94, B 805
ASBURY, FRANCIS, 1745-1816, B 93
ASHLEY, SAMUEL, 1720-1792, RWB 133
ASHMEAD, JOHN, 1738-1818, B 94
ASHMUN, JEHUDI, 1794-1828, B 96
ASHMUN, JOHN HOOKER, 1800-1833, B 95
ASSASSINATION
New York (City), B 728
ASSASSINS, B 545, B 935, B 936
ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF WOMEN, WO 251,
WO 306
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB, 1763-1848, B 97
Fiction, B 1996
ASTORIA, OREGON, B 97
ASTRONOMERS, B 473, B 1440
Massachusetts, B 1591
ATHERTON, CHARLES GORDON, 1804-1853, B 98
ATHERTON, JOSHUA, 1737-1809, B 99
ATOMIC POWER
International control, B 138
ATTIAN, JOHN, I 1165
AUGUSTUS, JOHN, 1785-1859, B 100
AUSTIN, HARMON, 1817-1893, B 101
AUTHORS, B 1436, B 2534
New York (State), B 491
19th century, B 57, B 311, B 533, B 841,
B 842
Portraits, B 1221, B 1222
AUTOGRAPHS
Collections, RW 156, RW 157, RW 161
Facsimiles, RWB 138
AVERY, ELROY MCKENDREE, 1844-, B 102, B 103
AZTECO-TANOAN INDIANS, I 1246
AZTECS, I 1258
- B
- BACON, FRANCIS, 1820-1849, B 105
BACON, GEORGE BLAGDEN, 1836-1877, B 104
BAD RIVER RESERVATION, WIS., I 815
BAHAMAS
History, RW 138
BAIL
Massachusetts, B 100
BAILEY, JACOB, 1731-1808, B 106
BAILLY, JOSEPH, 1774-1835, B 107
BAIRD, ROBERT, 1798-1863, B 109
BALDWIN, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, 1800-1835, B 110
BALDWIN, DANIEL, 1792-1881, B 111
BALDWIN, SIMEON, 1761-1851, B 112
BALDWIN, THERON, 1801-1870, B 113
BALDWIN, WILLIAM, 1826-1909, B 114
BALLOU, ADIN AUGUSTUS, 1803-1890, B 116
BALLOU, HOSEA, 1771-1852, B 115
BALTIMORE
Lafayette Statute, RW 142
Riot, 1812, B 1417
BANCROFT, AARON, 1755-1839, B 117, B 130
BANCROFT, GEORGE, 1800-1891, B 119, B 120,
B 121, B 913, RW 94, RW 96, RW 349
BANCROFT, WILLIAM L., B 122
BANGS, NATHAN, 1778-1862, B 123
BANKERS, B 143, B 292
California, B 524
New York (City), B 568
BANKING LAW, B 266
BANKS, JOHN, d. 1784, RW 61
BANKS, WILLIAM, 1814-1875, B 124
BAPTISTS
Missions, I 343
BARBER, ALBERT HALL, 1843-1903, B 125
BARBER, JEREDIAH, 1787-1876, B 126
BARBER, HENRY STITES, 1850-1928, B 127
BARLOW, FRANCIS CHANNING, 1834-1896, B 128
BARNARD, THOMAS, d. 1814, B 129
BARNES, ALBERT, 1798-1870, B 131
BARNSTABLE, CO., MASS.
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RWB 47
BARRE, ISAAC, 1726-1802, RWB 80
BARRON, JAMES, 1769-1851
Correspondence, reminiscences, etc., B 580
BARROW, ROBERT, d. 1697, I 52
BARROWS, WALTER MANNING, 1846-1899, B 133
BARTLET, WILLIAM, 1748-1841, B 134
BARTLETT, ALEXANDER, 1826-1883, B 2577
BARTLETT, ELISHA, 1804-1855, B 135
BARTLETT, PETER MASON, 1820-1901, B 2577
BARTLETT, THOMAS, 1745-1805, RWB 86
BARTON, CLARISSA HARLOWE, 1821-1912, B 136, B 137
BARUCH, BERNARD MANNES, 1870-1965, B 138
BASH, MARTIN, 1845-1902, B 139
BASS, SAM, B 140

- BASSETT, ALFRED V., 1807-1832, B 141
 BATES, JOSHUA, 1776-1854, B 142, B 145
 BATES, JOSHUA, 1788-1864, B 143
 BATES, JOSHUA, 1810-1888, B 144
 BATTLELL, JOSEPH, 1774-1841, B 146
 BAUER, AUGUSTUS, 1827-1894, B 147
 BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, 1831-1921, B 148
 BAY, JENS CHRISTIAN, 1871-, B 149
 BAYARD, JAMES ASHETON, 1767-1815, B 150, B 151
 BEALE, CHARLES FREDERICK TIFFANY, 1857-1901,
 B 152
 BEAMAN, EZRA, 1736-1811, B 153
 BEAUCHAMP, WILLIAM MARTIN, 1830-1925, I 877
 BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE, 1732-
 1799, RWB 84
 BEDEL, TIMOTHY, 1740-1787, RWB 83
 BEEBEE, JAMES, 1717-1785, RWB 88
 BEECHER, HENRY WARD, 1813-1887, B 156, B 157,
 B 158, B 159
 BEECHER, LYMAN, 1775-1863, B 160
 BEEKMAN, JAMES WILLIAM, 1815-1877, B 161
 BEERS, NATHAN, 1753-1849, B 162
 BELKNAP, WILLIAM WORTH, 1829-1890, B 163, B 164,
 B 165, B 166, B 167, B 168
 BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM, 1847-1922, B 169, B 170
 BELL, JOHN, 1797-1869, B 171
 BELL, LUTHER VOSE, B 172
 BELLOW, HENRY WHITNEY, B 173
 BELMONT, AUGUST, 1853-1924, B 174
 BELT, JOSEPH, 1680-1761, B 175
 BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP, 1811-1884, B 177, B 178
 BENJAMIN, SIMEON, 1792-1868, B 179
 BENNETT, ALFRED, 1780-1851, B 180
 BENNETT, JAMES GORDON, 1795-1872, B 181
 BENNETT, JOSEPH, 1798-1847, B 182
 BENNINGTON, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 8, RW 195,
 RW 196, RW 214, RW 245, RW 363,
 RW 384, RWB 124
 Centennial celebrations, etc., RW 363
 BERENDT, KARL HERMANN, 1817-1878, B 184
 BERKMAN, ALEXANDER, 1870-1936, B 185
 BESSEY, CHARLES EDWIN, 1845-1915, B 186
 BETHUNE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1805-1862, B 187,
 B 264
 BETTENS, LOUISE EMELINE (ROCHAT) 1827-1914,
 WO 313, WO 314
 BETTENS FAMILY, WO 313
 BIBLE
 Old Testament, RW 124
 Versions, B 660
 BICKFORD, ELI, 1754-1856, RWB 7
 BICKNELL, MARY P., 1795?-1814, B 188
 BIDDLE, ALEXANDER, 1819-1899, B 108
 BIDDLE, CHAPMAN, 1822-1880, B 189
 BIDDLE, CHARLES, 1745-1821, B 2275
 BIEN, JULIUS, 1826-, B 190
 BIGELOW, ERASTUS BRIGHAM, 1814-1879, B 191
 BIGELOW, HENRY JACOB, 1818?-1866, B 192
 BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, 1739-1790, B 193, RW 347
 BIGGS, ASA, 1811-1878, B 194
 BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW, 1838-1913, B 195
 BINGHAM, ANSON, 1811-1882, B 197
 BINNEY, HORACE, 1780-1875, B 198
 BIRCH COULEE, BATTLE OF, 1862, I 1431
 BIRNEY, JAMES GILLESPIE, 1792-1857, B 199
 BISCO, DWIGHT, 1799-1882, B 200
 BISCO, RUTH (WOODCOCK) 1802-1876, B 200
 BISHOP, PIERPONT E., 1803-1859, B 201
 BISON, I 159
 BISSELL, DANIEL, 1754-1839, RWB 87
 BLACK, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN, 1810-1883, B 202,
 B 203, B 204
 BLACK HAWK, CHIEF OF THE SAUK INDIANS, 1767-1838,
 I 488, I 491, I 492, I 495, I 1141
 BLACK HAWK WAR, 1832, B 606, B 856, I 490, I 493,
 I 494
 BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM, 1595-1675, B 205, B 206
 BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE, 1830-1893, B 207
 BLAIR, AUSTIN, 1818-1894, B 208
 BLAIR, FRANCIS PRESTON, 1821-1875, B 209
 BLAIR, MONTGOMERY, 1813-1883, B 210
 BLEECKER, ANTHONY J., B 211
 BLIND
 Pennsylvania
 Education, B 782
 BLISS, EDWARD PENNIMAN, 1850-1916, B 212
 BLOODY BROOK, BATTLE OF, 1675, I 456
 BLOOMER, AMELIA (JENKS) 1818-1894, B 213
 BLUE JACKET, SHAWNEE CHIEF, b. ca. 1752, I 1453
 BLUE LICKS, BATTLE OF THE, 1782, B 1323, B 2515
 BLUNSTON, SAMUEL, 1689-1745, B 214
 BLUNT, JAMES GILLPATRICK, 1826-1881, I 778
 BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN KASPAR, 1808-1881, B 215
 BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,
 I 336, I 356
 BOARD OF INDIAN COMMISSIONERS, I 196
 BOARDMAN, GEORGE S., 1796-1877, B 216
 BOARDMAN, JOHN, 1770-1853, B 217
 BODWELL, JOSEPH ROBINSON, 1818-1887, B 219
 BODWELL, LEWIS, 1827-1894, B 218
 BOERUM, SIMON, 1724-1775, B 220
 BOERUM FAMILY, B 220
 BOGY, LEWIS VITAL, 1813-1877, I 53
 BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM, 1863-1930, B 221
 BONNEY, WILLIAM H. 1859-1881, B 196
 BOOK COLLECTORS, B 59
 BOOK-PLATE DESIGNERS, WO 547
 BOONE, DANIEL, 1734-1820, B 222, B 223, B 224
 BOONE FAMILY, B 223
 BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR, 1865-1940, RW 275
 BORDEN, GAIL, 1801-1874, B 225
 BOSTON
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 296,
 RW 301, RW 348, RWB 46
 Sources, RW 354
 Beacon Hill, RW 41
 Church of the Advent, B 530
 Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 205,
 B 206, RW 362
 Sources, RW 354
 High schools, WO 320
 Lodging-houses, WO 319
 Politics and government, B 1792
 Siege, 1775-1776, RW 172, RW 204, RWB 14
 BOSTON MASSACRE, 1770, B 2334, RW 46, RW 247,
 RW 362
 BOSTON PORT BILL, 1775, RW 372
 BOSTON TEA PARTY, 1773, RW 205, RW 294, RW 383
 BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, B 114
 BOTANISTS, B 186, B 555, B 721, B 2261
 BOTANY, ECONOMIC, I 1458
 BOUCHER DE NIVERVILLE, JOSEPH, 1715-1804, B 226
 BOUTWELL, DANIEL W., B 227
 BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL, 1818-1905, B 228, B 229
 BOWDOIN, JAMES, 1726-1790, B 231
 BOWDOIN, JAMES, 1752-1811, B 230
 BOWDOIN COLLEGE
 Presidents, B 2540
 BOWERS, ALPHONZO B., B 232
 BOWMAN, SAMUEL, 1800-1861, B 233
 BOYD, ANDREW HUNTER HOLMES, 1814-1866, B 234
 BOYD, JOHN I., d. 1856, B 235
 BOYD, LINN, 1800-, B 236
 BOYLE, DAVID, 1842-1911, I 880
 BRACE, JOAB, 1781-1861, B 237
 BRADBURY, JOHN MERRILL, 1818-1876, B 238
 BRADEN, ANNE, 1924-, B 239
 BRADEN, CARL, B 239
 BRADFORD, ALEXANDER WARFIELD, 1815-1867, I 249
 BRADFORD, GEORGE, 1828-1859, B 240
 BRADFORD, GEORGE W., 1797-1883, B 241
 BRADFORD ACADEMY, BRADFORD, MASS., B 1299
 BRADLEE, CALEB DAVIS, 1831-1897, B 242, B 243,
 B 244
 BRADLEY, CALEB, 1772-1861, B 246
 BRADLEY, WILLIAM, 1729?-1809, B 247
 BRADSTREET'S EXPEDITION, 1764, I 400
 BRADY, JOHN, 1733-1779, RW 369
 BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS W., 1818-1906, B 248
 BRAINERD, ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) 1750-1813, B 249
 BRANCH, JOHN, 1782-1863, B 250
 BRANDYWINE, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 230

- BRANT, JOSEPH, MOHAWK CHIEF, 1742-1807, I 418,
I 419, I 421, I 426
- BRANT FAMILY, I 1440
- BREWER, GARDNER, d. 1874, B 251
- BREWSTER, ANNE MARIA HAMPTON, 1819-1892, B 253
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM, fl. ca. 1590, B 253
- BRIDGE, JOSIAH, B 254
- BRIDGE, THOMAS, 1657-1715, B 255
- BRIDGER, JAMES, 1804-1881, B 256
- BRIDGES, HARRY, 1900?- , B 257
- BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY, 1829-1889, WO 523, B 1971
- BRIGHAM, AMARIAH, 1798-1849, B 258
- BRIM, CREEK CHIEF, I 1454
- BRINTON, DANIEL GARRISON, 1837-1899, I 1203
- BRISBANE, ALBERT, 1809-1890, B 259
- BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM, 1832-1896, B 260
- BRISTOW, GWEN, 1903- , B 261
- BROADHEAD, JAMES OVERTON, 1819-1898, B 262
- BROCKLEBANK, DANIEL, B 263
- BRODHEAD, JACOB, 1782-1855, B 264
- BROMFIELD, JOHN, 1779-1849, B 265
- BROOKFIELD, MASS., I 452
- BROOKHART, SMITH, B 266
- BROOKLYN
Tombs, RW 283
Woodhull Monument, RWB 32
- BROOKS, JOHN, 1752-1825, RWB 10
- BROOKS, PETER CHARDON, 1767-1849, B 268
- BROOKS, PETER CHARDON, 1798-1880, B 267
- BROOKS, PHILIPPS, BP., 1835-1893, B 269, B 270,
B 271, B 272, B 273, B 274
- BROTHERTON INDIANS
Land tenure, I 951
- BROWN, BARTHOLOMEW, 1772-1854, B 275
- BROWN, DANIEL M., d. 1849, B 276
- BROWN, EBENEZER LAKIN, 1809-1899, B 277
- BROWN, HENRY BOX, 1815- , B 278
- BROWN, JOHN 1744-1780, RWB 96
- BROWN, JOHN, 1800-1859, B 279, B 280, B 281,
B 282, B 283, B 284, B 285
- BROWN, MOSES, 1742-1804, B 286
- BROWN, MOSES, 1743-1827, B 287
- BROWN, NICHOLAS, 1769-1841, B 288
- BROWN, OLIVER, 1753-1846, RWB 79
- BROWN, SAMUEL, 1804-1875, B 289
- BROWN, WILLIAM WELLS, 1815, B 290
- BROWN COUNTY, MINN.
Massacre, 1862, I 500
- BROWN UNIVERSITY, B 288
Presidents, B 707
- BROWNE, ABIGAIL, 1719-1729, B 291
- BROWNE, NATHANIEL BORODATLLE, 1819-1875, B 292
- BROWNE, WILLIAM HAND, 1828-1912, B 293
- BROWNELL, THOMAS CHURCH, BP., 1779-1865, B 294
- BROWNLOW, WILLIAM GANNAWAY, 1805-1877, B 295
- BRULÉ INDIANS, I 900
- BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR, SIMON GUILLAUME GABRIEL, BP.,
1779-1839, B 296
- BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, 1860-1925, B 297
- BRYAN FAMILY, B 223
- BRYANT, FRANK EGBERT, 1877-1910, B 298
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, 1794-1878, B 299, B 300,
B 301, B 302
Centennial celebrations, etc., B 300
- BYRCE, PETER, 1834-1892, B 303
- BUCHANAN, JAMES, PRES. U.S., 1791-1868, B 304
- BUCK, HORACE, R., 1853-1897, B 305
- BUCKINGHAM, HARRIET (TAYLOR) 1814-1863, B 306
- BUCKINGHAM, HARRIET (WATERS) 1814-1864, B 636
- BUCKINGHAM, WILLIAM ALFRED, 1804-1875, B 307
- BUDD, THOMAS A., 1813-1862, B 308
- BUDINGTON, WILLIAM IVES, 1815-1880, B 310
- BUELL, AUGUSTUS C., 1847-1904, RWB 115
- BULFINCH, THOMAS, 1796-1867, B 311
- BULL RUN, 1ST BATTLE, 1861, B 557
- BULLOCH, ARCHIBALD, 1730-1777, B 309
- BULLOCH FAMILY (ARCHIBALD BULLOCH, 1730-1777),
B 309
- BUNKER HILL, BATTLE OF, 1775, RW 23, RW 31, RW 33,
RW 37, RW 44, RW 45, RW 67, RW 71,
RW 75, RW 84, RW 85, RW 112, RW 116,
RW 176, RW 232, RW 259, RW 284,
RW 285, RW 339, RW 345, RW 359,
RW 377, RWB 1, RWB 38, RWB 40
Addresses, essays, lectures, etc., RW 328
Centennial celebrations, etc., RW 377
Maps, RW 377
- BUNKER HILL MONUMENT, RW 65, RW 86, RW 128,
RW 176, RW 327, RW 359
- BURBANK, GARDNER, DEFENDANT, B 334
- BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS, WASHINGTON,
D.C., I 370
- BUREAU OF REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED
LANDS, B 1163
- BURGESS, GEORGE, BP., 1809-1866, B 312
- BURGESS, RUTH WARREN, 1812-1876, B 313
- BURGOYNE, JOHN, 1722-1792, RW 30, RW 59
- BURGOYNE CAMPAIGN, 1777, RW 187, RW 233, RW 316
- BURGOYNE'S INVASION, 1777, RW 59, RW 260,
RW 331, RW 351, RW 371, RWB 16
- BURKE, EDMUND, 1729-1797, RW 29
- BURLINGAME, ANSON, 1820-1870, B 314
- BURNET, JACOB, 1770-1853, B 334
- BURNHAM, ABRAHAM, 1775-1852, B 315
- BURNHAM, JONATHAN, 1738-1823, B 316
- BURNHAM, JOSIAH, 1743-1806, B 317
- BURNS, ANTHONY, 1834-1862, B 318, B 1449
- BURR, AARON, 1756-1836, B 150, B 151, B 319,
RWB 65
- BURR-HAMILTON DUEL, B 319
- BURRITT, ELIHU, 1810-1879, B 320
- BUSHNELL, HORACE, 1802-1876, B 321
- BUSINESSMEN, B 69, B 115, B 191, B 212, B 251,
B 265, B 358, B 359, B 360, B 504,
B 505, B 506, B 569, B 728, B 970
Illinois, B 582
Massachusetts, B 1248
New York (State), B 1392
- BUTLER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1795-1858, B 323
- BUTLER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1818-1893, B 324,
B 325, B 326, B 327, B 328, B 329,
B 330
- BUTLER, GEORGE CALVIN, 1852-1882, B 331
- BUTLER, JOHN, 1728-1794, B 332
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY, 1862- , B 335
- BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, 1791-1880, B 336, B 373

C

- CABINET OFFICERS, B 629, B 630, B 645, B 646
- CABOT, GEORGE, 1751-1823, B 337
- CADDO INDIANS
Land transfers, I 1078
Treaties, 1835, I 1078
- CADDOAN INDIANS
Treaties, I 1077
- CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE, ca. 1656-1730,
B 338, B 339
- CADWALADER, JOHN LAMBERT, 1836-1914, B 340
- CADWELL, JOSEPH, 1773-1835, B 349
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL, 1782-1850, B 342, B 343,
B 344, B 345, B 346, B 347, B 348,
B 720, B 1425, I 142
- CALIFORNIA, B 2254
- CALLIGRAPHERS, B 956
- CALVIN, PATRICK, RWB 69
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 228
Longfellow Memorial, B 1437
- CAMERON, SIMON, 1799-1889, I 9, I 1237
- CAMP VERDE RESERVATION, ARIZ., I 685, I 690
- CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1828
Democratic, B 1230
Republican, B 1240
- CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1832
Democratic, B 2301
- CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1839
Whig, B 1043
- CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1840
Whig, B 1032, B 1033, B 1062
- CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1843

- Democratic
 Michigan, B 372
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1844
 Whig, B 435
 Delaware, B 2120
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1848
 Democratic
 Kentucky, B 336
 Michigan, B 371, B 373, B 374
 Whig, B 2223
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1852
 Democratic, B 617, B 1790
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1856
 American Party, B 717
 Democratic, B 780
 Pennsylvania, B 304
 Republican, B 776, B 777, B 779, B 781
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1860
 Constitutional union, B 171
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1866
 National Union Party
 Pennsylvania, B 855
 Republican
 Pennsylvania, B 468
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1872
 Democratic, B 894, B 895, B 896
 Republican, B 903, B 2489
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1875
 Democratic, B 2551
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1876
 Republican, B 260
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1878
 Democratic
 Massachusetts, B 324, B 327, B 328
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1879
 Democratic
 Massachusetts, B 330
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1880
 Democratic, B 961, B 962
 Republican, B 804, B 805
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1884
 Republican, B 1429
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1888
 Republican, B 2029
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1896
 Republican, B 1494, B 1495
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1904
 Democratic, B 1694
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1908
 Democratic, B 890
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1912
 Democratic, B 1548, B 2504, B 2511, B 2512
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1916
 Progressive, B 1948
 Republican, WO 226
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1922, B 266
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1924
 Republican, B 1207
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1928
 Republican, B 1143, B 1144, B 1150, B 1151,
 B 1153
 CAMPAIGN LITERATURE, 1952
 Republican, B 657
 CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, d. 1856, B 235
 CAMPBELL, JOHN NICHOLSEN, 1798-1864, B 350
 CAMPBELL, WILHELMINA (DRANGA) "MRS. C. F. F.
 CAMPBELL," 1871-1911, WO 607
 CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, 1745-1781, RWB 122
 CANADIAN INVASION, 1775-1776, RW 203, RW 218,
 RW 267, RW 322, RW 323, RW 332,
 RWB 14, RWB 70, RWB 81
 CANARY, MARTHA, 1852-1903, B 341
 CANVAS EMBROIDERY, WO 433
 CARDOZO, BENJAMIN NATHAN, 1870-1938, B 351
 CAREY, ARTHUR, 1822-1844, B 352, B 353, B 354
 CAREY, HENRY CHARLES, 1793-1879, B 355, B 356
 CARIB INDIANS, I 44
 CARLISLE, PA. UNITED STATES INDIAN SCHOOL,
 I 127, I 674, I 676, I 701, I 702,
 I 705, I 1466
 CARNAHAN, JAMES AIKMAN, 1802-1879, B 357
 CARNEGIE, ANDREW, 1835-1919, B 71, B 358, B 360,
 B 361
 Anniversaries, B 359
 CARNOVALE, LUIGI, B 362
 CARPENTER, PHILIP PEARSALL, 1819-1877, B 1706
 CARPENTER'S HALL, PHILADELPHIA, RW 319
 CARRIEL, MARY C. (BUTTOLPH) 1840-1873, B 363
 CARRINGTON, HENRY BEEBEE, 1824-1912, I 475
 CARRINGTON, PAUL, 1733-1818, B 364
 CARROLL, CHARLES, 1737-1832, B 365
 CARROLL FAMILY, B 365, B 366, B 367
 CARSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1809-1868, B 368
 CARTER, O. M., B 369
 CARTER, RICHARD, d. 1857, B 2068
 CARY, THOMAS, 1745-1808, B 370
 CASS, LEWIS, 1782-1866, B 371, B 372,
 B 373, B 374
 CATALOGS, SCHOOL, WO 605
 CATAWBA INDIANS, I 1076
 CATHOLIC CHURCH, WO 516, WO 541
 Missions, I 366, I 367, I 635
 Missouri, B 622
 CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, ST. LOUIS,
 MO., I 361
 CATHOLIC WOMAN'S LEAGUE, CHICAGO, WO 333
 CATHOLICS
 Pennsylvania, B 1752
 CATLIN, GEORGE, 1796-1872, I 119, I 126, I 138,
 I 249
 CATT, CARRIE CHAPMAN (LANE) 1859-1947, B 375
 CATTLE TRADE
 Indian Territory, I 1070
 CAUGHNAWAGA INDIANS
 Financial affairs, I 1393
 CAVERNO, CHARLES, 1832-1916, B 376
 CAYUGA INDIANS, I 1083
 Missions, I 372
 CENSORSHIP, B 2263
 CENTENARIANS
 Massachusetts, B 455, B 1388
 CEPHALOMETRY, WO 557
 CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL HENRY, 1835-1907, B 377
 CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEEN, 1821-1900, B 379, B 380
 CHAMBERLIN, EDWIN MARTIN, 1835-1892, B 378
 CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE, 1567-1635, I 1286, I 1291
 CHAMPLAIN LAKE, RWB 3
 CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH, 1813-1879, B 381
 CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842, B 382, B 383,
 B 384, B 385, B 386, B 387, B 388,
 B 389, B 1786
 CHAPIN, EDWIN HUBBELL, 1814-1880, B 390
 CHAPIN, HARRIET (SHELDON) 1804-1854, B 391
 CHAPIN, MOSES, 1791-1865, B 392
 CHAPIN FAMILY (SAMUEL CHAPIN, d. 1675), B 390
 CHAPMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1806-1876, B 393
 CHAPMAN, JOHN, 1774-1845, B 394, B 395
 CHAPMAN, OLIVER SMITH, 1811-1877, B 396
 CHARLESTOWN, MASS., B 957
 Prescott Monument, RWB 40
 CHASE, FRED WILSON, 1853-, B 397
 CHASE, PHILIP AUGUSTUS, 1834-1903, B 398
 CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND, 1808-1873, B 399, B 400
 CHASE FAMILY, B 397
 CHEEVER, EZEKIEL, 1614-1708, B 2548
 CHEEVER, SAMUEL, d. 1724, B 401
 CHEMISTS, B 456
 CHENEY, EDNAH DOW (LITTLEHALE) 1824-1904, B 402
 CHENEY, GEORGE NATHAN, 1829-1863, B 403
 CHEROKEE INDIANS, I 5, I 6, I 7, I 35, I 56, I 63,
 I 65, I 86, I 88, I 89, I 132, I 149,
 I 264, I 459, I 707, I 712, I 715,
 I 716, I 726, I 729, I 735, I 736,
 I 737, I 739, I 744, I 745, I 761,
 I 771, I 1443, I 1509
 Claims, I 727, I 730, I 748, I 753, I 764,
 I 774
 Financial affairs, I 713, I 714
 Government relations, I 60, I 64, I 90, I 465,
 I 529, I 706, I 708, I 709, I 718,
 I 719, I 720, I 721, I 726, I 731,
 I 734, I 746, I 751, I 754, I 755,

- I 756, I 759, I 762, I 765, I 766,
I 770, I 773, I 775, I 776, I 777,
I 780, I 783
- Indian Territory
 - Government relations, I 768, I 769
 - Land tenure, I 388, I 710, I 718, I 725,
I 759, I 785
 - Land transfers, I 742, I 776
 - Legal status, laws, etc., I 68, I 740,
I 750, I 754
 - Legends, I 1436
 - Missions, I 13, I 711
 - Property, I 750
 - Treaties, I 717, I 720, I 741, I 743, I 747,
I 749, I 751, I 756, I 757, I 758,
I 760, I 765, I 779
 - Tribal government, I 713
- CHEROKEE LANGUAGE
 - Texts, I 1474, I 1475, I 1476
- CHEROKEE NATIONAL FEMALE SEMINARY, TAHLEQUAH,
OKLA., I 1478
- CHEROKEE NATIONAL MALE SEMINARY, TAHLEQUAH,
OKLA., I 1479
- CHEROKEE NEUTRAL LANDS, I 765
- CHERRY VALLEY MASSACRE, 1778, RW 53
- CHESTER, JOSEPH LEMUEL, 1821-1882, B 404
- CHEYENNE-ARAPAHO RESERVATION, I 1070
- CHEYENNE INDIANS, I 1071, I 1072, I 1067
- CHEYENNE INDIANS
 - Wars, 1864, I 37
 - Wars, 1876, I 454
- CHICAGO, TEXAS AND MEXICAN CENTRAL RAILROAD
COMPANY, I 818
- CHICKASAW INDIANS, I 787, I 792, I 793, I 819,
I 822, WO 600
 - Claims, I 791, I 795
 - Financial affairs, I 118, I 309
 - Government relations, I 507, I 680, I 839,
I 989
 - Land tenure, I 679
 - Land transfers, I 677
 - Treaties, I 32, I 118, I 788, I 795, I 806,
I 825, I 841, I 1115
 - Tribal government, I 679
- CHILD BIRTH
 - Cases, clinical reports, statistics, WO 450
- CHILDREN
 - Employment, WO 86
 - Pennsylvania, WO 507
 - Law
 - California, WO 421
 - Minnesota, WO 613
- CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1829-1894, B 405, B 406
- CHILTON, WILLIAM PARISH, 1810-1871, B 408
- CHINOOK JARGON
 - Dictionaries
 - English, I 1420
- CHIPETA, I 1439
- CHIPPEWA INDIANS, I 21, I 290, I 313, I 800, I 804,
I 944, I 996
 - Claims, I 809
 - Government relations, I 137, I 808, I 991,
I 998, I 1100, I 1102, I 1105
 - Land transfers, I 808
 - Legends, I 796, I 1435, I 1459
 - Missions, I 413, I 427
 - Names, I 1405
 - Poetry, I 321
 - Property, I 812
 - Religion and mythology, I 423, I 807
 - Treaties, I 809, I 1282
- CHIPPEWA LANGUAGE, I 801
- CHITIMACHA LANGUAGE, I 1402
- CHITTENDEN, CORNELIA BALDWIN, B 408
- CHITTENDEN, SIMEON BALDWIN, 1814-1889, B 409
- CHLOROFORM, B 940
- CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES, 1832-1917, B 140, B 411
- CHOATE, RUFUS, 1799-1859, B 412
- CHOCTAW INDIANS, I 41, I 105, I 817, I 818, I 819,
I 822, I 823, I 824, I 835, I 842,
I 990
- Claims, I 816, I 827, I 828, I 830, I 832,
I 834, I 836, I 840
- Financial affairs, I 843
- Government relations, I 134, I 507, I 826,
I 989
- Juvenile literature, I 820
- Land transfers, I 826, I 831
- Missions, I 13, I 335, I 337, I 831
- Treaties, I 806, I 825, I 829, I 841
- Texts, I 1415, I 1419
- CHORPENNING, GEORGE
 - Claims vs U.S., B 414
- CHOULES, JOHN OVERTON, 1801-1856, B 415
- CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY, B 145
- CHRISTIAN FRONT (ORGANIZATION), B 508, B 509
- CHRISTIANITY, B 2162, I 72
- CHRIST'S MISSION, NEW YORK, B 1650
- CHURCH, HECTOR W., 1845-1920, B 416
- CHURCH AND EDUCATION, I 635, I 654
- CHURCH SCHOOLS
 - South Dakota, I 339
- CHUTE, JAMES, 1788-1835, B 417
- CINCINNATI, B 2570
- CITIZENSHIP, WO 235
- CIVIL ENGINEERS, B 583, B 641, B 642, B 771
 - Montana, B 912
 - New York (State), B 615
- CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865, B 108, B 128, B 177, B 178,
B 189, B 208, B 209, B 210, B 329,
B 330, B 486, B 498, B 563, B 639,
B 708, B 778, B 1383, B 1428, B 2133
 - Campaigns and battles, B 65, B 66, B 773,
B 774
 - Claims, B 476
 - Desertions, B 227
 - Hospitals, charities, etc., B 699
 - Indian troops, I 89, I 778, I 1446, I 1447
 - Medical and sanitary affairs, B 173
 - Naval operations, B 308
 - Personal narratives, B 2093
 - Prisoners and prisons, B 1979
 - Registers, lists, etc., B 2578
 - Religious aspects, B 655
 - Women's work, B 2575
- CLAP, ROGER, 1609-1691, B 419
- CLAPP, CALEB, 1811?-1878, B 420
- CLAPP, OZRO W., 1836-1916, B 421
- CLARK, JOHN, 1745-1809?, B 423
- CLARK, JONAS, 1730-1805, B 429, B 959
- CLARK, JONAS GILMAN, 1815-1900, B 424
- CLARK, JOSIAH, 1814-1878, B 425
- CLARK, JULIA M. (ROSS) 1810-1892, B 422
- CLARK, SAMUEL ADAMS, 1822-1875, B 426
- CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS., B 424
- CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND, 1820-1877, B 427, B 428
- CLARKE, MANLIUS STIMSON, 1816-1853, B 430
- CLARKE, MRS. OLIVE CLEVELAND, 1785-, B 431
- CLARKE, PITT, 1762-1853, B 432
- CLAXTON, ROBERT BETHELL, 1814-1882, B 433
- CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS, 1810-1903, B 434
- CLAY, HENRY, 1777-1852, B 435, B 436, B 437,
B 438, B 439, B 440, B 441, B 442,
B 443, B 444, B 445, B 446, B 447,
B 448, B 449, B 450, B 451, B 452,
B 453
- CLAYTON, JOHN MIDDLETON, 1796-1856, B 454
- CLEVELAND, HANNAH, 1756-, B 455
- CLEVELAND, PARKER, 1780-1858, B 456
- CLERGY, B 131
 - Massachusetts, B 244
 - Office, B 1632
- CLEVELAND, STEVEN GROVER, PRES. U.S., 1837-1908,
B 457
- CLIFFORD, JOHN HENRY, 1809-1876, B 458
- CLINTON, DE WITT, 1769-1828, B 460, B 461, B 462,
B 463, B 464, B 465, B 466, B 467
- CLINTON, GEORGE, 1739-1812, B 459
- CLOTHING AND DRESS
 - Hygienic aspects, WO 1, WO 175, WO 246,
WO 420
- CLYMER, HIESTER, 1827-1884, B 468

- COBB, DAVID, 1748-1830, B 469, RWB 4
 COCHRANE, CLARK BETTON, 1815-1867, B 470
 CODMAN, JOHN, 1782-1847, B 471
 COE, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1869-1955, B 472
 COEDUCATION, WO 419, WO 589
 COFFIN, JOHN HUNTINGTON CRANE, 1815-1890, B 473
 COFFIN, PAUL, B 474
 COFFING, JOHN C., 1776-1847, B 475
 COGSWELL, WILBUR FISK, 1845?-
 Claims vs United States, B 476
 COHASSET, MASS., B 745
 COIT FAMILY (JOHN COIT, d. 1659) B 477, B 478
 COLBURN, JEREMIAH, 1815-1891, B 479
 COLBY, JENNIE M., 1859-1918, B 480
 COLE, THOMAS, 1801-1848, B 481
 COLEMAN, LYMAN, 1796-1881, B 482
 COLFAX, SCHUYLER, 1823-1885, B 886
 COLLAMER, JACOB, 1791-1865, B 483, B 484
 COLLEGE TEACHERS
 District of Columbia, B 930
 Kansas, B 298
 Maine, B 456
 Massachusetts, B 734, B 955, B 1454
 Michigan, B 783, B 1122
 New Jersey, B 1091
 Ohio, B 665
 COLONIAL PERIOD, ca. 1600-1775, B 176, RW 251
 Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc., RW 7,
 RW 401
 Sources, B 969
 COLORADO RIVER RESERVATION, I 596
 COLT, ELIZABETH HART (JARVIS) 1826-1905, B 485
 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, B 1599
 Presidents, B 335
 COLUSA INDIAN COMMUNITY, CALIF., I 1232, I 1233
 COLVILL, WILLIAM, 1830-1905, B 486
 COLVILLE INDIAN RESERVATION, WASH., I 585
 COMANCHE INDIANS, I 504, I 1087
 Wars, I 451
 COMMISSION FOR THE ADJUDICATION OF CLAIMS UNDER
 THE CHEROKEE TREATY OF 1835, I 821
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES, I 254,
 I 511, I 721, I 733
 COMMUNIST LABOR PARTY OF ILLINOIS, B 1766
 COMMUNIST TRIALS, B 257
 Illinois, B 1766
 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION, WO 621
 COMPOSERS
 Pittsburgh, B 752
 CONCORD, BATTLE OF, 1775, RW 43, RW 48, RW 54,
 RW 77, RW 221, RW 226, RW 268,
 RW 326, RW 392
 CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, B 563
 CONFEDERATION, 1783-1789
 Drama, RW 143
 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES
 Clergy
 Correspondence, reminiscences, etc.,
 B 18, B 310
 Sermons, B 1764, B 2392
 CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, B 133
 CONGRESS (U.S.)
 Chaplains, RWB 67
 Elections, 1922, B 266
 House Committee on Woman Suffrage, WO 570
 House Committee to Inquire into the Situation
 of the Settlements on the Pacific Ocean...,
 I 179
 CONKLING, ROSCOE, 1829-1888, B 487
 CONNECTICUT, B 162, B 176, B 321
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 51
 Governors, B 307
 Lieutenant-governors, B 876
 Social life and customs, B 2099
 CONNECTICUT INFANTRY, 1ST REGT., 1762-1763,
 B 2211
 CONNECTICUT INFANTRY, 24TH REGT. (MILITIA) 1775-
 RWB 102
 CONNECTICUT INFANTRY, 26TH REGT., 1862-1863,
 B 1325
 CONNER, WILLIAM C., d. 1860, B 488
 CONNOLLY, JOHN 1750?-1813, RWB 68
 CONSANGUINITY, I 1429, I 1457
 CONSTITUTION, B 1254, B 1545, RW 210, WO 571
 19th amendment, WO 381
 CONSTITUTION (FRIGATE), B 1181
 CONSTITUTIONAL COURANT (COLONIES NEWSPAPER),
 RW 398
 CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809, B 735
 CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, RW 26, RW 98, RW 319,
 RW 397
 CONVERSE, GEORGE SHERMAN, 1828-1895, B 490
 CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL, 1832-1907, B 489
 CONYNGHAM, GUSTAVUS, 1744-1819, RWB 91
 COOK, MARY ELIZA, 1838-1881, B 492
 COOK, TENNESSEE CELESTE (CLAFLIN) LADY,
 1845-1923, WO 352
 COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, 1787-1880, B 493
 COOKE, WILLIAM MORDICAI, 1823-1863, B 494
 COOLIDGE, CALVIN, PRES. U.S., 1872-1933,
 B 496
 COOMBS, WILLIAM, 1736-1814, B 497
 COOPER, JAMES, 1810-1863, B 1397
 COOPER, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, B 498
 COOPER, PETER, 1791-1883, B 495, B 499, B 500
 COOPER, SAMUEL, 1725-1783, B 501, RWB 135
 COPE, GILBERT, 1840-1928, B 503
 CORNELL, EZRA, 1807-1874, B 504, B 505, B 506
 CORNELL UNIVERSITY, B 504, B 505, B 506
 CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES, WO 411
 CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)
 Illinois, B 1443
 CORTELYOU, THOMAS POSTER, 1832-1888, B 507
 COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING, WO 191
 COUGHLIN, CHARLES EDWARD, 1891-, B 508, B 509
 COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE, COMMITTEE ON
 WOMEN'S DEFENSE WORK, WO 585
 COURT OF CLAIMS, I 840
 COURTSHIP, WO 502
 COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY, B 334,
 B 369, B 2451, RW 59, RW 83
 COWANS FORD, BATTLE OF, 1781, RW 212
 COWELL, JOSEPH LEATHLEY, 1792-1863, B 510
 COWEN, ESEK, 1835-1900, B 511
 COX, JACOB DOLSON, 1828-1900, B 512
 COX, JOHN, 1795-1871, B 513
 COX FAMILY (JOHN COCKS, d. 1747) B 513
 CRAEMER, HENRY, DEFENDANT, B 514
 CRANCH, MARY (SMITH) 1741-1811, B 515
 CRANCH, RICHARD, 1726-1811, B 515
 CRANCH, WILLIAM, 1769-1855, B 516
 CRANE, EDWIN HALL, 1825-1854, B 517
 CRAPO, WILLIAM WALLACE, 1830-, B 518
 CRAWFORD, FRANCES MARION, 1854-1909
 Bibliography, B 519
 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, 1732-1782, B 520
 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HARRIS, 1772-1834, I 272
 CRAWFORD'S INDIAN CAMPAIGN, 1782, B 520
 CREE LANGUAGE
 Texts, I 1418
 CREEK INDIANS, I 31, I 307, I 846, I 853,
 I 854, I 855, I 860, I 863, I 1454
 Claims, I 857, I 862
 Culture, I 847
 Government relations, I 848, I 861, I 871
 Land transfers, I 872
 Legends, I 318
 Missions, I 861
 Treaties, I 867
 CREEK LANGUAGE
 Grammar, I 1410
 CREEK WAR, 1813-1814, B 1552
 Claims, I 864, I 865
 CREEK WAR, 1836, I 873
 Claims, I 866, I 869, I 870
 CRESAP, MICHAEL, 1742-1775, RWB 89
 CRESAP, THOMAS, 1694-1790, B 521, B 522, B 523
 CRIME AND CRIMINALS, WO 40
 Montana, B 1808
 The West, B 1869
 CROCHETING, WO 434
 CROCKER, WILLIAM HENRY, 1861-1937, B 524

CROOKED BILLET, BATTLE OF THE, 1778, RW 223,
RW 237
CROSBY, DANIEL, 1799-1843, B 525
CROSBY, ERNEST HOWARD, 1856-1907, B 526
CROSS, NATHANIEL, B 2266
CROWELL, HARRY, 1778-1858, B 176, B 527
CROWELL, WILLIAM, 1804-1851, B 528, B 529, B 530
CROW CREEK AND OLD WINNEBAGO RESERVATION, I 597
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION, MONT., I 390, I 397
CROW INDIANS, I 99
Land transfers, I 397
Legal status, laws, etc., I 393
Treaties, I 391
CROWE, ROBERT, 1823-, B 531
CROWN POINT, N.Y.
Capture, 1775, RWB 66
CROZER, JOHN P., 1793-1866?, B 532
CRUZ, JUAN, I 1343
CUBAN REVOLUTION, 1895-1898, B 136
CUDMORE, PATRICK, 1831-, B 533
CULPEPER, VA.
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 254
CUNNINGHAM, ANN PAMELA, 1816-1875, WO 470
CURTIS, CHARLES, 1860-1936, B 534
CURTIS, EDWARD S., 1868-, I 140
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1824-1892, B 535,
B 536, B 537, B 538
CUSHING, CALEB, 1800-1879, B 322
CUSHING, SARAH (WHITON) 1783-1862, B 539
CUSHMAN, HENRY WYLES, 1805-1863, B 540
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG, 1839-1876, B 418,
I 325, I 464
CUTLER, EPHRAIM, 1767-1853, B 541
CUTTER, CHARLES AMMI, 1837-1903, B 542
CUTTING, BRONSON M., 1888-1935, B 543
CUTTS, THOMAS, 1736-1821, B 544
CZOLGOSZ, LEON F., 1873?-1901, B 545

D

DAGGETT, DAVID, 1764-1851, B 546
DAIRYING
Illinois, B 125
DAKOTA INDIANS, I 12, I 103, I 106, I 496, I 597,
I 890, I 891, I 893, I 894, I 895,
I 898, I 910, I 917, I 1160
Government relations, I 260, I 555, I 903,
I 908, I 909, I 914
Land transfers, I 888, I 919
Legends, I 320, I 324
Missions, I 332
Names, I 328
Poetry, I 321
Treaties, I 908
Wars, 1862-1865, B 2538, I 328, I 389, I 501,
I 502, I 918, I 1431
DAKOTA LANGUAGE, I 34, I 1199
DAKOTA LEAGUE, BOSTON, I 1484
DAKOTA MISSION, I 95
DALLAS, GEORGE MIFFLIN, 1792-1864, B 547, B 548,
B 1813
DALY, CHARLES PATRICK, 1816-1899, B 549
DANA, EDMUND LOVELL, 1817-1889, B 550
DANA, WILLIAM COOMBS, 1810-1880, B 551
DANBURY, CONN.
Wooster Monument, RW 103
DANCING RABBIT CREEK, TREATY OF, 1830, I 836,
I 838, I 842, I 990
DANFORD, ELIZABETH SKELTON, 1843-1895, WO 358
DANFORTH, JOHN C., d. 1855, B 553
DANVERS, MASS., RW 47
DARCHE, LOUISE, 1852-1898?, B 554
DARLINGTON, WILLIAM, 1782-1863, B 555, B 556
DARROW, JOSEPH E., d. 1861?, B 557
DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART, 1788-1865, B 558
DAVENPORT, FRANKLIN, 1755-1832, B 559
DAVES, JOHN, 1748-1804, RWB 93
DAVES FAMILY, RWB 93
DAVIE, WILLIAM RICHARDSON, 1756-1820, B 560
DAVIS, DANIEL, 1713-1799, B 561
DAVIS, DOLOR, d. 1673, B 562
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, 1808-1889, B 563
DAVIS, JOHN, 1761-1847, B 566
DAVIS, JOHN, 1787-1854, B 564, B 565
DAVIS, OSCAR EZEKIEL, 1872-1951, B 567
DAVIS FAMILY (DOLOR DAVIS, 1593-1673) B 562
DAVISON, HENRY POMEROY, 1867-1922, B 568
DAWES, EPHRAIM CUTLER, 1840-1895, B 569
DAYTON, WILLIAM LEWIS, 1807-1864, B 569
DE BENNEVILLE, GEORGE, 1703-1793, B 183
DE BERNARDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, 1831-, B 574
DE COSTA, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1825-1878, B 581
DE LACY, WALTER WASHINGTON, 1819-1892, B 583
DE PEYSTER, MARIA LIVINGSTON, 1851?-1856,
B 1421
DE PEYSTER FAMILY (ABRAHAM, 1657-1728), RWB 95
DEAF EDUCATION, B 926
DEAN FAMILY (JOSEPH DEANE, 1753-1837), B 573
DEANE, CHARLES, 1813-1889, B 571
DEANE, JAMES, 1801-1858, B 572
DEANE, JOHN GILMORE, 1785-1839, B 573
DEANE, SILAS, 1737-1789, RWB 72
DEANS (IN SCHOOLS), B 58
New York (State), B 718
DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL, 1783-
1851, I 935
DEBS, EUGENE VICTOR, 1855-1926, B 575, B 576,
B 577, B 578, B 579
DEBTS, PUBLIC, RW 275
DECATUR, STEPHEN, 1779-1820
Correspondence, reminiscences, etc., B 580
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, B 1255, RW 18, RW 28,
RW 69, RW 80, RW 91, RW 135, RW 155,
RW 158, RW 162, RW 163, RW 164,
RW 165, RW 166, RW 167, RW 175
Bibliography, RW 157
Conservation and restoration, RW 153
Facsimiles, RW 154
Signers, RW 156, RW 157, RW 160, RW 161,
RWB 56
DEERING, WILLIAM, 1826-1913, B 582
DELANCEY, WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 1797-1865, B 584
DELAWARE INDIANS, I 1089
Land tenure, I 188, I 1092
Names, I 1407
Treaties, I 1092
DEMING, JEDIDIAH, 1790-1868, B 237
DEMOCRACY, B 1933, RW 337
DENISON, GEORGE STANTON, 1833-1866, B 585
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR, I 698
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY MITCHELL, 1834-1928, B 589
DEPEYSTER, JOHN WATTS, 1821-1907, B 590, B 591
DERMONT, ANNE MELDRUM, 1823-1905, B 595
DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Chinese, I 1513
Maps
Bibliography, RW 227
To 1783, B 2412
DESMET, PIERRE-JEAN, 1801-1873, I 1452
DETROIT, B 338, B 595
History, B 339
DETWEILER, MEADE DAVID, 1863-1904, B 592
DEVENS, CHARLES, 1820-1891, B 593, B 596
DEVILS LAKE RESERVATION, N.D., I 888, I 919
DEWEY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1793-1866, B 594
DEXTER, EDMUND, 1835-1879, B 1439
DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN, 1821-1890, B 596
DEXTER, SAMUEL, 1726-1810, B 597, B 598
DEXTER, THOMAS COFFIN AMORY, 1817-1890, B 600
DEXTER, TIMOTHY, 1747-1806, B 599
DIARIES, B 477, B 667, B 957, B 1999,
RWB 90, RWB 135
DICKERSON, EDWARD NICOLL, 1824-1889, B 601
DICKINSON, JOHN, 1732-1808, B 602
DICKINSON, MARY LOWE, 1839-1914, WO 274
DIPLOMATS, B 322, B 569, B 1372
China, B 314
DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Welsh, I 1146
DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING, B 239

- DIVORCE, WO 5, WO 10, WO 11, WO 12, WO 13, WO 19,
 WO 26, WO 34, WO 35, WO 36, WO 395,
 Biblical teaching, WO 399
 Congresses, WO 15, WO 17
 Statistics, WO 8, WO 16
- DIXON, THOMAS, 1864-1946, B 2109
- DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, BP., 1799-1859, B 603
- DODGE, AUGUSTUS CAESAR, 1812-1883, B 604
- DODGE, HENRY, 1782-1867, B 606
- DODGE, LYDIA H., 1822-1899, B 607
- DODGE, WILLIAM EARLE, 1805-1883, B 608
- DODGE CITY, KANS., B 1559
- DOE, CHARLES, 1830-1896, B 609
- DOGGETT, SIMEON, 1765-1852, B 610
- DOMENECH, EMMANUEL HENRI DIEUDONNE, 1825-, I 383
- DOMESTIC EDUCATION, I 153
- DONALDSON FAMILY, B 611
- DONELSON, ANDREW JACKSON, 1800-1871, B 717
- DONNELLY, MRS. CATHARINE (BRANDEN) d. 1807, B 612
- DORCHESTER, MASS., B 419
- DORSEY, FREDERICK, 1774-1858, B 613
- DOTY, MILO, 1812-, B 237
- DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD, 1813-1861, B 614
- DOUGLASS, DAVID BATES, 1790-1849, B 615
- DOUGLASS, FREDERICK, 1817-1895, B 616
- DOVER, DEL.
 Revolutionary Soldiers' Monument, RW 386
- DOVER, MASS., B 1973
- DOWNES, SOLOMON WEATHERSBEE, 1801-1854, B 617
- DRAKE, DANIEL, 1785-1853, B 618
- DRAKE, ELIJAH H., 1821-1874, B 619
- DRAPER, WARREN FALES, 1818-1905, B 620
- DREDGES, B 232
- DRESSMAKERS, WO 52
- DRINKING CUSTOMS, RWB 63
- DUANE, WILLIAM JOHN, 1780-1865, B 621
- DUBOURG, WILLIAM LEWIS, BP., d. 1833, B 622
- DUCHÉ, JACOB, 1737?-1798, RWB 67
- DUCK VALLEY RESERVATION, I 1261
- DUCLOS, FRANCIS, 1754-, RWB 5
- DUDLEY, THOMAS, 1576-1653, B 623
- DUDLEY, THOMAS HAINES, 1819-1893, B 624
- DUDLEY INDIANS, I 1088
- DUELING, B 580
- DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-
 TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, MARQUIS OF, 1826-1902, I 882
- DUFFERIN AND AVA, HARRIOT GEORGINA HAMILTON
 HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, MARCHIONESS OF,
 I 882
- DUFFIE, CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT, 1789-1827, B 625,
 B 626, B 627
- DUFFIELD, GEORGE, 1794-1868, B 628
- DULLES, JOHN POSTER, 1888-1959, B 629, B 630,
 B 631
- DUNMORE'S EXPEDITION, 1774, I 485, I 486, I 1442
- DURAND, ELIAS, 1794-1873, B 632
- DURANT, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1817-1882, B 633
- DURFEE, CALVIN, 1797-1880, B 634
- DUTTON, AARON, 1780-1849, B 635
- DUTTON, SAMUEL WILLIAM SOUTHWAYD, 1814-1866,
 B 637
- DUYCKINCK, EVERT AUGUSTUS, 1816-1878, B 638
- DWARFS, I 948
- DWIGHT, WILDER, 1833-1862, B 639
- DYLKS, JOSEPH C., B 640
- E
- EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN, 1820-1887, B 641, B 642
- EARLE, MARY, d. 1865, B 643
- EASTERN INDIANS, WARS WITH, 1722-1726
 Personal narratives, B 1999
- EATON, CATHARINE E. (DEMAREST) B 644
- EATON, SAMUEL W., 1820-, B 644
- ECKLEY, JOSEPH, 1750-1811, B 647
- ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 To 1865, B 2194
 1918-1945, B 1145
- ECONOMISTS, B 355, B 356
- EDDY, THOMAS, 1758-1827, B 648
- EDES, PETER, 1756-1840, RWB 38
- EDGAR, JAMES A., 1815-1867, B 649
- EDGARTON, BELA, 1787-1874, B 650
- EDGEWORTH, HONORA (SNEYD) RWB 64
- EDISON, THOMAS ALVA, 1847-1931, B 793
- EDUCATION OF WOMEN, WO 168, WO 202, WO 237,
 WO 254, WO 356, WO 449, WO 469,
 WO 509, WO 513, WO 529, WO 545,
 WO 589, WO 608, WO 609
- EDUCATORS
 Tennessee, B 1415
- EDWARDS, JAMES GARDINER, 1802-1851, B 651
- EDWARDS, JONATHAN, 1703-1758, B 625
 Manuscripts, B 653
- EDWARDS, MONROE, 1808-, DEFENDANT, B 654
- EDWARDS, ROBERT SEDGWICK, 1838-1864, B 655
- EHRINGHAUS, JOHN CHRISTOPH BLUCHER, 1882-1949,
 B 656
- EIGHT-HOUR MOVEMENT, WO 45
- EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-1969, B 657
- ELBERT, SAMUEL, 1743-1788, B 658
- ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1ST EARL OF, 1751-1838, B 1542
- ELIOT, JOHN, 1604-1690, B 660, B 661, B 662,
 B 663, I 330
- ELIZABETHTOWN, N.C., BATTLE OF, 1781, RW 216
- ELKINS, STEPHEN BENTON, 1841-1911, B 659
- ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF, B 592
- ELLERY, WILLIAM, 1727-1820, B 1155
- ELLICE ISLANDS
 Discovery and exploration, RWB 95
- ELLIOT, STEPHEN, BP., 1806-1866, B 664
- ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD, 1814-1894, B 666
- ELLIS, JOHN MILLOTT, 1831-1893, B 665
- ELLISON, ROBERT S., 1875-, I 1149
- ELMIRA COLLEGE, B 179
- ELMORE, FRANKLIN HARPER, 1799-1850, B 667
- ELY, MARGARET ELLEN (CURTIS) 1841-1876, WO 409
- EMBARGO, 1807-1809, B 1117
- EMBROIDERY, WO 431
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, 1803-1882, B 669, B 670,
 B 671
- EMERSON, RICHARD, 1806-1881, B 672
- EMERSON, WILLIAM, 1769-1811, B 673
- EMMONS, NATHANAEL, 1745-1840, B 674
- ENDICOTT, JOHN, 1764-1857, B 675
- ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNLINSHIELD, 1826-1900, B 676
- ENGELMANN, GEORGE, 1809-1884, B 915
- ENGINEERS, B 1286
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE
 Dictionaries
 Aleut, I 1417
 Chinook jargon, I 1420
- EPIDEMICS
 New England, I 285
- EPITAPHS
 St. Johnsville, N.Y., RW 206
- EQUALITY, WO 174
- ESKIMOS, I 588
- ETIQUETTE FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH, WO 500
- ETIQUETTE FOR WOMEN, WO 429, WO 567
- EUROPE
 Description and travel, B 851
- EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
 Addresses, sermons, etc., WO 336, WO 338
 Civilian relief, B 1147, B 1148, B 1149
 Economic aspects, WO 56
 Food question, B 1146
 Women's work, WO 585, WO 586, WO 587, WO 593
- EUSTACE, JOHN SKEY, 1760-1805, B 678
- EUSTIS, WILLIAM, 1753-1825, B 679, B 680
- EVANS, EDWARD, 1760-1843, B 1186, RWB 116
- EVANS, JOHN, 1677?, B 681
- EVANS, MILTON G., 1862-1939, B 682
- EVANS, OLIVER, 1755-1819, B 683
- EVARTS, JEREMIAH, 1781-1831, B 684, B 685
- EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL, 1818-1901, B 686
- EVERETT, EDWARD, 1794-1865, B 645, B 646, B 687,
 B 688, B 689, B 690, B 691, B 692,
 B 693, B 694, B 695, B 696, RW 64
- EXECUTION SERMONS, B 785
- EXECUTIONS AND EXECUTIONERS
 Personal narratives, RW 257

EXILES, B 678

EYRE, JEHU, 1738-1781, RWB 74

F

FAIRBANKS, HORACE, 1820-1888, B 697

FAIRFIELD, JOHN, 1797-1847, B 698

FAIRFIELD, N.J.

Churches, B 255

FALES, SAMUEL BRADFORD, 1808-1880, B 699

FALLS OF SCHUYLKILL, PA., RW 262

FALMOUTH, ME., RW 244

FAMILY, WO 21

Religious life, WO 14, WO 39

FARM RENTS

New York (State), B 197

FARMAN, MARCELLUS WINSLOW, 1865-1917, B 700

FARMER, FERDINAND, 1720-1786, B 701

FARNHAM, LUTHER, 1816-1897, B 702

FARNHAM, RALPH, 1756-, B 703

FARNSWORTH, JOHN, 1893-1918, B 704

FARRAR, EDGAR HOWARD, 1849-1922, B 705

FARROW, EDWARD SAMUEL, 1855-, B 706

FEARING, BENJAMIN DANA, 1837-1881, B 708

FELLOWS, MOSES, 1755-1846, RWB 105

FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY, 1807-1862, B 709, B 710

FENTON, RUEBEN EATON, 1819-1885, B 91

FERREL, WILLIAM, 1817-1891, B 711

FERRY, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, 1796-1867, B 712

FESSENDEN, WILLIAM PITT, 1806-1869, B 713

FETTERMAN FIGHT, 1866, I 475

FETUS

Growth, WO 557

FEWKES, JESSE WALTER, 1850-1930, B 714

FIELD, RICHARD STOCKTON, 1803-1870, B 715

FILLMORE, MILLARD, PRES. U.S., 1800-1874, B 716,
B 717, B 2208

FINANCE

Accounting, I 540

Massachusetts, RW 118

FINCH, FRANCIS MILES, 1827-1907, B 718

FINCH, JOHN BIRD, 1852-1887, B 719

FINK, BRUCE, 1861-1927, B 721

FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON, 1792-1875, B 722

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS

South Dakota, B 1394

FIRE PREVENTION, WO 184

FISHER, CLARK, 1834-1903, B 723

FISHER, FORT

Expeditions, 1864-1865, B 2232

FISHER, JONATHAN, 1768-1847, B 724

FISHER, JOSHUA, 1749-1833, B 725

FISHER, SAMUEL SPARKS, 1832-1874, B 726

FISHKILL, N.Y., RW 217

FISK, CLINTON BROWN, 1828-1890, B 727

FISK, JAMES, 1835-1872, B 728

FISK, WILBUR, 1792-1839, B 729

FISKE, CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM (ROBBINS) 1840-1872,
B 730

FISKE, DANIEL S., d. 1878, B 731

FISKE, ELISHA, 1769-1851, B 732

FISKE, JOHN, 1842-1901, B 733

FISKE, NATHAN WELBY, 1798-1847, B 734

FITZ SIMONS, THOMAS, 1741-1811, B 735

FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES, I 147, I 254, I 511

Financial affairs, I 533, I 536

Government relations, I 533, I 536, I 772,
I 782

Land transfers, I 517

FLANDERS, HENRY, 1826-1911, B 736

FLAVEL, MARY CHRISTINA (BOELLING) 1839-1928,
B 743

FLEMING, WILLIAM, 1729-1795, RWB 106

FLINT, AUSTIN, 1812-1886, B 744

FLINT, JACOB, 1767-1835, B 745

FLINT, JAMES, 1779-1855, B 746

FLORIDA, I 52

American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 304

Governors, B 250

FLOYD, JOHN, 1783-1837, I 179

FOGG, JEREMIAH, 1749-1808, RWB 101

FOLKLORE, B 394, B 395

FOLKLORE, INDIAN, I 313, I 317, I 318

Pennsylvania, I 253

FOLLEN, CHARLES THEODORE CHRISTIAN, 1796-1840,
B 747

FOND DU LAC BAND OF CHIPPEWA INDIANS

Claims, I 805

FOOD, WO 117

FOOT, SOLOMON, 1802-1866, B 748

FOOTE, WILLIAM HENRY, d. 1869, B 750

FOREIGN RELATIONS

American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 249

France, RW 113, RW 144, RW 169, RW 244

Great Britain, RW 280, RW 355, RW 399

Japan, B 974

Speeches in Congress, B 1508

FOREMAN, GRANT, 1869-1953, B 751

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION, I 651

FORMAN, DAVID, 1745-1797, RWB 107

FORMAN, THOMAS MARSH, 1758-1845, RWB 107

FORT MCDERMITT INDIAN RESERVATION, NEV., I 1161

FORT RIDGLEY, MINN., I 498

FORT ROBINSON, NEB., I 1072

FORT SMITH, ARK., B 1926

FORTEN, JAMES, 1766-1842, B 752

FOSTER, ALFRED DWIGHT, 1800-1852, B 754

FOSTER, JOHN, 1648-1681, B 756

FOSTER, JOHN WATSON, 1836-1917, B 755

FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS, 1826-1864, B 752

FOSTER, WILLIAM, DEFENDANT, B 757

FOURTH OF JULY CELEBRATIONS, B 1267, RW 120,
RW 146, RW 152, RW 155,FOURTH OF JULY ORATIONS, B 443, B 1274, B 2501,
RW 158, RW 352

FOWKE, GERARD, 1855-, B 758

FOWLER, LORENZO NILES, 1811-1896, B 759

FOX INDIANS, I 378, I 1086, I 1369, I 1376,
I 1457

Government relations, I 1347

Missions, I 300

Treaties, I 1230

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790, B 737, B 738,

B 740, B 741, B 742, B 760, B 761,

B 762, B 763, B 764, B 765, B 766,

B 769, B 770

Iconography, B 739

Quotations, B 767

Religion and ethics, B 768

FREE LOVE, WO 20, WO 22

FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES, 1813-1890, B 771, B 772,

B 773, B 774, B 775, B 776, B 777,

B 778, B 779, B 780, B 781

FREMONT CO., WY., I 98

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1755-1763, B 226

Naval operations, B 2142

Personal narratives, I 1427

FRIEDLANDER, JULIUS REINHOLD, 1803-1839, B 782

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, B 592

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF

MISSIONS, I 27, I 467, I 468, I 1485,

I 1486, I 1487, I 1488, I 1490,

I 1498, I 1503

FRIENDSHIP, B 415

FRIEZE, HENRY SIMMONS, 1817-1889, B 783

FRITZ, JOHN, 1822-1913, B 784

FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE, B 256, B 1873, I 1464

Arizona, B 2346

Dakota, I 918

Indiana, B 107

Kentucky, I 234

Maine, B 474

Maryland, B 521, B 522

Michigan, B 277

The West, B 1614

FROST, SAMUEL, d. 1793, B 785

FRYE, WILLIAM PIERCE, 1831-1911, B 786

FRYEBURG, ME.

Description, B 2387

FUGITIVE SLAVE LAW OF 1850, B 318, B 1445,

B 1446, B 1447, B 1448, B 1449
 FULLINWIDER, PETER HUNTER, 1796?-1867, B 788
 FUR TRADE, I 135
 FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1802-1896, B 789
 FURUSETH, ANDREW, 1854-1938, B 790

G

GABB, WILLIAM MORE, 1839-1878, B 791
 GALLAUDET COLLEGE, B 813
 GALPIN, SAMUEL ARTHUR, d. 1902, I 528
 GAMBLING, B 909
 GAMES, I 660
 GANNETT, EZRA STILES, 1801-1871, B 843
 GANO, JOHN, 1727-1804, B 844
 GANO, STEPHEN, 1762-1828, B 792
 GARDENS, I 1458
 GARDINER, JOHN SYLVESTER JOHN, 1765-1830, B 794
 GARFIELD, ELIZA BALLOU, 1801-1888, B 795
 GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM, PRES. U.S., 1831-1881,
 B 797, B 847
 Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc., B 838
 Assassination, B 812, B 935, B 936
 Poetry, B 832
 Quotations, B 831
 GARFIELD FAMILY (EDWARD GARFIELD, fl. 1635), B 802
 GARLAND, HAMLIN, 1860-1940, B 841, B 842
 GARNAUT, ELIZA (JONES) 1810-1849, B 845
 GARNETT, PORTER, 1871-1951, B 846
 GARRETT, JOHN, 1727-1778, RWB 102
 GARRETT FAMILY, RWB 102
 GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, 1805-1879, B 847,
 B 848, B 849
 GARVIN, LOUISE DAVIS, 1838-1865, B 1605
 GAS, NATURAL, I 516, I 524, I 548, I 565
 Oklahoma, I 592, I 594
 Wyoming, I 551
 GASS, PATRICK, 1771-1870, B 850
 GASTON, WILLIAM, 1778-1844, B 852
 GAY, GEORGE HENRY, 1823-1878, B 853
 GAY HEAD INDIANS, I 1090
 GAYNOR, WILLIAM JAY, 1851-1913, B 854
 GAZETTE FRANCOISE, RW 209
 GEARY, JOHN WHITE, 1819-1873, B 468, B 855
 GENEALOGISTS, B 404, B 503, B 2521
 GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS, WO 239,
 WO 240
 GENERALS, B 56, B 89, B 755, B 861, RWB 1,
 RWB 4, RWB 35, RWB 43, RWB 51,
 RWB 61, RWB 86
 GENEVA, N.Y.
 Antiquities, I 928
 GENTRY, RICHARD, 1788-1837, B 856
 GEOGRAPHY, ANCIENT, I 181
 GEOLOGISTS, B 2185
 Ohio, B 1250
 GEORGIA
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, B 309, B 658,
 RW 50, RWB 113
 Civil War, 1861-1865, B 1116
 Claims, I 741
 Governor, 1829-1831 (George R. Gilmer) I 148
 Public lands, I 710
 GERMANTOWN, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 17, RW 111, RW 320,
 RWB 41
 GERONIMO, APACHE CHIEF, 1829-1909, I 462
 GEYER, HENRY SHEFFIE, 1790-1859, B 858
 GHERARDI, JANE PUTNAM (BANCROFT) 1798-1839, B 118
 GIBBONS, CHARLES, 1814-1885, B 1397
 GIBBS, LAURA WOLCOTT, 1794-1870, B 860
 GIBBS, MINDWELL, d. 1849, B 859
 GIBSON, WILLIAM HARVEY, 1821-1894, B 861
 GILBERT, BENJAMIN RUSSELL, 1803-1873, B 862
 GILBERT, EBENEZER, 1780-1813, B 1815
 GILBERT, THOMAS, 1718-1797, B 863
 GILES, JOHN, 1755?-1824, B 864
 GINN, EDWIN, 1838-1914, B 865
 GIRARD, STEPHEN, 1750-1831, B 866, B 867, B 868
 GIRLS
 Conduct of life, WO 643

GIRLS TRADE EDUCATION LEAGUE, WO 369
 GNADENHUTTEN, OHIO
 Massacre, 1782, I 329, I 334, I 355, I 357
 GODDARD, NORTON, 1861-, B 869
 GODDARD, WILLIAM GILES, 1794-1846, B 870
 GODMAN, JOHN DAVIDSON, 1794-1830, B 930
 GOEBEL, WILLIAM, 1856-1900, B 1828
 GOFF, CHARLES BRADFORD, 1834-1898, B 871
 GOLDMAN, EMMA, 1869-1940, B 872
 GOMPERS, SAMUEL, 1850-1924, B 174, B 873, B 874
 GOODE, GEORGE BROWN, 1851-1896, B 875
 GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY, 1759-1815, B 876
 GOODRICH, ELIZUR, 1734-1797, B 877
 GOODWIN, HENRY LEAVITT, 1821-1899, B 878
 GOOSE, ELIZABETH (FOSTER) 1665-1757, B 879
 GORDON, WILLIAM, 1728-1807, RW 272
 GORHAM, JOHN, 1783-1829, B 880
 GOSHUTE RESERVATION, UTAH, I 1259, I 1275
 GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, 1824-1896, B 881
 GOULD, RANSOM MILLS, 1822-1878, B 882
 GRAHAM, JOHN, d. 1778, RWB 103
 GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 1804-1875, B 883
 GRAND RONDE RESERVATION, OR., I 576, I 577
 GRANNAN, RILEY, d. 1908, B 884
 GRANT, MOSES, 1785-1861, B 885
 GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON, PRES. U.S., 1822-1885,
 B 886
 GRANT FAMILY, B 886
 GRASSE-TILLY, FRANCOIS JOSEPH PAUL DE GRASSE,
 MARQUIS DE, 1722-1788, RWB 119
 GRAVES, EZRA, 1803-1883, B 887
 GRAY, FREDERICK TURELL, 1804-1855, B 888
 GRAY, GEORGE, 1840-1925, B 890
 GRAY, GEORGE ZABRISKIE, 1838-1889, B 889
 GRAY, JOHN, 1765-1868, RWB 13
 GRAY, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1824-1891, B 925
 GRAY, THOMAS, 1772-1847, B 891
 GRAY, WILLIAM HENRY, 1810-1889, B 892
 GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY (U.S.), B 97
 GREELEY, HORACE, 1811-1872, B 894, B 895, B 896,
 B 897, B 899, B 900, B 901, B 902,
 B 903, B 904, B 905, B 906
 GREEN, ANDREW HASWELL, 1820-1903, B 907
 GREEN, BERIAH, 1795-1874, B 908
 GREEN, EZRA, 1746-1847, RWB 17
 GREEN, FRANCIS, 1742-1809, B 926
 GREEN, SAMUEL SWETT, 1837-1918, B 910
 GREEN, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1801-1863, B 924
 GREEN, TIMOTHY, 1735-1812, RWB 134
 GREEN, WILLIAM, 1806-1880, B 911
 GREENBRIER CO., W. VA., I 422
 GREENE, BENJAMIN H., 1829-1890, B 912
 GREENE, MARTHA (COIT) HUBBARD, 1706-1784, B 478
 GREENE, NATHANAEL, 1742-1786, B 913, RWB 104
 GREENLEAF, MARY COOMBS, 1800-1857, WO 600
 GREENLEAF, THOMAS, 1755-1798, B 1643
 GREENWICH, N.J.
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 281
 GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT, 1826-1847,
 B 914, B 923
 GREGG, JOSIAH, 1806-1850?, B 915
 GREGORY, STEPHEN STRONG, 1849-1920, B 917
 GRELLET, STEPHEN, 1773-1855, B 922
 GRIEBLING, OSCAR, 1858-1928, B 918
 GRIEBLING FAMILY, B 918
 GRIFFIN, EBENEZER, 1789-1861, B 919
 GRIFFITH, WALTER SCOTT, 1808-1872, B 927
 GRIGNON, ROBERT, I 1142
 GRIMES, ELIZABETH S., 1825-1890, B 920
 GRIMKÉ, THOMAS SMITH, 1786-1834, B 928
 GRISWOLD, STANLEY, 1763-1815, B 921
 GROSVENOR, EBENEZER, 1768-1788, B 929
 GROTON HEIGHTS, BATTLE OF, 1781, RW 219, RW 356,
 RWB 8, RWB 123
 GROTON, MASS., RW 211
 GROUP GAMES, I 669
 GUILD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE, 1822-1899, B 933
 GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, BATTLE OF, 1781, RW 215,
 RW 234, RW 261, RW 265, RW 337,
 RW 127
 GUION, JOHN AMOS, 1816-1894, B 934
 GUILTEAU, CHARLES JULIUS, 1841-1882, B 935, B 936

GUNN, MOSES, 1822-1887, B 938
 GUNSAULUS, FRANK WAKELEY, 1856-1921, B 939
 GUNSHOT WOUNDS, B 815
 GUTHRIE, SAMUEL, 1782-1848, B 940
 GWINNETT, BUTTON, 1732-1777, RWB 100, RWB 138

H

HABERSHAM, J. JOHN, 1754-1799, RWB 113
 HADLEY, ATLAS M., 1830-1866, B 946
 HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL, 1755-1843, B 941
 HAIDA INDIANS, I 1094
 HALE, GEORGE SILSBEE, 1828-1897, B 942
 HALE, NATHAN, 1755-1776, RWB 6, RWB 12, RWB 112,
 RWB 114
 HALE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION, RWB 12
 HALL, CHARLES, 1799-1853, B 943
 HALL, EDWARD HENRY, 1831-1912, B 944
 HALL, JACK, 1914-, B 945
 HALL, JAMES, 1793-1868, I 203
 HALL, ROBERT HENRY, 1837-, B 947
 HALLOCK, GERARD, 1800-1866, B 948
 HALSEY, EDMUND DRAKE, 1840-1896, RWB 94
 HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 1757-1804, B 319, B 949,
 B 950, B 951, B 952, B 953
 HAMILTON, LOUIS MCLANE, 1844-1868, B 954
 HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N.Y.
 Law Dept., B 1648
 HAMLIN, CHARLES EDWARD, 1825-1886, B 955
 HAMMER, VICTOR KARL, 1882-, B 956
 HAMPDEN, JOHN, 1594-1643
 Portraits, RWB 55
 HAMPTON INSTITUTE, HAMPTON, VA., B 89, I 643,
 I 674
 HAMFRAMCK, JOHN FRANCIS, 1757-1803, RWB 108
 HANCOCK, JOHN, 1737-1793, B 958, B 959, RWB 19
 HANCOCK, WINFIELD SCOTT, 1824-1886, B 960,
 B 961, B 962
 HANDICAPPED
 Education, B 1971
 Massachusetts, B 932
 HANDSCHIN, WALTER FREDERICK, 1880-1922, B 963
 HANNA, MARCUS ALONZO, 1837-1904, B 964
 HANSON, EMMA (COLE), B 978
 HANSON, JOHN, 1715-1783, RWB 118
 HARDING, WARREN GAMALIEL, PRES. U.S., 1865-
 1923, B 965, B 966, B 967
 HARMER'S EXPEDITION, 1790
 Claims, I 289
 HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, 1765-1825, B 968
 HARPER, WILLIAM, 1843-1907, B 1105
 HARPERS FERRY, W. VA.
 John Brown Raid, 1859, B 279, B 280, B 281,
 B 282, B 284, B 285
 HARRIMAN, EDWARD HENRY, 1848-1909, B 970
 HARRINGTON, GARDINER, 1801-, B 971
 HARRIS, IRA, 1802-1875, B 972
 HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON, 1768-1842, B 973
 HARRIS, TOWNSEND, 1804-1878, B 974
 HARRIS, WILLIAM, 1831-1885, B 976
 HARRIS, WILLIAM THADDEUS, 1826-1854, B 975
 HARRISON, BENJAMIN, PRES. U.S., 1833-1901, B 977,
 B 979
 HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, PRES. U.S., 1773-1841,
 B 980 - B 1062
 HART, JOHN, 1708-1780, RW 380
 HART FAMILY (JOHN HART, 1708-1780), RW 380
 HARVARD, JOHN, 1607-1638, B 1063, B 1065
 HARVARD UNIVERSITY
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 246
 Presidents, B 709, B 710, B 1342, B 1343,
 B 1362
 Registers, B 2578
 HARVESTING MACHINERY, B 1481
 HASKELL INSTITUTE, LAWRENCE, KAN., I 681, I 1473,
 I 1512
 HASTINGS, ORLANDO, 1789-1861, B 1066
 HATHEWAY, SAMUEL GILBERT, 1780-1867, B 1068
 HAVANA
 Seige, 1762

Personal narratives, B 2211
 HAVASUPAI RESERVATION, ARIZ., I 1095
 HAVEN, LUCY BRIMBLECOM, 1810-1898, B 1069
 HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER, 1806-1881, B 1070, B 1071
 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
 Description and travel, WO 565
 HAWES, JOHN, 1740-1832, B 1073
 HAWLEY, GIDEON, 1785-1870, B 1072
 HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1723-1788, RWB 99
 HAY, CHARLES, 1801-1884, B 1074
 HAY, JOHN, 1838-1905, B 1075
 HAYES, DENIS A., d. 1917, B 1076
 HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD, PRES. U.S., 1822-
 1893, B 1077, B 1078, B 1079
 HAZARD, ROWLAND, 1829-1898, B 1080
 HEAD, JESSE, 1768-1842, B 1081
 HEBARD, GRACE RAYMOND, 1861-1936, B 1082
 HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY, 1805-1890, B 1083
 HEFLIN, JAMES THOMAS, 1869-1951, B 1084
 HEGELER, EDWARD C., 1835-1910, B 1085
 HEINTZELMAN, SAMUEL PETER, 1805-1880, B 1086
 HELM, JOHN LARUE, 1802-1867, B 1087
 HEMENWAY, MARY (TILESTON) 1820-1894, WO 355,
 WO 562
 HEMPSTEAD, CHARLES S., d. 1874, B 1088
 HEMPSTEAD, EDWARD, 1780-1817, B 1088
 HENDERSON, EARL Y., I 547
 HENDERSON, PETER, 1822-1890, B 1089
 HENRY, JOSEPH, 1797-1878, B 1090, B 1091
 HENRY, PATRICK, 1736-1799, B 1092
 Family, B 1093
 HENRY, THOMAS CHARLTON, 1790-1827, B 1094
 HENSEL, WILLIAM UHLER, 1851-1915, B 1095
 HENSON, JOSIAH, 1789-1883, B 1096
 HERBERT, PHILEMON THOMAS, 1825-1864, B 1306
 HERFORD, BROOKE, 1830-1903, B 1097
 HERING, CONSTANTIN, 1800-1880, B 1098
 THE HERMITAGE, DAVIDSON CO., TENN., B 1238,
 B 1242
 HERNDON, WILLIAM HENRY, 1818-1891, B 1100
 HERRING, HUBERT CLINTON, 1859-1920, B 1101
 HERRING POND PLANTATION, MASS., I 1098
 HERVEY, HENRY MARTYN, 1838-1875, B 1103
 HEWSON, JOHN, 1744-, RWB 15
 HEYWOOD, JOSEPH LEE, 1837-1876, B 1104
 HIAWATHA, I 319
 HICKS, MARCUS, 1814-1866, B 2017
 HICKS, THOMAS HOLLIDAY, 1798-1865, B 1107
 HIGGINSON, FRANCIS, 1587-1630, B 1108
 HIGGINSON, GEORGE, 1779-1812, B 1109
 HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1823-1911, B 1110,
 B 1111, B 1112
 HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
 Rhode Island, B 871
 HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN, WO 342, WO 353,
 WO 375, WO 383, WO 419
 Bibliography, WO 638, WO 639
 HILL, ALONZO, 1800-1871, B 1113
 HILL, DANIEL HARVEY, 1859-1924, B 1114, B 1115
 HILL, LUTHERA J. (BAKER) 1822-1895, B 1118
 HILL, MARK LANGDON, 1772-1842, B 1117
 HILLEBRAND, CHARLOTTE, 1828-1908, B 1119
 HILLHOUSE, JAMES, 1754-1832, B 1120
 HILLIARD, TIMOTHY, 1746-1790, B 1121
 HINSDALE, BURKE AARON, 1837-1900, B 1122
 HISTORIANS, B 4, B 120, B 121, B 571, B 666
 Massachusetts, B 733
 Maps
 Bibliography, RW 227
 HITCHCOCK, CHARLES, 1786-1864, B 1123
 HITCHCOCK, ENOS, 1744-1803, B 1124
 HOAR, EBENEZER ROCKWOOD, 1816-1895, B 1125
 HOAR, SAMUEL, 1778-1856, B 1127
 HOBART, JANE LOUISA, 1817-1853, B 1128
 HOBART, JOHN HENRY, BP., 1775-1830, B 1129,
 B 1130
 HOBART COLLEGE, B 1575
 HOBBS, WILLIAM, 1780-1854, B 1131
 HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON, 1870-1937, B 1132
 HOFFA, JAMES RIDDLE, 1913-1975, B 1133
 HOFFMAN, EUGENE AUGUSTUS, 1829-1902, B 1134
 HOFFMAN, OGDEN, 1793-1856, B 1135

- HOLMES, CORNELIUS, 1814-1868, B 82
HOLT, JOHN, 1721-1784, B 1136
HOLT, THOMAS MICHAEL, 1831-1896, B 1137
HOLTON, DAVID PARSONS, 1812-1883, B 1138
HOLYOKE, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, 1728-1829, B 1139
HOME CLUB, EAST BOSTON, MASS., WO 282, WO 283
HOME ECONOMICS, WO 255, WO 364
 Study and teaching, I 661
HOMEOPATHY, B 941
HOOKER, JOSEPH, 1814-1879, B 1086
HOOKER, MARY, d. 1853, B 1140
HOOPER, JESSIE (JACK) 1865-1935, B 375
HOOVER, HERBERT, PRES. U.S., 1874-1964, B 1144,
 B 1146, B 1147, B 1148, B 1149,
 B 1151, B 1153
HOPEDALE COMMUNITY, B 116
HOPEWILL, N.J.
 Hart Monument, RW 380
HOPI INDIANS, I 174, I 1428
HOPKINS, MARK, 1802-1887, B 1154
HOPKINS, STEPHEN, 1707-1785, B 1155
HOPPIN, SUSAN PRINGLE (MITCHELL) B 1156
HORROBIN, EMMA F., d. 1863, B 1158
HORTICULTURALISTS
 New Jersey, B 1089
HOSPITALS
 New York (State), B 648
HOURS OF LABOR, WO 44, WO 52, WO 481
 New York (State), WO 344
HOUSTON, SAMUEL, 1793-1863, B 924, B 1159
HOWARD, JOHN, 1726-1790, B 1161
HOWARD, JOHN EAGER, 1752-1827, B 1162
HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS, 1830-1909, B 1163
HOWARD, WILLIAM D., 1814-1876, B 1164
HOWE, JULIA (WARD) 1819-1910, B 1165, WO 318
HOWE, SAMUEL, 1785-1828, B 1166, B 1167, B 1168
HOWES, JOHN, ca. 1752-, RWB 132
HOWLAND, BENJAMIN BAKER, 1787-1877, B 1169
HOWLAND, WILLIAM BAILEY, 1849-1917, B 1170
HOYT, JESSE, B 323
HOYT, JOSEPH GIBSON, 1815-1863, B 1171
HUALAPEI RESERVATION, ARIZ., I 1228
HUBBARD, JOSEPH WELTON, 1827-1907, B 1172
HUBBARD, SAMUEL, 1785-1847, B 1173
HUBBARD, WILLIAM JOSEPH, 1802-1864, B 1175
HUBBARDTON, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 126
HUDSON, HENRY, d. 1611, B 1175, B 1176
HUDSON, JOHN ELBRIDGE, 1839-1900, B 1177
HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS, 1862-1948, B 1178, B 1179
HUDEKOPER, HARM JAN, 1776-1854, B 1180
HULL, ISAAC, 1773-1843, B 1181
HULL, WILLIAM, 1753-1825, B 1182
HULL HOUSE WOMAN'S CLUB, CHICAGO, WO 404
HULLIHEN, SIMON P., 1810-1857, B 1183
HUMPHREY, HEMAN, 1779-1861, B 1184
HUMPHREY, ZEPHANIAH MOORE, 1824-1881, B 1185
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW ATKINSON, 1810-1883, B 1567
HUMPTON, RICHARD, 1733-1804, B 1186, RWB 116
HUNNEWELL, HORATIO HOLLIS, 1810-1902, B 1188
HUNNEWELL, JAMES, 1794-1869, B 1187
HUNT, ALFRED EPHRAIM, 1855-1899, B 1189
HUNT, DANIEL, 1828-1869, B 1191
HUNT, NATHAN, 1758-1853, B 1192
HUNTER, JAMES, 1740-1820, B 1193
HUNTER, WILLIAM H., d. 1839, I 1116
HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL, 1731-1796, B 1195
HUNTINGTON, SARAH WILLIAMS, 1837-1917, B 1196
HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM MILLET, 1819-1903, B 1194
HUNTON, JOHN, B 1197
HUNTOON, BENJAMIN, 1792-1864, B 1198
HUPP, JOHN COX, 1819-1908, B 1199
HURD, JOHN, B 1200
HURON INDIANS, I 1114, I 1118
 Government relations, I 1116, I 1117, I 1119
 Wars, I 424
HUSBAND AND WIFE, WO 544
HUTCHINSON, ABIJAH, 1756-1843, RWB 18
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, 1711-1780, B 969
HUTCHINSON FAMILY (SINGERS), B 1201
HUTCHISON, WILLIAM EASTON, 1860-1952, B 1202
HUTTON, MANCIUS SMEDIS, 1803-1880, B 1203
HYATT, ALPHEUS, 1838-1902, B 1204
HYATT, THADDEUS, DEFENDANT, B 1205, B 1206
HYDE, ARTHUR MASTICK, 1877-1947, B 1207
HYDE, EDWARD, 1786-1832, B 1209
HYDE, WILLIAM, 1806-1888, B 1210
- I
- ICHTHYOLOGISTS, B 875
ILLINOIS
 1778-1865, B 113
 Governors, B 63, B 64, B 1458
ILLINOIS INDIANS, I 1312
 Land transfers, I 10
ILLINOIS LANGUAGE
 Vocabulary, I 1212
ILLINOIS LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS, WO 408
IMPEACHMENTS
 Belknap case, B 163, B 164, B 165, B 166,
 B 167, B 168
IMPRIMERIE ROYALE DE L'ESCADRE, RW 209
INDIAN RICE, I 373
INDIANA, B 331, B 357, B 1276
 Public lands, I 1138
INDIANA INFANTRY. 78TH REGT. (MILITIA), I 687
INDIANS, I 22, I 26, I 33, I 42, I 48, I 53,
 I 60, I 82, I 104, I 111, L 121,
 I 131, I 138, I 159, I 160, I 173,
 I 186, I 200, I 209, I 214, I 226,
 I 232, I 249, I 286, I 293, I 306,
 I 312, I 380, I 1460, I 1461, I 1462,
 I 1463, I 1464, I 1467, I 1480,
 I 1495, I 1501, I 1504, I 1505,
 I 1506, I 1508, I 1513, I 1517
 Agriculture, I 1173, I 1458, I 1510
Alabama
 Government relations, I 872
Alaska, I 588
Antiquities, I 78
 Private collections, I 119
Appropriations, I 187, I 219, I 233, I 268,
 I 271, I 275, I 296, I 473, I 508,
 I 512, I 531, I 537, I 538, I 539,
 I 541, I 545, I 587, I 602, I 603,
 I 607, I 615, I 630, I 639, I 640,
 I 652, I 654, I 696, I 700, I 772,
 I 845, I 854, I 872, I 909, I 920,
 I 936, I 937, I 1089, I 1185, I 1278,
 I 1279, I 1387, I 1392
Arizona, I 54, I 223, I 599, I 683
Arkansas, I 1190
Basket making, I 359, I 699
British Columbia, I 682
California, I 110, I 299, I 301, I 1080
 Antiquities, I 304
 Government relations, I 1140
Canada, I 123, I 224, I 235
Captivities, I 23, I 40, I 43, I 94, I 472,
 I 503, I 504, I 1427
Census, I 202, I 744
Citizenship, I 655, I 1171, I 1179, I 1194
Civilization of, I 27, I 71, I 87, I 224,
 I 459, I 466, I 467, I 468, I 664,
 I 1411, I 1465, I 1485, I 1486,
 I 1487, I 1489, I 1490, I 1498
Claims, I 393, I 712, I 716, I 717, I 746,
 I 747, I 790, I 816, I 821, I 823,
 I 860, I 862, I 923, I 1067, I 1071,
 I 1155, I 1236, I 1240, I 1250,
 I 1295, I 1316, I 1318, I 1319, I 1322
Claims (against the Indians) I 66, I 172,
 I 184, I 239, I 267, I 494, I 519,
 I 618, I 714, I 722, I 732, I 741,
 I 844, I 863, I 864, I 865, I 870,
 I 900, I 903, I 1127, I 1151, I 1346,
 I 1351
Commerce, I 129, I 166, I 194, I 261, I 264,
 I 276, I 277, I 279, I 284, I 610
Councils, I 183, I 1470

- Courts, I 893
 Cultural assimilation, I 139, I 141, I 142,
 I 143, I 149, I 272, I 575, I 666,
 I 704, I 1194
 Customs and adornment, I 79
 Dances, I 307
 Diseases, I 285, I 613
 Dwellings, I 303
 Economic conditions, I 242, I 510, I 1450
 Education, I 76, I 127, I 130, I 153, I 206,
 I 236, I 339, I 347, I 353, I 384,
 I 411, I 508, I 530, I 599, I 632,
 I 633, I 634, I 635, I 636, I 638,
 I 639, I 641, I 643, I 644, I 645,
 I 654, I 657, I 658, I 660, I 661,
 I 665, I 668, I 669, I 670, I 671,
 I 681, I 705, I 723, I 724, I 1100,
 I 1172, I 1468, I 1483
 Ethics, I 1
 Florida, I 52, I 1379
 Government relations, I 465
 Food, I 373, I 1458
 Games, I 244, I 245
 Georgia, I 6, I 35, I 63, I 132, I 148, I 151,
 I 746, I 1182, I 1454
 Government relations, I 529, I 710, I 754,
 I 868
 Government relations, B 418, I 6, I 8, I 15,
 I 35, I 58, I 63, I 77, I 107, I 114,
 I 122, I 124, I 132, I 136, I 146,
 I 149, I 150, I 156, I 157, I 158,
 I 162, I 165, I 168, I 169, I 171,
 I 179, I 190, I 195, I 198, I 199,
 I 201, I 207, I 211, I 213, I 218,
 I 225, I 228, I 229, I 230, I 231,
 I 235, I 236, I 238, I 254, I 255,
 I 259, I 261, I 268, I 273, I 274,
 I 277, I 280, I 284, I 291, I 292,
 I 295, I 297, I 298, I 344, I 350,
 I 455, I 460, I 461, I 507, I 509,
 I 513, I 518, I 521, I 522, I 523,
 I 525, I 526, I 527, I 546, I 549,
 I 553, I 554, I 558, I 560, I 566,
 I 568, I 569, I 574, I 575, I 580,
 I 581, I 588, I 589, I 600, I 601,
 I 603, I 609, I 616, I 620, I 621,
 I 624, I 625, I 631, I 646, I 649,
 I 650, I 655, I 667, I 668, I 673,
 I 738, I 778, I 841, I 896, I 1076,
 I 1087, I 1176, I 1177, I 1181,
 I 1182, I 1183, I 1186, I 1187,
 I 1194, I 1237, I 1343, I 1422,
 I 1437, I 1438, I 1441, I 1448,
 I 1477, I 1493
 Health and hygiene, I 154, I 155, I 288
 Indian Territory, I 728, I 750, I 1070,
 I 1447, I 1507
 Government relations, I 530, I 556, I 892
 Iowa, I 215
 Kansas, I 375, I 566, I 645, I 745, I 1376
 Kentucky, I 234
 Land tenure, B 751, I 185, I 191, I 239,
 I 375, I 728, I 1288
 Land titles, I 4
 Land transfers, I 45, I 171, I 190, I 193,
 I 460, I 514, I 516, I 524, I 548,
 I 552, I 559, I 564, I 565, I 593,
 I 594, I 1349, I 1390
 Languages, I 109, I 322, I 374, I 376, I 377,
 I 1196, I 1200, I 1204, I 1211,
 I 1213, I 1218, I 1403, I 1413,
 I 1468
 Study and teaching, I 673
 Legal status, laws, etc., I 189, I 263,
 I 294, I 833
 Legends, I 316
 Liquor problem, I 404, I 762
 Maine, I 39, I 94, I 379, I 520
 Massachusetts, I 116, I 204, I 212, I 330,
 I 1074, I 1075, I 1249
 Government relations, I 1394
 Medicine, I 767
 Mexico
 Education, I 637
 Michigan
 Government relations, I 1492
 Minnesota, I 910, I 1341
 Missions, I 57, I 96, I 97, I 117, I 133,
 I 331, I 333, I 338, I 340, I 342,
 I 343, I 345, I 346, I 348, I 352,
 I 354, I 360, I 362, I 363, I 364,
 I 365, I 366, I 367, I 370, I 371,
 I 405, I 407, I 410, I 458, I 591,
 I 635, I 1469, I 1471, I 1481,
 I 1482, I 1484, I 1485, I 1486,
 I 1487, I 1488, I 1511, I 1514,
 I 1516
 Mississippi, I 820
 Government relations, I 827, I 832, I 836
 Mississippi Valley, I 47
 Missouri, I 217
 Government relations, I 256
 Montana Territory, I 1349
 Music, I 270, I 875, I 1096
 Names, I 1101, I 1404, I 1406, I 1513
 Nebraska, I 566, I 611, I 1160, I 1499,
 I 1503
 New England, I 285, I 433, I 443, I 1208
 Bibliography, I 395
 New Jersey, I 346
 New Mexico, I 1345, I 1346
 New York (City)
 Antiquities, I 250
 New York (State), I 180, I 351, I 425, I 665,
 I 925, I 1498
 Government relations, I 876, I 921,
 I 925, I 930, I 940, I 1491
 North Carolina, I 86, I 761, I 764
 Government relations, I 785
 North Dakota, I 611, I 1441
 Northwest, Old, I 237
 Northwest, Pacific, I 333, I 384
 Ohio, I 629, I 1191
 Huron County, I 152
 Ohio Valley, I 161
 Oklahoma, I 205, I 341, I 517, I 645
 Oratory, I 170, I 428
 Oregon, I 231, I 356, I 369, I 476, I 477,
 I 478
 Origin, I 17, I 44, I 55, I 109, I 252,
 I 1184, I 1362
 Pennsylvania, I 270
 Philosophy, I 310
 Pictorial works
 Catalogues, I 251
 Poetry, I 315, I 1416
 Population, I 175, I 369, I 642
 Portraits, I 257
 Catalogs, I 28, I 29, I 203
 Property, I 192, I 550, I 582, I 621, I 651,
 I 745
 Religion and mythology, I 247, I 310, I 322,
 I 1456, I 1465
 Reservations, I 54, I 195, I 223, I 269,
 I 341, I 351, I 375, I 390, I 514,
 I 532, I 543, I 551, I 561, I 590,
 I 599, I 812, I 824, I 891, I 908,
 I 914, I 933, I 953, I 1256, I 1494
 Scholarships, fellowships, etc., I 411, I 675
 Sign languages, I 248, I 1205, I 1411
 Social life and customs, I 144, I 241, I 246,
 I 302, I 1118, I 1426, I 1455
 Societies, etc., I 1174, I 1175, I 1178
 Soldiers, I 210
 South America, I 29, I 1408
 South Dakota, I 339, I 353, I 566, I 611,
 I 648
 Southwest, New, I 598, I 645, I 953
 Study and teaching, I 877, I 878, I 879,
 I 880
 Taxation, I 542
 Tennessee, I 40, I 853

- Tennessee, I 40, I 853
Texas, I 113, I 114, I 182, I 208, I 280,
I 716, I 1087, I 1425
Trading posts, I 265, I 278, I 279, I 281,
I 282, I 283
Treaties, I 16, I 83, I 222, I 239, I 379,
I 497, I 508, I 515, I 540, I 544,
I 545, I 573, I 845, I 892, I 1385,
I 1437
Treatment of, I 20, I 58, I 71, I 87, I 120,
I 122, I 123, I 125, I 130, I 145,
I 197, I 198, I 199, I 333, I 385,
I 446, I 455, I 457, I 509, I 586,
I 634, I 666, I 944, I 1189, I 1192,
I 1193, I 1301, I 1468
Utah, I 630
Vermont
Government relations, I 874, I 884
Virginia, I 376, I 1101
Wars, I 80, I 213, I 463
1750-1815, RWB 134
1790-1794, I 470
1815-1875, B 501, I 1430
1866-1895, B 706, I 457, I 471, I 623
1868-1869, I 464, I 482, I 483
Washington (State), I 436
West, The, I 126, I 383, I 1500, I 1502,
I 1514
Wills, I 550
Wisconsin, I 83, I 341, I 1288, I 1386
Women, I 128
Yukon Territory, I 682
- INDOOR GAMES
Catalogs, WO 398
- INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, B 174
- INDUSTRIES, B 358
- INFANTS
Care and hygiene, I 154, I 155
Clothing, WO 430
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, 1833-1899, B 1211, B 1212,
B 1213
- INGHAM, MARIETTA, d. 1867, B 2100
- INGLIS, CHARLES, BP., 1734-1816, B 1214
- INGRAHAM, JOSEPH WENTWORTH, 1799-1848, B 1215
- INSANITY
Jurisprudence, B 82
- INSURANCE, INDUSTRIAL, WO 60
New York (State), WO 193
- INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHERS, NEW YORK, B 2263
- INVENTORS, B 232, B 499, B 500, B 683, B 737,
B 763, B 793, B 1862
- IOWA INDIANS, I 70, I 287, I 1109
- IOWA RESERVATION, KAN., I 1112, I 1113
- IOWA RESERVATION, NEB., I 1112, I 1113
- IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE, B 1920
Pennsylvania, B 784
- IROQUOIS INDIANS, I 2, I 67, I 425, I 875, I 883
Claims, I 874, I 884
Land transfers, I 884
Missions, I 1444
Poetry, I 73
Treaties, I 876
Tribal government, I 881, I 885
Wars, I 926
- IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859, B 1216, B 1217,
B 1218, B 1219, B 1220
Portraits, etc., B 1221, B 1222
- ISABELLA RESERVATION, MICH., I 994, I 1106
- ITALIANS, B 362
- J
- JACKSON, ABNER, 1811-1874, B 1223
- JACKSON, ANDREW, PRES. U.S., 1767-1845, B 1224,
B 1225, B 1226, B 1228, B 1229, B 1230,
B 1231, B 1232, B 1233, B 1234, B 1235,
B 1236, B 1238, B 1240, B 1241, B 1243,
B 1244, B 1245
Homes, B 1238, B 1242
- JACKSON, HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT, 1841-1901, B 1246
- JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1774-1855, B 1247
- JACKSON, NATHAN, B 1208
- JACKSON, PATRICK TRACY, 1780-1847, B 1248
- JAMES, URIAH PIERSON, 1811-1889, B 1250
- JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER, 1824-1890, B 1249
- JAPAN
Foreign relations, B 974
- JARVIS, SAMUEL FARMER, 1786-1851, I 247
- JASPER, WILLIAM, 1750-1779, B 1251
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, PRES. U.S., 1743-1826, B 35,
B 38, B 39, B 40, B 150, B 151,
B 1092, B 1253, B 1254, B 1255,
B 1256, B 1257, B 1258, B 1259,
B 1260, B 1261, B 1262, B 1263,
B 1265, B 1266, B 1267, B 1268,
B 1269, B 1270, B 1271, B 1272,
B 1273, B 1275, RW 135, RW 154
Homes, B 1264
Personality, B 1274
- JENKINS, CHARLES MONTGOMERY, 1830-1856, B 1277
- JENKINS, DAVID TUTTLE, d. 1864, B 1278
- JENKINS, JAMES E., 1842-1888, B 1278
- JENKINS, J. WHIPPLE, d. 1852?, B 1279
- JENKINSON, ISAAC, 1825-, B 1276
- JENKS, THOMAS LEIGHTON, 1829-1898, B 1280
- JENNINGS, ANN GILMORE (HAY) 1792-1826, B 1282
- JENNISON, MARGARET MCMASTER, 1809-1888, B 1283
- JESUITS
Missions, I 365, I 368, I 371, I 372
New York (State), WO 193
- JEWELL, MARSHALL, 1825-1883, B 1284
- JEWETT, EZEKIEL, 1791-1877?, B 1285
- JEWETT, FRANK BALDWIN, 1879-1949, B 1286
- JEWS, B 190, B 1594
Societies, B 190
- JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY, B 149
- JOHN MARSHALL DAY, B 1546, B 1547
- JOHN MARSHALL HOUSE, RICHMOND, VA., B 1537
- JOHN TARLETON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, STEPHENVILLE,
TEX., B 2179
- JOHNS, ADELINE RUNNELS, 1821-1891, B 1293
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, PRES. U.S., 1808-1875, B 1288,
B 1289
- JOHNSON, SIR JOHN, 1742-1830, B 1291
- JOHNSON, JOHN, 1810?-1902, I 427
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1771-1834, RW 89, RW 90
- JOHNSON'S INDIAN SCHOOL, WHITE SULPHUR, N.Y., I 23
- JOHNSTON, SAMUEL, 1733-1816, B 1292, RW 72
- JONES, CALVIN, 1775-1846, B 1294
- JONES, DELIA WIGHT, 1827-1892, B 1295
- JONES, JANE ELIZABETH, 1813-1896, WO 489
- JONES, JOEL, 1796-1860, B 1296
- JONES, JOHN DAVIS EDMANDS, d. 1893, B 1297
- JONES, JOHN PAUL, 1747-1792, RW 99, RW 394, RWB 75,
RWB 115, RWB 117
- JONES, JOHN PAUL, 1747-1792
Portraits, B 1298
- JONES, MORGAN, FL. 1685, I 1146
- JOSEPH, NEZ-PERCE CHIEF, 1840-1904, I 431
- JOURNALISTS, B 181, B 535, B 536, B 538, B 651,
B 902
Illinois, B 1387
Massachusetts, B 581
New York (City), I 372
Rhode Island, B 870
- JUDGES, B 113, B 127, B 194, B 351, B 399, B 400,
B 1358, B 1463, B 1517, B 2177, B 2178
District of Columbia, B 516
Massachusetts, B 566, B 593, B 594, B 676,
B 1588, B 1710, B 2016
Montana, B 305
New Hampshire, B 609
New Jersey, B 1524
New York (City), B 549
Ohio, B 541
Pennsylvania, B 550
Vermont, B 2176
Virginia, B 364, B 911
- JUDICIAL DISTRICTS
Arkansas, I 1190

JUDSON, ANN (HASSELTINE) 1789-1826, B 1299, B 2574
 JUMANO INDIANS, I 1093
 JUSTICE, RUDULPH, B 1300

K

KALISPEL LANGUAGE
 Texts, I 1197
 KALISPEL RESERVATION, WASH., I 1106, I 1107
 KALTENBORN, HANS VON, 1878-1965, B 1301
 KAMP, JOSEPH PETER, 1900-, B 1302
 KANE, JOHN KINTZING, 1795-1858, B 1303
 KANOSH RESERVATION, UTAH, I 1162
 KANSA INDIANS
 Land transfers, I 563
 KANSAS, B 1386
 Politics and government, B 855
 Public lands, I 91
 KANSAS-NEBRASKA BILL, I 162
 KAPP, FRIEDRICH, 1824-1884, B 1304
 KASKASKIA INDIANS
 Treaties, I 1108
 KEARNY, PHILIP, 1815-1862, B 1305
 KEATING, THOMAS, 1816-1856, B 1306
 KEENAN, BERNARD, 1779-1877, B 1307
 KELLEY, ALFRED, 1789-1859, B 1308
 KELLOG, GEORGE, 1793-1870, B 1309
 KELLOGG, NATHANIEL OLMSTED, 1796-1854, B 1310
 KELLY, JOHN, B 1311
 KELLY, WILLIAM, 1807-1872, B 1312, B 1313
 KEMPER, JAMES, 1753-1834, B 1314
 KENDALL, HENRY, 1815-1892, B 1318
 KENDALL, JAMES, 1769-1859, B 1315
 KENDALL, JOHN FRANCIS, 1832-1889, B 1319
 KENNARD, JOSEPH H., 1798-1866?, B 532
 KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD, PRES. U.S., 1917-1963,
 B 1316, B 1317, B 1320
 KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, 1795-1870, B 1321
 KENT, JAMES, 1763-1847, B 1322
 KENTON, SIMON, 1755-1836, B 1323
 KENTUCKY
 Archaeology, I 115
 Governors, B 1087
 KERES LANGUAGE, I 1195
 KERNAN, FRANCIS, 1816-1892, B 1324
 KETCHUM, EDWARD B., B 1326
 KEYES, EDWIN RUTHVEN, 1826-1863, B 1325
 KICKAPOO INDIANS
 Treaties, I 1120
 KIDD, WILLIAM, d. 1701
 Fiction, B 1996
 KIDDER, FREDERIC, 1804-1885, B 1327
 KIMBALL, CHARLES PROCTOR, 1821-1894, B 1328
 KIMBALL, JABEZ, 1772-1805, B 1329
 KINAH, ARAPAHO MEDICINE-MAN, I 429
 KING, ADAM E., B 1330
 KING, BARNABAS, 1780-1862, B 1331
 KING, HORATIO COLLINS, 1837-1918, B 1332
 KING, JOHN ALSOP, 1817-1900, B 1333
 KING, THOMAS STARR, 1824-1864, B 1334, B 1335,
 B 1336
 KING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, 1850-1909, B 1337
 KING, WILLIAM RUFUS, 1786-1853, B 1790, B 1791
 KING GEORGE'S WAR, 1744-1748
 Personal narratives, B 2036, B 2191
 KING PHILIP'S WAR, 1675-1676, B 1561, I 403,
 I 452, I 453, I 456, I 469
 KING WILLIAM'S WAR, 1689-1697, I 94
 KINGMAN, NEWTON HAWES, 1837-, B 1338
 KING'S MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1780, RW 76, RW 190,
 RW 191, RW 192, RW 193, RW 212,
 RW 270, RW 276, RW 277, RW 278,
 RWB 122
 KINNICUTT, THOMAS, 1800-1858, B 1339
 KINSHIP, I 1428
 KIOWA APACHE INDIANS, I 1455
 KIOWA INDIANS
 Wars, I 464
 KIRBY, WILLIAM, d. 1851, B 1340

KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON, 1770-1840, B 1341,
 B 1342, B 1343
 KIRKLAND, SAMUEL, 1741-1808, I 1444
 KLAMATH INDIAN RESERVATION, OR., I 1456
 KLAMATH LANGUAGE, I 1198
 KLIPPART, CLARA, 1852?-1863, B 1344
 KNAPP, JACOB, 1799-1874, B 1345
 KNEELAND, NEHEMIAH, 1789-, B 1346
 KNITTING, WO 434
 KNOWLTON, THOMAS, 1740-1776, B 1347
 KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE, 1853-, B 1348
 KOCH, THEODORE WESLEY, 1871-1941, B 1919
 KOHLER, KAUFMANN, 1843-1927, B 1349
 KONDIARONK, HURON CHIEF, I 424
 KREBS, JOHN MICHAEL, 1804-1867, B 1350
 KUHN, MARVIN, 1867-1907, B 1351
 KURZ, BIENE, 1832-1904, WO 361
 KUTCHIN INDIANS, I 1085
 KWAKWUTL INDIANS, I 1096

L

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES, B 378, B 1099, B 1470
 LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION, WO 596
 Illinois, WO 506
 LABOR SUPPLY, WO 478
 LAC DU FLAMBEAU RESERVATION, WIS., I 797
 LACEY, EDWARD, 1742-1813, RW 81, RWB 61
 LACOE, RALPH DUPUY, 1824-1901, B 1353
 LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH, GILBERT
 DU MOTIER, MARQUIS DE, 1757-1834, B 1354,
 B 1355, RW 106, RW 120, RW 127,
 RW 142, RW 240, RWB 60, RWB 62,
 RWB 76, RWB 82, RWB 109, RWB 110,
 RWB 137
 Portraits, RWB 55
 LAFAYETTE MEMORIAL, INC., RWB 109
 LAFAYETTE STATUE, PARIS, LOUVRE, RWB 60
 LAIRD, WILLIAM HARRIS, 1833-1910, B 1357
 LAMAR, LUCIUS QUINTUS CINCINNATUS, 1825-1893,
 B 1358
 LAMAR, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1826-1887, B 2577
 LAMBERT, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1842-1912, B 1359
 LAMBORN, JOSIAH, 1809-1847, B 1360
 LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF, I 266
 LAND GRANTS
 Illinois, I 10
 Pennsylvania, B 214
 LAND TENURE, I 266
 LONDON, JESSE, d. 1872, B 1361
 LANGDON, SAMUEL, 1723-1797, B 1362
 LANGWORTHY, ISAAC PENDLETON, 1806-1888, B 1363
 LANIER, SIDNEY, 1842-1881
 Bibliography, B 1364
 LANDSDOWNE, WILLIAM PETTY, 1ST MARQUIS OF, 1737-
 1805, RW 288
 L'ANSE RESERVATION, MICH., I 810
 LANSING, MICH.
 Blair Statue, B 208
 LAPSLEY, ROBERT A., d. 1872?, B 1365
 LATHROP, CORNELIA AMANDA, 1835-1852, B 1366
 LATHROP, JOSEPH, 1731-1821, B 1367, B 1368
 LAUNDRY, WO 597
 LAW, GEORGE, 1806-1881, B 1370
 LAW, WILLIAM HAINSTOCK, 1852-, B 1369
 LAW
 Study and teaching, B 1648
 Teachers, B 215
 Connecticut, B 546
 Pennsylvania, B 736
 LAWRENCE, ABBOTT, 1792-1855, B 1372
 LAWRENCE, ABBOTT, 1828-1893, B 1371
 LAWRENCE, ALICE (ADAMS) RIPLEY, RWB 112
 LAWRENCE, AMOS, 1786-1852, B 1373
 LAWRENCE, JOHN, 1750-1810
 Portraits, B 1374
 LAWRENCE, JOSIAH, 1791-1852, B 1375
 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, 1783-1848, B 1376

- LAWSON, JOHN R., 1871-, DEFENDANT, B 1377
LAWTON, WILLIAM MATTHEWES, 1805-1880, B 78
LAWYERS, B 50, B 61, B 63, B 64, B 152, B 177,
B 178, B 197, B 198, B 202, B 203,
B 204, B 262, B 275, B 322, B 331,
B 334, B 377, B 390, B 392, B 407,
B 430, B 511, B 1095
Illinois, B 917
Louisiana, B 705
Maine, B 558
Massachusetts, B 413, B 597, B 598, B 942
Missouri, B 858
New Jersey, B 624, B 715
New York (City), B 601
New York (State), B 410, B 411, B 686
LAY, ASA, 1749-, RWB 111
LEACH, JOHN, 1724-1799, RW 171
LEAD MINES AND MINING, I 653
LEAMING, JEREMIAH, 1717-1804, B 1378
LEAVENS, JULIA PAULINE, 1846-1916, WO 454
LEAVENWORTH, LAWRENCE AND GALVESTON RAILROAD CO.,
I 91
LEBANON, CONN., B 2272
LEE, CHARLES, 1731-1782, RW 173, RWB 58
LEE, CHRISTINA, 1793-1854, B 1379
LEE, EDWARD, 1729-1792, B 1380
LEE, HENRY, 1756-1818, RWB 57
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD, 1807-1870, B 1383
LEE, THOMAS, 1769-1839, B 1381
LEE, THOMAS S., 1842-, B 1382
LEGGETT, ABRAHAM, 1755-1842, RWB 9
LEGISLATORS, B 236, B 250, B 381, B 436, B 437,
B 440, B 441, B 444, B 445, B 446,
B 447, B 448, B 450, B 451, B 452,
B 453, B 483, B 484, B 487, B 518,
B 543, B 546, B 564, B 569, B 604,
B 659, B 667, B 687, B 688, B 689,
B 690, B 691, B 692, B 693, B 695,
B 696, B 720, B 748, B 775, B 786,
B 968, B 1084, B 1120, B 1132, B 1256
Louisiana, B 617
Maine, B 469, B 544, B 698, B 713
Massachusetts, B 458, B 497, B 518, B 675,
B 754, B 1070, B 1128
New York (State), B 409, B 650
Pennsylvania, B 621
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS, 1781-1849, B 1022
LEJEUNE, JOHN ARCHER, 1867-, B 1385
LELAND, CYRUS, B 1386
LEMLEY, JOHN, 1843-, B 1387
LEONARD, ABIGAIL (ALDEN) 1745-1845, B 1388
LEONARD, MANNING, 1814-1885, B 1389
LEONARD FAMILY, B 1388
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT, 1794-1859, B 1390
LESLIE'S RETREAT, 1775, RW 87
LEITCHWORTH, WILLIAM PRYOR, 1823-1910, B 1392, I 878
LEUPP, FRANCIS ELLINGTON, 1849-1918, B 1391
LEVENTHORPE, COLLETT, 1815-1889, B 1396
LEWIS, CLARA STETSON, d. 1891, B 1393
LEWIS, FRANCIS, 1713-1803, RWB 56
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION, B 850
LEXINGTON, BATTLE OF, 1775, B 1917, RW 20, RW 47,
RW 54, RW 77, RW 133, RW 134, RW 136,
RW 213, RW 226, RW 228, RW 268,
RW 271, RW 387
LEXINGTON, KY.
Clay Monument, B 437
LIBERIA, B 96
LIBERTY, RW 121
LIBERTY BELL, RW 12
LIBERTY OF SPEECH
Philadelphia, B 872
LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Alton, Ill., B 1451
LIBRARIANS, B 43, B 110, B 149, B 195, B 340,
B 379, B 380, B 542
Illinois, B 2011
Massachusetts, B 910
Rhode Island, B 933
LIBRARIES
Ohio, WO 294
LIDDLE, JOHN T., d. 1900, B 1398
LIEBER, FRANCIS, 1800-1872, B 1399, B 1400
LIFE-SAVING
Michigan, B 1649
LIGHTFOOT, BENJAMIN, fl. 1770, B 1401
LIGHTNER, MILTON CLARKSON, 1820-1880, B 1402
LILLEY, GEORGE LEAVENS, 1859-1909, B 1403
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, PRES. U.S., 1809-1865, B 762,
B 825, B 898, B 1100, B 1404, B 1405,
B 1406, B 1407, B 1408, B 1409, B 1410
Assassination, B 1406
Family, B 1081
LINCOLN, JOHN WALDO, 1787-1852, B 1411
LINCOLN, LUTHER BARKER, 1802-1855, B 1412
LINCOLN, NANCY (HANKS) 1784-1818, WO 417
LINCOLN, NOAH, 1772-1856, B 1413
LINCOLN FAMILY (STEPHEN LINCOLN, d. 1658), B 1413
LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1902-1974, B 1414
LINDENWALD, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N.Y., B 2300
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE, ST. CHARLES, MO., B 2042
LINDSLEY, AARON LADNER, 1817-1891, B 1416
LINDSLEY, PHILIP, 1786-1855, B 1415
LINGAN, JAMES MACCUBIN, 1752?-1812, B 1417
LIST, FRIEDRICH, 1789-1846, B 1418
LITERARY FORGERIES AND MYSTIFICATIONS, I 1203
LITERATURE, MODERN
19th century
History and criticism, B 1220
LITTLE BIG HORN, BATTLE OF THE, 1876, I 325
LITTLE, TURTLE, MIAMI CHIEF, d. 1812, B 2129
LIVERMORE, DANIEL, 1749-1798, B 1419
LIVERMORE, GEORGE, 1809-1865, B 1420
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R., 1746-1813, B 1422
LLOYD, HENRY DEMAREST, 1847-1903, B 1423, B 1424
LLOYD, JOHN URI, 1849-1936, B 1430, B 1431
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, 1850-1924, B 1426
LOFT, SA-SA-NA, MOHAWK INDIAN, 1831?-1852, I 435
LOFTUS, GEORGE SPERRY, B 1427
LOGAN, JAMES, MINGO CHIEF, d. 1780, I 1442
LOGAN, JOHN ALEXANDER, 1826-1886, B 1428, B 1429,
B 1432, B 1433
LONDON, JACK, 1876-1916, B 1436
LONDON, ALLHALLOWS BARKING, B 1749
LONG ISLAND, BATTLE OF, 1776, RW 178, RW 341
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH, 1807-1882, B 1434,
B 1435
LONGFELLOW MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, CAMBRIDGE, B 1437
LONGLEY, WILLIAM PRESTON, 1851-1878, B 1438
LONGWORTH, LANDON RIVES, 1846-1879, B 1439
LOOMIS, ELIAS, 1811-1889, B 1440
LORD, JEREMIAH S., B 1442
LORING, CHARLES GREELY, 1794-1867, B 1444
LORING, EDWARD GREELEY, 1802-1890, B 1445, B 1446,
B 1447, B 1448, B 1449
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN, 1813-1891, B 1450
LOST TRIBES OF ISRAEL, I 55, I 72
Book reviews, I 305
LOUISBURG
Siege, 1745, B 2036, B 2191
LOUISIANA, B 178
LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE RAILROAD COMPANY, B 2063
LOVE, WO 502
LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARRISH, 1802-1837, B 1451,
B 1452, B 1453
LOVERING, JOSEPH, 1813-1892, B 1454, B 1455
LOW, SETH, 1850-1916, B 1456, B 1457
LOWDEN, FRANK ORREN, 1861-1943, B 1458
LOWE, HENRY CLAY, 1848-1909, B 1459
LOWELL, CHARLES, 1782-1861, B 1460
LOWELL, EDWARD JACKSON, 1845-1894, B 1461
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, 1819-1891, B 1462, B 1465
LOWELL, JOHN, 1769-1840, B 1464
LOWELL, JOHN, 1824-1897, B 1463
LOWER BRULÉ RESERVATION, S.D., I 911
LOWRIE, JOHN MARSHALL, 1817-1867, B 1466
LOWRIE, WALTER, 1784-1868, B 1467
LOWRY FAMILY, B 1883
LOXLEY FAMILY, B 1883
LOYALISTS, B 99, B 106, B 118, B 280-B 331,
B 332, B 863, B 1291, RW 35, RW 122,
RW 124, RW 138, RW 168, RW 186,

RW 279, RW 306, RW 379, RW 385,
 RWB 49, RWB 54, RWB 68, RWB 72,
 RWB 132
 Canada, RW 139
 Florida, RW 304
 Georgia, RW 50
 Maine, RW 139
 New Hampshire, RW 141
 LUCE, STEPHEN BLEECKER, 1827-1917, B 1468
 LUDINGTON, LAURA GAY WILLIS, 1840-1873, B 1469
 LUMMI RESERVATION, WASH., I 1122
 LYE, JOSEPH, 1792-1834, B 1470
 LYMAN, CHARLES, 1794-1849, B 1471
 LYMAN, HENRY, 1788-1809, B 1473
 LYMAN, JONATHAN, 1737-1766, B 1474
 LYMAN, THEODORE, 1833-1897, B 1475
 LYNCH, THOMAS, 1749-1779, RWB 77
 LYNCHING
 Southern States, WO 307, WO 308
 LYNN, MASS., B 398, B 1470
 LYON, MARY, 1797-1849, B 1476, B 1470
 LYON, NATHANIEL, 1818-1861, B 1478

M

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY, 1ST BARON,
 1800-1859, B 1751
 McCADDON, JOHN, 1757-1845, RW 296
 McCLINTOCK, JOHN, 1814-1870, B 1479
 McClURE, JOHN DICKSON, 1835-1911, B 1480
 McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL, 1809-1884, B 1481
 MACDONALD, JAMES H., B 1483
 McDONALD, ALEXANDER, 1821-1867, B 1482
 McDOWELL, JAMES, 1796-1851, B 1484
 McELROY, JOHN, 1782-1877, B 1485
 McFARLAND, DANIEL, 1820-, DEFENDANT, B 1893
 McGUFFEY, WILLIAM HOLMES, 1800-1873, B 1487
 McHUGH, JOSEPH P., B 1488
 McILVAINE, CHARLES PETTIT, BP., 1799-1873, B 1486
 MacINTIRE, THOMAS, 1815-1885, B 1489
 MACK, DAVID, 1750-1845, B 1490
 McKEEN, SILAS, 1791-1877, B 1491
 MacKENZIE, RANALD SLIDELL, 1840-1889, I 454
 McKINLEY, WILLIAM, PRES. U.S., 1843-1901, B 545,
 B 1493, B 1494, B 1495, B 1496, B 1497,
 B 1498, B 1499, B 1500, B 1501, B 1502
 McLANE, JAMES, 1814-1919, B 1503
 MACLAY, WILLIAM, 1737-1804, B 1504
 McLEAN, JOHN, 1785-1861, B 1506, B 1510
 McLELLAN, ISAAC, 1806-1899, I 433
 McLEOD, ALEXANDER, 1774-1833, B 1507, B 1508
 McLEOD, JOHN NIEL, 1806-1874, B 1509
 McMARTIN, FINLAY, 1845-, B 1513
 McMASTER, JOHN BACH, 1852-1932, B 1511
 McMASTER, SAMUEL, 1744-1811, B 1512
 McMILLAN, WILLIAM, 1760-1804, B 1514
 McMURTRIE, DOUGLAS CRAWFORD, 1888-1944, B 1515
 McNEIL, JOHN, 1756-, B 1516
 MacPHERSON, JAMES, 1736-1796, RW 58
 McREYNOLDS, JAMES CLARK, 1862-1946, B 1517
 McROBERT, ARCHIBALD, d. 1807, B 1518
 McROBERT FAMILY, B 1518
 MADISON, DOROTHY (PAYNE) "MRS. JAMES MADISON,"
 1772-1849, B 1519
 MADISON, JAMES, PRES. U.S., 1751-1836, B 1520,
 B 1521, B 1522
 MAGEE, JOHN, 1794-1868, B 1523
 MAGIE, WILLIAM JAY, 1832-1917, B 1524
 MAILLY, WILLIAM, 1871-1912, B 1525
 MAINE, B 544
 Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, I 38, I 94
 Governors, B 219
 MALECITE LANGUAGE, I 1206, I 1208
 MALTBY, JOHN, 1795-1860, B 1526
 MANN, GEORGE SUMNER, 1834-1909, B 1527
 MANSFIELD, JOSEPH KING FENNO, 1803-1862, B 1529
 MANSON, OTIS FREDERICK, 1822-1888, B 1528
 MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED, 1786-1857, B 1530
 MARINE CORPS, B 1385
 MARNE, BATTLE OF THE, 1914, RWB 137

MARRIAGE, WO 9, WO 13, WO 18, WO 19, WO 20,
 WO 23, WO 26, WO 27, WO 37, WO 38,
 WO 40, WO 312, WO 395, WO 440, WO 450,
 WO 502, WO 610
 Catholic Church, WO 564
 Customs and rites, WO 394
 Handbooks, manuals, etc., WO 30
 Law, WO 11, WO 24, WO 312
 Ohio, WO 416
 Royalty and nobility, WO 425
 Statistics, WO 8
 MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS, 1801-1882, B 1531
 MARSH, JAMES, 1794-1842, B 1532
 MARSH, JOHN, 1742-1821, B 1533
 MARSHALL, ABBY M., d. 1872, B 1534
 MARSHALL, JOHN, 1755-1835, B 1535, B 1536,
 B 1537, B 1538, B 1539, B 1540,
 B 1541, B 1542, B 1543, B 1544,
 B 1545, B 1546, B 1547
 MARSHALL, THOMAS, 1781-1863, B 1549
 MARSHALL, THOMAS RILEY, 1854-1925, B 1548
 MARTIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1841-1914, B 1550
 MARTIN, VICTORIA (CLAFLIN) WOODHULL, 1838-1927,
 WO 352, WO 563
 MARVIN, ROSS GILMORE, 1880-1909, B 1553
 MARYLAND, B 175
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, B 1162,
 RWB 118
 MASCOUTIN INDIANS, I 1137
 MASHPEE INDIANS, I 401, I 1145, I 1147
 MASON, CHARLES, 1812-1862, B 1554
 MASON, GEORGE, 1725-1792, B 1555
 MASON, JEREMIAH, 1768-1848, B 1556
 MASON, JOHN, 1600-1672, B 1557, B 1558
 MASON, JOHN MITCHELL, 1770-1829, RW 115
 MASSACHUSETTS, B 61, B 62, B 85, B 117, B 129,
 B 130, B 134, B 144, B 153, B 238,
 B 243, B 245, B 254, B 265, B 275,
 B 322, B 324, B 379, B 380
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, B 118, RW 79
 Charters, RW 27
 Church history, B 60
 Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 1108, RW 27
 Sources, B 958, B 1561
 Colony
 Governors, B 623
 Provincial Congress, RW 101
 Executive Department, B 2393
 Governors, B 75, B 77, B 228, B 229, B 324,
 B 325, B 327, B 328, B 330, B 458,
 B 564, B 565, B 679, B 680, B 695,
 B 696, B 958, B 2134
 Legislature, B 2393
 New Plymouth, 1620-1691, B 2525
 Politics and government, B 325, B 326, B 1065,
 B 1127, B 1792, RW 118
 Social life and customs
 Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 1065
 MASSACRES, I 215
 MASTERTON, WILLIAM BARCLAY, 1853-1921, B 1559
 MATHER, ELIHU, 1782-1866, B 1560
 MATHER, INCREASE, 1639-1723
 Portraits, etc., B 1562
 MAXWELL, WILLIAM, 1755?-1809, B 1563
 MAY, EARL CHAPIN, 1873-, B 1564
 MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH, 1797-1871, B 1574
 MAYAS, B 184
 MAYNARD, WILLIAM HALE, 1787-1832, B 1648
 MAYO, MARY ANNE (BRYANT) 1845-1903, WO 327
 MDEWAKANTON INDIANS, I 499
 MEACHAM, JOSEPH, 1685-1752, B 1565
 MEAD, CORNELIUS SANFORD, 1818-1879, B 1566
 MEADE, GEORGE GORDON, 1815-1872, B 1567
 MEAT EXTRACT, B 225
 MEAT INDUSTRY AND TRADE, WO 117
 MEDARY, THOMAS CORWIN, 1840-1893, B 1568
 MEDICAL EDUCATION
 Massachusetts, WO 321
 MEDICAL TEACHING PERSONNEL, B 618
 MEDICINE-MAN, I 429
 MEMPHIS, TENN.

- Jackson Statue, B 1227
- MENOMINEE INDIANS
- Missions, I 1143
 - Religion and mythology, I 311
 - Treaties, I 402, I 1142, I 1144
- MENOMINEE RESERVATION, WIS., I 1242
- MERCER, HUGH, 1725-1777, RW 70
- MERCHANT SEAMEN, B 94
- MERCHANTS, B 87, B 409
- MERCUR, JAMES, 1842-1896, B 1569
- MERRICK, FREDERICK, 1810-1894, B 1570
- MERRILL, SAMUEL, 1792-1855, B 1571
- MERRILL, THOMAS ABBOT, 1780-1854, B 1572
- MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL, 1613-1694, B 1573
- MERRIMAN FAMILY, B 1573
- MERRITT, ALFRED, 1848-1926, B 1920
- MERRYMOUNT PRESS, B 2295
- MESMERISM, B 759
- METCALF, KENDRICK, B 1575
- METCALF, THERON, 1784-1875, B 1576
- METEOROLOGISTS, B 711
- METHODIST CHURCH, B 93
- Minnesota, B 1281
- METLAKAHTLA, ALASKA, I 1148
- MEXICAN WAR, 1845-1848, B 65, B 498, B 2189, B 2206, B 2402
- Anecdotes, B 2210
 - Campaign and battles, B 2192, B 2209
 - Regimental histories, B 1858
 - Registers, lists, etc., B 2192
- MEXICO, B 2206
- Frontier troubles
 - To 1910, I 113, I 216
- MEZES, SIDNEY EDWARD, 1863-1931, B 1577
- MIAMI INDIANS, I 1127
- Government relations, I 1129, I 1138
 - Land tenure, I 259
 - Treaties, I 1126
- MIAMI LANGUAGE
- Vocabulary, I 1212
- MICHIGAN
- Governors, B 208
- MICMAC INDIANS, I 1309
- MICMAC LANGUAGE, I 1208
- MIDDLE STATES
- American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 63
- MIFFLIN, THOMAS, 1774-1800, B 1578
- MILBURN, JOHN GEORGE, 1851-1930, B 1579
- MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, RW 335
- MILITARY POSTS
- Texas, I 208
 - The West, I 221, I 227, I 506
- MILK, CONCENTRATED, B 225
- MILLER, ELIZA (LEONARD) 1807-, B 1580
- MILLER, GEORGE, d. 1883, B 1581
- MILLER, GERRIT SMITH, 1845-, B 1582
- MILLIKEN, DENNIS L., d. 1879, B 1585
- MILLINERY, WO 432
- MILLS, LEWIS ESTE, 1836-1878, B 1586
- MINER, PHEBE CAROLINE (CLARK) 1833-1888, WO 410, B 1587
- MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
- Utah, I 618
 - Washington (State), I 585
- MINING LAW
- Indian territory, I 543, I 556
- MINISINK, N.Y., BATTLE OF, 1779, RW 189, RW 199, RW 224
- MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS, 1758-1802, B 1588
- MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE, B 150, B 151, B 589
- MISSIONARIES, B 74, B 113, B 517, B 660, B 661, B 662, B 663, B 684, B 702, B 1980, B 2441, I 356
- Appointment, call, and election, B 1472
 - Correspondence, reminiscences, etc., I 405, I 415, I 416
- MISSIONS, I 97
- California, I 367
 - Nevada, I 326
- MISSISSIPPI
- Public lands, I 838
- MISSISSIPPI VALLEY
- To 1803, RW 183
- MISSISSIPPI WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION, WO 464
- MITCHELL, JAMES TYNDALE, 1834-1915, B 1589
- MITCHELL, JOHN, 1870-1919, B 1590
- MITCHELL, MARIA, 1818-1889, B 1591
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL LATHAM, 1764-1831, B 1592
- MOAPA RIVER RESERVATION, NEV., I 1272, I 1273
- MOBILE, ALA.
- Ryan Statue, B 1965
- MODOC INDIANS
- Government relations, I 1123
 - Wars, 1873, I 430, I 1125, I 1519
- MOHAWK, SAMUEL, 1807-1844, I 178
- MOHEGAN INDIANS
- Land transfers, I 1139
- MOISE, EDWIN WARREN, 1832-1903, B 1593
- MONARCHY, B 1679
- MONMOUTH, BATTLE OF, 1778, RW 197, RW 293
- MONOGAMY, WO 561
- MONROE, JAMES, PRES. U.S., 1758-1831, B 1595, B 1596
- MONTANA, B 1808
- MONTGOMERY, RICHARD, 1736-1775, RW 36, RWB 43
- MONTICELLO, ALBEMARLE CO., VA., B 1264
- MONUMENTS
- Minnesota, B 486
 - Vermont, B 483
- MOODY, JAMES, 1744-1809, RWB 49
- MOORE, BARTHOLOMEW FIGURES, 1801-1878, B 1597
- MOORE, CHARLES CHILTON, B 1598
- MOORE, NATHANIEL FISH, 1782-1872, B 1599
- MOORE, PLINY, 1759-1822, RWB 44
- MOORE'S CREEK BRIDGE, N.C., BATTLE OF, 1776, RW 290
- MORAVIAN INDIANS, I 334, I 355
- Massacre, I 358
 - Ohio, I 358
- MOREHEAD, JAMES, 1750-1815, RW 216
- MOREY, SAMUEL, 1762-1843, B 1600
- MORGAN, JAMES SANFORD, 1818-1909, B 1601
- MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY, 1818-1881, B 1602, B 1603, B 1604
- MORHOUSE, ABRAHAM, fl. 1796, B 1606
- MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH, 1810-1898, B 1607
- MORRIN, PAUL J., 1869-1951, B 1608
- MORRIS, ROBERT, 1734-1806, B 1609, B 1610, RW 11
- MORRIS, THOMAS, 1732-, I 400
- MORRIS, THOMAS, 1776-1844, B 1612
- MORROW, DWIGHT WHITNEY, 1873-1931, B 1611
- MORSE, JEDIDIAH, 1761-1826, I 200
- MORSS, JAMES, 1779-1842, B 1613
- MORTON, OLIVER PERRY, 1823-, B 1615
- MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE, 1799-1851, B 1616
- MOSHER, JACOB SIMMONS, 1834-1883, B 1617
- MOTHER AND CHILD, WO 161
- MOTHERS, WO 370, B 1361
- MOTT, JAMES, 1788-1868, B 1618
- MOTT, LUCRETIA (COFFIN) 1793-1880, B 1619
- MOTT, VALENTINE, 1785-1865, B 1620
- MOULTRIE, FORT, BATTLE OF, 1776, RW 343, RW 390
- MOUNT VERNON, WO 470
- MUCKLESHOOT RESERVATION, WASH., I 1135, I 1136
- MUHLENBERG, HENRY MELCHIOR, 1711-1787, B 1621
- MUHLENBERG, JOHN PETER GABRIEL, 1746-1807, RWB 53
- MUHLENBERG FAMILY (HENRY MELCHIOR MUHLENBERG, 1711-1787), B 1621
- MUNSEE INDIANS
- Government relations, I 1386
- MUNSEY, FRANK ANDREW, 1854-1925, B 1622
- MURPHY, PATRICK LIVINGSTON, 1848-1907, B 1623
- MURRAY, JOHN, 1758-1819, B 1624
- MURRAY, NICHOLAS, 1802-1861, B 1625
- MURRAY, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, 1840-1904, B 1626
- MUSCATINE, IOWA, B 2322
- MUSIC
- Collectors and collecting, B 275
- MYSTIC RIVER, CONN.
- Mason Statue, B 1557

N

- NAGEL, CHARLES, 1849-1940, B 1627
- NANTUCKET, MASS.
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 353
- NASH, FRANCIS, 1720-1777, RWB 41
- NASH, FRANCIS PHILIP, 1836-1911, B 1628
- NASH, GEORGE KILBON, 1842-1904, B 1629
- NASON, ELIAS, 1811-1887, B 1630
- NATCHEZ INDIANS, I 1308
- NATICK, MASS., I 330, I 1307, I 1310
- NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION,
 WO 167, WO 173
- NATIONAL COLUMBIAN HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION,
 WO 279
- NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES,
 WO 238, WO 243, WO 244, WO 245,
 WO 249, WO 250
- NATIONAL LEAGUE OF GIRLS' CLUBS, WO 479
- NATIONAL SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND WOMEN, WO 242
- NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA,
 CONNECTICUT, B 485
- NATIONAL WORKING-WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, WO 51
- NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETIES
 Boston
 Congresses, B 47
- NATURALIZATION, WO 235
- NAVAHO INDIANS, I 174, I 303, I 652, I 943,
 I 1299, I 1303, I 1306
- NAVAHO INDIANS
 Government relations, I 1302
 Religion and mythology, I 323, I 1304
 Texts, I 1304
- NAVY, B 286, B 308
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 253
- NEBRASKA, B 186
- NEEDHAM, DANIEL, 1822-1895, B 1631
- NEPOS, CORNELIUS, I 181
- NETTING, WO 434
- NEUTRALITY, B 1141
- NEUTSON, KNUTE, 1851-, B 1633
- NEW, JACOB SIMON, 1810-1879, B 1566
- NEW ENGLAND
 Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 419
 Social life and customs, B 1126
- NEW ENGLAND HELPING HAND SOCIETY, WO 53
- NEW ENGLAND NON-RESISTANCE SOCIETY, RW 361
- NEW ENGLAND WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION, BOSTON,
 WO 349
- NEW HAMPSHIRE, B 315
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, B 316, RW 282
 Supreme Court, B 609
- NEW HAMPSHIRE INFANTRY, 12TH REGT. (MILITIA),
 1775-, RW 282
- NEW HAVEN, CONN., B 637
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 51
- NEW JERSEY, B 80, B 1806
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 131,
 RW 225
 Civil War, 1861-1865, B 624
 Politics and government, RW 380
- NEW JERSEY MONUMENT ASSOCIATION, RW 298
- NEW JERSEY STATE FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS,
 WO 271, WO 272
- NEW LONDON, CONN.
 Burning by the British, 1781, RW 219, RWB 8
- NEW ORLEANS, BATTLE OF, 1815, B 547, B 1234
- NEW YORK (CITY), B 55, B 161, B 869, B 907
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 140
 College of Pharmacy, B 1884
 Midnight Mission, WO 471
 Officials and employees, WO 617
 Politics and government, B 1414
 Public Library, B 195
- NEW YORK (STATE), B 51, B 81, B 139, B 259, B 1072
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, B 1291
 Sources, RWB 44
 Antiquities, I 250
 Civil War, 1861-1865, B 590, B 591
- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 83
 French and Indian War, 1755-1763, B 2142
 Genealogy, B 1201
 Governors, RWB 44
 Politics and government, B 1179, B 2099
 1775-1865, B 491, B 897
 1865-1898, B 1324
 State University, Albany
 Presidents, B 537
- NEW YORK BROWNING SOCIETY, WO 454
- NEW YORK CAVALRY, 3RD REGIMENT. CO. C., 1861-
 1865, B 2093
- NEW YORK HERALD, B 181
- NEW YORK MISSIONARY SOCIETY, I 46
- NEWBURYPORT, MASS., B 286, B 599
- NEWELL, HARRIET (ATWOOD) "MRS. SAMUEL NEWELL,"
 1793-1812, B 1634, B 2574
- NEWPORT, R.I.
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 209,
 RW 250
 Siege, 1778, RW 373
- NEWTON, ALFRED EDWARD, 1863-1940, B 1637
- NEWTON, CLARA CHIPMAN, 1848-1936, B 1635
- NEWTON, EDWARD A., 1785-1862, B 1636
- NEWTON, JOHN, 1752?- , RW 385
- NEWTON, LYDIA GRETOREX, d. 1887, B 1638
- NEZ PERCÉ INDIANS
 Government relations, I 1301
 Land tenure, I 431
 Treaties, I 1300
 Wars, 1877, I 432
- NIAGARA FALLS, I 25
- NICHOLS, GEORGE WARD, 1837-1885, B 1639
- NICHOLS, HUGH L., 1865-1942, B 1640
- NICHOLS, ICHABOD, 1784-1859, B 1641
- NICHOLS, THOMAS PARKER, 1830-1910?, B 1642
- NIGHT WORK, WO 185
- NIPMUC INDIANS, I 1311
- NOBEL PRIZES, B 2508
- NOBLE, NATHAN, 1723-1777, RWB 42
- NOBLE FAMILY, RWB 42
- NORRIS, OLIVER, d. 1825, B 1644
- NORTH, EDWARD, 1820-1903, B 1645
- NORTH CAROLINA
 Claims, I 732, I 761
 Governors, B 656, B 1137, B 1178, B 1292,
 History, Military, RW 234
 Regulator Insurrection, 1766-1771, B 1193
 University
 Presidents, B 349
- NORTHEAST BOUNDARY OF THE UNITED STATES, B 573
- NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY, I 390
- NORTHWEST, OLD, B 334, I 177, I 1285
- NORTHWEST, PACIFIC, I 179
- NORTHWEST PASSAGE, B 1176
- NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, WO 189
- NORTON, PATRICK DANIEL, 1876-, I 1441
- NTLAKYAPAMUK LANGUAGE, I 1421
- NUMERATION, INDIAN, I 1196
- NUMISMATICS
 Collectors and collecting, B 479
- NURSES AND NURSING
 New York (City), B 554
- NUTTING, JOHN, 1739-1800, RWB 54

0

- OBITUARIES, B 158, B 1154
- O'CONNOR, JAMES A., 1846-1911, B 1650
- OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, I 18, I 101, I 110,
 I 196, I 201, I 299, I 392, I 466,
 I 510, I 518, I 521, I 526, I 527,
 I 528, I 534, I 562, I 569, I 579,
 I 584, I 589, I 595, I 609, I 612,
 I 624, I 631, I 1445
- Accounting, I 647
- Appropriations and expenditures, I 615
- Officials and employees, I 590, I 604, I 605,
 I 606, I 608, I 610

- Registers, I 561, I 571, I 572, I 578
 OGDEN, ROBERT CURTIS, 1863-1913, B 1651
 OGLILBY, JOHN DAVID, 1810-1851, B 1652
 OGLALA INDIANS
 Government relations, I 899
 OHIO, B 72, I 1453
 Archaeology, I 115
 Governors, B 399, B 400, B 512
 Politics and government, B 1308
 OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
 Presidents, B 1570
 OHMAN, THEODORE WILLIAM, RW 153
 OIL AND GAS LEASES, I 542
 OKAH TUBBEE, CHIEF OF THE CHOCTAW INDIANS,
 I 105
 OKLAHOMA
 Public lands, I 563
 Territory, I 775
 OLD AGE, B 1188, B 1208, B 1647
 OLD BAILLY HOMESTEAD, B 107
 OLD KING, SENECA CHIEF, d. ca. 1790, I 926
 OLDS, CHAUNCEY NEWELL, 1816-1890, B 1653
 OLIPHANT, JOHN, 1771-1831, B 1654
 OLIVER, HENRY KEMBLE, 1800-1885, B 1655
 OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW, 1822-1903
 Fiction, B 1996
 OLMSTED, MARLIN EDGAR, 1853-1914, B 1656
 OMAHA INDIANS, I 519
 O'NEALL, JOHN BELTON, 1793-1863, B 1657
 ONEIDA INDIANS, I 1277
 Treaties, I 1287
 ONEIDA LANGUAGE, I 1207
 ONONDAGA INDIANS, I 1292
 Missions, I 368
 Treaties, I 1283
 Wars, I 1286, I 1291
 ONONDAGA LAKE, N.Y., I 1291
 ORATORS, B 156, B 157, B 158, B 159, B 160, B 297
 ORD, JAMES, 1786?-1873, B 1658
 ORDINATION
 Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.,
 B 352, B 353, B 354
 ORDINATION SERMONS, B 130, B 142, B 242
 OREGON, B 743, I 474
 ORISKANY, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 55, RW 180, RW 291,
 RW 313, RW 374
 ORMSBEE, ELIJAH, d. 1820, B 1659
 ORPHANS AND ORPHAN-ASYLUMS
 New York (State), I 665
 ORR, SAMUEL, 1810-1882, B 1660
 OSAGE INDIANS, I 91, I 227, I 1278, I 1279,
 I 1281, I 1295, I 1434
 Financial affairs, I 1284, I 1297
 Government relations, I 1280
 Land tenure, I 188
 Land transfers, I 563
 Treaties, I 92, I 93
 OSBORN, CHASE SALMON, 1860-1949, B 1664
 OSGOOD, SAMUEL, 1812-1880, B 301
 OSTERMANN, HENRY C., d. 1920, B 1665
 OSTROM, LOCHY, 1781-, B 1661
 OTEY, JAMES HERVEY, 1800-1865, B 1662
 OTIS, HARRISON GRAY, 1765-1848, B 1663
 OTIS, JAMES, 1725-1783, RW 292
 OTTAWA INDIANS, I 944
 Government relations, I 137
 Treaties, I 1282
 OUTLAWS, B 196
 OVERLAND JOURNEYS TO THE PACIFIC, B 771, B 772
- P
- PACHECO, ROMUALDO, 1831-1899, B 1666
 PACIFIC COAST INDIANS, WARS WITH, 1847-1865,
 I 120, I 474, I 476, I 477, I 480,
 I 481
 Claims, I 176
 PACKARD, CHARLES, 1801-1864, B 1667
 PADDOCK, HENRY BENJAMIN, 1828-1891, B 1668
 PADEFORD FAMILY (SETH PADEFORD, 1751-1810), B 573
 PAGE, SUSIE C. SOUTHER, B 1669
 PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON, 1802-1896, B 1670, B 1671
 PAINE, CHARLES, 1799-1853, B 1672
 PAINE, GEORGE TAYLOR, 1838-1903, B 1673
 PAINE, HALBERT ELEAZER, 1826-1905, B 1674
 PAINE, NATHANIEL, 1832-1917, B 1675
 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1773-1811, RW 160
 PAINE, ROBERT TROUP, B 1676
 PAINE, THOMAS, 1737-1809, B 1677, B 1678, B 1679,
 B 1680, B 1681, B 1682, B 1683,
 B 1684, B 1685, B 1686, B 1687,
 B 1717, RW 135, RW 266
 PAINTERS, B 51, B 481, B 1390
 PALEONTOLOGISTS, B 791, B 1204
 PALMER, ALICE FREEMAN, 1855-1902, B 1689
 PALMER, HENRY ROBINSON, 1867-, B 1530
 PALMER, RAY, 1808-1887, B 1690
 PAOLI MASSACRE, 1777, RWB 129
 PAPER MONEY, RW 22
 PARENT AND CHILD (LAW), WO 451
 PARENT-TEACHER RELATIONSHIPS, WO 252
 PARIS, TREATY OF, 1783, RW 122, RW 288, RW 330,
 RW 379
 PARISOT, JEAN, 1861-1923, I 1203
 PARK, CALVIN, 1774-1847, B 1692
 PARK, EDWARDS AMASA, 1808-1900, B 1492, B 1693
 PARKER, ALTON BROOKS, 1852-1926, B 1694
 PARKER, EDWARD, 1854-, B 1691
 PARKER, EDWARD LUTWYCHE, 1785-1850, B 1695
 PARKER, FRANCIS WAYLAND, 1837-1902, B 1697
 PARKER, ISAAC, 1768-1830, B 1167, B 1698
 PARKER, NATHAN, 1782-1833, B 1699
 PARKER, SAMUEL, BP., 1744-1804, B 1700
 PARKER, THEODORE, 1810-1860, B 1696, B 1701,
 B 1702, B 1703
 PARKHURST, DANIEL BIGELOW, 1818-1842, B 1704
 PARKHURST, JACOB, 1772-1863, B 1705
 PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 1823-1893, B 1707
 PARKMAN, SARAH (ROGERS) 1756?-1835, B 1708
 PARRISH, ISAAC, 1811-1852, B 1709
 PARSONS, JUSTIN WRIGHT, B 1711
 PARSONS, SAMUEL HOLDEN, 1737-1789, RWB 48
 PARSONS, THEOPHILUS, 1750-1813, B 1167, B 1710
 PARSONS, William, d. 1837, B 1712
 PARTON, JAMES, 1822-1891, RWB 65
 PARTRIDGE, ANN ELIZA, 1824-1894, B 1713
 PASCHAL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1812-1878, B 1714
 PASSAMAQUODDY INDIANS, I 520, I 1170
 PASTURE, RIGHT OF
 Indian Territory, I 768, I 769
 PATENT LAWYERS, B 726
 PATERSON, WILLIAM, 1745-1806, B 950, B 1715
 PATOO, THOMAS HAMITAH, 1804-1823, B 1716
 PATTEN, DAVID WYMAN, ca. 1800-1838, B 1718
 PATTERSON, FRANCIS JEFFERSON, 1849-1901, B 1719
 PATTERSON, JAMES KENNEDY, 1833-1922, B 1720
 PATTON, WILLIAM, 1798-1879, B 1721
 PAUL, FULTON, 1841-1900, B 1723
 PAUL, JAMES, 1757-1841, B 1722
 PAUL, JOHN WHITE, 1755-1804, B 1724, RWB 22
 PAULDING, JOHN, 1758-1818, RW 381
 PAULUS HOOK, BATTLE OF, 1779, RW 42, RW 365
 PAWNEE INDIANS, I 227, I 1149, I 1150, I 1155,
 I 1160
 Government relations, I 1264
 Treaties, I 1159
 PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON, 1811-1893, B 1727
 PEABODY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1814-1901, B 600
 PEABODY, ELVIRA CANFIELD, d. 1901, WO 566
 PEABODY, EPHRAIM, 1807-1856, B 1728, B 1729
 PEABODY, GEORGE, 1795-1869, B 1730, B 1731,
 B 1732, B 1733
 PEABODY, STEPHEN, 1741-1819, B 1734
 PEABODY, WILLIAM BOURN OLIVER, 1799-1847, B 1735
 PEABODY, MASS., B 1840
 PEABODY INSTITUTE, PEABODY, MASS., B 1732
 PEACE, B 362, B 577, B 865, WO 268
 Congresses, B 375

- PEARCE, JAMES ALFRED, 1805-1862, B 1725
PEARSONS, DANIEL KIMBALL, 1820-1912, B 1726
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN, 1856-1920, B 1553
PECATONICA RIVER, BATTLE OF, 1832, B 606
PECK, JOHN MASON, 1789-1858, B 1736
PECKHAM, RUFUS WHEELER, 1838-1909, B 1737
PELAMOURGUES, J.A.M., B 1740
PELLEY, JOHN JEREMIAH, 1878-1946, B 1741
PELVIMETRY, WO 556
PELVIS, WO 558, WO 559
PEMBERTON, EBENEZER, 1803-1859, B 1742
PENDLETON, JAMES MURISON, 1796-1832, B 1743
PENDLETON, THOMAS GAYLORD, d. 1876, B 1744
PENN, WILLIAM, 1644-1718, B 681, B 1745, B 1746,
B 1747, B 1748, B 1749, B 1750, B 1751,
B 1752, B 1753
PENNSYLVANIA, B 71, B 198
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 21, RW 147,
RW 263
Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 214
Colony
Governors, B 681
Governors, B 1578
Politics and government
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 147
1775-1865, B 1397
PENNSYLVANIA INFANTRY, 1ST REGT., 1776-1783, RW 170
PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF
THE BLIND, B 782
PENNY, VIRGINIA, 1826-, WO 628
PENOBSCOT EXPEDITION, 1779, RWB 54
PENOBSCOT INDIANS, I 520, I 1164, I 1165
PENSIONS, MILITARY
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 314, RW 318
PEPPER, WILLIAM, 1843-1898, B 1754, B 1755
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM, BART., 1696-1759, B 1756,
B 1757, B 1758
PEQUOT INDIANS, I 49, I 1158
PERKINS, AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE, 1827-1891, B 1759
PERKINS, EDMUND, d. 1693, B 1759
PERKINS, HENRY COIT, 1804-1873, B 1760
PERKINS FAMILY, B 1759
PERROT, NICOLAS, 1644-1718, I 308
PERRY, AMOS, 1812-1899, B 1762
PERRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1805-1886, B 1763
PERRY, WILLIAM HAYNE, 1839-1902, B 1765
PERSECUTION
Psychological aspects, B 263
PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH, 1860-1948, B 1761
PERSON, ARTHUR, B 1766
PETERBOROUGH, N.H., B 672
PETERS, CHRISTIAN HENRY FREDERICK, 1813-1890,
B 1767
PETIGRU, JAMES LOUIS, 1789-1863, B 1768
PETROLEUM, I 516, I 524, I 548, I 565
Oklahoma, I 592, I 594
Wyoming, I 551
PETTINGELL, AMOS, 1804-1831, B 1769
PETTUS, EDMUND WINSTON, 1821-1907, B 1770
PEYOTE, I 302
PEYTON, ANNE MONTGOMERY (LEWIS) 1802-1850, B 1771
PEYTON, JOHN HOWE, 1778-1847, B 1772, B 1773
PEYTON FAMILY, B 1771
PHARMACISTS
Ohio, B 1431
Pennsylvania, B 632
PHELPS, HESTER ANN DEXTER, 1816-1849, B 1774
PHELPS, JOHN WOLCOTT, 1813-1885, B 1775
PHELPS, PHILIP, 1826-1876, B 1776
PHI BETA KAPPA
Rhode Island Alpha
Brown University, B 1530
PHILADELPHIA, B 866
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 15
Historic houses, etc., B 1255
Independence Hall, RW 12
Independence Square, RW 69
McKinley Statue, B 1493
Monuments, RW 80
Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon, B 699
PHILANTHROPISTS, B 359, B 540
Correspondence, reminiscences, etc., B 100
PHILIP KEARNEY, FORT, MASSACRE AT, 1866, I 1449
PHILLIPS, HENRY, 1838-1895, B 1777
PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1760-, B 1779
PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1770-1823, B 1778
PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (MASON) 1754-1823, B 1780
PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, 1752-1802, B 1781, B 1782
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, 1811-1884, B 1783, B 1784
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 1750-1827, B 1785
PHILOSOPHERS, B 625
PHONOGRAPH, B 793
PHRENOLOGY, B 759
PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
Boston, B 481
PHYSICIANS, B 135, B 172, B 192, B 241, B 258,
B 303, B 428, B 556, B 749, B 880
Massachusetts, B 572, B 725, B 853
New York (State), B 744, B 1592
Pennsylvania, B 613, B 1709
Washington, D.C., B 2257
PIANKESHAW INDIANS
Land tenure, I 1092
Treaties, I 1092, I 1268
PIATT, DONN, 1819-1891, B 1798
PICKERING, JOHN, 1777-1846, B 1786, B 1787
PICKERING, TIMOTHY, 1745-1829, RW 78
PICKETT, THOMAS EDWARD, 1841-1913, B 1788
PICKMAN, BENJAMIN, 1763-1843, B 1800
PICTURE-WRITING, INDIAN, I 317, I 1210
PIEPLow, WILLIAM LOUIS, 1876-, B 1789
PIERCE, BENJAMIN, 1809-1880, B 1783, B 1739
PIERCE, FRANKLIN, PRES. U.S., 1804-1853, B 1790,
B 1791
PIERCE, HENRY LILLIE, 1825-1896, B 1792
PIERCE, JOHN, 1773-1849, B 1793
PIERSON, ELIZABETH THOMAS, 1810-1887, B 1794
PIERSON, HAMILTON WILCOX, 1817-1888, B 1803
PIERSON, WILLIAM, 1830-1900, B 1795
PIKE, JAMES SHEPHERD, 1811-1882, B 900
PILLING, JAMES CONSTANTINE, 1846-1895, B 1804
PILLSBURY, AMOS, 1805-1873, B 1805
PILLSBURY, JOHN SARGENT, 1828-1901, B 1796
PILLSBURY, LEVI, d. 1819, B 1797
PIMA INDIANS, I 387, I 1267
PINE RIDGE INDIAN AGENCY, I 899
PINE RIDGE RESERVATION, S.D., I 906
PINKHAM, LYDIA (ESTES) 1819-1883, B 1801
PIONEER LIFE
Nebraska, B 397
PIONEERS, B 224, B 892
PIPER, JAMES, 1763-1867, B 1802
PITCHLYNN, PETER PERKINS, CHOCTAW CHIEF, 1806-
1881, I 447
PITNEY, JONATHAN, 1797-1869, B 1806
PITTSBURGH
University
Stephen Collins Foster Memorial, B 752
PLANTATION LIFE
Missouri, B 787
PLIMPTON, EDWIN DWIGHT, 1807-1878, B 1807
PLUMMER, HENRY, 1837?-1864, B 1808
POCAHONTAS, d. 1617, I 50
Poetry, I 1432
POE, EDGAR ALLAN, 1809-1849, B 1809
POETS, B 299, B 300, B 301, B 302, B 671, B 2340
POINT PLEASANT, BATTLE OF, 1774, I 487
POLITICAL PARTIES, RW 168
POLITICAL SATIRE, RW 177, RW 286
POLITICAL SCIENCE, B 1356
POLITICAL SCIENTISTS, B 1399, B 1400
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT, B 587
Colonial period, ca. 1600-1795, RW 177, RW 399
1760-1789, RW 177, RW 280
American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 1, RW 3,
RW 4, RW 5, RW 13, RW 25, RW 26,
RW 28, RW 29, RW 72, RW 198, RW 208,
RW 325, RW 327, RW 355, RW 397, RW 398
RW 398, RW 400, RW 402, RWB 46
Confederation, 1783-1789, RW 325
Sources, B 857
1783-1865. I 461

- Constitutional period, 1789-1809, B 857
 1801-1809, B 1270
 1815-1860, B 2099
 1829-1837, B 1243
 1841-1845, B 2292, B 2398
 1849-1853, B 1688
 Civil War, 1861-1865, B 898
 1865-1898, B 487, B 804, B 894
 1869-1877, B 1792
 POLK, JAMES KNOX, PRES. U.S., 1795-1849, B 1810,
 B 1811, B 1812, B 1813
 POLK CO., TEX., I 1425
 POMEROY, BENJAMIN, 1703-1784, B 1814
 POMEROY, CASSIUS FRANCIS, 1789-1813, B 1815
 POMO INDIANS, I 359, I 699
 PONCA INDIANS, I 106, I 890
 Government relations, I 696, I 697, I 1331
 PONCA RESERVATION, NEB., I 697
 POOLE, WILLIAM, 1823-1855, B 1816
 POOR, ENOCH, 1736-1780, RW 14
 POOR
 Medical care, WO 351
 POPULATION, RW 396
 PORTER, EDWARD GRIFFIN, 1837-1900, B 1817
 PORTER, GEORGE SHEPARD, 1848-1908, B 1818
 PORTER, HANNAH (KINGSBURY) 1797-1869, B 1819
 PORTER, PETER AUGUSTUS, 1827-1864, B 2313
 PORTER, SILAS WRIGHT, 1857-1937, B 1820
 PORTER, WILLIAM DENISON, 1810-1883, B 1821
 PORTERFIELD, ROBERT, 1752-1843, B 1822
 PORTLAND, ME.
 Mayors, B 148
 POST, LOUIS FREELAND, 1849-1928, B 1823
 POSTAL SERVICE, B 210, B 414
 POTAWATOMI INDIANS, I 1312
 Government relations, I 137, I 1316, I 1318,
 I 1319
 Land transfers, I 557, I 1320
 Treaties, I 1282, I 1317, I 1321
 POTOWAMI INDIANS, I 687, I 700
 POTTER, CHANDLER EASTMAN, 1807-1868, B 1824
 POTTER, HENRY, 1766-1857, B 1826
 POTTER, HENRY CODMAN, BP., 1834-1908, B 1826
 POTTS, JONATHAN, 1747-1781, RWB 11
 POURTALES, LOUIS FRANCOIS DE, 1824-1880, B 1827
 POWDER FLASKS, RW 321
 POWERS, CALEB, 1869-1932, DEFENDANT, B 1828
 PRATT, CHARLES, 1830-1891, B 1829
 PRATT, ZADOCK, 1790-1871, B 1830
 PREBLE, GEORGE HENRY, 1816-1885, B 1831
 PREBLE, HENRY OXNARD, 1847-1871, B 513
 PREGNANCY, WO 558
 PRENTICE, AMOS WYLIE, 1816-1894, B 1832
 PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON, 1802-1870, B 442
 PRENTISS, THOMAS, 1792-1817, B 1833
 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, I 340
 Clergy, B 131, B 750
 Sermons, B 2304
 PRESCOTT, CATHERINE GREENE (HICKLING) 1767-1852,
 I 1834
 PRESCOTT, RICHARD, 1725-1788, B 1724, RWB 22
 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, 1726-1795, RW 345, RWB 40
 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING, 1796-1859, B 1836,
 B 1837
 PRESIDENTS, B 5, B 7, B 12, B 16, B 20, B 21,
 B 22, B 29, B 31, B 32, B 33, B 34,
 B 35, B 38, B 39, B 40, B 304, B 457,
 B 496, B 716, B 797, B 808, B 814,
 B 898, B 966, B 1030, B 1033, B 1034,
 B 1231, B 1410, B 1522, B 2287, B 2506,
 B 2507, B 2509
 Assassination, B 545, B 812, B 815
 Election, B 260, B 335, B 343, B 371, B 372,
 B 657
 1801, B 150, B 151
 Nomination, B 1142, B 1152
 Salaries, pensions, etc., I 612
 Wives, B 3
 PRESTON, HENRY CANFIELD, 1822-, B 941
 PRICE, RICHARD, 1723-1791, RW 39, RW 264
 PRICE, WILLIAM THOMPSON, 1845-1920, B 1839
 PRICE'S MISSOURI EXPEDITION, 1864, B 2494
 PRIMERS, SENECA, I 1398
 PRINCE EDWARD CO., VA., B 1518
 PRINCETON, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 137, RW 311, RW 358
 PRINTERS, B 846, B 1136, B 1563
 Boston, B 756
 Illinois, B 1866
 New York (State), B 2085
 PRINTING
 Newport, RW 209
 PRISONS
 Massachusetts, B 2326
 PRIVATE SCHOOLS
 Massachusetts, WO 296
 PRIVATEERING, B 2142
 PROCTER, JOHN, d. 1692, B 1840
 PROFESSIONAL WOMAN'S CLUB, LOS ANGELES, WO 505
 PROSTITUTION, WO 204, WO 315, WO 575, WO 588
 Bridgeport, WO 325
 Hartford, WO 386
 Louisville, WO 446
 New York (City), WO 471
 Syracuse, WO 549
 PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 Missions, I 326, I 407, I 408, I 409, I 412,
 I 414, I 415, I 416, I 1511
 Sermons, B 272, B 1103, B 1613, B 1825
 PROUTY, ISAAC, 1798?-1872, B 1841
 PROUTY, LEWIS W., 1829-1872, B 1841, B 1842
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, B 1150
 PUBLIC LANDS, I 191, I 554, I 566
 Georgia, I 148
 PUBLIC LIBRARIES, B 361
 Michigan, WO 57
 PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING, B 293, B 320, B 405,
 B 406
 PUEBLO INDIANS, I 683, I 1343, I 1344, I 1345
 Land tenure, I 1346
 PULASKI, KAZIMIERZ, 1747-1779, RW 89, RW 90,
 RWB 39
 PULITZER, JOSEPH, 1847-1911, B 1843, B 1844
 PUTNAM, CHARLES EDWIN, 1825-1887, B 1845
 PUTNAM, ELIPHALET FOX, 1807-1882, B 1846
 PUTNAM, FREDERICK WARD, 1839-1915, B 1847
 PUTNAM, HERBERT, 1861-1955, B 1848
 PUTNAM, ISRAEL, 1718-1790, B 1849, RWB 1
 PUTNAM, MARY LOUISA (DUNCAN) 1832-1903, WO 508
 PUTNAM, RUFUS, 1738-1824, B 1850
 PUTNAM, WILLIAM CLEMENT, 1862-1906, WO 508
 PUYALLUP INDIANS, I 1334, I 1342
 Land tenure, I 396, I 789

Q

- QUAPAW INDIAN AGENCY, I 556, I 653
 QUAPAW INDIANS
 Land tenure, I 256
 QUEBEC (CITY)
 Siege, 1775-1776, RW 332, RWB 35
 QUEEN ANNE'S WAR, 1702-1713
 Personal narratives, I 503
 QUINBY, ELIZABETH (OSGOOD) "MRS. ROBERT QUINBY,"
 fl. 1677, I 440
 QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1772-1864, B 1852
 QUITMAN, JOHN ANTHONY, 1799-1858, B 1852

R

- RADIO BROADCASTING, WO 423
 RADIOGRAPHY IN OBSTETRICS, WO 556
 RAILROAD LAW, B 266
 RAILROADS, B 569, B 878, I 728
 Indian Territory, I 817, I 818, I 819, I 835
 Rates, B 1427
 RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, 1552?-1618, B 1853
 RALSTON, ROBERT, 1761-1836, B 1854, B 1855
 RALSTON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN, 1826-1875, B 1856

- RANDOLPH, JOHN, 1773-1833, B 1857
 RANGER (SHIP OF WAR), RWB 17
 RANSOM, TRUMAN BISHOP, 1802-1847, B 1858
 RATHOON, SIMON SNYDER, 1812-1891, B 1860
 RAWLE, WILLIAM BROOKE, 1843-1915, B 1859
 RAYMOND, BRADFORD PAUL, 1846-1916, B 1861
 RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANCOIS, 1713-1796, RW 1
 READ, NATHAN, 1759-1849, B 1862
 READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, 1822-1872, B 1863
 READE, PHILIP HILDRETH, 1844-, B 1864
 READE, WILLIAM A., 1866-1930, B 1866
 RECONSTRUCTION, B 585, B 961
 Louisiana, B 633
 Sources, B 960
 RED BANK, BATTLE OF, 1777, RW 182
 RED CLAY, GA., I 736
 RED CLIFF RESERVATION, WIS., I 992, I 995
 RED CLOUD INDIAN AGENCY, I 100, I 555
 RED JACKET, SENECA CHIEF, 1751?-1830, I 434
 REDWOOD INDIAN AGENCY, MINN.
 Massacre, 1862, I 499
 REED, AXEL HAYFORD, 1835-1917, B 1868
 REED, JOSEPH, 1741-1785, RW 94, RW 95, RW 96,
 RWB 29, RWB 130
 REED, THOMAS BRACKETT, 1839-1902, B 1870
 REEVE, TAPPING, 1744-1823, B 1871
 REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA
 Sermons, B 2139
 REFORMERS, B 535, B 536, B 537, B 538, B 648,
 B 1165
 REID, WHITELAW, 1837-1912, B 1867, B 1872
 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE, WO 636
 RELIGIOUS LIBERTY, B 2477
 RENNER, JOHN GEORGE EMIL, B 1874
 RENVILLE COUNTY, MINN.
 Massacre, 1862, I 501
 REPUBLICAN PARTY, B 893
 RESTORATIONISM, B 116
 REVERE, PAUL, 1735-1818, RWB 26
 REYNOLDS, GRINDALL, 1822-1894, B 1878
 REYNOLDS, JOHN FULTON, 1820-1863, B 1880
 REYNOLDS, JOHN HAZARD, 1819-1875, B 1879
 REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, 1815-1879, B 1880
 REYNOLDS, WILLIAM CLARK, 1836-1911, B 1881
 RHEA, MARTHA ANN, 1828-1857, B 1882
 RHEES, MORGAN JOHN, 1760-1804, B 1883
 RHEES FAMILY, B 1883
 RHODE ISLAND
 Governors, RWB 136
 RHODE ISLAND, BATTLE OF, 1778, RWB 24
 RHODE ISLAND WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION, WO 512
 RICE, CHARLES, 1841-1901, B 1884
 RICE, CHARLES WILFRED, 1848-1869, B 1888
 RICE, DANIEL, 1816-1889, B 1885
 RICE, EDMUND, 1842-1906, B 1886
 RICE, HENRY C., 1827-1891, B 1887
 RICE, JAMES EDWARD, 1845-1867, B 1888
 RICH, GAUIS BARRET, 1790-1861, B 1889
 RICH, JOSHUA BARTLETT, 1844-1896, B 1890
 RICHARD, GABRIEL, 1767-1832, B 1891
 RICHARDS, HARRY S., d. 1853, B 1892
 RICHARDSON, ABBY (SAGE) 1837-1900, B 1893
 RICHARDSON, ALBERT DEANE, 1833-1869, B 1893
 RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, 1718-, B 1894
 RICHARDSON, JAMES, 1771-1858, B 1895
 RICHARDSON, JOHN, 1798-1887, B 1896
 RICHMOND, GEORGE CHALMERS, 1870-, B 1898
 RICHMOND
 Tyler Monument, B 2291
 RICKENBACKER, EDWARD VERNON, 1890-1973, B 1897
 RIDGELY, JAMES LOTT, 1807-1881, B 1889
 RIPLEY, EZRA, 1751-1841, B 1900
 RITNER, JOSEPH, 1780-1869, B 1901
 RIVERS, WILLIAM JAMES, 1822-1909, B 1902
 ROACH, PHILIP AUGUSTINE, 1820-1889, B 1903
 ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMAH, 1740-1813, B 1904
 ROBBINS, CHANDLER, 1810-1882, B 1905, B 1909
 ROBBINS, JAMES HENRY, 1839-1900, B 1906
 ROBBINS, JAMES MURRAY, 1796-1885, B 1907
 ROBBINS, LOUISE BARNUM, 1844-, B 1908
 ROBBINS, SAMUEL S., 1804-1894, B 1910
 ROBBINS, THOMAS, 1777-1856, B 1911
 ROBBINS FAMILY (RICHARD ROBBINS) B 1907
 ROBERTS, GEORGE, 1755-1829, RWB 23
 ROBINS, RAYMOND, 1873-1954, B 1912
 ROBINSON, ALBERT ALONZO, 1844-1918, B 1913
 ROBINSON, CHARLES, 1818-1894, B 1914
 ROBINSON, EZEKIEL GILMAN, 1815-1894, B 1915,
 B 1916
 ROBINSON, GEORGE DEXTER, 1834-1896, B 1917
 ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE DONATIEN DE VIMEUR,
 COMTE DE, 1725-1807, RWB 30
 ROCHAT FAMILY, WO 313
 ROCHEFONTAINE, STEPHEN, 1755-1814, RWB 51
 ROCHESTER, N.Y.
 Statistics, WO 568
 ROCKAWAY, N.J., B 1247
 ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON, 1839-1937, B 1920
 ROCKFORD COLLEGE, ROCKFORD, ILL., B 137
 ROCKY BOY'S RESERVATION, MONT., I 813, I 814
 RODNEY, CAESAR, 1728-1784, RWB 28
 RODNEY, CAESAR AUGUSTUS, 1772-1824, B 1921
 ROE, FRANCIS ASBURY, 1823-1901, B 1922
 ROEBECK, JACOB, 1740-1809, RWB 3
 ROELKER, BERNARD, 1816-1888, B 1923
 ROGERS, ELIPHUS HIBBARD, 1830-, B 1924
 ROGERS, JOHN, B 1926
 ROGERS, ROBERT EMPIE, 1813-1884, B 1929
 ROGERS, TIMOTHY FOSTER, 1781?-1847, B 1928
 ROGERS, WILL, 1879-1935, B 1927
 ROGERS, WILLIAM MATTICKS, 1806-1851, B 1930
 ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO, PRES. U.S., 1882-
 1945, B 1931, B 1932, B 1933, B 1934, B 1935
 ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, PRES. U.S., 1858-1919,
 B 1936, B 1937, B 1938, B 1939,
 B 1940, B 1942, B 1943, B 1944,
 B 1945, B 1946, B 1947, B 1948,
 B 2579
 ROOT, ELIHU, 1845-1937, B 1949
 ROOT, JANE HASWELL, 1811-1884, B 1950
 ROSS, ALEXANDER COFFMAN, 1812-1883, B 1951
 ROSS, EDWARD COKE, 1800-1851, B 1952
 ROSS, ISAAC N., 1824-1881, B 1954
 ROSS, JAMES, 1762-1847, B 1953
 ROSS, JOHN, CHEROKEE CHIEF, 1790?-1866, I 707
 ROSZEL, STEPHEN GEORGE, 1770-1841, B 1956
 ROUND VALLEY RESERVATION, CALIF., I 583, I 584
 ROUS, JOHN, d. 1758, RWB 27
 ROWLANDSON, MARY (WHITE) 1635?-1678, I 505
 RUFFIN, THOMAS, 1787-1870, B 1957
 RUSS, JOHN MILO, 1825-1851, B 1961
 RUSSELL, THOMAS, 1740-1796, B 1958, B 1959,
 B 1962
 RUSSELL, WILLIAM, 1748-1784, RW 205
 RUTLEDGE, EDWARD, 1749-1800, B 1963
 RUUD MANUFACTURING COMPANY, PITTSBURG, PA., B 1964
 RYAN, ABRAM JOSEPH, 1839-1886, B 1965

S

- SADLER, WILBUR FISK, 1871-1916, B 1966
 ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR, 1734-1818, B 1967, RW 311,
 RWB 125
 ST. CLAIR'S CAMPAIGN, 1791, I 258, RW 309
 ST. CROIX RESERVATION, WIS., I 997
 SAINT JOHNS, QUEBEC, RW 203
 ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILROAD COMPANY,
 I 817, I 818, I 835
 SALEM, MASS., B 291, B 746
 SALESVILLE, OHIO, B 640
 SALISBURY, EDWARD ELBRIDGE, 1814-1901, B 1968
 SALISHAN INDIANS, I 382, I 1362
 SALOMON, HAYM, 1740-1785, RWB 20
 SAMOSET, INDIAN CHIEF, I 441
 SAMUEL, JOHN, 1829-1913, B 1969
 SAN FRANCISCO, B 2254
 SANBORN, PETER, 1766-1857, B 1970
 SANFORD, JOSEPH, 1797-1831, B 1972
 SANGER, RALPH, 1786-1860, B 1973

- SANTA CLARA PUEBLO, N.M., I 1343
 SANTEE INDIANS, I 658, I 663
 SANTEE INDIANS
 Missions, I 406, I 656
 SANTEE NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL, SANTEE AGENCY, NEB.,
 I 656, I 663
 SARATOGA BATTLEFIELD MONUMENT, RW 333
 SARATOGA CAMPAIGN, 1777, RW 40, RW 100, RW 105,
 RW 333, RW 342, RW 349, RWB 10
 SARGENT, WILLIAM MITCHELL, 1848-1891, B 1974
 SAUGRAIN, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, 1763-1820, B 1975
 SAUK INDIANS, I 59, I 287, I 488, I 1141, I 1369,
 I 1376
 Treaties, I 1230
 SAUK-E-NUK, ILL., I 488
 SAUNDERS, ALVIN, 1817-1899, B 1976
 SAVAGE, JOHN, 1784-1873, B 1977
 SAVAGE, THOMAS, 1794-1866, B 1978
 SAVANNAH
 Siege, 1779, RWB 104
 SAWYER, HENRY WASHINGTON, 1829-1893, B 1979
 SAWYER, JOHN, 1755-, B 1980
 SAXTON, GORDON BLISS, 1800-1868, B 1981
 SCHALK, EMIL, 1839-, B 774
 SCHAUFFLER, CLARA E. GRAY, 1842-1883, B 1980
 SCHENCK, DAVID, 1835-1902, B 1983
 SCHENCK MUSEM, GREENSBORO, N.C., B 1193
 SCHOOLCRAFT, MICH., B 277
 SCHOFFLER, MORITZ, d. 1875, B 1986
 SCHURCH, JOHN, B 1987
 SCHURZ, CARL, 1829-1906, B 1995, B 1997, B 1998
 SCHURZ, MARIANNE, d. 1929, B 1984
 SCHUYLER, PHILIP JOHN, 1733-1804, RW 371
 SCIDMORE, ELIZA RUHAMAH, 1856-1928, B 1988
 SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
 California, B 46
 SCIENTISTS, B 46, B 47, B 48
 SCOTT, AUSTIN, 1848-1922, B 1989
 SCOTT, HARVEY WHITEFIELD, 1838-1910, B 1990
 SCOTT, JAMES BROWN, 1866-1943, B 1991
 SCOTT, JOSIAH, 1803-1879, B 1994
 SCOTT, WINFIELD, 1786-1866, B 1992, B 2206, B 2388
 SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1655-1698, B 1993
 SCRIBNER, WILLIAM, 1820-1884, B 1985
 SEAGER, AURORA, 1795-1819, B 2000
 SEAGER, MICAH, 1790-1872, B 2000
 SEAGER, SCHUYLER, 1807-1874, B 2000
 SEARLE, JOHN PRESTON, 1854-1922, B 2001
 SEARS, DAVID, 1787-1871, B 2002
 SEARS, JULIA A., B 2003
 SEARS, NATHAN
 Estate, I 1151
 SEATTLE, CHIEF OF THE SUQUAMISH AND ALLIED TRIBES,
 d. 1866, I 436
 SECESSION, B 2566
 SEDGWICK, JOHN, 1813-1864, B 2004
 SELF-CULTURE, WO 441
 SEMINOLE INDIANS, I 854, I 1368, I 1379
 Land transfers, I 255
 SEMINOLE WAR, 1ST, 1817-1818, I 394
 SEMINOLE WAR, 2D, 1835-1842, I 473, I 484, I 867
 Claims, I 262
 SENECA INDIANS, I 23, I 45, I 74, I 349, I 459,
 I 922, I 925, I 927, I 928, I 932,
 I 934, I 1433, I 1496, I 1497
 Financial affairs, I 933, I 936, I 937
 Government relations, I 923, I 931
 Land tenure, I 256, I 921, I 924, I 938
 Land transfers, I 930, I 935
 Legends, I 1424
 Treaties, I 858, I 923, I 929, I 931, I 938,
 I 939
 Treaties, 1838, I 940
 Texts, I 1201, I 1398
 SEWALL, EDMUND QUNICY, 1796-1866, B 2005
 SEWALL, JOSEPH, 1688-, B 2006
 SEWALL, MAY WRIGHT, 1844-1920, WO 428
 SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730, B 2007, B 2529
 SEWELL, WILLIAM JOYCE, 1835-1901, B 2008
 SEWING, WO 432
 SEX, WO 93
 Cause and determination, WO 550
 Ethics, WO 427
 Instruction for women, WO 6
 SEYMOUR, HORATIO, 1810-1886, B 2009
 SEYMOUR, JAMES S., 1791-1875, B 2010
 SHABBONA, INDIAN CHIEF, 1775?-1859, I 444
 SHARP, KATHARINE LUCINDA, 1865-1914, B 2011
 SHARSWOOD, GEORGE, 1810-1883, B 2012
 SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEYNE, 1783-1854, B 2013
 SHAW, ANNA HOWARD, 1847-1919, WO 474
 SHAW, HENRY, 1800-1889, B 2015
 SHAW, JAMES, 1808-1875, B 2017
 SHAW, JAMES METCALF, 1848-1876, B 2017
 SHAW, LEMUEL, 1781-1861, B 2016
 SHAWNEE INDIANS, I 1137, I 1453
 Government relations, I 1380
 Land transfers, I 1355, I 1378, I 1380
 SHEDD, JOHN H., 1833-1895, B 2018
 SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH EARL, 1793-1882, B 2019
 SHELDON, MARGARET AMELIA (SIMMONS) 1843-1894,
 B 2020
 SHELDON, MARY A.S., 1882-1886, B 2020
 SHEPARD, JEREMIAH, 1648-1720, B 2021
 SHEPHERD, ALEXANDER ROBEY, 1835-1902, B 2022
 SHEPHERD, SARAH, 1769-, B 2023
 SHEPLEY, GEORGE FOSTER, 1819-1878, B 2024
 SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY, 1831-1888, B 2025
 SHERMAN, JOHN, 1823-1900, B 2027, B 2028, B 2029
 SHERMAN, ROGER MINOTT, 1773-1844, B 2030, B 2031
 SHERMAN, WILLIAM, 1869-, B 2032
 SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH, 1820-1891, B 2026
 SHERRARD, THOMAS, d. 1874, B 2033
 SHERWOOD, JUSTUS, RW 279
 SHIPWRECKS, B 2297, I 52
 SHIVWITS RESERVATION, UTAH, I 1166, I 1274
 SHLUGER, ALEXANDER LAZAR, 1882-1944, B 2034
 SHORT, CHARLES WILKINS, 1794-1863, B 2035
 SHOSHONE INDIAN RESERVATION, WY., I 98
 SHOSHONI INDIANS, I 98, I 551
 SHUMWAY, ELIEL, 1809-1891, B 2037
 SHUMWAY, HORATIO, 1788-1871, B 2038
 SHURTLEFF, ROSWELL, 1773-1861, B 2039
 SIAMESE TWINS, B 1583
 SIBLEY, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA LANGDON (COOK) "MRS.
 J.L. SIBLEY," 1819-1902, B 2040
 SIBLEY, GEORGE CHAMPLAIN, 1782-1863, B 2042
 SIBLEY, HENRY HASTINGS, 1811-1891, B 2041
 SIBLEY, HIRAM, 1807-1888, B 48
 SIBLEY, MARY (EASTON) 1800-1878, B 2042
 SIBLEY HOUSE, MENDOTA, MINN., B 2041
 SICK
 Religious life, B 313
 SIKSIKA INDIANS, I 949
 SILETZ RESERVATION, OR., I 659
 SILSBEE, NATHANIEL, 1773-1850, B 2200
 SIMON, MRS. BARBARA ANNE, I 305
 SIMPSON, MATTHEW, BP., 1811-1864, B 2043
 SINS, B 67
 SITTING BULL, DAKOTA CHIEF, 1831-1890, I 448,
 I 449, I 450, I 898
 SKETEK LAKE, MINN., B 2538
 SKINNER, CLARENCE RUSSELL, 1881-1949, B 2044
 SKINNER, MARC, 1813-1887, B 2045, B 2046
 SKIPTON, ENG.
 Description and travel, B 523
 SKOWHEGAN, ME., RW 218
 SLADE, DANIEL DENISON, 1823-1896, B 2047
 SLAVERY, B 199, B 278, B 280, B 489
 Controversial literature
 1859, B 283
 1861, RW 357
 Fugitive slaves, B 278, B 290, B 318, B 1448
 Personal narratives, B 290, B 616, B 1096
 Speeches in Congress, B 10
 Unitarian Church, B 848
 SLEMAN, JOHN B., 2079
 SLOO, THOMAS, 1790-1879, B 2048
 SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM, 1732-1792, RWB 21
 SMET, PIERRE JEAN DE, 1801-1873, I 363
 SMITH COLLEGE, WO 371
 SMITH, ALFRED EMANUEL, 1873-1944, B 2049

- SMITH, CHARLES W., d. 1883, B 2050
 SMITH, DAVID, 1767-1862, B 2051
 SMITH, EPHRAIM KIRBY, 1807-1847, DEFENDANT, B 2053
 SMITH, GEORGE D., 1870-1920, B 2052
 SMITH, GERRIT, 1797-1874, B 2054
 SMITH, HEZEKIAH, 1737-1805, B 844
 SMITH, HUGH, 1795-1849, B 2055
 SMITH, ISAAC WIGHTMAN, 1811?-1850, B 2056
 SMITH, JOHN, 1580-1631, B 2058
 SMITH, JOHN, 1823-, B 2059
 SMITH, JOSEPH, 1790-1877, B 2061
 SMITH, JOSEPH, 1805-1844, B 2057
 SMITH, JOSEPH COUCH, 1819-1857, B 2060
 SMITH, JOSHUA HETT, DEFENDANT, RW 83
 SMITH, MELANCTON, 1810-1893, B 2062
 SMITH, MILTON H., B 2063
 SMITH, NATHAN, 1769-1835, B 2064
 SMITH, OLIVER HAMPTON, 1794-1859, B 2065
 SMITH, SOPHIA, 1796-1870, WO 371
 SMITH, STEPHEN, 1823-1922, B 2066
 SMITH, THOMAS MATHER, 1796-1864, B 2067
 SMITH, THOMAS WASHINGTON, DEFENDANT, B 2068
 SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, 1850-1934, B 2069
 SMITH, WILLIAM C., 1872-, B 2070
 SNAKE DEVICES (AMERICAN COLONIES), RW 398
 SNELL, EBENEZER STRONG, 1801-1876, B 2081
 SNELL, THOMAS, d. 1862, B 2082
 SNOHOMISH LANGUAGE
 Texts, I 1399
 SNOWDEN, EDGAR, 1810-1875, B 2080
 SOBIESKI, JOHN, 1842-, B 2071
 SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
 19th century, B 2166
 SOCIAL PROBLEMS, WO 480
 SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES, WO 594
 SOCIAL WORKERS, B 45
 SOCIALISM, B 576
 SOCIALIST PARTY (U.S.), B 577
 SOCIALISTS, B 259, B 575, B 576, B 579, B 1102
 SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL AMONG THE
 INDIANS AND OTHERS IN NORTH AMERICA, I 96,
 I 97, I 342
 SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, RW 150, RW 386
 Rhode Island, RW 152
 SOLAR SYSTEM
 Curiosa and miscellany, B 1441
 SONORA, MEX., I 684
 SOPER, ARTHUR W., 1838-1901, B 2072
 SOULE, CIDEON LANE, 1796-1879, B 2073
 SOUTH CAROLINA, B 342
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 81,
 RWB 61
 Governors, B 377, B 560
 Militia, RW 81, RWB 61
 Social life and customs, B 2412
 SOUTH CAROLINA INFANTRY. 2D REGT. 1775-1781,
 B 1251
 SOUTHERN STATES, B 2576, RW 200
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 256
 SOUTHERN UTE RESERVATION, COLO., I 1222
 SOUTHWARK, ENG., B 1064
 SOUTHWEST, NEW, B 196, B 368
 SOUTHWEST, OLD, B 501
 Social life and customs, I 41
 SPAHR, CHARLES BARZILLAI, 1860-1904, B 2078
 SPALDING, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1828-1902, B 2083
 SPARHAWK, THOMAS P., 1817?-1858, B 2090
 SPARKS, JARED, 1789-1866, B 2074, B 2091
 SPAULDING, ROYAL CRAFTS, 1800-1880, B 2084
 SPENCE, JOHN FLETCHER, 1828-1912, B 2075
 SPERRY, ELMER AMBROSE, 1860-1930, B 2076
 SPINNING, WO 326
 SPINNING, JAMES BENJAMIN, 1837-, B 2085
 SPOONER, EPHRAIM, d. 1818, B 2086
 SPOONER, WYMAN, 1795-1877, B 2087
 SPOTTED TAIL, DAKOTA CHIEF, I 442
 SPRAGUE, CHARLES, 1791-1875, B 2088
 SPRAGUE, EPHRAIM, I 1351
 SPRAGUE, MARY L., 1803-1837, B 2089
 SPRINGER, CORNELIUS, 1790-1875, B 2077
 STAFFORD, MARY LETTISSE, 1808-1843, B 2092
 STALLO, JOHN BERNHARD, 1823-1900, B 1925
 STAMP ACT, 1765, RW 402
 STANDISH, S.D.
 Lutheran Church, B 1290
 STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, 5TH EARL,
 1805-1875, RW 91, RW 92, RW 93, RW 364
 STANTON, ABIGAIL, 1752?-1825, B 2094
 STANTON, EDWIN MCMASTERS, 1814-1869, B 2095,
 B 2096, B 2097, B 2098
 STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY, 1815-1902, WO 99
 STANWIX, FORT, TREATY OF, 1768, RW 289
 STANWIX, FORT, N.Y.
 Siege, 1777, RW 374
 STARK, JOHN, 1728-1822, RWB 124
 STATESMAN, B 342, B 343, B 344, B 345, B 346,
 B 347, B 348, B 629, B 630, B 631,
 B 741, B 742, B 764, B 1075
 STAUNTON, PHINEAS, 1817-1867, B 2100
 STEAMBOATS, B 1600
 STEARNS, SAMUEL, 1769?-1834, B 2101
 STEBBINS, CYRUS, d. 1841, B 2102
 STECK, FRANCIS BORGIA, 1884-, B 2103
 STEDMAN, CHARLES, 1753-1812, RW 10
 STEEL INDUSTRY AND TRADE, B 358
 STEPHENS, ALEXANDER, 1727-1814, B 2105
 STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 1812-1883, B 2104
 STEPHENSON, WILLIAM BLACKFORD, 1840-1879, B 2115
 STEVENS, CHAUNCEY COE, 1794-1885, B 2107
 STEVENS, HORACE N., 1838-1876, B 2108
 STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN, 1827-1910, RW 349
 STEVENS, THADDEUS, 1792-1868, B 2109
 STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING, 1900-1965, B 2110
 STEVENSON, FLEMING, 1807-1874, B 2111
 STEVENSON, LETITIA GREEN, 1843-, B 2112
 STEVENSON, SARAH COLES, d. 1848, B 2113
 STEWART, ALEXANDER TURNER, 1803-1876, B 2114
 STEWART, JOHN, 1810-1890, B 2116
 STILLE, CHARLES JANEWAY, 1819-1899, B 2117
 STILLMAN'S RUN, BATTLE OF, 1832, I 489
 STIMSON, RODNEY METCALF, 1822-, B 2118
 STOCKBRIDGE, FRANCIS BROWN, 1826-1894, B 2119
 STOCKBRIDGE INDIANS, I 1240, I 1388, I 1389,
 I 1392
 Government relations, I 398, I 1241, I 1386
 Land tenure, I 1395
 Land transfers, I 1385
 STOCKBRIDGE MUNSEE RESERVATION, WIS., I 1390
 STOCKTON, THOMAS, 1781-, B 2120
 STONE, WILLIAM LEETE, 1792-1844, I 417, I 418,
 I 419, I 420, I 421
 STONY POINT, N.Y.
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 243
 STORRS, JAMES H., d. 1882, G 2122
 STORRS, MARY ELWELL, 1824-1898, B 2123
 STORRS, RICHARD SALTER, 1787-1873, B 2124
 STORY, JOSEPH, 1779-1845, B 1786, B 2125, B 2126,
 B 2127, B 2128
 STOUDEF, JACOB M., 1861-1932, B 2129
 STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (BEECHER) 1811-1896,
 B 2130
 STRAUS, OSCAR SOLOMON, 1850-1926, B 2140
 STRAWN, JACOB, 1800-1865, B 2131
 STREETER, ELVIRA WALKER (HOUGHTON) d. 1848, B 2132
 STREETER, MILTON WHIPPLE, 1820-, B 2132
 STREIGHT, ABEL D., 1829-1892, B 2133
 STRIKES AND LOCK OUTS
 Miners
 Colorado, B 1377
 STRONG, CALEB, 1744-1819, B 2134, B 2135
 STRONG, HENRY, 1788-1852, B 2136
 STRONG, NATHAN, 1748-1816, B 2137
 STRONG, THEODORE, 1790-1869, B 2138
 STRONG, THOMAS MORRIS, 1797-1861, B 2139
 STUART, MOSES, 1780-1852, B 2141
 STUDY AND TEACHING, RW 273
 SUFFRAGE
 Chicago, WO 406
 SULLIVAN, JOHN, 1740-1795, RWB 24, RWB 25, RWB 140
 SULLIVAN, MARK, 1874-1952, B 2143
 SULLIVAN, MARY MILDRED, 1836-1933, B 2144
 SULLIVAN, RICHARD, 1779-1861, B 2145, B 2146

- SULLIVAN'S INDIAN CAMPAIGN, 1779, RW 201, RW 252,
RW 274, RW 350, RW 388, RWB 94,
RWB 101, I 479
- SULLIVAN'S INDIAN CAMPAIGN, 1779
Bibliography, I 479
- SULZER, WILLIAM, 1863-1941, B 2147
- SUMMERFIELD, JOHN, 1790-1825?, B 2148
- SUMNER, CHARLES, 1811-1874, B 2150, B 2151,
B 2153, B 2154, B 2155, B 2156,
B 2157, B 2158, B 2159
- SUMNER, INCREASE, 1746-1799, B 2152
- SUMNER, JOSEPH, 1740-, B 2160
- SUNDAY, WILLIAM ASHLEY, 1863-1935, B 2161, B 2162
- SURGEONS, B 938
- SURVEYING
Public lands
Pennsylvania, B 1401
Kentucky, B 222
- SUTHERLAND, JOEL BARLOW, 1792-1861, B 2163
- SUTTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, 1803-1880, B 2164
- SWAIN, DAVID LOWRY, 1801-1868, B 2165
- SWALLOW, SILAS C., 1839-1930, B 2166
- SWETLAND, WILLIAM, 1772?-1864, B 2167
- SWETT, JOHN, 1830-1913, B 2168
- SWETT, JOHN APPLETON, 1808-1854, B 2169
- SWETT, SAMUEL, 1782-1866, RW 75
- SWIFT, PAUL, d. 1866, B 2170
- SWINTON, JOHN, 1839-1901, B 2171
- SWOPE, CORNELIUS EDWIN, 1826-1890, B 2172
- SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES, 1742-1842, B 2173, B 2174
- SYMON, RENEGADE CHRISTIAN INDIAN, fl. 1677, I 440
- T
- TAENSA LANGUAGE, I 1202, I 1203
- TAFT, RUSSELL TAFT, 1835-1902, B 2176
- TAH-GAH-JUTE, MINGO CHIEF, I 425, I 428
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE, 1777-1864, B 2177, B 2178
- TARLETON, JOHN, 1811-1895, B 2179
- TARRYTOWN, N.Y.
Monument to the captors of André, RW 381
- TATHAM, WILLIAM, 1752-1819, B 2180
- TAXATION, B 211, RW 57, RW 402
Massachusetts, RW 118
- TAYLOR, BAYARD, 1825-1878, B 2182
- TAYLOR, GEORGE, 1716-1781, RWB 34
- TAYLOR, JOHN, 1840-1895, B 2184
- TAYLOR, JOHN GRYLLES, 1844-, B 2183
- TAYLOR, RICHARD, I 258
- TAYLOR, RICHARD COWLING, 1789-1851, B 2185
- TAYLOR, ZACHARY, PRES. U.S., 1784-1850, B 2186,
B 2187, B 2188, B 2189, B 2190, B 2192,
B 2193, B 2194, B 2195, B 2196, B 2197,
B 2198, B 2199, B 2200, B 2201, B 2202,
B 2203, B 2204, B 2205, B 2206, B 2207,
B 2208, B 2209, B 2210, B 2211, B 2212,
B 2213, B 2214, B 2215, B 2216, B 2217,
B 2218, B 2219, B 2220, B 2221, B 2222,
B 2223, B 2224, B 2225, B 2226, B 2227
- TEA TAX (AMERICAN COLONIES), RW 15, RW 281
- TEACHERS, WO 608, B 13, B 144
- TEBBETS, THEODORE, 1831-1863, B 228
- TECUMESCEH, SHAWNEE CHIEF, 1768-1813, I 85, I 438,
I 439, I 1451
- TEFT, THOMAS ALEXANDER, 1826-1859, B 2229
- TEMPERANCE, B 276, B 608, B 719
- TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES, B 608
- TEMPLE, DANIEL, 1789-1851, B 2230
- TENNESSEE
Civil War, 1861-1865, B 295
Governors, B 295
Politics and government, B 1288
Public lands, I 677
- TENNEY, ASA PEASLEE, 1801-1867, B 2231
- TERRITORIAL EXPANSION, RW 183
- TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS, I 614
- TERRY, ALFRED HOWE, 1827-1890, B 2232
- TEXAS, B 140
Revolution, 1835-1836, B 1159
- TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS, B 191, B 251
- THACHER, PETER OXENBRIDGE, 1776-1843, B 2233
- THACHER, THOMAS ANTHONY, 1815-1886, B 2234
- THAYER, ELI, 1819-1899, B 2181
- THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY, 1831-1902, B 2235
- THAYER, NATHANIEL, d. 1840, B 2236
- THAYER, STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1847-1871
B 2237
- THEOLOGIANS, B 54, B 682
- THOMAS, EDWARD ISAIAH, 1833-1890, B 596
- THOMAS, GEORGE HENRY, 1816-1870, B 2239, B 2240,
B 2250
- THOMAS, ISAIAH, 1749-1831, B 2241
- THOMAS, JOHN, 1724-1776, RWB 35
- THOMAS, MARGARETTA P., 1854-1882, B 2249
- THOMPSON, CHARLES PERKINS, 1827-1894, B 2244
- THOMPSON, DANIEL GREENLEAF, 1850-, B 2245
- THOMPSON, ELIZABETH, d. 1867, B 2246
- THOMPSON, FREDERICK FERRIS, 1836-1899, B 2247
- THOMPSON, GILBERT, 1839-1909, B 2248
- THOMSON, CHRISTIAN CRAWFORD, 1812-1878, B 2249
- THOMSON, HENRY ROSSMAN, 1847-1884, B 2249
- THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE, 1818-1878, B 2251
- THORTON, WILLIAM P., 1817-1883, B 2252
- TICONDEROGA, N.Y.
Capture, 1775, RW 241, RW 310, RWB 66,
RWB 97, RWB 121, RWB 139
- TILDEN, SAMUEL JONES, 1814-1886, B 2253
- TILTON, ELIZABETH M. (RICHARDS) 1834-, B 154,
B 155
- TIMUCUA LANGUAGE, I 1400, I 1401
- TINNE INDIANS, I 1085
- TITTEL, FREDERICK C.E., d. 1877, B 2254
- TLINGIT INDIANS, I 1450
- TOBACCO HABIT, I 246
- TOBACCO-PIPES, I 246
- TOBIN, THOMAS W., d. 1862, B 2255
- TOMPKINS, DANIEL D., 1774-1825, B 2242, B 2243
- TOMPKINS CO., N.Y.
Social life and customs, B 2238
- TOMPSON, BENJAMIN, 1642-1714, B 2256, B 2548
- TONER, JOSEPH MEREDITH, 1825-1896, B 2257
- TOOMBS, ROBERT AUGUSTUS, 1810-1885, B 2258, B 2259
- TOPPAN, ROBERT NOXON, 1836-1902, B 2260
- TOPSFIELD, ME., B 1346
- TORREY, JOHN, 1796-1873, B 2261
- TOWNE, WILLIAM BLANCHARD, 1810-1876, B 2262
- TOWNE FAMILY, B 2262
- TOWNSEND, DAVID, 1787-1858, B 2270
- TRACHTENBERG, ALEXANDER, 1885-, B 2263
- TRADE-UNIONS, B 873, B 2469
Hawaii, B 945
Merchant seamen, B 790
- TRAIN ROBBERIES, B 1869
- TREAT, SELAH BURR, 1804-1877?, B 2265
- TRENTON, N.J.
Monuments, RW 298, RW 358
- TRENTON, BATTLE OF, 1776, RW 66, RW 222, RW 298,
RW 358, RWB 69
- TRIALS (ADULTERY), B 154, B 155
- TRIALS (FORGERY)
New York (State), B 654
- TRIALS (IMPEACHMENT), B 163, B 164, B 165, B 166,
B 167, B 168
New York (State), B 2147
- TRIALS (MILITARY OFFENSES), B 600
- TRIALS (MURDER), B 317, B 514
Colorado, B 1377
Kentucky, B 1828
Maryland, B 1157
New York (State), B 757, B 1106
Pennsylvania, I 178
- TRIST, NICHOLAS PHILIP, 1800-1874, B 2266
- TRONDSSEN, ANDREW, B 1290
- TROOST, GERARD, 1776-1850, B 2267
- TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, 1800-1883,
B 2268, B 2269
- TRUMBULL, JOHN, 1756-1843, B 2272
- TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, 1740-1809, B 2271, B 2273
- TRUMBULL, LOUISA C., 1797-1885, B 2274
- TRUTH, B 1225

- TRUXTUN, THOMAS, 1755-1822, B 2275
 TRYON CO., N.Y., RW 206
 TSIMSHIAN INDIANS, I 1148
 TUBERCULOSIS, I 613
 TUCKE, JOHN, 1702-1773, B 2276
 TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE, 1780-1848, B 2277
 TUCKER, ST. GEORGE, 1752-1828, B 2277
 TUOLUMNE RANCHERIA, CALIF., I 1133, I 1134
 TURNER, JANE WADDEN, 1818-1896, B 2279
 TURNER, ROSCOE, 1895-, B 2278
 TURNER, SUSAN WADDEN, 1808-1898, B 2279
 TURNER, WILLIAM WADDEN, 1810-1859, B 2279
 TURNER FAMILY (ROBERT WADDEN TURNER, d. 1821),
 B 2279
- TUSCARORA INDIANS, I 81, I 1146, I 1248
 TUTHILL, MRS. H.N., 1814-, B 2281
 TUTTLE, DANIEL SYLVESTER, BP., 1837-1923, B 2282
 TUTTLE, TIMOTHY, 1781-1864, B 2283
 TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK, 1845-1916, B 2284
 TWINING, WILLIAM JOHNSTON, 1839-1882, B 2289
 TWITCHELL, ALMON, 1811-1859?, B 2285
 TYLER, JOHN, 1747-1813, B 2290
 TYLER, JOHN, PRES. U.S., 1790-1862, B 2286,
 B 2287, B 2288, B 2291, B 2292,
 B 2293
 TYLER, SAMUEL, 1734-1820, RWB 37
- U
- UINTAH AND OURAY RESERVATIONS, UTAH, I 1221, I 1245
 UINTAH RESERVATION, UTAH, I 297
 UMATILLA INDIAN RESERVATION, OR., I 552, I 1257
 UNCOMPAHGRE RESERVATION, UTAH, I 617, I 618, I 622
 UNITARIAN CHURCH
 Sermons, B 1335, B 1703, B 2228
 UNITARIANS, B 382, B 383, B 384, B 385, B 386
 UNITY CLUB, FULTON, ILL., WO 281
 UNIVERSALISM, B 115, B 141, B 183
 UPDEGRAFF, THOMAS, 1744-, B 2294
 UPDIKE, DANIEL BERKELEY, 1860-1941, B 2295
 UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH, 1802-1875, B 2296
 UTE INDIANS, I 102, I 1220, I 1246, I 1250, I 1256
 Government relations, I 1224
 Land tenure, I 617, I 622
 Wars, I 1226
 UTE LANGUAGE, I 1414
 UTE MOUNTAIN RESERVATION, I 1223
 UXORICIDE, B 612
- V
- VALCOUR ISLAND, BATTLE OF, 1776, RW 370
 VALLEY FORGE, PA., RW 144, RW 149, RW 236,
 RW 315, RW 317, RW 329, RW 368
 VAN ALLEN, H., B 2297
 VAN BOERUM, WILLIAM JACOBSEN, 1617-1683, B 220
 VAN BUREN, MARTIN, PRES. U.S., 1782-1862, B 1232,
 B 2298, B 2299, B 2301, B 2303
 Estate, B 2300
 VAN CLEVE, BENJAMIN, 1739-1817, RWB 33
 VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLANDT, 1808-1860, B 2304
 VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN, 1764-1839, B 1875,
 B 1876, B 2305
 VAN WART, ISAAC, 1760-1828, RW 1
 VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS, 1794-1877, B 2303
 VANUXEM, LUIS C., B 2266
 VAUGHAN, JOHN APTHORP, 1795-1865?, B 2306
 VERMILYE, ROBERT GEORGE, 1813-1876?, B 2311
 VERMONT, B 276, RW 196
 Senate
 Chaplain, B 700
 University, B 56
 VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN, 1786-1870, B 491,
 B 2307
 VICE-PRESIDENTS, B 459, B 534, B 547, B 548
 VIGILANCE COMMITTEES
 Montana, B 1808
- VIGO, FRANCIS, 1747-1836, B 2308
 VINTON, FRANCIS, 1809-1872, B 2309
 VIRGINIA, B 364
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 240
 Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775, B 1395
 VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, B 53
 VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE FOR WOMEN
 Boston, WO 369
 VOSE, JOSEPH, 1738-1816, RW 322
 VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, B 94
 VROOM, GARRET DORSET WALL, 1843-1914, B 2310
- W
- WADE, WILLIAM DURAND, d. 1856?, B 2312
 WADSWORTH, JAMES SAMUEL, 1807-1864, B 2313
 WAGES
 Minimum wage, WO 41
 Utah, WO 376
 Women, WO 88, WO 191, WO 298, WO 458
 New York (State), WO 41
 WAGNER, THEODORE DEHON, d. 1880, B 78
 WAITE, MORRISON RENWICK, 1816-1888, B 2315
 WAITRESSES
 Chicago, WO 630
 WALBRIDGE, HIRAM, 1821-1870, B 2314
 WALDO, DANIEL, 1763-1845, B 2316
 WALDO, SARAH, d. 1851, B 2317
 WALKER, AMASA, 1799-1875, B 2318
 WALKER, HENRY HAMMERSLEY, 1871-1927, B 2319
 WALKER, JONATHAN, 1799-1879, B 2320
 WALKER RIVER RESERVATION, NEV., I 1163
 WALLACE, JOHN, 1769-1854, B 2321
 WALLINGFORD, CONN., B 1573
 WALTER, EVERHARD, B 2402
 WALTON, JOSIAH PROCTOR, 1826-1899, B 2322
 WAMPAHOAG INDIANS, I 443
 Land tenure, I 151
 WAMPOHAMA, INDIAN SQUAW, I 445
 WAMPUM, I 240
 WAMPUM BELTS, I 243
 WAR DEPT., I 518, I 526, I 569, I 589
 Appropriations and expenditures, I 628
 Officials and employees, I 614
 WAR OF 1812, B 336, B 987, B 995, B 1028, B 1037,
 B 1038, B 1516
 Afro-American troops, RW 357
 Personal narratives, B 2342
 Societies, RW 105
 WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, 1784-, B 2323
 WARD, ARTEMAS, 1762-1847, B 2324
 WARD, LEVI, 1771-1861, B 2325
 WARD, SAMUEL, 1725-1776, RWB 136
 WARDWELL, BURNHAM, B 2326
 WARE, ASHUR, 1782-1873, B 2327
 WARE, HENRY, 1794-1843, B 2328
 WARING, GEORGE EDWIN, 1833-1898, B 2329
 WARM SPRINGS RESERVATION, OR., I 626, I 627
 WARNER, ANDREW, 1806-1899, B 2331
 WARNER, SETH, 1743-1784, RW 384
 WARREN, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE, 1830-1882, B 2332
 WARREN, JOSEPH, 1741-1775, B 2333, RW 84
 WASHBURN, EMORY, 1800-1878, B 2334
 WASHBURN, WILLIAM BARRET, 1820-1887, B 2335
 WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAFERRO, 1859?-1915, B 2336
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE, PRES. U.S., 1732-1799, B 825,
 B 2338, RW 95, RW 149, RW 185,
 RW 210, RW 231
 Drama, RW 143
 Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y., RW 52, RW 181,
 RW 194
 Manuscripts, RW 92
 Military leadership, RW 287
 Personality, B 1050
 Writings, RW 92, RW 93, RW 364
 WASHINGTON, MARTHA (DANDRIDGE) CUSTIS, 1732-
 1802, B 2339
 WASHINGTON, D.C.
 Jackson Statue, B 1237

- Roosevelt Memorial, B 1941
 Shepherd Statue, B 2022
 Thomas Statue, B 2239
 WASHINGTON (STATE), I 474
 WASHITA, BATTLE OF, 1868, B 954
 WATAUGA ASSOCIATION, B 2180
 WATER, UNDERGROUND
 Arizona, I 174
 New Mexico, I 174
 WATERS, ASA HOLMAN, 1808-1887, B 2340
 WATIE, STAND, 1806-1871, I 1446
 WATMOUTH, JOHN GODDARD, 1793-1861, B 2342
 WATSON, ELKANAH, 1758-1842, B 2343
 WATSON, JAMES CRAIG, 1838-1880, B 2344
 WATSON FAMILY (GEORGE WATSON, 1603?-1689), B 2343
 WAUGH, BEVERLY, 1789-1858, B 2345
 WAYNE, ANTHONY, 1745-1796, RWB 31, RWB 52,
 RWB 129
 WEALTH, ETHICS OF, B 287
 WEAVER, PAULINE, 1800-1867, B 2346
 WEBB, JOHN, 1687-1750, B 2347
 WEBSTER, CALEB, 1791-1847, B 2348
 WEBSTER, DANIEL, 1782-1852, B 2349-B 2401
 WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES, B 605, B 644, B 677, B 931
 WEINSTOCK, HARRIS, 1854-1922, B 2403
 WEISER, CONRAD, 1696-1760, B 2404
 WELD, ANGELINA GRIMKE, 1805-1879, B 2405
 WELLS, ELEAZAR MATHER PORTER, 1793-1878, B 2406
 WELLS, GEORGE WADSWORTH, 1804-1843, B 2407
 WELLS, JOHN, 1819-1875, B 2408
 WELLS, ROLLA, 1856-1944, B 2409
 WELLS FAMILY, B 2406
 WELSH INDIANS, I 1146
 WENTWORTH, THOMAS MCDONNELL, 1859-1881, B 2411
 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
 Presidents, B 729
 WEST, BENJAMIN, 1738-1820, B 1863, B 2413
 WEST, SAMUEL, D.D., OF BOSTON, 1738-1808, B 2414
 THE WEST, B 256
 Bibliography, B 472
 1848-1950, B 341, B 583, B 884
 WEST INDIES
 1775-1783, RW 138
 WEST VIRGINIA, B 1199
 WESTERN RESERVE, I 177
 WESTFALL, JACOB, 1775-1835, RWB 36
 WHARTON, FRANCIS, 1820-1889, B 2415
 WHEATLAND, HENRY, 1812-1893, B 2416, B 2417, B 2418
 WHEATLEY, PHILLIS, AFTERWARDS PHILLIS PETERS,
 1753?-1784, WO 555
 WHEELER, CHARLES HENRY, 1831-, B 2419
 WHEELER, CHARLES STEARNS, 1816-1843, B 2420
 WHELDEN FAMILY (GABRIEL WHELDEN, d. 1654), B 2421
 WHELPLEY, PHILIP MELANCTHON, d. 1824, B 2422
 WHETCOMB, JOHN, 1712?-1785, B 2423
 WHETSTONE INDIAN AGENCY, I 100
 WHITE, DANIEL, 1784?-1824, B 2428
 WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON, 1776-, B 2424
 WHITE, MARY ARMS, 1813-1901, B 2426
 WHITE, NANCY R. (HAMPTON) "MRS. PHILO WHITE,"
 1802-1877, B 2425
 WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1868-1944, B 2427
 WHITE CLOUD, CHIEF OF THE IOWA, I 1109
 WHITE EARTH INDIAN RESERVATION, MINN., I 19, I 804,
 I 991
 WHITE MOUNTAIN RESERVATION, ARIZ., I 945
 WHITE PLAINS, BATTLE OF, 1776, RWB 111
 WHITEHOUSE, HENRY JOHN, 1803-1874, B 2429
 WHITMAN, WALTER, 1819-1892, B 2430
 WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY, 1836-1900, B 2431
 WHITNEY, PETER, 1744-1816, B 2432
 WHITON, JOHN MILTON, 1785-1856, B 2433
 WHITTEMORE, DON JUAN, 1830-1916, B 2572
 WHITTEN FAMILY (JOHN MILTON WHITON, 1785-1856),
 B 2433
 WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, 1807-1892, B 2437
 WHITTLESEY, CHARLES, 1808-, B 2435
 WHITTLESEY, ELIPHALET, 1778-1859, B 2434
 WIDNEY, HARVEY SHIPP, 1849-1887, B 2438
 WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL, 1631-1705, B 2439
 Bibliography, B 2440
 Bibliography, B 2440
 WIGHT, JOSEPH KINGSBURY, B 2443
 WIGTON FAMILY, I 178
 WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, 1789-1847, B 2444
 WILDE, SAMUEL SUMMER, 1771-1855, B 2445
 WILDER, JOHN, 1796-1844, B 2447
 WILDER, MARSHALL PINCKNEY, 1798-1886, B 2446,
 B 2449
 WILHELM, WILLIAM HERMAN, 1867-1901, B 2448
 WILKESON, SAMUEL, 1781-1848, B 2452
 WILLARD, EMMA (HART) 1787-1870, B 2458
 WILLARD, FRANCES ELIZABETH CAROLINE, 1839-1898,
 B 2459, B 2460
 WILLARD, JOSEPH, 1738-1804, B 2454, B 2455
 WILLARD, SYLVESTER DAVID, 1825-1865, B 2453,
 B 2456
 WILLES, HENRY, d. 1758, B 2461
 WILLES, MARTHA (KIRTLAND) 1695-1773, B 2462
 WILLIAMS, CHARLES KILBORN, 1782-1853, B 2463
 WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, d. 1753, B 2464
 WILLIAMS, ELIPHALET, 1727-1803, B 2465
 WILLIAMS, ELISHA, 1694-1755, B 2484
 WILLIAMS, EMILE FRANCIS, 1858-, B 2466
 WILLIAMS, HARTLEY, 1820-1882, B 2467
 WILLIAMS, JOB, 1784-1863, B 2468
 WILLIAMS, JOHN, BP., 1817-1899, B 2485
 WILLIAMS, JOHN CHANDLER, 1755-1831, B 2470
 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL, 1675-1738, B 2471
 WILLIAMS, ROGER, 1604?-1683, B 2472, B 2473,
 B 2474, B 2475, B 2476, B 2477,
 B 2571
 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL L., 1782?-1872, B 2478
 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, 1722-1776, B 2479
 WILLIAMS, THOMAS SCOTT, 1777-1861, B 2480
 WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY S., d. 1849, B 2481
 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 1731-1808, B 2482, B 2483
 WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, 1828-1902, B 2486
 WILLIS, WILLIAM, 1794-1870, B 2487
 WILLISTON SEMINARY, EASTHAMPTON, MASS., B 425
 WILLS
 Philadelphia, B 867, B 868
 WILMER, JOSEPH PERE BELL, BP., 1812-1878, B 2488
 WILMINGTON, N.C.
 American Revolution, 1775-1783, RW 32
 WILSON, CARROLL ATWOOD, 1886-1947, B 2490
 WILSON, HENRY, 1812-1875, B 2384, B 2484, B 2491,
 B 2493
 WILSON, HUGH, 1794-1868, B 2518
 WILSON, JAMES, 1742-1798, B 2513, B 2514
 WILSON, JAMES, 1834-1864, B 2494, B 2495
 WILSON, JOSEPH GARDNER, 1826-1873, B 2492
 WILSON, MATTHEW, 1731-1790, B 2496
 WILSON, SAMUEL MACKAY, 1871-, B 2515
 WILSON, THOMAS BELLERBY, 1807-1865, B 2519
 WILSON, THOMAS COLES, 1828-1892, B 2516
 WILSON, WILLIAM POWELL, 1844-1927, B 2497, B 2520
 WILSON, WILLIAM WALLACE, 1819-1874, B 2517
 WILSON, WOODROW, PRES. U.S., 1856-1924, B 2498,
 B 2499, B 2500, B 2502, B 2503, B 2504,
 B 2505, B 2506, B 2507, B 2508, B 2509,
 B 2511, B 2512
 WILTON RANCHERIA, CALIF., I 1132
 WINCHELL, ALEXANDER, 1824-1891, B 2521
 WINCHESTER, JAMES, 1752-1826, B 2522
 WINDS, WILLIAM, 1727-1789, B 2523
 WINDSOR, JOHN WESLEY, 1802-1881, B 2524
 WINNEBAGO INDIANS, I 9, I 11, I 69, I 1236,
 I 1237, I 1239
 Missions, I 1231, I 1238
 Religion and mythology, I 1229
 Treaties, I 790, I 1230
 WINNEBAGO RESERVATION, NEB., I 1234, I 1235
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1595-1655, B 2525
 WINTHROP, JOHN, 1588-1649
 Estate, B 2530
 WINTHROP, JOHN, 1738-1779, B 2526, B 2527, B 2528
 WINTHROP, KATHARINE (BRATTLE) EYRE, 1665-, B 2529
 WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES, 1809-1894, B 2531,
 B 2532
 WISCONSIN
 Chronology, I 83

- WISE, WILLIAM GRAY, d. 1886, B 2533
 WISNER, HENRY, 1720-1790, RW 159
 WISTER, OWEN, 1860-1938, B 2534
 WITHERS, ALEXANDER SCOTT, 1792-1865, B 2535
 WITHERSPOON, JOHN, 1723-1794, B 2536
 WITTENMEYER, ANNIE TURNER, 1827-1900, B 2537
 WIVES
 Employment, WO 49, WO 632
 Chicago, WO 426
 WOLFE, JOHN DAVID, 1792-1872, B 2553
 WOMAN'S BOARD OF TRADE AND LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
 OF SANTA FE, N.M., WO 525
 WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, I 338
 WOMAN'S JOURNAL (PERIODICAL), WO 522
 WOMAN'S SECURITY CORPORATION, NEW YORK, WO 280
 WOMEN, WO 305, WO 331, WO, 422, WO 591, WO 598
 Advertising, WO 629
 Agricultural laborers, WO 587
 Architects, WO 365
 Authors, B 49, B 252, B 261
 Biblical teaching, WO 311, WO 382, WO 384,
 WO 396, WO 461
 Bio-bibliography, WO 447
 Business, WO 59
 College graduate
 Employment, WO 301, WO 458, WO 463,
 WO 543, WO 632
 Community development, WO 301, WO 472
 Congresses, WO 153, WO 190, WO 197, WO 199,
 WO 227, WO 228
 Employment, WO 2, WO 42, WO 43, WO 44, WO 45,
 WO 47, WO 50, WO 56, WO 64, WO 177,
 WO 297, WO 324, WO 331, WO 465,
 WO 467, WO 478, WO 481, WO 504,
 WO 536, WO 552, WO 569, WO 637,
 WO 642, WO 644
 Boston, WO 319
 Illinois, WO 506
 Indiana, WO 54
 New England, WO 53
 New York (State), WO 344, WO 568
 Ohio, WO 46
 Pennsylvania, WO 507
 Rochester, WO 568
 Southern States, WO 55
 Utah, WO 376
 Wisconsin, WO 616
 Farmers
 California, WO 401
 Georgia
 Bio-Bibliography, WO 560
 Health and hygiene, WO 412
 History, WO 28, WO 385, WO 487
 Indiana
 Societies and clubs, WO 380
 Inventors, WO 367
 Journalists, WO 277, WO 524, WO 603
 Jurors, WO 62
 Lawyers, WO 89, WO 514
 Illinois, WO 641
 Legal status, laws, etc., WO 2, WO 40, WO 47,
 WO 61, WO 64, WO 186, WO 187, WO 235,
 WO 390, WO 391, WO 595, WO 637
 California, WO 421, WO 530
 Colorado, WO 66, WO 141
 Florida, WO 142
 Louisiana, WO 143
 Maryland, WO 145
 Massachusetts, WO 123, WO 124, WO 144,
 WO 257
 Michigan, WO 405, WO 515
 Minnesota, WO 613
 Mississippi, WO 146, WO 330
 Missouri, WO 147
 New England, WO 511
 New Jersey, WO 148
 New York (State), WO 63, WO 149
 Pennsylvania, WO 493
 Rhode Island, WO 150
 Virginia, WO 151
 Wisconsin, WO 169
 Massachusetts
 Taxation, WO 322
 Occupations, B 402
 Ohio
 Congresses, WO 489
 Physicians, WO 303, WO 321, WO 347, WO 351,
 WO 372, WO 373
 Poetry, WO 602
 Politics, WO 184, WO 204, WO 219, WO 226,
 WO 259, WO 437
 Public life, WO 378
 Religion, WO 170, WO 466
 Scientists, WO 614
 Social conditions, WO 3, WO 4, WO 122, WO 159,
 WO 300, WO 309, WO 328, WO 418,
 WO 436, WO 442, WO 443, WO 448,
 WO 455, WO 456, WO 459, WO 485,
 WO 491, WO 492, WO 496, WO 503,
 WO 518, WO 526, WO 532, WO 533,
 WO 534, WO 537, WO 548, WO 551,
 WO 590, WO 592, WO 604, WO 645
 Socialism, WO 18, WO 345, WO 346, WO 442,
 WO 604
 Societies and clubs, WO 57, WO 241, WO 271,
 WO 275, WO 437, B 402
 Songs and music, WO 112
 Southern states, WO 31
 Suffrage, B 375, WO 32, WO 70, WO 71, WO 73,
 WO 75, WO 76, WO 78, WO 79, WO 80, WO 81,
 WO 82, WO 83, WO 84, WO 85, WO 86,
 WO 87, WO 88, WO 90, WO 91, WO 92,
 WO 93, WO 94, WO 95, WO 96, WO 97,
 WO 100, WO 102, WO 104, WO 105,
 WO 106, WO 107, WO 108, WO 110,
 WO 112, WO 114, WO 116, WO 118,
 WO 119, WO 120, WO 121, WO 127,
 WO 129, WO 130, WO 131, WO 132,
 WO 134, WO 135, WO 136, WO 137,
 WO 138, WO 154, WO 156, WO 157,
 WO 158, WO 162, WO 163, WO 164,
 WO 165, WO 166, WO 168, WO 171,
 WO 172, WO 174, WO 176, WO 178,
 WO 179, WO 180, WO 181, WO 183,
 WO 188, WO 189, WO 192, WO 194,
 WO 200, WO 201, WO 203, WO 205,
 WO 207, WO 208, WO 202, WO 213,
 WO 215, WO 227, WO 220, WO 224,
 WO 225, WO 229, WO 230, WO 231,
 WO 233, WO 234, WO 236, WO 237,
 WO 256, WO 258, WO 261, WO 262,
 WO 263, WO 264, WO 265, WO 270,
 WO 297, WO 299, WO 310, WO 316,
 WO 317, WO 323, WO 332, WO 334,
 WO 335, WO 336, WO 337, WO 338,
 WO 339, WO 340, WO 348, WO 349,
 WO 350, WO 353, WO 360, WO 363,
 WO 366, WO 368, WO 374, WO 379,
 WO 381, WO 387, WO 396, WO 400,
 WO 407, WO 414, WO 415, WO 435,
 WO 438, WO 444, WO 452, WO 453,
 WO 457, WO 462, WO 473, WO 475,
 WO 476, WO 477, WO 488, WO 494,
 WO 495, WO 497, WO 499, WO 501,
 WO 516, WO 521, WO 522, WO 535,
 WO 539, WO 541, WO 542, WO 554,
 WO 561, WO 570, WO 572, WO 573,
 WO 574, WO 576, WO 577, WO 578,
 WO 579, WO 580, WO 581, WO 582,
 WO 583, WO 584, WO 599, WO 601,
 WO 606, WO 611, WO 612, WO 619,
 WO 620, WO 635, WO 640
 Baltimore, WO 223
 California, WO 221, WO 329
 Chicago, WO 406
 Colorado, WO 72, WO 101, WO 109, WO 232
 Idaho, WO 72
 Illinois, WO 152, WO 155,
 Kentucky, WO 69
 Massachusetts, WO 111, WO 125, WO 126,
 WO 128, WO 393, WO 445
 Missouri, WO 65, WO 214

- Nebraska, WO 482
 Nevada, WO 198, WO 392
 New Jersey, WO 483, WO 546
 New York (State), WO 68, WO 484, WO 527,
 WO 528
 North Carolina, WO 48
 Outlines, syllabi, etc., WO 615
 Pennsylvania, WO 218
 Rhode Island, WO 209, WO 512
 Utah, WO 72
 Washington, D.C., WO 182
 Wisconsin, WO 133, WO 195, WO 216, WO 222
 Wyoming, WO 72, WO 260, WO 403
 Taxation, WO 594
 Teachers
 Indiana, WO 54
 Trade unions, WO 58, WO 631, WO 646
 WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM,
 B 45
 WOMEN'S JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE, WO 219
 WOMEN'S NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION, I 354
 WOMEN'S REST TOUR ASSOCIATION, BOSTON, WO 273
 WOMEN'S RIGHTS, WO 29, WO 98, WO 103, WO 113,
 WO 115, WO 139, WO 210, WO 211, WO 238,
 WO 253, WO 266, WO 306, WO 341, WO 388,
 WO 389, WO 397, WO 459, WO 498, WO 517,
 WO 540, WO 571, WO 618, B 213
 WOMEN'S RIGHTS
 Congresses, WO 302, WO 510, WO 623,
 WO 624, WO 625, WO 626, WO 627
 Handbooks, manuals, etc., WO 622
 Ohio
 Congresses, WO 206
 WOMEN'S TRADE UNION LEAGUE OF ILLINOIS, WO 631
 WOOD, FERNANDO, 1812-1881, B 2549, B 2551
 WOOD, FLEMING, I 264
 WOOD, GEORGE TYLER, 1795-, B 2547
 WOOD, JETHRO, 1774-1834, B 2542
 WOODBURY, LEVI, 1789-1851, B 2539
 WOODHULL, NATHANIEL, 1722-1776, RWB 32
 WOODHULL, VICTORIA CLAPLIN, 1838-1927, B 1551
 WOODHULL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION, RWB 32
 WOODMANCY, JOHN, B 2548
 WOODS, LEONARD, 1807-1878, B 2540, B 2544
 WOODS, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1837-1901, B 2550
 WOODSON, CARLTON
 Estate, RW 334
 WOODWARD, ALOMINA (HAMM) HURD, 1836-1922, B 2538
 WOODWARD, SARAH ELIZABETH (TROTT) 1810-1869,
 B 2546
 WOOL, JOHN ELLIS, 1784-1869, B 2541, I 480
 WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT, 1801-1889, B 2543
 WOOLWORTH, FRANK WINFIELD, 1852-1919, B 2552
 WOOSTER, DAVID, 1710-1777, RW 103, RW 104
 WORCESTER, NOAH, 1758-1837, B 2545
 WORCESTER, SAMUEL, 1770-1821, B 2382
 WORCESTER, SAMUEL AUSTIN, 1698-1859, I 711
 WORCESTER, MASS.
 Bigelow Monument, RW 347
 WORKING-WOMEN'S CLUBS, WO 479
 WORKING WOMEN'S PROTECTIVE UNION, WO 633
 WORLD WAR, 1939-1945, B 2450
 WORSLEY, ISRAEL, 1768-1839, I 305
 WRAXALL, PETER, d. 1759, B 2555
 WRIGHT, CHARLES H., 1838-1869, B 2556
 WRIGHT, HENDRICK BRADLEY, 1808-1881, B 2557,
 B 2560
 WRIGHT, HERBERT EDWIN, 1891-1913, B 2558
 WRIGHT, JOHN STEPHEN, 1815-1874, B 2559
 WRIGHT, JOSEPH, 1756-1793, B 739
 WRIGHT, NORMAN FREEMAN, 1815-, B 2561
 WRIGHT, SMITHSON E., 1807-1891, B 2562
 WRIGHT, TRUMAN KING, 1815-, B 2561
 WRITS OF ASSISTANCE, RW 292
 WYANDOT INDIANS
 Treaties, I 1282
 WYATT, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1789-, B 2563
 WYMAN, JEFFRIES, 1814-1874, B 2564
 WYNEKEN, FRIEDRICH KONRAD DIETRICH, 1810-1876,
 B 2565
 WYOMING, B 1197
 WYOMING MASSACRE, 1778, RWB 102
 Anniversaries, etc., RW 303
 Y
 YAKIMA INDIAN RESERVATION, WASH., I 693
 YAKIMA INDIANS
 Government relations, I 693
 YALE UNIVERSITY
 Library
 William Robertson Coe Collection of
 Western Americana, B 472
 YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES, 1814-1863, B 2566
 YAQUI INDIANS, I 684
 YATES, RICHARD, 1815-1873, B 2567
 YELENSKY, BORIS, 1889-, B 2554
 YELLOW STONE EXPEDITION, 1819, I 227
 YOPP, BILL, B 2569
 YORKTOWN, VA.
 Siege, 1781, RW 110, RW 170, RW 219, RW 312,
 RW 340, RW 366, RW 367, RW 389,
 RWB 73
 Anniversaries, etc., RW 300
 Centennial celebrations, etc., RW 366,
 RW 367
 YORKVILLE, S.C. KING'S MOUNTAIN CELEBRATION, 1855,
 RW 76
 YOUNG, JAMES LEWIS, 1837-1873, B 2568
 YOUNG WOMEN, WO 468, WO 520
 Conduct of life, WO 490, WO 636
 YOUTH
 Conduct of life, B 67
 Employment, WO 354
 New England, WO 634
 Z
 ZIEGLER, DAVID, 1748-1811, B 2570
 ZINC MINES AND MINING, I 653
 ZOOLOGISTS
 Massachusetts
 Bio-Bibliography, B 714

E83
BE

THE CASE

HENRY WARD BEECHER

OPENING ADDRESS

BENJAMIN F. TRACY,

Of Counsel for the Defendant.

E83
BE

NEW YORK:

GEORGE W. SMITH & COMPANY,

LAW PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS, 65 NASSAU STREET.

1875.

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

1600-1782, COLONIAL PERIOD

RW 27, RW 41, RWB 27, B 83, B 86, B 175, B 183,
 B 205, B 206, B 214, B 223, B 226, B 253, B 255,
 B 291, B 338, B 339, B 401, B 419, B 477, B 478,
 B 520, B 521, B 522, B 523, B 544, B 562, B 623,
 B 652, B 653, B 660, B 661, B 668, B 681, B 737,
 B 740, B 741, B 756, B 763, B 764, B 766, B 767,
 B 769, B 770, B 863, B 879, B 926, B 957, B 959,
 B 969, B 1063, B 1064, B 1065, B 1093, B 1108,
 B 1175, B 1176, B 1247, B 1347, B 1395, B 1474,
 B 1557, B 1558, B 1561, B 1562, B 1565, B 1573,
 B 1594, B 1621, B 1745, B 1746, B 1747, B 1748,
 B 1749, B 1750, B 1751, B 1752, B 1753, B 1756,
 B 1757, B 1758, B 1840, B 1894, B 1967, B 1993,
 B 1999, B 2006, B 2007, B 2021, B 2058, B 2142,
 B 2191, B 2256, B 2276, B 2339, B 2347, B 2404,
 B 2421, B 2423, B 2440, B 2472, B 2473, B 2474,
 B 2475, B 2476, B 2477, B 2496, B 2525, B 2527,
 B 2528, B 2530, B 2536, B 2548, B 2555, B 2571,
 I 50, I 75, I 80, I 237, I 285, I 300, I 372,
 I 395, I 441, I 443, I 445, I 505, I 926, I 934,
 I 1146, I 1158, I 1191, I 1454

1607
 I 1432

1615
 I 1286, I 1291

1675
 I 403, I 452, I 453, I 469

1677
 I 440

1703
 I 503

1704
 I 503

1713
 I 39

1714
 I 39

1717
 I 38

1722
 I 1204

1730
 I 1086

1736
 I 94

1738
 B 2471

1746
 B 2036

1746
 B 2036

1748
 RW 7

1752
 I 379

1754
 B 2464

1755
 B 13, I 1427

1756
 B 2484, I 1427

1757
 I 1427

1758
 RWB 88, B 2461

1759
 B 760

1761
 RW 292

1762
 B 2211

1763-1774, THE COMING OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

RW 32, RW 41, RW 109, RW 144, RW 319, RW 354, RW
 362, RW 372, RW 396, RW 398, RWB 1, RWB 26, RWB
 27, RWB 35, RWB 64, RWB 68, RWB 75, RWB 80, RWB
 86, RWB 88, RWB 99, RWB 106, RWB 113, RWB 136,
 B 12, B 44, B 94, B 106, B 220, B 288, B 309, B
 429, B 474, B 501, B 520, B 521, B 522, B 523,
 B 544, B 602, B 737, B 740, B 741, B 742, B 762,
 B 763, B 764, B 766, B 769, B 770, B 877, B 913,
 B 958, B 959, B 1092, B 1136, B 1139, B 1161,
 B 1193, B 1200, B 1214, B 1253, B 1254, B 1256,
 B 1261, B 1263, B 1264, B 1265, B 1266, B 1268,
 B 1273, B 1347, B 1362, B 1367, B 1368, B 1380,
 B 1474, B 1838, B 1904, B 1967, B 2105, B 2276,
 B 2333, B 2339, B 2414, B 2423, B 2495, I 1444,
 WO 555

1763
 I 348

1764
 RW 27, RW 404, RWB 90

1765
 RW 57, RW 177, RW 401, RW 402

1768
 RW 289

1769
 RW 400, RWB 90

1770
 RW 46, RW 247, B 1401

1773
 RW 15, RW 121, RW 205, RW 294, RW 383, RWB 43,
 B 67

1774
 RW 25, RW 56, RW 98, RW 101, RW 198, RW 229, RW
 281, RW 403, RWB 46, RWB 63, RWB 100, RWB 136,
 B 2462, I 485, I 486, I 487, I 1442

1775-1783, AMERICAN REVOLUTION

RW 1, RW 2, RW 9, RW 10, RW 11, RW 22, RW 30, RW
 34, RW 41, RW 48, RW 50, RW 54, RW 61, RW 62, RW
 63, RW 68, RW 69, RW 71, RW 88, RW 89, RW 90, RW
 91, RW 102, RW 104, RW 107, RW 108, RW 109, RW
 125, RW 129, RW 130, RW 131, RW 138, RW 139, RW
 140, RW 148, RW 174, RW 181, RW 183, RW 186, RW
 194, RW 202, RW 207, RW 209, RW 210, RW 217, RW
 224, RW 227, RW 235, RW 238, RW 239, RW 241, RW
 242, RW 246, RW 253, RW 254, RW 255, RW 256, RW
 259, RW 264, RW 269, RW 282, RW 283, RW 295, RW
 299, RW 304, RW 305, RW 306, RW 307, RW 308, RW
 314, RW 315, RW 316, RW 324, RW 325, RW 336, RW
 332, RW 344, RW 346, RW 352, RW 353, RW 357, RW
 360, RW 361, RW 376, RW 378, RW 380, RW 386, RW
 393, RW 394, RW 397, RW 399, RWB 4, RWB 5, RWB 9,
 RWB 10, RWB 13, RWB 15, RWB 18, RWB 20, RWB 21,
 RWB 31, RWB 47, RWB 49, RWB 50, RWB 52, RWB 53,
 RWB 59, RWB 61, RWB 62, RWB 71, RWB 72, RWB 74,
 RWB 75, RWB 78, RWB 80, RWB 86, RWB 88, RWB 93,
 RWB 95, RWB 99, RWB 105, RWB 106, RWB 107, RWB
 111, RWB 113, RWB 115, RWB 122, RWB 126, RWB
 128, RWB 131, RWB 132, RWB 133, RWB 134, RWB

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

140, B 3, B 12, B 34, B 36, B 42, B 44, B 56, B 68, B 94, B 99, B 106, B 103, B 162, B 193, B 224, B 286, B 288, B 304, B 316, B 334, B 337, B 343, B 374, B 365, B 366, B 367, B 404, B 459, B 469, B 474, B 501, B 504, B 559, B 570, B 602, B 647, B 650, B 679, B 684, B 703, B 735, B 737, B 740, B 741, B 742, B 751, B 760, B 762, B 763, B 764, B 766, B 769, B 774, B 844, B 863, B 877, B 913, B 949, B 950, B 951, B 952, B 953, B 958, B 959, B 992, B 1093, B 1100, B 1124, B 1136, B 1139, B 1155, B 1161, B 1162, B 1182, B 1186, B 1193, B 1200, B 1214, B 1251, B 1253, B 1254, B 1255, B 1256, B 1260, B 1261, B 1263, B 1264, B 1265, B 1266, B 1268, B 1273, B 1291, B 1292, B 1298, B 1323, B 1347, B 1354, B 1362, B 1367, B 1368, B 1374, B 1378, B 1380, B 1419, B 1422, B 1504, B 1512, B 1518, B 1520, B 1521, B 1522, B 1536, B 1537, B 1538, B 1539, B 1540, B 1541, B 1542, B 1543, B 1544, B 1546, B 1547, B 1555, B 1578, B 1609, B 1610, B 1621, B 1676, B 1680, B 1683, B 1684, B 1685, B 1686, B 1705, B 1715, B 1717, B 1722, B 1724, B 1734, B 1779, B 1780, B 1781, B 1822, B 1838, B 1849, B 1850, B 1904, B 1963, B 1967, B 2105, B 2106, B 2173, B 2241, B 2271, B 2272, B 2273, B 2290, B 2339, B 2413, B 2414, B 2423, B 2430, B 2454, B 2455, B 2495, B 2513, B 2514, B 2522, B 2523, B 2570, I 22, I 80, I 1453, WO 555

1775

RW 13, RW 20, RW 23, RW 26, RW 31, RW 33, RW 36, RW 37, RW 43, RW 44, RW 45, RW 47, RW 66, RW 67, RW 72, RW 84, RW 85, RW 87, RW 112, RW 116, RW 128, RW 134, RW 136, RW 171, RW 172, RW 176, RW 184, RW 203, RW 204, RW 213, RW 218, RW 221, RW 225, RW 228, RW 232, RW 259, RW 267, RW 268, RW 291, RW 284, RW 285, RW 301, RW 310, RW 323, RW 326, RW 327, RW 328, RW 332, RW 339, RW 345, RW 348, RW 359, RW 377, RW 387, RW 392, RWB 12, RWB 14, RWB 19, RWB 26, RWB 32, RWB 35, RWB 38, RWB 40, RWB 43, RWB 46, RWB 66, RWB 68, RWB 70, RWB 81, RWB 89, RWB 97, RWB 100, RWB 121, RWB 135, RWB 136, RWB 139, B 220, B 738, B 2333

1776

RW 3, RW 12, RW 18, RW 19, RW 28, RW 119, RW 135, RW 140, RW 147, RW 154, RW 155, RW 156, RW 157, RW 158, RW 159, RW 160, RW 161, RW 162, RW 163, RW 164, RW 165, RW 166, RW 167, RW 175, RW 188, RW 200, RW 204, RW 222, RW 266, RW 287, RW 290, RW 322, RW 341, RW 343, RW 358, RW 370, RW 395, RWB 6, RWB 11, RWB 12, RWB 14, RWB 28, RWB 32, RWB 35, RWB 56, RWB 68, RWB 69, RWB 79, RWB 81, RWB 83, RWB 84, RWB 91, RWB 100, RWB 135, RWB 136, B 738, B 2479, I 1436

1777

RW 8, RW 17, RW 21, RW 29, RW 35, RW 40, RW 55, RW 60, RW 100, RW 105, RW 111, RW 126, RW 137, RW 144, RW 180, RW 182, RW 187, RW 195, RW 196, RW 214, RW 230, RW 233, RW 245, RW 260, RW 262, RW 263, RW 291, RW 296, RW 311, RW 313, RW 317, RW 320, RW 329, RW 331, RW 333, RW 342, RW 349, RW 351, RW 358, RW 371, RW 374, RW 384, RWB 2, RWB 11, RWB 16, RWB 17, RWB 22, RWB 23, RWB 39, RWB 42, RWB 45, RWB 69, RWB 82, RWB 83, RWB 91, RWB 92, RWB 124, RWB 129, I 43

1778

RW 4, RW 5, RW 16, RW 53, RW 59, RW 197, RW 223, RW 236, RW 237, RW 244, RW 293, RW 303, RW 368, RW 373, RW 382, RWB 17, RWB 24, RWB 45, RWB 58, RWB 92, RWB 102, RWB 103, B 2412

1779

RW 6, RW 42, RW 51, RW 58, RW 189, RW 199, RW 201, RW 211, RW 224, RW 243, RW 252, RW 350, RW 365, RW 369, RW 388, RWB 23, RWB 39, RWB 45, RWB 54, RWB 94, RWB 101, B 2412, B 2526, I 479

1780

RW 14, RW 49, RW 83, RW 97, RW 190, RW 191, RW 192, RW 193, RW 191, RW 250, RW 257, RW 290, RW 273, RW 276, RW 277, RW 278, RW 355, RWB 45, RWB 84, RWB 96, RWB 98, RWB 126

1781

RW 38, RW 110, RW 118, RW 127, RW 134, RW 170, RW 208, RW 212, RW 215, RW 216, RW 219, RW 220, RW 234, RW 240, RW 261, RW 265, RW 300, RW 312, RW 337, RW 340, RW 356, RW 366, RW 367, RW 389, RW 390, RW 391, RWB 8, RWB 25, RWB 30, RWB 37, RWB 41, RWB 45, RWB 48, RWB 52, RWB 73, RWB 87, RWB 118, RWB 123, RWB 127

1782

RW 24, RW 113, RW 117, RW 170, RW 280, RW 286, RWB 29, RWB 44, RWB 45, RWB 73, RWB 118, RWB 130, B 739, I 334

1783

RW 122, RW 124, RW 133, RW 330, RW 379, RWB 45

1784-1788, CONFEDERATION

RW 275, RW 302, RW 325, RWB 4, RWB 15, RWB 140, B 115, B 222, B 224, B 230, B 231, B 337, B 365, B 366, B 367, B 459, B 501, B 566, B 602, B 658, B 683, B 735, B 737, B 740, B 741, B 742, B 760, B 762, B 763, B 764, B 766, B 796, B 857, B 949, B 950, B 951, B 952, B 953, B 958, B 1092, B 1121, B 1124, B 1136, B 1161, B 1162, B 1253, B 1254, B 1256, B 1261, B 1263, B 1264, B 1265, B 1266, B 1268, B 1273, B 1292, B 1323, B 1362, B 1374, B 1378, B 1422, B 1555, B 1578, B 1589, B 1596, B 1600, B 1609, B 1610, B 1621, B 1624, B 1643, B 1715, B 1780, B 1781, B 1838, B 1850, B 1963, B 1967, B 1975, B 2105, B 2106, B 2134, B 2135, B 2173, B 2290, B 2454, B 2455, B 2513, B 2514, I 926

1784

RW 74, RW 114, RW 150, B 93, I 42

1786

RW 86, B 130, B 701

1788

B 929

1789-1800, FEDERALIST PERIOD

RW 168, B 3, B 12, B 34, B 35, B 36, B 39, B 40, B 42, B 62, B 99, B 115, B 153, B 224, B 337, B 365, B 366, B 367, B 469, B 559, B 560, B 597, B 598, B 599, B 647, B 648, B 735, B 792, B 794, B 857, B 863, B 926, B 949, B 950, B 951, B 952, B 953, B 968, B 1092, B 1120, B 1124, B 1139, B 1162, B 1253, B 1254, B 1256, B 1261, B 1263, B 1264, B 1265, B 1266, B 1268, B 1273, B 1322, B 1367, B 1368, B 1374, B 1381, B 1419, B 1422, B 1504, B 1512, B 1514, B 1520, B 1521, B 1522, B 1536, B 1537, B 1538, B 1539, B 1540, B 1541, B 1542, B 1543, B 1544, B 1546, B 1547, B 1563, B 1578, B 1589, B 1592, B 1595, B 1596, B 1600, B 1609, B 1610, B 1643, B 1659, B 1663, B 1678, B 1679, B 1680, B 1683, B 1684, B 1685, B 1686, B 1705, B 1715, B 1734, B 1780, B 1781, B 1787, B 1862, B 1883, B 1904, B 1963, B 1967, B 1970, B 2013, B 2106, B 2134, B 2135, B 2160, B 2173, B 2241, B 2271, B 2272, B 2273, B 2275, B 2290, B 2305, B 2343, B 2413, B 2414, B 2430, B 2454, B 2455, B 2513, B 2514, B 2522, B 2570, I 1, I 468, I 1451, I 1453

1789

B 921, WO 531

1790

RW 123, B 1121, I 52

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- 1791
RW 309
- 1792
B 1814, I 459, I 470, WO 357
- 1793
B 785
- 1794
I 26
- 1795
I 616, I 1485
- 1796
B 1195, B 1606, B 1958, B 1959, B 1962, I 266,
I 1277, I 1438
- 1797
RW 169, RWB 119, B 678
- 1798
I 350, I 743, I 1433
- 1799
B 561, B 825, B 2152, I 1433
- 1800
B 15, B 2338, I 306, I 628, I 931, I 1433
- 1801-1809, *JEFFERSONIAN ERA*
B 35, B 39, B 40, B 62, B 97, B 134, B 150, B 153,
B 265, B 394, B 395, B 431, B 459, B 460, B 461,
B 464, B 465, B 466, B 467, B 469, B 516, B 541,
B 544, B 560, B 566, B 597, B 598, B 647, B 648,
B 679, B 680, B 683, B 745, B 752, B 792, B 794,
B 850, B 852, B 857, B 922, B 926, B 973, B 981,
B 986, B 987, B 991, B 992, B 995, B 997, B 999,
B 1000, B 1001, B 1003, B 1005, B 1006, B 1007,
B 1010, B 1012, B 1017, B 1021, B 1027, B 1028,
B 1030, B 1034, B 1037, B 1038, B 1041, B 1043,
B 1046, B 1048, B 1056, B 1059, B 1062, B 1081,
B 1120, B 1180, B 1253, B 1254, B 1256, B 1261,
B 1263, B 1264, B 1265, B 1266, B 1268, B 1273,
B 1282, B 1322, B 1341, B 1342, B 1343, B 1381,
B 1422, B 1512, B 1514, B 1519, B 1520, B 1521,
B 1522, B 1536, B 1537, B 1538, B 1539, B 1540,
B 1541, B 1542, B 1543, B 1544, B 1545, B 1546,
B 1547, B 1556, B 1563, B 1592, B 1596, B 1624,
B 1634, B 1659, B 1663, B 1710, B 1715, B 1734,
B 1778, B 1785, B 1797, B 1826, B 1851, B 1855,
B 1857, B 1862, B 1883, B 1891, B 1895, B 1911,
B 1921, B 1956, B 1970, B 1975, B 2013, B 2051,
B 2134, B 2135, B 2160, B 2180, B 2236, B 2241,
B 2242, B 2243, B 2271, B 2272, B 2273, B 2275,
B 2276, B 2290, B 2305, B 2343, B 2413, B 2424,
B 2430, B 2570, I 234, I 468, I 1451, I 1453,
WO 417
- 1801
RW 151, B 254, B 349, I 32, I 46, I 261, I 846
- 1802
I 32, I 404, I 1287
- 1803
B 142, B 612, B 2465, I 32, I 1108, I 1285
- 1804
B 319, B 1700, I 1092
- 1805
B 317, B 1329, I 258, I 1486
- 1806
B 317, I 16, I 27, I 1268, I 1487
- 1807
I 283, I 788
- 1808
RWB 125, B 370, B 1953, B 2433, B 2482, I 133,
I 829, I 962, I 1282
- 1809
B 1473
- 1810-1815, *THE COMING OF WAR AND THE WAR OF 1812*
B 93, B 265, B 343, B 373, B 374, B 394, B 395,
B 431, B 453, B 460, B 461, B 464, B 465, B 466,
B 467, B 516, B 547, B 606, B 615, B 621, B 626,
B 627, B 650, B 745, B 850, B 856, B 858, B 866,
B 940, B 968, B 981, B 986, B 987, B 991, B 992,
B 995, B 997, B 999, B 1000, B 1001, B 1003,
B 1005, B 1006, B 1007, B 1010, B 1012, B 1017,
B 1021, B 1027, B 1028, B 1030, B 1034, B 1037,
B 1038, B 1041, B 1043, B 1046, B 1048, B 1056,
B 1059, B 1062, B 1081, B 1131, B 1166, B 1167,
B 1168, B 1169, B 1181, B 1182, B 1224, B 1225,
B 1226, B 1227, B 1232, B 1233, B 1234, B 1235,
B 1237, B 1239, B 1241, B 1243, B 1245, B 1282,
B 1285, B 1294, B 1299, B 1314, B 1341, B 1342,
B 1343, B 1384, B 1425, B 1507, B 1516, B 1519,
B 1520, B 1521, B 1522, B 1523, B 1536, B 1537,
B 1538, B 1539, B 1540, B 1541, B 1542, B 1543,
B 1544, B 1545, B 1546, B 1547, B 1556, B 1596,
B 1624, B 1634, B 1659, B 1663, B 1710, B 1778,
B 1779, B 1785, B 1797, B 1826, B 1836, B 1857,
B 1875, B 1891, B 1895, B 1921, B 1928, B 1951,
B 1970, B 1992, B 2013, B 2031, B 2061, B 2120,
B 2125, B 2126, B 2127, B 2163, B 2174, B 2180,
B 2186, B 2187, B 2190, B 2192, B 2195, B 2205,
B 2208, B 2210, B 2213, B 2218, B 2221, B 2223,
B 2242, B 2243, B 2255, B 2350, B 2352, B 2353,
B 2354, B 2357, B 2378, B 2361, B 2365, B 2374,
B 2376, B 2378, B 2380, B 2386, B 2389, B 2391,
B 2396, B 2397, B 2400, B 2401, B 2417, B 2463,
B 2522, I 10, I 80, I 265, I 1451, I 1460, WO 417
- 1810
B 247, B 610, B 880, I 30, I 224, I 515, I 1120,
I 1207
- 1811
B 97, B 515, B 673, I 349, I 428
- 1812
RW 357, B 2, B 70, B 1109, B 1417, B 2483, I 74,
I 109, I 213, I 1184, I 1488
- 1813
B 662, B 663, B 1815, I 57, I 853
- 1814
B 129, B 188, B 249, B 497, B 2342, I 117
- 1815
B 117, B 491, B 876, B 2342, WO 544
- 1816-1828, *NATIONALISM AND SECTIONALISM*
B 5, B 6, B 7, B 8, B 9, B 11, B 16, B 20, B 21,
B 22, B 24, B 26, B 27, B 28, B 29, B 30, B 31,
B 32, B 33, B 74, B 85, B 96, B 112, B 134, B
180, B 198, B 246, B 264, B 275, B 296, B 299,
B 315, B 333, B 342, B 344, B 345, B 346, B 347,
B 349, B 372, B 373, B 374, B 382, B 383, B 384,
B 385, B 386, B 387, B 388, B 389, B 392, B 395,
B 431, B 436, B 437, B 441, B 446, B 447, B 449,
B 450, B 453, B 460, B 461, B 464, B 465, B 466,
B 467, B 502, B 510, B 516, B 541, B 546, B 547,
B 606, B 610, B 616, B 618, B 621, B 626, B 627,
B 679, B 680, B 683, B 684, B 724, B 745, B 792,
B 794, B 852, B 856, B 858, B 866, B 870, B 880,
B 891, B 922, B 928, B 930, B 940, B 968, B 973,
B 981, B 1068, B 1073, B 1074, B 1081, B 1096,
B 1131, B 1139, B 1166, B 1167, B 1168, B 1180,
B 1184, B 1192, B 1209, B 1215, B 1216, B 1221,
B 1222, B 1224, B 1225, B 1226, B 1227, B 1232,
B 1233, B 1235, B 1237, B 1239, B 1241, B 1243,
B 1245, B 1248, B 1282, B 1294, B 1299, B 1314,
B 1322, B 1331, B 1341, B 1342, B 1343, B 1381,

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- B 1411, B 1413, B 1418, B 1425, B 1464, B 1470, B 1476, B 1477, B 1485, B 1507, B 1510, B 1519, B 1520, B 1521, B 1522, B 1523, B 1536, B 1537, B 1538, B 1539, B 1540, B 1541, B 1542, B 1543, B 1544, B 1545, B 1546, B 1547, B 1572, B 1592, B 1596, B 1611, B 1616, B 1617, B 1620, B 1654, B 1658, B 1662, B 1695, B 1699, B 1716, B 1743, B 1771, B 1772, B 1773, B 1778, B 1783, B 1787, B 1793, B 1797, B 1811, B 1812, B 1813, B 1826, B 1836, B 1851, B 1857, B 1875, B 1891, B 1901, B 1921, B 1926, B 1956, B 1973, B 1975, B 2031, B 2042, B 2048, B 2051, B 2057, B 2074, B 2125, B 2126, B 2127, B 2138, B 2148, B 2160, B 2174, B 2180, B 2236, B 2242, B 2243, B 2270, B 2275, B 2276, B 2283, B 2286, B 2287, B 2288, B 2291, B 2292, B 2293, B 2298, B 2300, B 2301, B 2302, B 2305, B 2307, B 2328, B 2343, B 2348, B 2350, B 2352, B 2353, B 2354, B 2357, B 2358, B 2361, B 2365, B 2374, B 2376, B 2378, B 2380, B 2386, B 2389, B 2391, B 2396, B 2397, B 2400, B 2401, B 2424, B 2463, B 2468, B 2518, B 2539, I 492, I 495, I 672, I 1460, WO 417
- 1816**
B 2137, I 31, I 115, I 173, I 175
- 1817**
B 622, B 1833, I 97, I 742
- 1818**
RW 115, B 334, B 622, B 2086, I 278, I 279, I 312, I 525, I 857
- 1819**
I 142, I 227, I 394, I 860
- 1820**
B 580, I 141, I 143, I 167, I 193, I 194, I 247, I 276, I 281, I 284, I 868, I 1182, I 1395, I 1464, I 1482, WO 565
- 1821**
B 423, B 1533, B 2382, I 81, I 85, I 179, I 282, I 329, I 512, I 876, WO 565
- 1822**
I 4, I 82, I 129, I 130, I 144, I 166, I 602, I 615, I 663, I 845, I 1185
- 1823**
B 1780, I 200, I 467
- 1824**
RW 106, RW 120, B 864, B 1117, B 1355, B 1356, B 2422, I 272, I 1468
- 1825**
RWB 76, B 1644, I 73, I 508, I 855, WO 537
- 1826**
B 14, B 17, B 37, B 41, B 263, B 1257, B 1258, B 1259, B 1269, B 1272, B 1595, B 2053, I 61, I 156, I 575, I 715, I 1217
- 1827**
RW 73, B 287, B 625, B 1094, B 1230, B 1871, I 122, I 767
- 1828**
B 118, B 463, B 640, B 1231, B 1240, I 56, I 65, I 69, I 135, I 507, I 710, I 801, I 872, I 1239
- 1829-1837, JACKSONIAN ERA**
B 74, B 79, B 84, B 85, B 90, B 95, B 107, B 109, B 110, B 112, B 116, B 117, B 135, B 160, B 171, B 198, B 201, B 216, B 233, B 236, B 250, B 256, B 258, B 264, B 275, B 294, B 296, B 315, B 333, B 336, B 344, B 345, B 346, B 347, B 349, B 357, B 371, B 372, B 373, B 374, B 382, B 383, B 384, B 385, B 386, B 387, B 388, B 389, B 417, B 436, B 437, B 441, B 446, B 447, B 449, B 450, B 453, B 454, B 481, B 502, B 510, B 528, B 529, B 530, B 546, B 548, B 555, B 556, B 558, B 564, B 565, B 573, B 606, B 610, B 613, B 614, B 615, B 616, B 618, B 621, B 632, B 635, B 646, B 650, B 651, B 654, B 669, B 670, B 671, B 684, B 687, B 691, B 695, B 696, B 698, B 712, B 717, B 724, B 734, B 746, B 754, B 782, B 845, B 847, B 848, B 849, B 852, B 856, B 866, B 870, B 891, B 908, B 915, B 916, B 928, B 930, B 940, B 943, B 948, B 973, B 981, B 986, B 987, B 991, B 992, B 995, B 997, B 999, B 1000, B 1001, B 1003, B 1005, B 1006, B 1007, B 1010, B 1012, B 1017, B 1021, B 1027, B 1028, B 1030, B 1034, B 1037, B 1038, B 1041, B 1043, B 1046, B 1048, B 1056, B 1059, B 1062, B 1073, B 1074, B 1088, B 1096, B 1126, B 1127, B 1131, B 1159, B 1169, B 1183, B 1192, B 1198, B 1203, B 1209, B 1215, B 1216, B 1221, B 1222, B 1224, B 1225, B 1226, B 1227, B 1232, B 1233, B 1235, B 1237, B 1239, B 1241, B 1243, B 1248, B 1294, B 1296, B 1308, B 1310, B 1312, B 1313, B 1315, B 1331, B 1339, B 1340, B 1346, B 1350, B 1352, B 1360, B 1372, B 1384, B 1411, B 1413, B 1415, B 1418, B 1425, B 1434, B 1435, B 1437, B 1451, B 1452, B 1453, B 1457, B 1464, B 1476, B 1477, B 1485, B 1487, B 1491, B 1492, B 1507, B 1510, B 1523, B 1530, B 1552, B 1560, B 1572, B 1611, B 1618, B 1620, B 1654, B 1657, B 1658, B 1662, B 1670, B 1671, B 1699, B 1701, B 1702, B 1703, B 1709, B 1718, B 1725, B 1736, B 1743, B 1760, B 1763, B 1771, B 1772, B 1773, B 1787, B 1790, B 1791, B 1793, B 1795, B 1805, B 1806, B 1809, B 1811, B 1812, B 1813, B 1830, B 1837, B 1851, B 1852, B 1857, B 1858, B 1875, B 1895, B 1901, B 1905, B 1926, B 1928, B 1930, B 1951, B 1952, B 1957, B 1973, B 2013, B 2016, B 2031, B 2035, B 2051, B 2057, B 2065, B 2067, B 2074, B 2077, B 2091, B 2099, B 2125, B 2126, B 2127, B 2131, B 2165, B 2167, B 2177, B 2178, B 2185, B 2186, B 2187, B 2190, B 2192, B 2195, B 2205, B 2208, B 2210, B 2213, B 2218, B 2221, B 2223, B 2236, B 2262, B 2267, B 2270, B 2283, B 2286, B 2287, B 2288, B 2291, B 2292, B 2293, B 2294, B 2298, B 2300, B 2301, B 2302, B 2307, B 2318, B 2323, B 2328, B 2343, B 2345, B 2348, B 2350, B 2352, B 2354, B 2357, B 2358, B 2361, B 2365, B 2374, B 2376, B 2378, B 2380, B 2386, B 2389, B 2391, B 2396, B 2397, B 2400, B 2401, B 2405, B 2407, B 2417, B 2424, B 2444, B 2447, B 2463, B 2487, B 2495, B 2518, B 2519, B 2535, B 2539, B 2563, I 7, I 447, I 492, I 495, I 672, I 732, I 736, I 1446, I 1452, I 1460
- 1829**
I 131, I 136, I 305, I 731, I 1183, I 1193, I 1465, I 1467
- 1830**
B 495, B 1129, B 1130, B 1698, I 6, I 8, I 35, I 58, I 60, I 68, I 77, I 96, I 132, I 148, I 149, I 157, I 171, I 298, I 388, I 423, I 460, I 738, I 740, I 741, I 746, I 755, I 776, I 1181
- 1831**
B 685, B 1481, B 1972, B 2470, I 63, I 72, I 259, I 433, I 488, I 529, I 831, I 871
- 1832**
B 141, B 1769, I 64, I 66, I 267, I 438, I 489, I 490, I 729, I 754, I 765, I 824, I 838, I 1205, I 1288, I 1489
- 1833**
B 725, B 1960, I 51, I 277, I 288, I 331, I 401, I 493, WO 370, WO 608
- 1834**
B 1244, B 1505, I 553, I 572, I 637, I 761, I 1147

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- 1835**
 B 432, B 1472, B 1708, B 2064, B 2101, I 307,
 I 322, I 456, I 491, I 780, I 990, I 1114,
 I 1347
- 1836**
 B 131, B 1274, B 1505, B 1854, B 1855, I 170,
 I 203, I 343, I 374, I 402, I 424, I 720, I 734,
 I 854, I 1144, I 1398, I 1474, WO 518, WO 636
- 1837**
 B 1712, B 2089, B 2545, I 49, I 55, I 190, I 210,
 I 537, I 586, I 787, I 936, I 1514, WO 4, WO 27,
 WO 440
- 1838-1848, MANIFEST DESTINY**
 B 30, B 31, B 32, B 33, B 54, B 79, B 85, B 90,
 B 98, B 100, B 105, B 109, B 113, B 116, B 135,
 B 145, B 160, B 171, B 181, B 187, B 199, B 201,
 B 233, B 250, B 258, B 259, B 264, B 277, B 289,
 B 294, B 304, B 308, B 312, B 321, B 323, B 333,
 B 336, B 344, B 345, B 346, B 347, B 368, B 371,
 B 372, B 382, B 383, B 385, B 386, B 387, B 388,
 B 389, B 393, B 396, B 412, B 413, B 415, B 430,
 B 433, B 436, B 437, B 446, B 447, B 449, B 450,
 B 453, B 454, B 458, B 481, B 482, B 483, B 484,
 B 498, B 499, B 500, B 510, B 528, B 529, B 530,
 B 535, B 547, B 548, B 550, B 555, B 556, B 558,
 B 564, B 565, B 570, B 572, B 573, B 584, B 594,
 B 604, B 613, B 614, B 615, B 616, B 617, B 618,
 B 628, B 632, B 635, B 646, B 651, B 654, B 667,
 B 628, B 670, B 671, B 687, B 691, B 695, B 696,
 B 698, B 709, B 710, B 713, B 715, B 717, B 734,
 B 745, B 746, B 753, B 754, B 771, B 772, B 845,
 B 847, B 848, B 849, B 870, B 883, B 886, B 888,
 B 891, B 892, B 893, B 897, B 899, B 902, B 905,
 B 911, B 915, B 916, B 919, B 920, B 943, B 948,
 B 975, B 981, B 986, B 987, B 991, B 992, B 995,
 B 997, B 999, B 1000, B 1001, B 1003, B 1005,
 B 1006, B 1007, B 1010, B 1012, B 1017, B 1021,
 B 1027, B 1028, B 1030, B 1041, B 1043, B 1046,
 B 1048, B 1056, B 1059, B 1062, B 1066, B 1069,
 B 1072, B 1074, B 1083, B 1087, B 1088, B 1096,
 B 1107, B 1127, B 1159, B 1183, B 1184, B 1192,
 B 1198, B 1203, B 1215, B 1216, B 1221, B 1222,
 B 1223, B 1248, B 1283, B 1285, B 1296, B 1305,
 B 1308, B 1310, B 1312, B 1313, B 1315, B 1321,
 B 1327, B 1328, B 1331, B 1339, B 1340, B 1346,
 B 1350, B 1352, B 1360, B 1372, B 1373, B 1346,
 B 1350, B 1352, B 1360, B 1372, B 1373, B 1384,
 B 1389, B 1390, B 1404, B 1408, B 1410, B 1411,
 B 1413, B 1415, B 1418, B 1425, B 1434, B 1435,
 B 1437, B 1457, B 1485, B 1487, B 1491, B 1492,
 B 1530, B 1531, B 1560, B 1571, B 1572, B 1574,
 B 1576, B 1597, B 1599, B 1603, B 1604, B 1611,
 B 1616, B 1618, B 1619, B 1620, B 1630, B 1657,
 B 1658, B 1660, B 1662, B 1667, B 1670, B 1671,
 B 1693, B 1695, B 1699, B 1701, B 1702, B 1704,
 B 1709, B 1714, B 1718, B 1721, B 1725, B 1730,
 B 1736, B 1738, B 1739, B 1740, B 1760, B 1763,
 B 1772, B 1773, B 1775, B 1783, B 1784, B 1790,
 B 1791, B 1793, B 1795, B 1805, B 1806, B 1809,
 B 1811, B 1812, B 1813, B 1824, B 1830, B 1831,
 B 1837, B 1852, B 1858, B 1860, B 1863, B 1899,
 B 1909, B 1911, B 1922, B 1926, B 1928, B 1929,
 B 1930, B 1951, B 1952, B 1956, B 1957, B 1977,
 B 1992, B 2002, B 2004, B 2005, B 2012, B 2013,
 B 2015, B 2035, B 2041, B 2042, B 2043, B 2046,
 B 2054, B 2057, B 2059, B 2065, B 2067, B 2074,
 B 2080, B 2081, B 2084, B 2088, B 2091, B 2099,
 B 2107, B 2124, B 2125, B 2126, B 2127, B 2131,
 B 2164, B 2165, B 2167, B 2169, B 2177, B 2178,
 B 2182, B 2185, B 2186, B 2187, B 2189, B 2190,
 B 2192, B 2195, B 2205, B 2206, B 2207, B 2208,
 B 2209, B 2210, B 2213, B 2218, B 2221, B 2223,
 B 2229, B 2231, B 2234, B 2239, B 2250, B 2254,
 B 2261, B 2262, B 2265, B 2267, B 2268, B 2269,
 B 2270, B 2276, B 2283, B 2285, B 2286, B 2287,
 B 2288, B 2291, B 2292, B 2293, B 2294, B 2296,
 B 2298, B 2300, B 2301, B 2302, B 2304, B 2309,
 B 2311, B 2314, B 2318, B 2320, B 2323, B 2328,
 B 2334, B 2341, B 2345, B 2346, B 2350, B 2352,
 B 2353, B 2354, B 2357, B 2358, B 2361, B 2365,
 B 2374, B 2376, B 2378, B 2380, B 2386, B 2389,
 B 2391, B 2396, B 2398, B 2400, B 2401, B 2402,
 B 2405, B 2407, B 2417, B 2429, B 2435, B 2444,
 B 2447, B 2468, B 2488, B 2489, B 2495, B 2518,
 B 2519, B 2531, B 2535, B 2539, B 2541, B 2543,
 B 2547, B 2557, B 2559, B 2563, B 2564, B 2565,
 I 447, I 1446, I 1452, I 1460
- 1838**
 B 245, B 1275, I 188, I 192, I 217, I 218, I 221,
 I 239, I 241, I 255, I 417, I 418, I 419, I 421,
 I 458, I 461, I 463, I 465, I 545, I 557, I 571,
 I 687, I 719, I 739, I 751, I 752, I 756, I 757,
 I 758, I 759, I 760, I 763, I 773, I 777, I 833,
 I 866, I 867, I 873, I 935, I 1115, I 1138, I
 1230, I 1320, I 1351, I 1355, I 1490
- 1839**
 B 729, B 1036, I 9, I 33, I 191, I 211, I 420,
 I 473, I 484, I 540, I 603, I 605, I 606, I 610,
 I 614, I 748, I 749, I 790, I 806, I 808, I 816,
 I 821, I 832, I 861, I 862, I 863, I 864, I 870,
 I 932, I 935, I 937, I 1188, I 1317, I 1491
- 1840**
 B 674, B 747, B 1032, B 1033, I 5, I 45, I 50,
 I 53, I 161, I 185, I 235, I 264, I 289, I 385,
 I 538, I 539, I 573, I 590, I 604, I 762, I 930,
 I 1119, I 1142, I 1387, I 1492
- 1841**
 B 146, B 980, B 982, B 983, B 984, B 985, B 988,
 B 989, B 990, B 993, B 994, B 996, B 998, B 1002,
 B 1004, B 1008, B 1009, B 1011, B 1013, B 1014,
 B 1015, B 1016, B 1018, B 1019, B 1020, B 1022,
 B 1023, B 1024, B 1025, B 1026, B 1029, B 1031,
 B 1035, B 1039, B 1040, B 1042, B 1044, B 1045,
 B 1047, B 1049, B 1050, B 1051, B 1052, B 1053,
 B 1054, B 1055, B 1057, B 1058, B 1060, B 1061,
 B 1508, B 1647, B 1900, B 2102, B 2266, B 2299,
 I 371, I 792, I 823, I 836, I 858, I 869, I 925,
 I 929, I 1126, I 1393, I 1493
- 1842**
 B 10, B 1238, B 1613, I 126, I 138, I 215, I 249,
 I 727, I 1078, I 1201, I 1385
- 1843**
 B 352, B 353, B 354, B 525, B 923, B 1157, B
 1236, B 1532, B 1800, B 2092, B 2233, B 2420,
 I 25, I 47, I 178, I 708, I 770, I 1116, I 1469
- 1844**
 B 435, B 868, B 978, B 1300, B 1810, B 2120,
 I 21, I 48, I 49, I 70, I 118, I 137, I 168,
 I 225, I 289, I 324, I 865, I 1117, I 1480,
 I 1494, WO 430
- 1845**
 B 119, B 1229, B 1490, B 2030, B 2128, B 2316,
 I 134, I 309, I 791, I 826, I 923, I 927, I 940,
 I 1109, I 1495
- 1846**
 B 18, B 1190, B 1786, I 24, I 67, I 189, I 251,
 I 344, I 570, I 726, I 764, I 779, I 844, I 883,
 I 939, I 1190, I 1248, WO 52, WO 309, WO 459
- 1847**
 B 182, B 914, B 1692, B 1735, B 2324, I 23, I 252,
 I 380, I 938, I 1087, I 1264, I 1496, WO 513, WO
 567
- 1848**
 B 19, B 23, B 462, B 471, B 475, B 867, B 1173,
 B 1376, B 2113, B 2188, B 2452, I 2, I 41, I 59,
 I 105, I 111, I 119, I 186, I 208, I 477, I 494,
 I 578, I 607, I 722, I 753, I 800, I 809, I 1077,
 I 1373, I 1446, WO 538, WO 623, WO 624, WO 625

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

1849-1860, THE COMING OF THE CIVIL WAR

B 1, B 46, B 47, B 48, B 70, B 79, B 87, B 100,
 B 113, B 121, B 124, B 131, B 144, B 156, B 157,
 B 160, B 161, B 171, B 172, B 179, B 190, B 191,
 B 192, B 194, B 197, B 202, B 203, B 204, B 209,
 B 210, B 213, B 216, B 225, B 228, B 229, B 236,
 B 237, B 238, B 240, B 241, B 277, B 278, B 279,
 B 281, B 282, B 283, B 285, B 289, B 290, B 295,
 B 299, B 304, B 308, B 310, B 312, B 314, B 320,
 B 321, B 355, B 356, B 368, B 371, B 381, B 390,
 B 393, B 396, B 399, B 400, B 403, B 404, B 405,
 B 406, B 407, B 412, B 413, B 414, B 415, B 424,
 B 425, B 430, B 433, B 434, B 436, B 437, B 446,
 B 447, B 449, B 450, B 458, B 470, B 473,
 B 482, B 483, B 484, B 489, B 494, B 495, B 499,
 B 500, B 502, B 504, B 505, B 506, B 512, B 528,
 B 529, B 530, B 533, B 535, B 537, B 538, B 548,
 B 550, B 555, B 556, B 558, B 564, B 565, B 570,
 B 571, B 572, B 581, B 583, B 584, B 590, B 591,
 B 594, B 604, B 613, B 614, B 617, B 619, B 620,
 B 624, B 628, B 632, B 635, B 638, B 646, B 666,
 B 667, B 687, B 691, B 695, B 696, B 702, B 709,
 B 710, B 711, B 713, B 715, B 717, B 726, B 731,
 B 745, B 746, B 753, B 759, B 762, B 771, B 772,
 B 783, B 788, B 843, B 847, B 848, B 849, B 853,
 B 855, B 858, B 878, B 882, B 883, B 886, B 888,
 B 893, B 897, B 899, B 902, B 905, B 911, B 912,
 B 919, B 920, B 927, B 933, B 934, B 948, B 955,
 B 972, B 974, B 975, B 1066, B 1068, B 1070,
 B 1071, B 1072, B 1080, B 1083, B 1087, B 1088,
 B 1089, B 1090, B 1091, B 1098, B 1100, B 1101,
 B 1125, B 1127, B 1135, B 1138, B 1159, B 1164,
 B 1165, B 1171, B 1183, B 1184, B 1185, B 1198,
 B 1203, B 1210, B 1216, B 1221, B 1222, B 1223,
 B 1249, B 1250, B 1277, B 1283, B 1285, B 1296,
 B 1304, B 1305, B 1307, B 1312, B 1313, B 1315,
 B 1318, B 1321, B 1327, B 1328, B 1339, B 1340,
 B 1350, B 1363, B 1372, B 1373, B 1390, B 1399,
 B 1400, B 1401, B 1404, B 1408, B 1410, B 1415,
 B 1416, B 1420, B 1425, B 1434, B 1435, B 1437,
 B 1440, B 1450, B 1454, B 1455, B 1457, B 1487,
 B 1489, B 1491, B 1492, B 1503, B 1509, B 1510,
 B 1530, B 1531, B 1550, B 1560, B 1566, B 1570,
 B 1571, B 1574, B 1576, B 1596, B 1603, B 1604,
 B 1614, B 1615, B 1618, B 1619, B 1630, B 1645,
 B 1653, B 1655, B 1657, B 1660, B 1666, B 1667,
 B 1670, B 1671, B 1693, B 1695, B 1701, B 1702,
 B 1709, B 1711, B 1714, B 1721, B 1725, B 1727,
 B 1730, B 1736, B 1737, B 1738, B 1739, B 1740,
 B 1760, B 1762, B 1763, B 1767, B 1775, B 1783,
 B 1784, B 1790, B 1791, B 1792, B 1806, B 1824,
 B 1827, B 1829, B 1830, B 1831, B 1837, B 1847,
 B 1852, B 1856, B 1860, B 1863, B 1879, B 1899,
 B 1902, B 1905, B 1907, B 1909, B 1911, B 1914,
 B 1915, B 1916, B 1922, B 1923, B 1924, B 1925,
 B 1929, B 1930, B 1952, B 1957, B 1961, B 1968,
 B 1977, B 1985, B 1992, B 1994, B 2002, B 2004,
 B 2005, B 2012, B 2013, B 2015, B 2019, B 2026,
 B 2027, B 2029, B 2037, B 2041, B 2042, B 2043,
 B 2046, B 2047, B 2054, B 2059, B 2061, B 2062,
 B 2065, B 2067, B 2074, B 2077, B 2080, B 2081,
 B 2084, B 2087, B 2088, B 2091, B 2096, B 2097,
 B 2098, B 2099, B 2104, B 2107, B 2109, B 2118,
 B 2124, B 2130, B 2131, B 2138, B 2150, B 2151,
 B 2153, B 2154, B 2155, B 2157, B 2164, B 2165,
 B 2167, B 2168, B 2169, B 2175, B 2177, B 2178,
 B 2181, B 2182, B 2185, B 2186, B 2187, B 2190,
 B 2192, B 2195, B 2205, B 2210, B 2213, B 2218,
 B 2221, B 2223, B 2229, B 2231, B 2234, B 2235,
 B 2239, B 2250, B 2251, B 2253, B 2254, B 2257,
 B 2258, B 2259, B 2261, B 2265, B 2267, B 2268,
 B 2269, B 2279, B 2285, B 2286, B 2287, B 2288,
 B 2294, B 2296, B 2298, B 2300, B 2303, B 2304,
 B 2307, B 2309, B 2311, B 2314, B 2315, B 2318,
 B 2320, B 2323, B 2331, B 2332, B 2334, B 2335,
 B 2340, B 2341, B 2345, B 2346, B 2350, B 2352,
 B 2353, B 2354, B 2357, B 2358, B 2361, B 2363,
 B 2365, B 2374, B 2376, B 2378, B 2380, B 2386,
 B 2389, B 2391, B 2396, B 2400, B 2401, B 2408,
 B 2410, B 2415, B 2416, B 2429, B 2430, B 2435,
 B 2442, B 2446, B 2449, B 2453, B 2456, B 2467,

B 2468, B 2481, B 2486, B 2487, B 2488, B 2489,
 B 2492, B 2493, B 2517, B 2519, B 2524, B 2531,
 B 2535, B 2539, B 2541, B 2543, B 2547, B 2549,
 B 2556, B 2557, B 2560, B 2561, B 2563, B 2564,
 B 2565, B 2566, B 2567, I 579, I 608, I 717,
 I 1460, WO 74, WO 103, WO 318, WO 470, WO 523

1849

B 268, B 276, B 517, B 552, B 859, B 971, B 1471,
 B 1774, B 1903, B 2055, I 116, I 1083

1850

RW 48, B 348, B 720, B 1688, B 2056, B 2132,
 B 2193, B 2194, B 2196, B 2197, B 2198, B 2199,
 B 2200, B 2201, B 2202, B 2203, B 2204, B 2212,
 B 2214, B 2215, B 2216, B 2217, B 2219, B 2220,
 B 2222, B 2224, B 2225, B 2226, B 2227, B 2385,
 I 11, I 78, I 79, I 216, I 274, I 544, I 582,
 I 922, I 1206, I 1497, WO 206, WO 431, WO 432,
 WO 433, WO 434, WO 489, WO 501

1851

B 132, B 732, B 909, B 1397, B 1484, B 1652,
 B 1676, B 2230, B 2317, I 114, I 357, I 398,
 I 735, I 948, I 1074, I 1150, I 1208, WO 262,
 WO 441, WO 626

1852

RW 86, B 60, B 439, B 440, B 443, B 444, B 445,
 B 448, B 451, B 452, B 1201, B 1279, B 1375,
 B 1834, B 2136, B 2140, B 2297, B 2349, B 2351,
 B 2355, B 2356, B 2359, B 2360, B 2362, B 2364,
 B 2366, B 2367, B 2368, B 2369, B 2370, B 2371,
 B 2372, B 2373, B 2375, B 2379, B 2381, B 2383,
 B 2388, B 2390, B 2392, B 2394, B 2399, I 28,
 I 262, I 271, I 435, I 677, I 1150, I 1389, WO
 529, WO 602

1853

B 217, B 1128, B 1140, B 1311, B 1366, B 1672,
 B 1892, B 2393, I 40, I 86, I 113, WO 390, WO
 449, WO 491, WO 618, WO 627

1854

B 242, B 318, B 391, B 1306, B 1379, B 1971,
 B 2544, I 17, I 44, I 162, I 222, I 874, WO
 391, WO 500, WO 540, WO 605

1855

B 151, B 553, B 924, B 941, B 1370, B 1412,
 B 1816, B 2321, B 2445, I 13, I 145, I 476,
 I 527, I 665, I 884, I 1237, WO 511

1856

B 235, B 438, B 455, B 716, B 775, B 776, B 777,
 B 779, B 780, B 781, B 1648, B 1728, B 1729,
 B 1980, B 2312, I 76, I 346, I 587, I 841,
 I 1241, WO 373, WO 466

1857

RW 318, B 675, B 1252, B 1632, B 1731, B 1882,
 B 2457, I 1165, I 1242, I 1392, WO 25, WO 402,
 WO 600, WO 622

1858

RW 334, B 176, B 527, B 1303, B 2068, B 2090,
 I 120, I 231, I 233, I 280, I 375, I 480, I 481,
 I 519, I 737, I 793, I 909, I 921, I 1159, WO
 26, WO 100, WO 488

1859

B 280, B 284, B 456, B 603, B 1205, B 1217,
 B 1219, B 1641, B 1742, B 1835, B 2434, I 176,
 I 335, I 425, I 451, I 474, I 478, I 920, WO 43,
 WO 254, WO 510

1860

B 488, B 709, B 710, B 1106, B 1206, B 1218,
 B 1526, B 1696, B 1881, I 125, I 337, I 383,
 I 504, I 541, I 630, I 696, I 1416, I 1475,
 I 1481, WO 310

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

1861-1865, CIVIL WAR

B 46, B 47, B 48, B 66, B 73, B 75, B 76, B 77,
 B 89, B 104, B 108, B 128, B 172, B 173, B 177,
 B 189, B 194, B 202, B 203, B 204, B 208, B 209,
 B 210, B 227, B 260, B 295, B 308, B 310, B 314,
 B 320, B 322, B 330, B 368, B 381, B 399, B 400,
 B 403, B 406, B 407, B 468, B 470, B 479, B 483,
 B 484, B 486, B 489, B 494, B 498, B 504, B 505,
 B 506, B 512, B 533, B 550, B 569, B 570, B 581,
 B 583, B 584, B 593, B 620, B 624, B 628, B 638,
 B 641, B 642, B 655, B 699, B 702, B 708,
 B 713, B 715, B 726, B 727, B 728, B 731, B 762,
 B 773, B 774, B 784, B 791, B 797, B 805, B 806,
 B 807, B 817, B 818, B 819, B 831, B 836, B 838,
 B 843, B 855, B 861, B 883, B 886, B 897, B 902,
 B 905, B 907, B 911, B 912, B 927, B 934, B 942,
 B 944, B 947, B 954, B 955, B 972, B 976, B 977,
 B 979, B 1070, B 1071, B 1075, B 1077, B 1080,
 B 1086, B 1087, B 1104, B 1107, B 1109, B 1110,
 B 1114, B 1115, B 1125, B 1138, B 1171, B 1199,
 B 1210, B 1246, B 1276, B 1278, B 1305, B 1310,
 B 1318, B 1324, B 1330, B 1332, B 1334, B 1338,
 B 1358, B 1383, B 1386, B 1396, B 1399, B 1400,
 B 1404, B 1408, B 1410, B 1420, B 1426, B 1428,
 B 1429, B 1432, B 1433, B 1468, B 1475, B 1478,
 B 1480, B 1529, B 1531, B 1567, B 1570, B 1576,
 B 1585, B 1586, B 1593, B 1605, B 1614, B 1615,
 B 1653, B 1723, B 1737, B 1764, B 1775, B 1792,
 B 1808, B 1824, B 1830, B 1831, B 1832, B 1847,
 B 1859, B 1864, B 1865, B 1868, B 1880, B 1886,
 B 1902, B 1922, B 1954, B 1965, B 1976, B 1979,
 B 1995, B 1997, B 1998, B 2004, B 2008, B 2009,
 B 2012, B 2022, B 2025, B 2026, B 2027, B 2033,
 B 2041, B 2054, B 2061, B 2062, B 2071, B 2080,
 B 2084, B 2087, B 2093, B 2095, B 2096, B 2097,
 B 2098, B 2104, B 2115, B 2117, B 2133, B 2150,
 B 2151, B 2153, B 2154, B 2155, B 2157, B 2168,
 B 2181, B 2184, B 2232, B 2239, B 2240, B 2250,
 B 2257, B 2258, B 2259, B 2289, B 2303, B 2313,
 B 2314, B 2332, B 2340, B 2344, B 2435, B 2453,
 B 2493, B 2519, B 2541, B 2543, B 2549, B 2556,
 B 2557, B 2560, B 2567, B 2569, B 2575, B 2576,
 B 2578, I 918, I 1446, I 1447, I 1460, WO 358

1861

B 557, B 563, B 885, B 1460, B 1506, B 1625,
 B 1881, B 1889, B 2039, B 2139, B 2325, I 71,
 I 263, I 439, I 520, I 1139, I 1476, WO 34,
 WO 416, WO 509

1862

B 88, B 123, B 539, B 563, B 639, B 677, B 778,
 B 1421, B 1554, B 1636, B 1987, B 2082, B 2146,
 B 2255, B 2480, B 2538, I 172, I 328, I 496,
 I 498, I 499, I 500, I 501, I 502, I 1300,
 I 1431

1863

B 306, B 536, B 1158, B 1208, B 1228, B 1325,
 B 1344, B 1549, B 1768, B 2228, B 2238, I 14,
 I 36, I 238, I 295, WO 385

1864

B 55, B 59, B 143, B 350, B 540, B 636, B 1123,
 B 1174, B 1335, B 1336, B 2238, B 2451, B 2494,
 I 37, I 151, WO 372

1865

B 600, B 608, B 633, B 643, B 645, B 688, B 690,
 B 692, B 693, B 694, B 825, B 1287, B 1326,
 B 1409, B 1406, B 1407, B 1409, B 2238, B 2306,
 B 2456, I 54, I 95, I 223, I 389, I 1240, WO 175

1868-1877, RECONSTRUCTION

B 1, B 46, B 47, B 48, B 49, B 58, B 65, B 89,
 B 104, B 114, B 119, B 120, B 121, B 128, B 147,
 B 156, B 157, B 169, B 178, B 184, B 190, B 192,
 B 194, B 218, B 219, B 228, B 229, B 238, B 241,
 B 243, B 252, B 260, B 262, B 270, B 271, B 272,
 B 273, B 274, B 299, B 303, B 314, B 320, B 321,
 B 322, B 329, B 330, B 340, B 341, B 377, B 378,

B 379, B 380, B 381, B 390, B 399, B 400, B 409,
 B 421, B 424, B 425, B 473, B 479, B 482, B 487,
 B 490, B 495, B 499, B 500, B 503, B 504, B 505,
 B 506, B 507, B 512, B 518, B 536, B 537, B 538,
 B 542, B 569, B 571, B 581, B 582, B 590, B 593,
 B 608, B 624, B 638, B 641, B 642, B 659, B 665,
 B 666, B 669, B 670, B 671, B 676, B 686, B 711,
 B 726, B 727, B 728, B 730, B 731, B 733, B 736,
 B 749, B 771, B 772, B 783, B 784, B 786, B 787,
 B 789, B 791, B 797, B 805, B 806, B 807, B 813,
 B 814, B 817, B 818, B 819, B 831, B 836, B 838,
 B 843, B 853, B 855, B 865, B 871, B 875, B 878,
 B 882, B 886, B 889, B 893, B 899, B 905, B 907,
 B 910, B 911, B 912, B 927, B 933, B 934, B 942,
 B 944, B 946, B 947, B 955, B 960, B 961, B 962,
 B 970, B 972, B 976, B 977, B 979, B 1070,
 B 1071, B 1072, B 1075, B 1077, B 1080, B 1083,
 B 1087, B 1082, B 1090, B 1091, B 1098, B 1104,
 B 1105, B 1109, B 1114, B 1115, B 1118, B 1122,
 B 1125, B 1135, B 1137, B 1138, B 1163, B 1164,
 B 1165, B 1185, B 1194, B 1196, B 1197, B 1199,
 B 1204, B 1210, B 1223, B 1246, B 1249, B 1250,
 B 1276, B 1289, B 1304, B 1307, B 1308, B 1318,
 B 1321, B 1324, B 1327, B 1328, B 1332, B 1333,
 B 1338, B 1353, B 1357, B 1358, B 1363, B 1371,
 B 1383, B 1389, B 1392, B 1396, B 1399, B 1400,
 B 1401, B 1416, B 1423, B 1424, B 1425, B 1426,
 B 1428, B 1429, B 1430, B 1431, B 1438, B 1439,
 B 1440, B 1451, B 1454, B 1455, B 1459, B 1461,
 B 1463, B 1468, B 1475, B 1487, B 1489, B 1495,
 B 1496, B 1497, B 1498, B 1500, B 1501, B 1502,
 B 1503, B 1509, B 1524, B 1527, B 1528, B 1550,
 B 1551, B 1566, B 1568, B 1569, B 1570, B 1582,
 B 1585, B 1586, B 1587, B 1589, B 1591, B 1593,
 B 1597, B 1598, B 1603, B 1604, B 1614, B 1615,
 B 1617, B 1619, B 1625, B 1629, B 1630, B 1631,
 B 1633, B 1642, B 1645, B 1649, B 1651, B 1653,
 B 1655, B 1657, B 1660, B 1666, B 1668, B 1670,
 B 1673, B 1674, B 1675, B 1693, B 1697, B 1706,
 B 1707, B 1711, B 1720, B 1721, B 1723, B 1727,
 B 1730, B 1737, B 1738, B 1739, B 1740, B 1754,
 B 1755, B 1759, B 1762, B 1763, B 1764, B 1767,
 B 1777, B 1783, B 1784, B 1788, B 1792, B 1796,
 B 1804, B 1817, B 1818, B 1827, B 1829, B 1831,
 B 1832, B 1844, B 1845, B 1847, B 1856, B 1859,
 B 1860, B 1864, B 1865, B 1867, B 1868, B 1879,
 B 1884, B 1886, B 1899, B 1902, B 1903, B 1905,
 B 1906, B 1907, B 1908, B 1909, B 1915, B 1916,
 B 1917, B 1918, B 1923, B 1924, B 1925, B 1929,
 B 1954, B 1968, B 1969, B 1974, B 1976, B 1977,
 B 1978, B 1982, B 1983, B 1985, B 1990, B 1994,
 B 1995, B 1997, B 1998, B 2001, B 2005, B 2015,
 B 2018, B 2019, B 2022, B 2027, B 2029, B 2033,
 B 2037, B 2043, B 2046, B 2047, B 2062, B 2063,
 B 2066, B 2071, B 2072, B 2075, B 2077, B 2081,
 B 2083, B 2087, B 2088, B 2095, B 2096, B 2097,
 B 2098, B 2104, B 2107, B 2116, B 2117, B 2118,
 B 2119, B 2121, B 2124, B 2130, B 2138, B 2140,
 B 2150, B 2151, B 2153, B 2154, B 2155, B 2157,
 B 2168, B 2172, B 2175, B 2179, B 2181, B 2182,
 B 2184, B 2231, B 2234, B 2235, B 2244, B 2245,
 B 2248, B 2251, B 2253, B 2254, B 2257, B 2258,
 B 2259, B 2261, B 2262, B 2265, B 2268, B 2269,
 B 2279, B 2282, B 2289, B 2296, B 2303, B 2309,
 B 2310, B 2311, B 2315, B 2331, B 2334, B 2335,
 B 2340, B 2344, B 2408, B 2410, B 2415, B 2416,
 B 2419, B 2429, B 2430, B 2431, B 2438, B 2442,
 B 2443, B 2446, B 2449, B 2467, B 2485, B 2486,
 B 2487, B 2488, B 2489, B 2492, B 2493, B 2495,
 B 2516, B 2517, B 2521, B 2524, B 2531, B 2542,
 B 2550, B 2556, B 2559, B 2560, B 2561, B 2564,
 B 2565, B 2567, B 2569, B 2572, I 1430, I 1461,
 WO 74, WO 103, WO 306, WO 318, WO 327, WO 352,
 WO 355, WO 358, WO 361, WO 428, WO 470, WO 512,
 WO 523, WO 562, WO 563, WO 633

1866

B 234, B 468, B 532, B 585, B 600, B 620, B 637,
 B 748, B 1110, B 1116, B 2436, B 2456, I 88, I
 89, I 90, I 260, I 308, I 707, I 825, I 989, I
 1075, I 1085, I 1088, I 1098, I 1145, I 1249,
 I 1310, I 1449, I 1498, WO 399, WO 436

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

1867

B 311, B 649, B 664, B 1444, B 1466, B 1482,
B 2100, B 2170, B 2246, I 293, I 471, I 475,
I 534, I 1321, I 1449, I 1513, WO 7, WO 302,
WO 349, WO 485, WO 539, WO 546

1868

B 211, B 851, B 898, B 1981, B 2059, I 87,
I 91, I 92, I 93, I 124, I 482, I 623, I 666,
I 1186, I 1372, I 1449, WO 589

1869

B 750, B 931, B 1187, B 1191, B 1349, B 1387,
B 1442, B 1467, B 1764, B 1888, B 2546, I 3,
I 204, I 212, I 214, I 367, I 483, I 497, I
609, I 659, I 778, I 1090, I 1394, I 1499,
I 1500, WO 51, WO 123, WO 124, WO 257, WO 392,
WO 393

1870

B 82, B 1309, B 1479, B 1819, B 1893, B 2458,
I 3, I 12, I 83, I 112, I 123, I 199, I 207,
I 269, I 318, I 382, I 409, I 522, I 523, I
574, I 643, I 706, I 766, I 828, I 881, I 890,
I 1091, I 1192, I 1313, I 1378, I 1388, I 1403,
I 1410, I 1411, I 1419, I 1501, I 1502, WO 76,
WO 118, WO 360, WO 367, WO 397, WO 641

1871

B 513, B 860, B 1113, B 1441, B 1534, B 1661,
B 1802, B 1873, B 2038, B 2149, B 2237, I 18,
I 29, I 34, I 121, I 182, I 356, I 1151, I 1309,
I 1412, I 1503, WO 97, WO 114, WO 126, WO 134,
WO 160, WO 176, WO 178, WO 203, WO 211, WO 217,
WO 264, WO 398, WO 457, WO 471, WO 535

1872

RW 69, B 894, B 895, B 896, B 900, B 901, B 903,
B 1288, B 1361, B 1365, B 1842, B 2023, B 2478,
B 2553, B 2573, I 84, I 108, I 139, I 165, I
345, I 368, I 391, I 407, I 408, I 426, I 830,
I 1200, I 1407, I 1415, I 1484, I 1504, I 1505,
I 1517, WO 225, WO 258, WO 320

1873

B 69, B 363, B 757, B 862, B 904, B 932, B 1469,
B 1486, B 1575, B 1841, B 2327, I 98, I 99, I
102, I 103, I 299, I 319, I 591, I 716, I 841,
I 843, I 1123, I 1129, I 1160, I 1219, I 1519,
WO 65, WO 67, WO 87, WO 214, WO 218, WO 356,
WO 388, WO 389, WO 628

1874

B 251, B 328, B 881, B 2111, B 2156, B 2158,
B 2159, B 2281, I 100, I 101, I 107, I 108,
I 164, I 177, I 268, I 291, I 320, I 352, I
406, I 430, I 437, I 709, I 834, I 882, I
1125, I 1280, I 1281, I 1511, I 1519, WO 182,
WO 209, WO 210, WO 396

1875

B 81, B 154, B 155, B 292, B 426, B 1103, B
1584, B 1986, B 2384, B 2491, B 2551, I 104,
I 110, I 364, I 464, I 506, I 555, I 996,
I 1196, I 1471, I 1518, WO 32, WO 322

1876

B 126, B 163, B 164, B 165, B 166, B 167, B 168,
B 302, B 418, B 1559, B 1744, B 1776, B 2010,
B 2108, I 198, I 361, I 392, I 431, I 454, I
589, I 611, I 786, I 951, I 1213, I 1506, I
1507, WO 172, WO 251, WO 328, WO 409, WO 420

1877

FW 363, B 14C, B 427, B 906, B 1955, B 2425,
I 158, I 179, I 202, I 310, I 360, I 429, I
445, I 513, I 528, I 530, I 642, I 718, I 892,
I 949, I 1193, I 1209, I 1297, I 1400, I 1414,
WO 453

1878-1897, GILDED AGE

B 4, B 61, B 63, B 64, B 80, B 91, B 92, B 102,
B 103, B 114, B 120, B 125, B 127, B 133, B 147,
B 148, B 152, B 169, B 170, B 185, B 186, B 192,
B 196, B 218, B 232, B 243, B 248, B 252, B 262,
B 270, B 271, B 272, B 273, B 274, B 293, B 297,
B 303, B 305, B 322, B 324, B 325, B 327, B 331,
B 340, B 341, B 358, B 359, B 360, B 361, B 376,
B 377, B 378, B 379, B 380, B 397, B 409, B 410,
B 411, B 421, B 424, B 479, B 480, B 485, B 487,
B 490, B 503, B 507, B 518, B 519, B 533, B 536,
B 537, B 538, B 542, B 554, B 567, B 569, B 574,
B 575, B 582, B 583, B 593, B 609, B 641, B 642,
B 659, B 665, B 666, B 676, B 686, B 702, B 705,
B 706, B 711, B 714, B 727, B 733, B 736, B 749,
B 758, B 783, B 786, B 789, B 790, B 797, B 805,
B 806, B 807, B 814, B 817, B 818, B 819, B 831,
B 836, B 838, B 841, B 842, B 854, B 861, B 865,
B 869, B 871, B 873, B 875, B 878, B 889, B 907,
B 910, B 917, B 918, B 933, B 938, B 942, B 944,
B 947, B 961, B 962, B 970, B 976, B 977, B 979,
B 1067, B 1075, B 1076, B 1077, B 1082, B 1085,
B 1095, B 1101, B 1105, B 1109, B 1110, B 1114,
B 1115, B 1118, B 1119, B 1122, B 1135, B 1137,
B 1165, B 1170, B 1177, B 1185, B 1189, B 1194,
B 1196, B 1204, B 1246, B 1249, B 1276, B 1281,
B 1324, B 1332, B 1333, B 1337, B 1338, B 1351,
B 1353, B 1357, B 1358, B 1363, B 1371, B 1391,
B 1392, B 1416, B 1425, B 1426, B 1430, B 1431,
B 1436, B 1440, B 1454, B 1455, B 1459, B 1461,
B 1463, B 1468, B 1475, B 1489, B 1495, B 1496,
B 1497, B 1498, B 1500, B 1501, B 1502, B 1503,
B 1524, B 1527, B 1528, B 1550, B 1551, B 1559,
B 1568, B 1569, B 1582, B 1587, B 1589, B 1591,
B 1598, B 1601, B 1617, B 1623, B 1626, B 1627,
B 1629, B 1631, B 1633, B 1635, B 1642, B 1645,
B 1649, B 1650, B 1651, B 1655, B 1657, B 1664,
B 1666, B 1673, B 1674, B 1675, B 1689, B 1691,
B 1694, B 1697, B 1707, B 1720, B 1723, B 1727,
B 1754, B 1755, B 1759, B 1762, B 1764, B 1767,
B 1777, B 1788, B 1792, B 1796, B 1804, B 1817,
B 1818, B 1820, B 1823, B 1827, B 1829, B 1832,
B 1844, B 1845, B 1847, B 1859, B 1860, B 1861,
B 1864, B 1865, B 1867, B 1868, B 1869, B 1877,
B 1884, B 1886, B 1890, B 1903, B 1906, B 1908,
B 1915, B 1916, B 1917, B 1920, B 1923, B 1924,
B 1925, B 1936, B 1940, B 1942, B 1943, B 1946,
B 1948, B 1964, B 1966, B 1968, B 1969, B 1974,
B 1976, B 1982, B 1983, B 1985, B 1989, B 1990,
B 1995, B 1997, B 1998, B 2001, B 2003, B 2011,
B 2018, B 2022, B 2024, B 2029, B 2032, B 2047,
B 2052, B 2063, B 2066, B 2069, B 2072, B 2075,
B 2076, B 2078, B 2079, B 2080, B 2083, B 2093,
B 2112, B 2116, B 2117, B 2118, B 2119, B 2121,
B 2129, B 2140, B 2171, B 2172, B 2175, B 2179,
B 2184, B 2235, B 2244, B 2245, B 2248, B 2253,
B 2260, B 2279, B 2282, B 2284, B 2289, B 2310,
B 2315, B 2331, B 2335, B 2344, B 2410, B 2411,
B 2415, B 2416, B 2419, B 2430, B 2431, B 2438,
B 2441, B 2442, B 2443, B 2446, B 2448, B 2449,
B 2466, B 2467, B 2485, B 2486, B 2504, B 2506,
B 2507, B 2509, B 2516, B 2521, B 2531, B 2550,
B 2552, B 2561, B 2569, B 2572, I 1461, WO 74,
WO 103, WO 306, WO 318, WO 327, WO 352, WO 355,
WO 361, WO 358, WO 428, WO 454, WO 474, WO 508,
WO 512, WO 523, WO 562, WO 633

1878

B 72, B 140, B 300, B 301, B 313, B 420, B 428,
B 793, B 1211, B 1583, B 1798, B 1799, B 1807,
B 1874, B 2017, B 2114, B 2406, I 15, I 209,
I 230, I 232, I 304, I 363, I 369, I 450, I 466,
I 569, I 678, I 1401, WO 128

1879

B 1213, B 2073, B 2428, B 2568, I 333, I 366,
I 410, I 432, I 518, I 526, I 1072, I 1301, I
1399, I 1439, WO 311, WO 312, WO 323, WO 520

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- 1880**
 RW 300, B 78, B 267, B 310, B 493, B 551, B 634,
 B 804, B 2000, I 316, I 326, I 413, I 414, I 415,
 I 416, I 674, I 679, I 705, I 744, I 1080, I
 1118, I 1187, I 1197, I 1198, I 1224, I 1226,
 I 1331, I 1421, WO 216
- 1881**
 B 111, B 326, B 492, B 798, B 799, B 800, B 801,
 B 802, B 803, B 809, B 811, B 812, B 820, B 821,
 B 822, B 823, B 824, B 825, B 826, B 828, B 829,
 B 830, B 833, B 834, B 835, B 837, B 839, B
 1602, B 2094, I 228, I 390, I 698, I 818,
 I 1509, WO 55, WO 89, WO 99, WO 179, WO 304,
 WO 321
- 1882**
 B 207, B 722, B 796, B 808, B 810, B 815, B 816,
 B 827, B 840, B 935, B 936, B 1846, B 2122,
 B 2326, B 2377, B 2387, I 150, I 196, I 229,
 I 336, I 390, I 400, I 442, I 783, I 785, I 795,
 I 817, I 835, I 894, I 896, I 908, I 917, I 1199,
 I 1508, WO 135, WO 208, WO 223, WO 403, WO 473
- 1883**
 B 200, B 476, B 887, B 1284, B 1580, B 1581,
 B 1821, B 2050, B 2252, I 183, I 240, I 301,
 I 323, I 634, I 680, I 713, I 1218, I 1292,
 I 1349, I 1478, I 1479, I 1483, I 1516, WO 63,
 WO 212, WO 347, WO 387
- 1884**
 B 307, B 408, B 1429, B 1607, B 1950, B 2249,
 B 2574, I 294, I 354, I 411, I 412, I 434, I
 598, I 658, I 711, I 898, I 914, I 945, I 953,
 I 1283, I 1470, WO 6, WO 69, WO 70, WO 81, WO
 94, WO 207, WO 215, WO 234
- 1885**
 B 549, B 1220, B 1445, B 1446, B 1447, B 1448,
 B 1449, B 1639, B 1669, B 1843, B 2274, B 2437,
 B 2529, B 2534, I 195, I 597, I 745, I 1070,
 I 1202, I 1203, I 1413, WO 1, WO 54, WO 201,
 WO 256, WO 545
- 1886**
 B 122, B 605, B 2028, B 2533, I 146, I 244,
 I 275, I 296, I 321, I 638, I 789, I 819,
 I 1179, I 1515, WO 82, WO 180, WO 317, WO
 433, WO 456, WO 465, WO 517
- 1887**
 B 158, B 719, B 1154, B 1388, B 1462, B 1638,
 B 1690, B 1794, I 245, I 273, I 317, I 462,
 I 682, I 1140, I 1144, I 1369, I 1472, WO 85,
 WO 127, WO 183, WO 220
- 1888**
 B 697, B 795, B 1364, B 1803, I 405, I 618,
 I 636, I 673, I 775, I 928, I 1304, I 1308,
 I 1380, WO 93, WO 107, WO 115, WO 153, WO 410
- 1889**
 B 1242, B 1319, B 1483, B 1885, I 180, I 315,
 I 671, I 725, I 730, I 750, I 769, I 771, I 812,
 I 1067, I 1071, I 1404, WO 159, WO 195, WO 240,
 WO 300, WO 303, WO 384, WO 445, WO 532
- 1890**
 B 535, B 601, I 159, I 181, I 311, I 330, I 351,
 I 633, I 644, I 662, I 723, I 794, I 768, I 796,
 I 807, I 1406, WO 10, WO 53, WO 177, WO 260, WO
 342, WO 610, WO 611, WO 644
- 1891**
 B 57, B 596, B 925, B 1293, B 1393, B 1887,
 B 2562, I 449, I 457, I 655, I 712, I 1148,
 I 1164, I 1212, I 1256, I 1411, I 1420, WO 11,
 WO 28, WO 31, WO 247, WO 490, WO 502
- 1892**
 B 422, B 1295, B 1872, B 206, I 303, I 396, I 399,
 I 455, I 509, I 617, I 622, I 632, I 670, I 1334,
 I 1342, I 1386, WO 30, WO 238, WO 239, WO 243,
 WO 244, WO 275, WO 278, WO 282, WO 283, WO 353,
 WO 492
- 1893**
 B 101, B 269, B 1078, B 1079, B 1297, B 2418,
 I 446, I 566, I 629, I 804, I 891, I 1096, I
 1101, WO 3, WO 8, WO 9, WO 13, WO 14, WO 39, WO
 237, WO 246, WO 255, WO 277, WO 279, WO 286, WO
 330, WO 341, WO 351, WO 380, WO 407, WO 418, WO
 475, WO 484, WO 552
- 1894**
 B 244, B 1713, B 1878, B 1910, B 2020, I 187,
 I 358, I 511, I 641, I 645, I 654, I 733, I 783,
 I 848, I 1170, WO 57, WO 68, WO 119, WO 137, WO
 374, WO 472, WO 495, WO 515, WO 542, WO 603, WO
 619
- 1895**
 B 50, B 2532, I 184, I 370, I 639, I 721, I 1000,
 I 1214, I 1215, I 1216, I 1220, I 1229, WO 248,
 WO 249, WO 250, WO 261, WO 274, WO 284, WO 319,
 WO 413, WO 487, WO 530, WO 541, WO 606, WO 640,
 WO 642
- 1896**
 B 1494, I 254, I 373, I 387, I 640, I 668, I 728,
 I 805, I 1002, I 1417, WO 29, WO 242, WO 278, WO
 298, WO 371, WO 415, WO 458, WO 462, WO 543, WO
 634
- 1897**
 B 514, B 644, B 1465, I 355, I 714, I 899, I 1094,
 I 1210, I 1362, WO 269, WO 285, WO 461, WO 527,
 WO 638
- 1898-1918, IMPERIALISM AND PROGRESSIVISM**
 B 51, B 80, B 127, B 136, B 148, B 152, B 185,
 B 195, B 293, B 297, B 298, B 340, B 358, B 359,
 B 360, B 361, B 375, B 376, B 397, B 410, B 411,
 B 480, B 485, B 496, B 503, B 519, B 524, B 534,
 B 567, B 576, B 577, B 592, B 659, B 700, B 705,
 B 714, B 721, B 751, B 758, B 786, B 790, B 841,
 B 842, B 854, B 865, B 869, B 872, B 873, B 917,
 B 918, B 939, B 963, B 965, B 966, B 967, B 970,
 B 1076, B 1082, B 1095, B 1101, B 1132, B 1170,
 B 1178, B 1179, B 1196, B 1281, B 1348, B 1385,
 B 1391, B 1425, B 1426, B 1427, B 1436, B 1458,
 B 1459, B 1488, B 1495, B 1496, B 1497, B 1498,
 B 1500, B 1501, B 1502, B 1517, B 1524, B 1548,
 B 1553, B 1598, B 1623, B 1626, B 1629, B 1635,
 B 1640, B 1649, B 1651, B 1657, B 1664, B 1675,
 B 1689, B 1770, B 1788, B 1789, B 1820, B 1823,
 B 1861, B 1864, B 1865, B 1866, B 1877, B 1884,
 B 1906, B 1912, B 1919, B 1936, B 1940, B 1942,
 B 1943, B 1946, B 1948, B 1964, B 1966, B 1969,
 B 1988, B 1989, B 1990, B 1991, B 2001, B 2003,
 B 2011, B 2034, B 2052, B 2063, B 2066, B 2069,
 B 2075, B 2076, B 2078, B 2079, B 2083, B 2112,
 B 2129, B 2140, B 2142, B 2171, B 2260, B 2280,
 B 2284, B 2310, B 2330, B 2403, B 2409, B 2443,
 B 2448, B 2466, B 2469, B 2497, B 2504, B 2506,
 B 2507, B 2509, B 2515, B 2520, B 2537, B 2550,
 B 2552, B 2572, I 1462, WO 103, WO 269, WO 327,
 WO 361, WO 454, WO 464, WO 474, WO 508
- 1898**
 B 1069, B 1996, B 2123, B 2329, B 2460, I 1408,
 WO 40, WO 273, WO 281, WO 287, WO 289, WO 291,
 WO 294, WO 350, WO 404, WO 426, WO 483, WO 498,
 WO 524, WO 525, WO 553, WO 583, WO 645
- 1899**
 B 607, B 1212, B 1535, B 2322, B 2337, I 313,
 I 704, I 1311, WO 245, WO 333, WO 448, WO 451,
 WO 526, WO 550, WO 590, WO 612, WO 614, WO 620

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- 1900**
 B 369, B 511, B 578, B 579, B 1280, B 1828, B 2045, B 2085, I 242, I 292, I 339, I 631, I 684, I 839, I 944, I 1137, WO 21, WO 22, WO 23, WO 91, WO 122, WO 170, WO 174, WO 213, WO 287, WO 329, WO 411, WO 414, WO 576
- 1901**
 B 531, B 1102, B 1719, B 2426, I 257, I 314, I 353, I 521, WO 20, WO 292, WO 345, WO 566
- 1902**
 B 52, B 139, B 545, B 718, B 937, B 1733, B 2040, I 297, I 359, I 703, I 885, I 900, I 1258, WO 42, WO 60, WO 382, WO 469, WO 503, WO 547, WO 584
- 1903**
 B 52, B 723, B 1097, B 1134, B 1681, B 1870, B 1937, I 436, I 444, I 924, WO 18, WO 111, WO 230, WO 326, WO 401
- 1904**
 B 398, B 964, B 1188, B 1896, B 2336, I 376, I 877, I 886, I 919, I 1100, I 1441, WO 79, WO 301, WO 362, WO 467, WO 479
- 1905**
 B 402, B 595, B 1590, B 1682, B 1726, B 2459, I 152, I 219, I 377, I 386, I 635, I 747, I 1141, I 1211, WO 19, WO 35, WO 346, WO 639
- 1906**
 B 589, B 1949, I 325, I 381, I 700, WO 36, WO 130, WO 406, WO 598
- 1907**
 RW 178, B 526, B 586, B 587, B 672, B 1172, B 2247, I 378, I 556, I 593, I 910, WO 5, WO 15, WO 17, WO 35, WO 131, WO 138, WO 158, WO 233, WO 296, WO 368, WO 497, WO 504, WO 548
- 1908**
 RW 179, RWB 60, B 586, B 884, B 890, B 1687, I 362, I 427, I 676, I 701, I 822, I 880, I 1316, I 1390, WO 66, WO 163, WO 316, WO 521, WO 582, WO 631
- 1909**
 B 589, B 1398, B 1403, B 1493, I 250, I 552, I 702, I 893, I 1477, I 1510, WO 12, WO 16, WO 38, WO 83, WO 110, WO 156, WO 164, WO 165, WO 168, WO 189, WO 200, WO 202, WO 252, WO 383, WO 501, WO 533, WO 588
- 1910**
 B 761, B 1677, I 248, I 514, I 563, I 567, I 613, I 656, I 878, I 1093, I 1466, I 1512, WO 72, WO 73, WO 75, WO 90, WO 102, WO 109, WO 166, WO 181, WO 270, WO 506, WO 572, WO 575, WO 577, WO 604
- 1911**
 B 1270, B 1443, B 1628, I 153, I 536, I 660, I 661, I 1172, I 1173, I 1176, I 1180, WO 84, WO 112, WO 121, WO 132, WO 133, WO 139, WO 297, WO 315, WO 369, WO 378, WO 405, WO 421, WO 424, WO 493, WO 613, WO 629
- 1912**
 RWB 57, RWB 117, B 1359, B 1369, B 1525, B 1944, B 2510, B 2511, B 2512, I 19, I 236, I 347, I 517, I 533, I 548, I 991, I 1171, I 1284, I 1343, I 1344, WO 33, WO 44, WO 71, WO 88, WO 95, WO 101, WO 104, WO 106, WO 108, WO 113, WO 116, WO 120, WO 129, WO 140, WO 154, WO 157, WO 162, WO 169, WO 173, WO 184, WO 204, WO 205, WO 229, WO 231, WO 232, WO 253, WO 263, WO 354, WO 359, WO 419, WO 455, WO 460, WO 477, WO 536, WO 573, WO 581, WO 607
- 1913**
 B 137, B 1377, B 1511, B 1649, B 1665, B 2147, B 2558, I 127, I 205, I 524, I 560, I 585, I 657, I 1174, I 1177, WO 78, WO 152, WO 155, WO 161, WO 167, WO 271, WO 299, WO 324, WO 332, WO 375, WO 376, WO 377, WO 395, WO 452, WO 463, WO 519, WO 528, WO 549, WO 561, WO 578, WO 599, WO 601
- 1914-1919, WORLD WAR I AND THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS**
 B 45, B 375, B 496, B 577, B 630, B 700, B 704, B 714, B 721, B 751, B 790, B 873, B 917, B 939, B 963, B 965, B 966, B 967, B 1076, B 1095, B 1101, B 1144, B 1146, B 1147, B 1148, B 1149, B 1178, B 1179, B 1281, B 1286, B 1385, B 1458, B 1515, B 1517, B 1577, B 1640, B 1665, B 1761, B 1789, B 1866, B 1936, B 1940, B 1942, B 1946, B 1948, B 1966, B 1989, B 1991, B 2034, B 2044, B 2052, B 2076, B 2103, B 2143, B 2162, B 2403, B 2463, B 2469, B 2497, B 2499, B 2500, B 2502, B 2503, B 2504, B 2505, B 2506, B 2507, B 2509, B 2515, B 2520, B 2552, I 1462, WO 269, WO 474
- 1914**
 B 765, B 1377, B 1499, I 140, I 147, I 155, I 340, I 535, I 681, I 827, I 1176, I 1195, I 1303, I 1376, I 1382, I 1441, WO 77, WO 86, WO 188, WO 199, WO 221, WO 224, WO 348, WO 366, WO 386, WO 427, WO 482, WO 486, WO 496, WO 499, WO 516, WO 570, WO 630, WO 635
- 1915**
 B 1377, B 1801, I 174, I 201, I 384, I 581, I 592, I 1424, WO 105, WO 192, WO 400, WO 435, WO 446, WO 468, WO 481
- 1916**
 B 212, B 1382, B 1456, B 1945, I 154, I 169, I 531, I 546, I 551, I 699, I 1178, WO 45, WO 48, WO 194, WO 198, WO 226, WO 325, WO 363, WO 364, WO 422, WO 442, WO 522, WO 534, WO 579, WO 615, WO 643
- 1917**
 B 755, B 1898, I 253, I 568, I 580, I 663, WO 56, WO 59, WO 92, WO 334, WO 337, WO 340, WO 440, WO 554, WO 580
- 1918**
 B 2161, B 2501, I 549, I 554, I 649, I 1231, WO 46, WO 80, WO 96, WO 313, WO 314, WO 336, WO 338, WO 494, WO 505, WO 574, WO 586, WO 587, WO 597, WO 609, WO 617
- 1919**
 B 1919, B 1939, B 2579, I 397, I 561, I 669, I 998, I 1463, WO 2, WO 117, WO 190, WO 197, WO 222, WO 335, WO 379, WO 381, WO 394, WO 585, WO 637, WO 646
- 1920-1929, BOOM AND BUST**
 B 45, B 53, B 261, B 351, B 362, B 375, B 496, B 534, B 543, B 567, B 577, B 721, B 758, B 841, B 842, B 846, B 873, B 963, B 965, B 966, B 967, B 1144, B 1147, B 1148, B 1149, B 1286, B 1385, B 1394, B 1515, B 1577, B 1608, B 1820, B 1866, B 1919, B 1947, B 2044, B 2049, B 2069, B 2070, B 2103, B 2143, B 2280, B 2409, B 2497, B 2504, B 2506, B 2507, B 2509, B 2515, B 2520, I 1463, WO 266, WO 267, WO 268, WO 269, WO 295
- 1920**
 B 335, B 1766, B 2166, B 2508, I 332, I 338, I 651, I 1155, I 1189, WO 41, WO 47, WO 193, WO 228, WO 280, WO 343, WO 412, WO 437, WO 438, WO 439, WO 476, WO 480, WO 514
- 1921**
 B 2498, B 2577, I 1379, WO 185, WO 235, WO 408

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

- 1922**
 RWB 51, B 266, B 568, B 1839, I 302, I 559,
 I 1238, I 1345, I 1423, WO 142, WO 143, WO 144,
 WO 145, WO 146, WO 147, WO 151, WO 186, WO 187,
 WO 191, WO 195, WO 219, WO 616
- 1923**
 I 144, I 564, I 621, I 624, I 1346, I 1435,
 I 1445, WO 58, WO 61, WO 339, WO 507, WO 568
- 1924**
 B 174, B 874, B 1207, B 1513, B 2183, I 246,
 I 516, I 543, I 600, I 620, I 625, I 1267, I
 1418, WO 141, WO 149, WO 150, WO 236
- 1925**
 B 1150, B 1938, I 20, I 270, I 365, I 565, I 594
- 1926**
 B 416, B 1622, I 290, I 542, I 652, I 1302, WO
 148, WO 425
- 1927**
 RWB 33, B 457, B 1414, B 2319, I 422, I 879,
 I 1459, WO 272, WO 344
- 1928**
 B 611, B 743, B 1084, B 1142, B 1143, B 1151,
 B 1152, B 1153, I 163, I 547, WO 365, WO 429,
 WO 564
- 1929**
 B 1984, I 532, I 599, I 646, WO 632
- 1930-1932, THE DEPRESSION: EARLY YEARS**
 B 149, B 351, B 534, B 543, B 1394, I 1463, WO
 267, WO 268, WO 269, WO 295
- 1930**
 B 221, B 707, B 1271, B 1579, B 1611, I 647,
 I 1076, I 1434, I 1458, I 1473, WO 227, WO 557
- 1931**
 B 1941, I 243, I 327
- 1932**
 B 846, B 1156, I 128, I 601, I 933, I 1149,
 WO 290, WO 293
- 1933-1940, NEW DEAL**
 B 149, B 261, B 351, B 508, B 509, B 543, B 631,
 B 656, B 1133, B 1286, B 1302, B 1515, B 1517,
 B 1608, B 1789, B 1919, B 1931, B 1933, B 2070,
 B 2103, B 2278, I 1463, WO 267, WO 268, WO 288
- 1933**
 B 1825, B 2145, I 510, WO 286, WO 305
- 1934**
 RWB 137, I 226, I 637, I 650, I 653, I 1426,
 WO 556, WO 559
- 1935**
 I 550, I 814, I 888, I 904, I 911, I 959, I
 1066, I 1097, I 1341, I 1350, I 1443, WO 50,
 WO 450
- 1936**
 B 1267, B 2308, I 576, I 584, I 588, I 595, I
 691, I 697, I 798, I 799, I 802, I 811, I 813,
 I 887, I 895, I 897, I 902, I 906, I 907, I 941,
 I 942, I 955, I 956, I 958, I 960, I 992, I 993,
 I 995, I 1068, I 1121, I 1124, I 1132, I 1133,
 I 1135, I 1136, I 1161, I 1168, I 1169, I 1222,
 I 1225, I 1234, I 1235, I 1252, I 1253, I 1255,
 I 1261, I 1263, I 1266, I 1269, I 1276, I 1290,
 I 1292, I 1296, I 1314, I 1315, I 1325, I 1327,
 I 1328, I 1332, I 1333, I 1335, I 1340, I 1357,
 I 1374, I 1384, I 1391, I 1425, I 1428, I 1429,
 WO 49, WO 478, WO 558
- 1837**
 B 1099, I 583, I 597, I 685, I 686, I 688, I 692,
 I 694, I 797, I 803, I 810, I 901, I 905, I 912,
 I 946, I 952, I 954, I 994, I 1001, I 1005, I
 1006, I 1069, I 1105, I 1111, I 1112, I 1113,
 I 1131, I 1134, I 1152, I 1163, I 1167, I 1221,
 I 1236, I 1244, I 1260, I 1262, I 1279, I 1289,
 I 1313, I 1326, I 1337, I 1348, I 1358, I 1365,
 I 1367, I 1370, I 1381, I 1397, I 1455, I 1456,
 I 1457, WO 307
- 1938**
 B 1202, B 1927, I 562, I 626, I 627, I 689, I 815,
 I 850, I 947, I 963, I 975, I 999, I 1004, I 1051,
 I 1052, I 1054, I 1058, I 1060, I 1073, I 1082,
 I 1104, I 1106, I 1107, I 1110, I 1131, I 1154,
 I 1227, I 1245, I 1246, I 1247, I 1251, I 1265,
 I 1270, I 1298, I 1319, I 1323, I 1352, I 1361,
 I 1363, I 1382, I 1396, I 1448, WO 24, WO 308,
 WO 447, WO 569, WO 594, WO 596
- 1939**
 B 682, B 1848, I 393, I 849, I 851, I 856, I 903,
 I 964, I 967, I 969, I 970, I 977, I 981, I 983,
 I 984, I 985, I 987, I 1003, I 1007, I 1015,
 I 1018, I 1021, I 1023, I 1026, I 1029, I 1030,
 I 1031, I 1033, I 1038, I 1039, I 1045, I 1046,
 I 1049, I 1050, I 1056, I 1062, I 1063, I 1064,
 I 1081, I 1089, I 1099, I 1128, I 1156, I 1278,
 I 1294, I 1295, I 1356, I 1259, I 1360, I 1375,
 WO 98
- 1940**
 B 1145, B 1637, I 160, I 693, I 772, I 773, I 840,
 I 965, I 966, I 973, I 976, I 978, I 980, I 986,
 I 1008, I 1009, I 1012, I 1016, I 1017, I 1019,
 I 1020, I 1022, I 1027, I 1053, I 1057, I 1103,
 I 1130, I 1157, I 1166, I 1223, I 1250, I 1271,
 I 1275, I 1364, I 1371, I 1377, I 1450, WO 62
- 1941-1945, WORLD WAR II**
 B 630, B 945, B 956, B 1133, B 1302, B 1608,
 B 2044, B 2278, B 2280, B 2427, WO 267, WO 268
- 1941**
 B 1141, I 852, I 974, I 979, I 1024, I 1025,
 I 1047, I 1084, I 1232, I 1233, I 1259, I 1274,
 I 1318, I 1322, I 1324, WO 331, WO 560
- 1942**
 B 1290, B 2295, I 648, I 859, I 875, I 968, I 971,
 I 997, I 1014, I 1032, I 1153, I 1272, I 1273,
 I 1329, WO 64
- 1943**
 B 1262, B 1564, B 1897, B 1935, I 1162, I 1254
- 1944**
 I 972, I 1013, I 1079, I 1422, WO 591, WO 592,
 WO 593
- 1945**
 I 220, I 837, I 1028, WO 571, WO 621
- 1946- COLD WAR**
 B 630, B 945, B 956, B 1133, WO 266, WO 267,
 WO 268
- 1946**
 B 1741, I 913, I 916, I 988, I 1042, I 1048,
 I 1055, I 1059, I 1095, I 1305, WO 595
- 1947**
 B 138, B 1160, I 619, I 847, I 1061, I 1102,
 I 1338, I 1366, WO 423
- 1948**
 B 1934, B 2450, B 2490, I 690, I 1035, I 1037,
 I 1040, I 1043, I 1044, I 1122

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

1949

B 1932, B 2554, I 667, I 915, I 1034, I 1036,
I 1041, I 1257, I 1336, I 1437

1950

I 341, I 695, I 781, I 784, I 982, I 1010,
I 1011, I 1065, I 1330

1951

B 43, I 1384

1952

B 257, B 657, B 2110, B 2263

1953

B 1732, I 342

1954

B 239, B 472, I 950

1955

I 961, I 1228, I 1243

1956

I 286, I 1358, WO 259

1957

I 957, I 1299, I 1353, I 1354

1958

I 820, I 1339

1959

B 629, I 611

1961

B 1301

1963

B 1317, B 1320, I 675, I 943

1964

B 1316

ISBN: 0-8357-2311-9

UMI

